

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

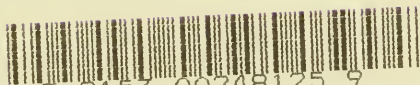
# NEW HAVEN

## PART II

Please  
handle this volume  
with care.

The University of Connecticut  
Libraries, Storrs

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



3 9153 00248125 9



<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>









VITAL RECORDS

OF

NEW HAVEN

1649-1850

PART II

HARTFORD  
THE CONNECTICUT SOCIETY  
OF THE  
ORDER OF THE FOUNDERS AND PATRIOTS  
OF AMERICA

1924



PUBLICATION COMMITTEE

---

ARTHUR ADAMS

LUCIUS BARNES BARBOUR

DENNIS ALBERT BLAKESLEE

ROLLIN SIMMONS WOODRUFF

VITAL RECORDS

OF

CONNECTICUT

SERIES I

---

TOWNS IV

PART II

F  
91  
V3  
v. 6

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

### PART II

---

|                                        |      |
|----------------------------------------|------|
| Marriages, Book IV . . . . .           | 475  |
| Record of Deaths, Book V . . . . .     | 601  |
| Record of Marriages, Book VI . . . . . | 887  |
| Index, Parts 1 and 2 . . . . .         | 1065 |



# NEW HAVEN VITAL RECORDS

## PART 2





# Record of Deaths

## BOOK V

1821-1849

[1]

Deaths in New Haven in the year 1821  
First Congregational Society

| 1821               |    |                                |    |
|--------------------|----|--------------------------------|----|
| Feb <sup>y</sup>   | 6  | Adelia Dodge                   | 18 |
|                    | 22 | Child of Joseph Bennett        | 1  |
| March              | 27 | Child of Doctor Morse          | 1  |
| May                | 10 | Child of Normand Dexter        | 2  |
|                    | 14 | John Levitt Yale College       | 18 |
|                    | 20 | Leverett Howell                | 28 |
|                    | 25 | Child of Elihu Atwater         | 1  |
|                    | 29 | Wife of Sherman Converse       | 27 |
| June               | 19 | Wife of Garry M Peck           | 20 |
| July               | 1  | Child of Sherman Converse      | 0  |
|                    | 5  | Deacon Tappin                  | 53 |
|                    | 23 | Child of Thomas Dougal         | 2  |
| Aug                | 23 | William Sherman                | 42 |
|                    | 28 | Wife of William Lyon           | 74 |
|                    | 31 | Wife of Eleazer T. Fitch       | 26 |
| Sept               | 4  | Wife of John Bulford           | 54 |
|                    | 9  | Child of Joel Slater           | 0  |
|                    | 18 | Child of Thomas Darling        | 4  |
| Oct                | 9  | Isaac T. Wise                  | 27 |
| Nov <sup>r</sup> . | 6  | Amasa Schooloe                 | 18 |
|                    | 9  | Decius Wadsworth               | 54 |
|                    | 27 | Child of Nathaniel W. Taylor   | 1  |
| Dec <sup>r</sup> . | 3  | Child of Charles Atwater       | 12 |
|                    | 10 | Wife of Charles Atwater        | 30 |
|                    | 11 | Mifs Lines                     | 46 |
|                    | 21 | Augustus Maltby                | 32 |
|                    | 28 | Betsey Burt                    | 60 |
|                    | "  | Wife of Ezra Hotchkifs         | 44 |
|                    | 30 | Wife of M <sup>r</sup> . Colly | 58 |

| 1821             |    | United Society 2 <sup>d</sup> Congregational |    |
|------------------|----|----------------------------------------------|----|
| Jan <sup>y</sup> | 9  | Betsey Thompson                              | 50 |
|                  | 18 | Betsey Yeomans                               | 45 |
|                  | 19 | Daughter of Roger Sherman                    | 12 |
|                  |    | Richard B Mallory                            | 30 |
| Feb              | 3  | Daniel Alling                                | 92 |
|                  | 4  | Mehittabel Osborne                           | 88 |
|                  | 6  | Susan Marble                                 | 14 |
|                  | 28 | Elisabeth Hill                               | 85 |
| March            | 1  | Mary Hotchkifs                               | 83 |
| 1821             |    |                                              |    |
| Mar              | 29 | James G. Dow                                 | 22 |
| Apr              | 1  | Mehittable Morse                             | 57 |
|                  |    | Wife of James Henry                          | 39 |
|                  | 12 | Cook Brown                                   | 39 |
|                  | 25 | Leverett Rice                                | 30 |
| May              | 4  | Eunice Dennison                              | 68 |
|                  | 15 | Child of Eli Osborne                         | 1  |
|                  | 16 | Child of Zina Hotchkifs                      | 1  |
|                  | 23 | Nelson Hotchkifs                             | 22 |
| June             | 1  | Child of Marcus Merriman                     | 4  |
|                  | 22 | Wife of William Stanley                      | 33 |
| July             | 14 | Child of John Fisk                           | 1  |
|                  | 31 | Oliver Sherman                               | 19 |
| Aug              | 2  | Elias Alling                                 | 50 |
|                  | 12 | Israel Bishop                                | 78 |
|                  | 13 | Mifs Storer                                  | 81 |
|                  | 19 | Abraham Thompson                             | 81 |
| Sept             | 18 | Child of Justus Harrison                     | 2  |
|                  | 26 | Theophilus Alling                            | 49 |
|                  | "  | Child of Reuben Rice                         | 0  |
|                  | 28 | Child of John Babcock                        | 2  |
| Oct              | 5  | Child of Cyrus French                        | 4  |
|                  | 17 | Child of William Fairchild                   | 1  |
|                  | 18 | Child of Thompson Sperry                     | 5  |
|                  | 30 | Child of Thompson Sperry                     | 1  |
| Nov              | 3  | Child of Elihu Sanford                       | 1  |
|                  | 5  | Child of Aner Thomas                         | 6  |
|                  | 30 | Ell. Hotchkifs                               | 67 |
| 1821             |    | Episcopal Society                            |    |
| Jan              | 4  | Frederick Albrecht                           | 73 |
|                  | 20 | Chester Mix                                  | 40 |
|                  | 23 | Justus Butler                                | 55 |
| Feb              | 5  | William Alling                               | 39 |
|                  | 17 | Zaccheus Maples' Child                       | 0  |
|                  | 20 | Child of Harry Croswell                      | 6  |
| Mar              | 24 | Susan Cummings                               | 53 |

## NEW HAVEN VITAL RECORDS

603

|      |    |                                    |    |
|------|----|------------------------------------|----|
| Apr  | 6  | Child of Joshua M <sup>e</sup> Kee | 0  |
|      | "  | Child of M <sup>r</sup> Benchly    | 0  |
| May  | 8  | Betsey Sperry                      | 20 |
| June | 19 | Hannah Chittenden                  | 60 |

[2]

## Deaths in New Haven 1821 Continued

|                  |    |                         |    |
|------------------|----|-------------------------|----|
| June             | 22 | Child of Henry Gruenert | 2  |
|                  | 29 | Elizabeth Cory          | 69 |
| July             | 1  | George Peckham          | 53 |
|                  | 3  | Child of Sherman Read   | 3  |
| Aug              | 22 | Child of LeGrand Cannon | 2  |
|                  | 23 | Sarah Guary             | 58 |
|                  | 27 | Wife of David Smith     | 53 |
|                  | 28 | Mifs Wolf               | 81 |
|                  | 31 | Nancy Collumn           | 16 |
| Sept             | 10 | Wife of John Shipman    | 39 |
|                  | 12 | Isaac Doolittle         | 62 |
|                  | 13 | Sarah Miles             | 28 |
| Oct              | 6  | M <sup>r</sup> Dunn     | 32 |
|                  | 8  | Joseph Trowbridge       | 42 |
|                  | 9  | Caleb Hopkins           | 21 |
|                  | 17 | Parish Cobin            | 71 |
|                  | "  | Wife of John Graham     | 22 |
|                  | 27 | Wife of Samuel Sperry   | 47 |
|                  | "  | Wife of Elias Shipman   | 62 |
| Nov              | 3  | Child of Samuel Barnett | 11 |
|                  | "  | Child of Joel Walter    | 1  |
|                  | 6  | Arabella Crane          | 7  |
|                  | 11 | Child of Charles Bowers | 2  |
|                  | 18 | Jotham Fenton           | 61 |
| Dec <sup>r</sup> | 3  | Wife of Charles Bacon   | 26 |
|                  | 16 | Mifs Atwater            | 56 |
|                  | 28 | Child of Sarah Noyes    | 6  |

1821

## Methodist Society

|      |    |                       |    |
|------|----|-----------------------|----|
| Feb  | 25 | Ransom Jones          | 35 |
| Mar  | 18 | Wife of John Bromley  | 68 |
| Apr  | 20 | Wife of John Hempsted | 32 |
| May  | 1  | Joshua Forbes         | 40 |
|      | 11 | David Dorman          | 63 |
| June | 7  | Child of Eli Malone   | 0  |
| July | 31 | Child of John Hoods   | 0  |
| Nov  | 12 | Esther Gilbert        | 7  |

1821

## Baptist Society

|      |    |                       |    |
|------|----|-----------------------|----|
| Apr  | 16 | Leauey Emanuel        | 30 |
| July | 9  | Child of John Lester  | 1  |
| Aug  | 4  | A. Reynolds           | 40 |
|      | 15 | Child of Truman Plumb | 2  |

|       |    |                         |    |
|-------|----|-------------------------|----|
| Sept. | 3  | John Burbit             | 15 |
| Nov   | 2  | Child of Marcus Rufsell | 2  |
|       | 13 | Paul Clapp              | 26 |
| 1821  |    | Colored Persons         |    |
| Jan   | 1  | Child of Laban Lanson   | 9  |
|       | 23 | Twins of Harriet Nelson | 0  |
| Feb   | 18 | Mifs Gomer              | 60 |
| May   | 19 | A woman                 | 19 |
| July  | 31 | Margaret Cooper         | 33 |
| Aug   | 23 | Sarah Quay              | 48 |
| Sept  | 2  | William Butler          | 20 |
|       | 25 | Dinah Duplex            | 16 |

## [3]

## Deaths in New Haven 1822

|       |    |                                              |    |
|-------|----|----------------------------------------------|----|
| 1822  |    | First Congregational Society                 |    |
| Feb   | 6  | Nancy Denison                                | 30 |
|       | 21 | Mifs Alling                                  | 82 |
|       | 24 | Child of Willis Hotchkifs                    | 3  |
| Mar   | 14 | Child of Benjamin Heald                      | 1  |
|       | "  | Child of E. Stoddard                         | 2  |
|       | 19 | Wife of Eli B. Austin                        | 27 |
| Apr.  | 12 | Child of Abraham Bishop                      | 16 |
|       | 16 | Child of Doctor Morse                        | 1  |
| May   | 28 | Mifs Gorham                                  | 30 |
| July  | 18 | Child of Henry Hendrick                      | 1  |
|       | 19 | Child of Elihu Sanford                       | 2  |
| Aug   | 4  | Child of Mr. Thompson                        | 0  |
|       | 9  | Mifs (or Mrs) Church                         | 53 |
| Sept  | 3  | Thaddeus Beecher Junr.                       | 31 |
|       |    | Child of Henry Peck                          | 0  |
|       | 20 | Child of George Raymond                      | 4  |
|       | 30 | Elisha Jones                                 | 45 |
|       | "  | Nancy Starr                                  | 45 |
| Oct   | 8  | Mifs (or Mrs.) Cook                          | 63 |
|       | 11 | Child of Mrs Mansfield                       | 10 |
|       | 14 | Cumfort Jones                                | 44 |
|       | 29 | Child of William Pinto                       | 1  |
| Nov   | 10 | Grandson of Deacon Hubbard                   | 14 |
| Decr. | 7  | Thomas Wakelee Yale Coll.                    | 25 |
| 1822  |    | United Society 2 <sup>d</sup> Congregational |    |
| Jan   | 5  | Child of Asa Bradley                         | 0  |
| Feb   | 6  | Wife of Marcus Merriman                      | 55 |
|       | 12 | Mr. Goodale                                  | 78 |
|       | 22 | Child of Asa Ives                            | 9  |
| Mar   | 4  | Child of Simeon Marble                       | 3  |
|       | 10 | Abel Bewell                                  | 81 |
|       | 19 | Mifs (Mrs.) Bishop                           | 66 |

|                    |    |                                      |    |
|--------------------|----|--------------------------------------|----|
| Mar.               | 24 | Child of Zelotes Day                 | 1  |
|                    | 29 | Child of Eben <sup>r</sup> . Huggins | 7  |
| Apr                | 15 | Child of Stephen L. Porter           | 1  |
|                    | 22 | Child of Oliver Beach                | 3  |
| May                | 4  | Child of Simeon Marble               | 18 |
|                    | 30 | Child of Joseph Monson               | 1  |
| June               | 1  | Child of Zina Hotchkifs              | 1  |
|                    | 2  | Child of Elam Hull                   | 5  |
| July               | 6  | Child of Henry Hotchkifs             | 0  |
|                    | 10 | Sena Palmer                          | 75 |
|                    | 20 | Elizabeth Baldwin                    | 18 |
|                    | 23 | Child of Benjamin Silliman           | 0  |
|                    | 26 | Joel Mason                           | 36 |
|                    | "  | Phebe Gorham                         | 68 |
|                    | 29 | Benjamin Paul (or Poll)              | 76 |
| Aug                | 4  | Child of Samuel Woodward             | 0  |
|                    | 5  | Child of Charles Bostwick            | 0  |
|                    | "  | Samuel Woodward                      | 38 |
|                    | 15 | J. Fitch                             | 40 |
| Sept               | 1  | Child of John Hitchcock              | 4  |
|                    | 8  | Ezra Ford                            | 24 |
|                    | 12 | Child of John Beach                  | 1  |
|                    | 25 | Stephen Chatterton                   | 30 |
| Oct                | 11 | Child of William Dwight              | 0  |
|                    | 30 | Ell Hotchkifs                        | 67 |
| Nov                | 10 | Child of Joel Augur                  | 12 |
|                    | 15 | Richard B. Law                       | 42 |
|                    | 16 | Child of Chauncey A. Goodrich        | 3  |
| Dec <sup>r</sup> . | 6  | Mifs (Mrs) Thayer                    | 67 |
|                    | 12 | Child of John Fisk                   | 0  |
| 1822               |    | Episcopal Society                    |    |
| Jan                | 3  | Sarah M <sup>e</sup> Kee             | 4  |
| Mar                | 4  | Child of Augustus Stevens            | 2  |
|                    | 11 | Child of Nancy Pardee                | 1  |
| Apr                | 7  | M <sup>rs</sup> Blake                | 53 |
|                    | 8  | Child of Thomas Hunt                 | 1  |
|                    | 12 | Child of Andrew Kidston              | 12 |
|                    | 15 | Child of Samuel Barnett              | 1  |
| May                | 5  | Mrs. Lloyd                           | 44 |
|                    | 9  | Child of Col. Dummitt                | 0  |
|                    | "  | Wife of Joseph Drake                 | 64 |
|                    | 28 | M <sup>r</sup> . Stansbury           | 51 |
| June               | 5  | Child of Samuel Barnett              | 3  |
|                    | 7  | Mrs. Conoly (or Conley)              | 87 |
|                    | 8  | Sylvester Hall                       | 47 |

## [4]

## Deaths in New Haven 1822 Continued

|      |    |                                         |    |
|------|----|-----------------------------------------|----|
| June | 9  | Child of Capt. Everett                  | 0  |
| July | 3  | Mrs. Hillhouse                          | 87 |
|      | 14 | Child of William B. Wallace             | 14 |
|      | 30 | Child of Philip Curtifs                 | 0  |
| Aug  | 9  | Child of David Kempton                  | 1  |
|      | "  | Mr Norris                               | 30 |
|      | 11 | Child of John Goldsmith                 | 1  |
|      | 12 | Mr. Uhlhorn                             | 27 |
|      | 15 | Child of Samuel R. Crane                | 0  |
|      | 15 | Child of Nancy Fenton                   | 8  |
|      | 26 | Child of Joshua M <sup>c</sup> Kee      | 0  |
|      | 30 | Child of Henry Huggins                  | 1  |
|      | "  | Child of Joel Mattoon                   | 1  |
| Sept | 3  | Child of Samuel Gorham                  | 6  |
|      | 4  | Child of Leverett Stevens               | 1  |
|      | "  | Benjamin Thompson                       | 0  |
|      | 9  | Ward Atwater                            | 61 |
|      | "  | Mrs. Ward                               | 51 |
|      | "  | Child of Mifs Davis                     | 2  |
|      | 13 | Mr. Uhlhorn's Child                     | 1  |
|      | 14 | Child of Mr. Siers (Sears)              | 1  |
|      | 17 | Child of James Brady                    | 1  |
|      | "  | Child of Joseph Sherry                  | 1  |
| Oct  | 6  | Mrs. Sanford                            | 71 |
|      | 13 | Mifs G. Blagge                          | 35 |
|      | 22 | Son of Ammi Baldwin                     | 20 |
|      | 25 | Child of Charles Curtifs                | 1  |
|      | 30 | Child of Mr. Peck                       | 0  |
| Nov  | 4  | Charles Willoughby                      | 36 |
|      | 12 | Child of Eben <sup>r</sup> . H. Collins | 2  |
| Dec. | 16 | Wife of Patrick Downie                  | 29 |
|      | 28 | Anna Culver                             | 15 |
| 1822 |    | Methodist Society                       |    |
| Jan  | 19 | Mrs Thomas                              | 77 |
| Mar  | 5  | Child of Ansel Tuttle                   | 2  |
|      | 9  | Child of Elias Gilbert                  | 1  |
|      | 14 | Child of Cha <sup>s</sup> . Willoughby  | 2  |
|      | 22 | Child of Cha <sup>s</sup> . Willoughby  | 1  |
|      | 28 | Child of Uri Tuttle                     | 1  |
| Apr. | 3  | Child of Isaac Bafsett                  | 1  |
|      | 7  | Polly Moulthrop                         | 26 |
|      | 16 | Elijah Tripp's Child                    | 4  |
| July | 3  | Doctor Turner                           | 60 |
|      | 9  | Child of Orchard Fowler                 | 0  |

|                    |      |                             |    |
|--------------------|------|-----------------------------|----|
| Sept               | 19   | Child of William Jones      | 2  |
|                    | 28   | Child of Erastus Hoadley    | 0  |
|                    | 29   | Child of Curtifs Jocelin    | 3  |
| Oct                | 8    | Child of John Lester        | 2  |
|                    | 9    | Jennett Dorman              | 15 |
| Dec <sup>r</sup> . | 12   | Wife of George Sterges      | 21 |
|                    | 1822 | Baptist Society             |    |
| Mar                | 5    | Child of William Addison    | 1  |
| Apr                | 1    | Wife of William Addison     | 32 |
| July               | 12   | Horace Howd                 | 24 |
| Nov                | 8    | Daughter of Oliver Hotchkin | 16 |
|                    | 1822 | Colored Persons             |    |
| Jan                | 9    | Rose Thompson               | 80 |
|                    | 29   | Mrs Miner                   | 43 |
| Mar                | 5    | Child of Bill Dean          | 5  |
|                    | 29   | Timothy Caesar              | 80 |
| May                | 19   | A black man                 | 40 |
|                    | 20   | Sarah Ax                    | 24 |
| June               | 9    | Isaac Freeman               | 19 |
| July               | 5    | Wife of Jones               | 20 |
| Aug                | 11   | Abraham Oson                | 27 |
|                    |      | William                     | 23 |
|                    | 21   | Child of John Lisbon        | 6  |
| Sept               | 16   | Child of Jones              | 1  |
|                    | 28   | Peggy Bartus                | 39 |
| Oct                | 11   | Pirmus Arkus (Prime Xerxes) | 34 |
|                    | 13   | Child of Hunt               | 4  |
|                    | 29   | A colored Child             | 4  |

[5]

## Deaths in New Haven 1823

## First Congregational Society

|                    |    |                            |    |
|--------------------|----|----------------------------|----|
| 1823               |    |                            |    |
| Jan.               | 18 | Mrs. Newton                | 52 |
|                    | 20 | Thaddeus Beecher           | 54 |
| Mar.               | 11 | M <sup>r</sup> . Morehouse | 11 |
|                    | 16 | Sarah Bassett              | 1  |
|                    | 23 | Wife of Hezekiah Belden    | 40 |
| Apr.               | 26 | Charles Chauncey           | 69 |
| Aug                | 7  | William Harwood            | 29 |
|                    | 18 | Sidney Huggins             | 39 |
|                    | 19 | Mother of David Ritter     | 79 |
|                    | 26 | Child of Stephen Northam   | 2  |
| Sept.              | 8  | Child of Eli Whitney       | 2  |
|                    | 16 | Leonard E. Wales           | 35 |
| Oct                | 6  | Harthan Ramsdale           | 69 |
|                    | 28 | Wife of Timothy Gorham     | 65 |
| Nov                | 6  | Timothy Gorham             | 69 |
|                    | 18 | Child of George Hoadley    | 0  |
| Dec <sup>r</sup> . | 1  | Frances Brown              | 79 |



| United Society 2 <sup>d</sup> Cong <sup>l</sup> . |    |                                |
|---------------------------------------------------|----|--------------------------------|
| Jan                                               | 5  | Child of John Chatterton 1     |
|                                                   | 26 | Child of Silas Benham 13       |
|                                                   | 28 | Daniel Hamilton 53             |
|                                                   | 31 | Mrs. Bafsett 50                |
| Feb                                               | 2  | Mrs. Smith 56                  |
|                                                   | 12 | Mr. Barker 56                  |
|                                                   | 17 | Orchard Fowler 44              |
|                                                   | 23 | Wife of Punderson Hotchkifs 58 |
| Apr.                                              | 13 | Wife of John Duntz 32          |
|                                                   | 14 | Child of George Cook 11        |
| May                                               | 15 | Widow of James Bradley 82      |
|                                                   | 20 | Child of George Cook 1         |
|                                                   | "  | Child of Nehemiah Bradley 2    |
| June                                              | 5  | Simeon Jocelin 77              |
|                                                   | 20 | Morovia Bidwell 38             |
|                                                   | 26 | Mrs. Capron 76                 |
| Aug                                               | 25 | Wife of Bela Higgins 43        |
| Oct.                                              | 2  | Wife of Erastus Bradley 75     |
|                                                   | 10 | Jonathan Austin 78             |
|                                                   | 20 | Wife of Sidney Hull 39         |
| Oct                                               | 21 | Child of Benajah Gilbert 3     |
|                                                   | 23 | William Noyes 43               |
| Dec <sup>r</sup>                                  | 3  | Wife of Thaddeus Beecher 54    |
|                                                   | 21 | Child of Silas Ford 3          |
| 1823 Episcopal Society                            |    |                                |
| Jan.                                              | 4  | Mrs. Mitchell 56               |
|                                                   | 10 | Jonathan Ingersol 75           |
|                                                   | 15 | T. Curwin 37                   |
|                                                   | 16 | Elias Shipman 75               |
|                                                   | 17 | Joshua McKee's Wife 37         |
|                                                   | 21 | Jonathan Buddington 42         |
|                                                   | 25 | Wife of Joseph Smith 56        |
|                                                   | 30 | Child of Patrick Downey 0      |
| Feb                                               | 1  | Child of Truman Benedict 1     |
|                                                   | 3  | Wife of Bishop Dodd 52         |
|                                                   | "  | Child of John Goldsmith 9      |
|                                                   | 17 | Child of John Goldsmith 6      |
|                                                   | 22 | Wife of William Warland 62     |
| Mar                                               | 1  | Mrs. Douglass 79               |
|                                                   | 10 | William Wallace 52             |
|                                                   | 19 | Wife of Ward Atwater 59        |
| Apr.                                              | 8  | Child of Marvin Gorham 8       |
|                                                   | 23 | Child of Jairus Umberfield 1   |
|                                                   | 27 | Child of James Clark 0         |
| May                                               | 16 | Lemuel Carrington 53           |
|                                                   | 19 | John Baldwin 79                |
|                                                   | 26 | Mrs. Thomas 58                 |

# NEW HAVEN VITAL RECORDS

609

|      |    |                         |    |
|------|----|-------------------------|----|
| Aug  | 9  | Wife of Amos Munson     | 30 |
|      | 25 | Child of George Hecock  | 1  |
| Sept | 1  | Mrs. Burt               | 49 |
|      | 17 | Munroe Terrell          | 20 |
|      | 22 | Wife of Abraham Bradley | 74 |
| Oct  | 1  | Widow Eld               | 78 |
|      | 13 | William Blofsom         | 1½ |
|      | 28 | Alexander Langmuir      | 66 |
| Nov  | 17 | Mrs. Gilbert            | 73 |
|      | 23 | Child of Beriah Bradley | 1  |
|      | 25 | Child of Amos Munson    | 0  |
|      | 27 | Wife of Sylvester Jones | 33 |

[6]

## Deaths in New Haven 1823 Continued

|      |    |                         |    |
|------|----|-------------------------|----|
| Decr | 3  | Mrs P. N. Smith         | 67 |
|      | 7  | Nathaniel Bacon         | 35 |
|      | 13 | Julia Collins           | 14 |
|      | 18 | Child of D. C. DeForest | 5  |
|      | 22 | William Warland         | 68 |
|      | 26 | Widow Baldwin           | 84 |
|      | 28 | Widow Ierbine           | 60 |

## 1823 Methodist Society

|      |    |                            |    |
|------|----|----------------------------|----|
| Jan  | 22 | Child of William Jones     | 2  |
|      | 24 | Child of Oliver Smith      | 0  |
| Mar  | 23 | Polly Avery                | 26 |
| Apr  | 14 | A stranger at J. Wright's  | 23 |
| May  | 11 | Asbel Lines                | 72 |
| June | 3  | Child of Thomas Howarth    | 8  |
| Aug  | 27 | Child of William Mansfield | 2  |
| Sept | 6  | Child of Henry Ward        | 4  |
| Oct  | 17 | Robert Hughes              | 30 |
|      | 19 | Child of Joseph Coates     | 9  |
| Nov  | 23 | Child of George Derrick    | 1  |
|      | 28 | Child of William I. Pratt  | 0  |

## 1823 Baptist Society

|     |    |                             |    |
|-----|----|-----------------------------|----|
| Apr | 1  | Child of Elah Gorham        | 0  |
| May | 18 | Child of John Colburn       | 1½ |
| Oct | 6  | DeForest B. Rufsell's Child | 0  |
|     | 16 | Child of Mr Parker          | 1½ |

## 1823 Colored Persons

|      |    |                         |    |
|------|----|-------------------------|----|
| Apr  | 4  | Child of Jacob Oson     | 1½ |
|      | 25 | Child of William Grimes | 1  |
|      | 26 | Child of Stephen Davis  | 1  |
|      | 28 | a black child           | 0  |
| May  | 20 | Wife of Samuel Darkee   | 32 |
|      | 26 | Wife of Garrit Myers    | 56 |
| June | 11 | Jackson                 | 35 |
|      | 28 | Wife of Isaac Gibson    | 32 |

|                  |    |                       |    |
|------------------|----|-----------------------|----|
| Aug              | 17 | Child of Thomas Jones | 0  |
| Nov              | 1  | Fanny Black           | 21 |
| Dec <sup>r</sup> | 1  | Isaac Applewhite      | 22 |
|                  | 15 | Mrs. Benjamin         | 75 |

## [7]

## Deaths in New Haven in 1824

| 1824               |    | First Congregational Society    |                  |
|--------------------|----|---------------------------------|------------------|
| Jan                | 4  | Child of Samuel P. Davis        | 4                |
|                    | 8  | Child of Wooster Hotchkifs      | 3 m <sup>o</sup> |
|                    | 28 | Samuel Waistcott                | 37               |
| Feb.               | 5  | Mary Tuttle                     | 90               |
|                    | 23 | Child of James Robinson         | 2                |
| Mar                | 15 | Miles Gorham Jun <sup>r</sup> . | 44               |
|                    | 29 | Solomon Pinto                   | 65               |
| Apr.               | 3  | Simeon North                    | 43               |
|                    | 18 | William Trowbridge              | 59               |
|                    | 29 | John White                      | 19               |
| May                | 12 | Roxana Hayden                   | 38               |
|                    | 31 | Widow C. Mansfield              | 72               |
| July               | 31 | Child of Lemuel Deming          | 4                |
| Aug                | 17 | Elias Hochkin                   | 41               |
|                    | 20 | Child of William J. Forbes      | 2                |
|                    | 30 | Child of Lyman Atwater          | 3 M <sup>o</sup> |
|                    | 31 | Child of Alling Brown           | 7                |
| Sept               | 4  | Child of Henry Peck             | 4 M <sup>o</sup> |
|                    | 14 | Robert T. Means                 | 18               |
|                    | 16 | Nehemiah Treat's Child          | 6 M <sup>o</sup> |
|                    | 24 | William Ayres                   | 70               |
| Oct.               | 8  | Josiah Church                   | 57               |
|                    | 17 | Abiah Atwater                   | 84               |
|                    | 18 | Wife of John Morse              | 58               |
|                    | 23 | Abraham Tuttle                  | 74               |
|                    | 28 | Child of Rufsell Hotchkifs      | 2                |
| Nov.               | 15 | Child of Samuel P. Davis        | 3                |
| Dec <sup>r</sup> . | 16 | Oliver Deming's Child           | 2                |
|                    | 27 | Esther Burrows                  | 49               |
| 1824               |    | Episcopal Society               |                  |
| Jan.               | 14 | Benjamin Forbes                 | 46               |
| Feb                | 16 | Wife of William Munson          | 54               |
|                    | 20 | Child of Isaac Thompson         | 1 M <sup>o</sup> |
| Mar.               | 6  | Widow Baldwin                   | 64               |
|                    | 8  | Child of Sheldon Ransom         | 2                |
| Apr                | 4  | Child of James Clark            | 1 M <sup>o</sup> |
|                    | 19 | Child of Oliver Bates           | 1 M <sup>o</sup> |
|                    | 20 | William Walter                  | 72               |
| Apr.               | 21 | Child of Asa Buddington         | 1 m <sup>o</sup> |
|                    | 22 | Isaac Tomlinson                 | 72               |

## NEW HAVEN VITAL RECORDS

611

|       |    |                                    |      |
|-------|----|------------------------------------|------|
| Apr.  | 23 | Child of Robert Sutton             | 1 M° |
|       | 24 | Elisha Bradley                     | 48   |
|       | 28 | Mother of Major Grannis            | 92   |
| May   | 1  | Lucius Atwater                     | 40   |
|       | 16 | Child of M <sup>r</sup> . Marshall | 1 M° |
| June  | 4  | Eli Sperry's Wife                  | 32   |
|       | 23 | Child of Chester Balch             | 3    |
|       | 26 | Child of Chester Balch             | 5    |
| July  | 10 | Henry Holmes                       | 87   |
|       | 14 | John Davis' Child                  | 5    |
| Aug   | 16 | Child of William H. Ellis          | 1 M° |
|       | 30 | Child of Zera Hawley               | 2 M° |
| Sept. | 6  | William Creighton                  | 34   |
|       | 7  | Child of William M°Crackan         | 8 M° |
|       | 13 | Stephen Neils                      | 27   |
|       | 14 | Molly Smith                        | 53   |
|       | 19 | Rebecca Cooper                     | 39   |
|       | 20 | Lydia Bishop                       | 88   |
|       | 26 | John Hewins                        | 38   |
| Oct   | 2  | Widow of William Wallace           | 62   |
|       | 18 | Child of Mr. Hodge                 | 1    |
|       | 29 | Child of Mr. Hodge                 | 9    |
| Dec.  | 2  | Solomon Collis                     | 53   |
|       | 12 | Charles Hunt                       | 36   |
|       | 14 | Henry Parmelee                     | 40   |
|       | 20 | Wife of Henry Denison              | 39   |
|       | 26 | John Stillson                      | 37   |
| 1824  |    | United Society                     |      |
| Jan   | 2  | Child of John Duntze               | 3    |
|       | 4  | Mother of Eldad Gilbert            | 92   |
|       | 11 | Wife of Seth Galpin                | 37   |
|       | 15 | Mrs. Alling of Dogman              | 23   |
| Mar   | 1  | Child of Richard James             | 3    |
|       | 2  | William Brintnall Jun <sup>r</sup> | 47   |
|       | 7  | Timothy Atwater                    | 74   |
| Apr   | 4  | Child of William Brintnall         | 13   |
|       | 6  | Son of Luther Bradley              | 20   |

[8]

## Deaths in New Haven in 1824 Continued.

|       |    |                            |      |
|-------|----|----------------------------|------|
| April | 19 | Child of Seth Galpin       | 2 M° |
|       | 24 | Malachi Tyler              | 49   |
|       | 30 | Rufsell Booth              | 34   |
| May   | 2  | Betsey Calder              | 50   |
|       | 4  | Child of Lee Dunning       | 1 M° |
|       | 5  | Asahel Bartholomew's Child | 9    |
|       | 21 | Nancy Townsend             | 41   |
|       | 23 | Child of Samuel Woodward   | 1 m° |

|                        |    |                                  |      |
|------------------------|----|----------------------------------|------|
| June                   | 9  | Timothy Mix                      | 85   |
|                        | 18 | Elias Stillwell                  | 75   |
| July                   | 13 | Mother of Solomon Johnson        | 81   |
|                        | 20 | Ebenezer Townsend                | 82   |
|                        | 24 | Mrs. I. Atwater                  | 72   |
| Aug                    | 1  | Wife of Andrew Benton            | 22   |
|                        | 4  | Mrs. Major Lines                 | 62   |
|                        | 16 | Joel Osborne                     | 44   |
|                        | 20 | Child of Isaac Bradley           | 1 m° |
|                        | 27 | Wife of Isaac Bradley            | 26   |
| Sept.                  | 13 | Isaac Thompson                   | 81   |
| Oct                    | 12 | Child of Maria Baldwin           | 1 M° |
|                        | 13 | Wife of Jared Bradley            | 38   |
|                        | 25 | Child of Samuel Rowland          | 1 M° |
| Nov                    | 8  | Wife of DeForest B. Rufsell      | 22   |
|                        | 11 | Elizabeth Munson                 | 65   |
|                        | 14 | Wife of Benjamin Prescott        | 62   |
| Dec <sup>r</sup> .     | 3  | Child of Bela Higgins            | 4    |
|                        | 16 | Francis Betts                    | 19   |
|                        | 21 | Mary Alling of Dogman            | 70   |
|                        | 22 | Webster Townsend                 | 42   |
| 1824 Methodist Society |    |                                  |      |
| Feb.                   | 6  | Child of Mr. Page                | 1 m° |
| March                  | 19 | Ebenezer Deming                  | 61   |
| May                    | 16 | Child of Joseph Barber           | 3 m° |
| June                   | 21 | Child of Stephen Tuttle          | 4 m° |
| Sept                   | 6  | Child of William Lego            | 1 m° |
|                        | 9  | Child of David Kempton           | 7    |
|                        | 24 | Elizabeth Jocelin                | 75   |
| Oct                    | 15 | Child of Isaac Bafsett           | 1    |
|                        | 17 | Child of Michael Wall            | 2    |
| Nov                    | 29 | Joseph Sherry                    | 29   |
|                        | 30 | George Sharp                     | 38   |
| Dec <sup>r</sup> .     | 8  | Joseph Wright Jun <sup>r</sup> . | 10   |
|                        | 13 | Wife of John Whiting             | 37   |
| 1824 Baptist Society   |    |                                  |      |
| June                   | 10 | M <sup>rs</sup> . Phila Barnes   | 55   |
| Aug                    | 13 | Child of Hervey Hendrick         | 1    |
| Sept.                  | 6  | Child of George Olmsted          | 2 m° |
| Oct.                   | 5  | M <sup>rs</sup> . Eddy           | 26   |
|                        | 21 | Samuel Mason Jun <sup>r</sup>    | 18   |
| Nov.                   | 1  | Erastus Pendleton                | 19   |
|                        | 9  | Child of Benajah Gilbert         | 1    |
| Dec.                   | 21 | Benjamin Pendleton               | 11   |
|                        | 24 | Child of John Collum             | 6 m° |
| 1824 Colored Persons   |    |                                  |      |
| Jan                    | 4  | Child of Cambridge Hall          | 3 M° |
|                        | 23 | Child of Mary Munson             | 1    |

## NEW HAVEN VITAL RECORDS

613

|                    |    |                              |    |
|--------------------|----|------------------------------|----|
| Feb                | 17 | Charles A. Thompson          | 50 |
| Mar                | 22 | Child of William Grimes      | 1  |
|                    | 24 | Child of Rachel Dummitt      | 2  |
|                    | 26 | Child of John Anthony        | 3  |
| May                | 5  | M <sup>rs</sup> . Eli Pierre | 50 |
| July               | 28 | William Philips              | 22 |
| Aug                | 2  | Wife of Eli Seymour          | 59 |
|                    | 27 | Child of Jacob Caraway       | 5  |
| Sept.              | 5  | Child of Charles Chatfield   | 1  |
|                    | 6  | Child of Caroline Mix        | 1  |
| Oct                | 8  | Phoebe Dowrey                | 23 |
|                    | 14 | Clarissa Otis                | 29 |
| Dec <sup>r</sup> . | 5  | Wife of Henry Garrison       | 49 |

[9]

Deaths in New Haven in 1825

First Congregational Society

|      |    |                            |                   |
|------|----|----------------------------|-------------------|
| 1825 |    |                            |                   |
| Jan  | 9  | Eli Whitney                | 59                |
|      | 15 | Child of Samuel P. Davis   | 1                 |
|      | 27 | Joseph Thompson            | 61                |
| Feb  | 11 | Wife of S. B. Morse        | 26                |
|      | 25 | David C. Deforest          | 51                |
|      | "  | Child of Samuel P. Davis   |                   |
|      | 27 | Son of Daniel Truman       | 18                |
|      | 29 | Mehittable Mix             | 69                |
| Mar. | 2  | Child of Rodney Burton     | 6 M <sup>o</sup>  |
|      | 3  | Jason Hotchkiss            | 50                |
|      | 4  | Oliver Deming              | 59                |
|      | 11 | Child of Egbert D. Peck    | 1                 |
|      | 13 | Child of Thomas Dougald    | 2                 |
| Apr. | 1  | Child of Rodney Burton     | 2                 |
|      | 7  | Mary Ann Thomas            | 17                |
|      | 10 | Rutherford Trowbridge      | 71                |
|      | 21 | Samuel B. Hanover          | 33                |
|      | 23 | Mrs. Murdock               | 47                |
|      | 24 | Child of William J. Forbes |                   |
| May  | 16 | Joseph P. Taylor           | 29                |
|      | 20 | Charles Moulthrop          | 27                |
| June | 2  | Child of William Wilby     | 4                 |
|      | 12 | Sarah Mix                  | 40                |
|      | 16 | Nathaniel Hubbard          | 65                |
|      | 24 | Wife of Leonard Daggett    | 26                |
| July | 14 | Child of Joshua Newhall    | 15 M <sup>o</sup> |
|      | 16 | Child of Elihu Sanford     | 1                 |
|      | 17 | Matthew R. Dutton          | 42                |
|      | 22 | M <sup>r</sup> . Mungen    | 44                |
| Aug. | 12 | Child of Leonard Daggett   | 3 M <sup>o</sup>  |
|      | 26 | Widow John Bradley         | 72                |
|      | 27 | Child of Elisha Dickerman  | 6 M <sup>o</sup>  |

|                |    |                               |    |
|----------------|----|-------------------------------|----|
| Sept.          | 2  | Widow Potter                  | 95 |
|                | 11 | Wife of Jared Atwater         | 29 |
|                | 14 | Child of Alling Brown         | 4  |
|                | 15 | Child of John Whittelsey      | 8  |
|                | 23 | Rufsell Bradley               | 29 |
| Nov.           | 7  | John Tuttle's Child           | 1  |
|                | 10 | Ebenezer Daggett              | 38 |
| Nov            | 24 | Daughter of Grindley Harrison | 15 |
| Dec            | 3  | Child of Gad Day              | 19 |
|                | 26 | William Chapman               | 27 |
|                | 28 | John Bradley                  | 49 |
| 1825           |    |                               |    |
| United Society |    |                               |    |
| Jan            | 1  | Rebecca Beers                 | 64 |
|                | 6  | Child of Harvey Johnson       | 1  |
|                | 28 | Child of David Allen          | 3  |
| Feb.           | 3  | Child of Aaron Morse          | 2  |
|                | 4  | Asa Huntington                | 73 |
|                | 11 | Mary Sperry                   | 61 |
|                | 12 | Jared Bradley                 | 41 |
|                | 15 | Mrs. Henyon                   | 26 |
|                | 24 | Cornelius Tuthill             | 30 |
|                | 29 | Sarah Allen                   | 68 |
|                |    | Wife of Abel Burritt          | 67 |
| Mar            | 9  | John Peck                     | 70 |
|                | 10 | Hannah Hooper                 | 83 |
|                | 12 | Margaret Gilbert              | 73 |
| Apr.           | 21 | Child of M <sup>r</sup> Spear | 5  |
|                | 24 | Wife of Aaron Morse           | 30 |
| May            | 6  | Child of John Chatterton      | 2  |
|                | 9  | Thomas Ward                   | 38 |
|                | 20 | Samuel Miles                  | 43 |
|                | 21 | Child of Levi Atwater         | 2  |
|                | 25 | M <sup>r</sup> . Branim       | 71 |
| June           | 12 | Child of Leman Hall           | 9  |
| July           | 10 | Mifs Finch                    | 23 |
|                | 21 | Child of James Bradley        | 2  |
|                | 29 | Orrin Potter                  | 20 |
| Aug            | 6  | Philemon Harrison             | 64 |
|                | 13 | Susan Starr                   | 11 |
|                | 14 | Wife of Harry Beecher         | 32 |
|                | 24 | Child of William Fairchild    | 1  |
| Sept           | 6  | Child of Harry Beecher        |    |
|                | 15 | Child of Uri Ames             | 10 |
| Oct            | 11 | Wife of Ezra Lines            | 67 |
|                | "  | Elizabeth Barnes              | 82 |
|                | 17 | Ebenezer Huggins              | 77 |



[10]

Deaths in New Haven in 1825 Continued

|                        |    |                                    |                  |
|------------------------|----|------------------------------------|------------------|
| Oct                    | 22 | Minor Hotchkifs                    | 38               |
| Nov                    | 9  | Child of Doctor Cornwall           | 2                |
|                        | 20 | Pearley T. Smith                   | 33               |
|                        | 23 | Mary Noyes                         | 69               |
|                        | 25 | Polly Horton                       | 70               |
|                        | 28 | Stephen Huggins                    | 41               |
| 1825 Episcopal Society |    |                                    |                  |
| Jan                    | 2  | Child of Samuel W. Chelson         | 1                |
|                        | 8  | Child of Jairus Umberfield         | 1                |
|                        | 17 | Samuel Sperry                      | 51               |
|                        | 20 | Child of James English             |                  |
|                        | 24 | William Peckham                    | 55               |
|                        | 28 | Abraham Bradley                    | 79               |
| Feb                    | 8  | Child of W <sup>m</sup> C. Atwater | 3                |
|                        | 9  | Miles Thomas                       | 45               |
|                        | 15 | James F. Barnes                    | 27               |
|                        | 29 | Child of Orrin G. Winchell         | 2                |
| Mar.                   | 9  | Child of Edmund Smith              | 6                |
|                        | 10 | Wife of Amos Doolittle             | 59               |
|                        | 12 | Wife of Daniel Smith               | 63               |
|                        | 17 | Child of Jonathan Alling           | 14               |
|                        | 22 | Mrs. Dunn                          | 49               |
|                        | 25 | David Phipps                       | 84               |
| Apr.                   | 1  | Jacob Ogden                        | 75               |
|                        | 3  | Child of Edward Bement             |                  |
|                        | 10 | John C. Gray                       | 47               |
|                        | 13 | Child of George Y. Cutler          | 3                |
|                        | 19 | Child of Samuel R. Crane           | 2                |
|                        | 21 | James Purcell                      | 45               |
|                        | 22 | Thomas Greene                      | 60               |
| May                    | 4  | Wife of Truman Barber              | 56               |
|                        | 6  | Samuel Bishop                      | 65               |
| June                   | 2  | Child of George Peckham            | 7                |
|                        | 9  | Child of Capt. Clark               | 2                |
|                        | 11 | Child of Newman Trowbridge         | 2                |
|                        | 23 | Jennett Bunce                      | 69               |
|                        | 27 | Charles Denison                    | 48               |
| July                   | 1  | Jefse Buck                         | 49               |
|                        | 5  | A Child                            | 3                |
| July                   | 19 | Child of Henry Huggins             | 1                |
|                        | 21 | Susan Trowbridge                   | 22               |
|                        | 28 | Miles Thomas' Child                | 2                |
|                        |    | Richard Bunce                      | 42               |
| Aug                    | 11 | Child of Mr. Johnson               | 1                |
|                        | 19 | Child of Philip Curtifs            | 6 m <sup>o</sup> |



|       |    |                             |    |
|-------|----|-----------------------------|----|
| Aug   | 21 | Freelove Adams              | 78 |
|       | 22 | Levi Hubbard                | 80 |
| Sept. | 7  | Child of Allen Denslow      | 2  |
|       | 12 | William Fairchild           | 62 |
|       | 18 | Child of Robert Purchase    | 1  |
|       | 23 | Asa Chapman                 | 65 |
| Oct   | 1  | David Norrifs               | 68 |
|       | 3  | Henry Hotchkifs             | 18 |
|       | 5  | William Brigham             | 68 |
|       | 6  | Child of John Allen         | 1  |
|       | 8  | Elijah Thompson             | 74 |
|       | 18 | Mary White                  | 24 |
|       | 24 | Child of Richard Dodd       | 2  |
| Nov   | 7  | Child of Asa Buddington     |    |
|       | 21 | Joshua R. Gore              | 44 |
|       | 27 | Frederick Hunt              | 75 |
|       | 30 | David Salter                | 64 |
| Dec.  | 8  | Child of Lucius Page        | 2  |
|       | 19 | Grace Lindsley              | 10 |
| 1825  |    | Baptist Society             |    |
| Apr   | 24 | Child of Rufsell Davis      | 2  |
| May   | 3  | Prentifs Weaver             | 38 |
| Aug.  | 12 | M <sup>r</sup> . Weverton   | 59 |
|       | 27 | Child of Staunton Pendleton | 1  |
|       | 30 | John Giles                  | 44 |
| Sept  | 6  | Mrs. Thomas                 | 75 |
| Oct   | 10 | Child of Elah Gorham        | 5  |
| Nov.  | 9  | Child of Elam Ramsdale      | 7  |
|       | 12 | Child of Mary White         |    |

Yale College

John Devose  
Alexander H. Arnold

[11]

## Deaths in New Haven in 1825, Continued

|      |    |                                |      |
|------|----|--------------------------------|------|
| 1825 |    | Methodist Society              |      |
| Jan  | 20 | Child of Henry Stevens         | 4 m° |
| Feb. | 9  | Child of William Potter        | 7 m° |
| Mar. | 21 | William Smith                  | 50   |
| Apr. | 11 | Frederick I. Huggins           | 67   |
| May  | 9  | Child of John M. Barlow        | 4    |
|      | 11 | Child of Newton Wheeler        | 3    |
| June | 11 | Nathan Lord Jun <sup>r</sup> . | 15   |
|      | 12 | Child of Mariner Beecher       | 1    |
| July | 28 | Child of Scipio Augustus       | 2    |
| Aug  | 12 | Child of David Kempton         | 8 m° |
|      | 20 | Mix Atwater                    | 28   |

## NEW HAVEN VITAL RECORDS

617

|                    |    |                                       |    |
|--------------------|----|---------------------------------------|----|
| Sept               | 1  | Wife of Oliver Smith                  | 28 |
|                    | 12 | Child of Henry Potter                 | 1  |
|                    | 15 | Child of Henry Brigden                | 1  |
|                    | 18 | Nathan Lord                           | 45 |
|                    | 20 | Child of William Smith                | 1  |
| Nov                | 2  | William I. Platt                      | 27 |
| Dec <sup>r</sup> . | 2  | Mrs. Beecher                          | 70 |
|                    |    | Child of Moses Wallace                |    |
|                    | 18 | Matilda Sperry                        | 22 |
| 1825               |    | Colored Persons                       |    |
| Jan.               | 6  | Phillis Sawney                        | 66 |
| Feb.               | 16 | Child of John Davis                   |    |
|                    |    | A Child                               |    |
|                    | 24 | Amy Fowler                            | 75 |
| Mar                | 1  | Child of Cha <sup>s</sup> . Chatfield |    |
|                    | 5  | Wife of William Lyttle                | 46 |
|                    | 16 | M <sup>r</sup> . Sandey's Child       |    |
| Apr                | 10 | Sybil Freeman                         | 73 |
| May                | 26 | Cyrus Minor                           | 38 |
| June               | 18 | Child of Peter Wilson                 | 1  |
|                    | 19 | Child of John Brown                   | 2  |
|                    | 26 | Francis Jackson                       | 26 |
| Aug                | 22 | Isaac Belfast                         | 58 |
| Oct                | 17 | Wife of Nero Judson                   | 38 |
| Nov.               | 20 | Child of Garrit Myers                 | 7  |
| Dec.               | 4  | Wife of Robert Peck                   | 41 |
|                    |    | A Child                               |    |
|                    | 20 | Child of Laban Lanson                 | 7  |

[12]

## Deaths in New Haven in 1826.

|      |    |                            |    |
|------|----|----------------------------|----|
| 1826 |    | First Society              |    |
| Jan. | 9  | Mrs. Thompson              | 30 |
| Feb. | 5  | Mrs. Trumbull              | 75 |
|      | 10 | Child of Nehemiah Treat    |    |
|      | 13 | Wife of David Moulthrop    | 59 |
|      | 15 | William Brintnall          | 79 |
|      | 16 | Child of Joel Slater       | 3  |
|      | 22 | Wife of Heli Hoadley       | 44 |
| Mar  | 14 | Chauncey Whittlesey        | 30 |
|      | 17 | Child of James Atwater     | 14 |
|      | 20 | Child of William J. Forbes |    |
| May  | 22 | Daughter of G. Mansfield   | 27 |
| June | 20 | Jedediah Morse D.D.        | 64 |
|      | 27 | Child of Edward Brown      | 7  |
|      | 31 | Child of George Munger     | 5  |
| Aug  | 28 | Child of Hiram P. Armes    | 1  |

|                    |    |                              |                     |
|--------------------|----|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Oct                | 9  | Wife of John Bishop          | 41                  |
|                    |    | Bradford Hubbard             | 49                  |
|                    | 23 | Samuel Punderson             | 70                  |
| Nov                | 1  | Child of Samuel J. Hitchcock |                     |
|                    |    | Wife of Henry Oakes          | 35                  |
|                    | 27 | John Eaton                   | 40                  |
| Dec <sup>r</sup> . | 6  | Child of Wyllis Hotchkifs    | 11                  |
|                    | 10 | Mifs Tomlinson               | 32                  |
|                    | 26 | Leverett Lines               | 44                  |
|                    | 29 | Mrs. Gorham                  | 65                  |
| 1826               |    | United Society               |                     |
| Jan                | 5  | Phineas Lines' Child         | 5                   |
|                    | 21 | Child of James Bradley       | 4 m <sup>o</sup>    |
| Feb.               | 21 | Mary Beers                   | 10                  |
|                    | 23 | Amos Townsend's Wife         | 44                  |
|                    | 24 | Medad Culver                 | 52                  |
|                    | 26 | Mark Hotchkifs               | 57                  |
| Mar                | 1  | Thompson B. Sperry           | 31                  |
|                    | 16 | Child of Aaron Morse         | 11 M <sup>o</sup> . |
| Apr                | 3  | Child of Timothy P. Beers    | 2                   |
|                    | 5  | Parkham Townsend             | 41                  |
|                    | 6  | Pierpont Edwards             | 76                  |
|                    | 9  | Henry Hotchkifs              | 35                  |
| Apr                | 14 | Joel Augur                   | 46                  |
|                    | 21 | Luther Hitchcock             | 26                  |
| June               | 23 | I. B. Ives                   | 21                  |
| July               | 20 | Wife of Ezra Daggett         | 56                  |
|                    | 30 | Nehemiah Bradley's Wife      | 48                  |
| Aug                | 9  | Child of Robert Atwater      | 9 m <sup>o</sup> .  |
|                    | 11 | Wife of Timothy P. Beers     | 34                  |
| Sept               | 2  | Wife of James Bradley        | 32                  |
| Oct                | 17 | Deacon Levi Ives             | 75                  |
|                    |    | Child of Denison Olmsted     | 2                   |
|                    | 22 | Mary Blakeley                | 17                  |
| Nov <sup>r</sup>   | 1  | Wife of Alva Canada          | 54                  |
|                    | 16 | Wife of Andrew Davis         | 53                  |
|                    | 23 | Child of Joseph Smith        | 3                   |
| Dec.               | 8  | Joab Way                     | 55                  |
|                    | 12 | Mrs. Richardson              | 22                  |
|                    | 22 | Mary Clime                   | 75                  |
|                    | 24 | Son of Almond Blakeley       | 16                  |
| 1826               |    | Episcopal Society            |                     |
| Jan                | 5  | Margaret Lord                | 70                  |
|                    | 8  | Mr. Austin                   | 62                  |
|                    | 12 | Wife of Peleg P. Sanford     | 27                  |
|                    | 13 | Nathan P. Alling             | 21                  |
|                    | 24 | David W. Gillett             | 49                  |
|                    | 25 | Widow of Frederick Hunt      | 75                  |

## NEW HAVEN VITAL RECORDS

619

|      |    |                           |      |
|------|----|---------------------------|------|
| Feb. | 4  | Wyllis Hine               | 23   |
|      | 10 | Hannah Mills              | 18   |
|      | 15 | Widow Hubbard             | 85   |
|      | 21 | Samuel B. Marshall        | 70   |
| Mar. | 4  | Maj. William Munson       | 78   |
|      | 15 | Wife of Chauncey Bunce    | 32   |
|      | 21 | Child of Leonard Cook     | 1½   |
|      | 24 | Oliver Steele             | 45   |
| Apr. | 14 | Child of Thomas Cummings  |      |
|      | 21 | Wife of David Gillett*    | 54   |
|      | 26 | Child of Thomas Hunt      | 2 m° |
|      | 27 | Sylvester Jones           | 36   |
|      | 28 | Child of Chauncey Bradley | 9    |
| May  | 19 | Sarah Downs               | 29   |

[13]

Deaths in New Haven 1826 Continued

|      |    |                              |       |
|------|----|------------------------------|-------|
| June | 21 | Æneas Munson M.D.            | 92    |
| July | 12 | Betsey Ball                  | 74    |
|      | 13 | Harriet Trowbridge           | 16    |
|      | 16 | Nehemiah Higgins             | 16    |
|      | 25 | M <sup>rs</sup> . Bills      | 60    |
|      | 28 | Mr. Thorn's Child            | 4 m°  |
| Aug  | 8  | Widow of Asa Austin          | 73    |
|      | 11 | Child of Elihu Munson        | 1 m°  |
|      |    | Child of William Davis       | 14 m° |
| Sept | 4  | John Bromley                 | 71    |
|      | 5  | Erastus B. Bills             | 21    |
|      |    | Wife of John H. Jacocks      | 38    |
|      | 15 | John Murray                  | 71    |
|      | 17 | Edward Wallace               | 13    |
|      | 18 | Child of Daniel Brown        |       |
| Oct  | 2  | Child of Francis B. Winthrop | 10    |
|      | 14 | Samuel Northrop              | 42    |
| Nov  | 20 | Child of David C. DeForest   | 2     |
| Dec. | 11 | Child of Daniel Cushon       |       |
|      | 12 | Wife of James L. Parker      | 36    |
|      | 18 | Sidney Higgins               | 22    |

1826

Methodist Society

|      |    |                         |    |
|------|----|-------------------------|----|
| Jan  | 11 | Nathaniel Eaton         | 36 |
| Feb  | 1  | Child of Calvin Beach   | 1  |
|      | 9  | Bishop Dodd             | 71 |
|      | 10 | Child of James Townsend |    |
|      | 13 | Child of Joseph Wright  | 3  |
|      | 26 | Mrs. Frisbie            | 40 |
| Mar. | 19 | Wife of John W. Barber  | 21 |
| Apr. | 21 | Wife of Stiles Stevens  | 21 |
|      |    | Child of Stiles Stevens |    |

\* First written "Gilbert"

|      |    |                                  |                   |
|------|----|----------------------------------|-------------------|
| July | 1  | Luther Hitchcock                 | 28                |
| Aug  | 7  | Child of John W. Barber          | 15 m <sup>c</sup> |
| Sept | 2  | Child of M <sup>r</sup> Goodrich | 2                 |
|      | 8  | Child of Thomas E. Barnes        |                   |
| Oct  | 20 | Child of William Coolage         | 10 m <sup>o</sup> |
|      | 21 | Uri Tuttle                       | 61                |
| Dec  | 22 | Child of Isaac Dorman            | 6                 |
|      |    | Child of Truman Plumb            | 2                 |
| 1826 |    | Baptist Society                  |                   |
| Feb  | 9  | George Moore                     | 27                |
| Mar  | 16 | Child of John Denslow            | 2½                |
| Apr. | 4  | Wife of Mr. Parker               | 45                |
|      | 8  | John Lester                      | 38                |
| May  | 2  | James Butler                     | 36                |
|      | 5  | Child of Thomas Brown            |                   |
|      | 12 | Child of Peter Fields            |                   |
| Oct  | 8  | Holbrook Atwater                 | 67                |
|      | 5  | Isaac English                    | 44                |
|      | 10 | John O. Quiner                   | 22                |
| Nov  | 14 | Mrs. Lake                        | 56                |
|      | 15 | Child of John Denslow            |                   |
|      | 18 | Child of Charles B. Smith        | 4                 |
| 1826 |    | Yale College                     |                   |
| Jan  | 1  | Mr. Arnold                       | 21                |
| Feb  | 25 | Mr. Clark                        | 17                |
| Aug  | 4  | A gentleman from the South       | 24                |
| 1826 |    | Colored Persons                  |                   |
| Feb  | 1  | Son of Nero Judson               | 19                |
|      | 15 | A woman                          | 40                |
|      | 23 | Wife of Cesar Brigden            | 50                |
|      | 24 | Wife of Ira Bostwick             | 38                |
|      | 25 | George Benjamin 2 <sup>d</sup>   | 25                |
| Mar. | 16 | Mrs. Spear                       | 24                |
|      | 20 | Mrs. Seymour                     | 52                |
|      | 30 | Child of Joseph Dowrey           | 1                 |
| May  | 18 | A man Drowned                    | 21                |
| June | 4  | Child of Charles Peterson        |                   |
|      | 23 | M <sup>r</sup> . Charles         | 19                |
| Aug  | 6  | Joseph Dowrey                    | 39                |
|      | 6  | Wife of Scipio Read              | 39                |
|      | 23 | Esther Robbins                   | 38                |
|      | 24 | Ira Robbins                      | 44                |
|      | 27 | Child of Cyrus Miner             | 6                 |
| Nov. | 12 | Child of Ira Robbins             | 8                 |
|      | 14 | John Francis                     | 35                |
|      | 19 | Wife of William Philips          | 56                |

# NEW HAVEN VITAL RECORDS

621

|      |    |                 |    |
|------|----|-----------------|----|
| Dec. | 22 | Robert Cummings | 22 |
|      | 28 | Jacob Lewis     | 92 |
|      | 31 | Mr. Blackstone  | 36 |

[14]

## Deaths in New Haven 1827

### First Society

|      |    |                           |       |
|------|----|---------------------------|-------|
| 1827 |    |                           |       |
| Jan  | 2  | Ezra Tuttle               | 56    |
|      | 20 | A child at Mr Langdon's   | 0     |
|      | 29 | Elizabeth Destouches      | 79    |
| Feb. | 19 | William Warden            | 30    |
| Mar  | 5  | Child of John Huens       | 0     |
|      | 19 | Child of Abigail Hull     | 0     |
| Apr  | 4  | Mary Allen                | 74    |
|      | 12 | Widow of Caleb Trowbridge | 77    |
|      | 17 | Wife of Jonah Hotchkifs   | 79    |
|      | 20 | Mrs. Kalder               | 89    |
|      | 29 | Joseph Hotchkin           | 68    |
| May  | 2  | John M. Barnard           | 31    |
|      | 26 | Child of Mrs. Richardson  | 1     |
| Aug  | 4  | Eli Barnes                | 50    |
|      | 26 | Wife of Giles Mansfield   | 31    |
| Sept | 12 | Wife of William Gorham    | 50    |
| Nov  | 27 | Mrs. Chilson of Hamden    | 48    |
|      | "  | Samuel Thompson           | 37    |
| Dec  | 2  | Alanson Bartholomew       | 36    |
|      | 11 | Wife Richard Cutler       | 84    |
|      | 28 | Child of Jared Atwater    | 1 1/2 |
|      | 30 | Child of Elisha Dickerman |       |

### 1827 United Society

|      |    |                         |    |
|------|----|-------------------------|----|
| Jan  | 7  | Child of Clark Northrop |    |
|      | 29 | Mr. Richardson          | 55 |
| Feb  | 19 | George Mack             | 21 |
| Mar  | 19 | Thomas Perkins          | 44 |
| Apr  | 3  | Henry Hotchkifs         | 74 |
|      | 25 | Benjamin Burritt        | 42 |
|      | 27 | Samuel Cook             | 79 |
| July | 5  | Mrs. Wooding            | 81 |
|      | 12 | Widow of David Hull     | 76 |
|      | "  | Child of John Olds      | 0  |
|      | "  | Child of Elam Hull      | 8  |
|      | 18 | Caleb Alling of Orange  | 61 |
|      | 22 | Barnes Thompson         | 18 |
| Aug  | 3  | Barnes Mulford          | 82 |
|      | 8  | Henry Sebins Child      | 2  |
| Aug  | 21 | Child of Rachel Ives    | 2  |
| Sept | 5  | A child from Orange     |    |
|      | 7  | Orrin Lines' Child      |    |

|       |    |                                      |                    |
|-------|----|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Sept. | 19 | Joel Hyde                            | 21                 |
|       | 30 | Wife of Chauncey Peck                | 35                 |
| Nov   | 4  | Peter Chatterton                     | 40                 |
|       | 21 | Charles L. Ives                      | 20                 |
| Dec   | 20 | Child of John M. Gurley              | 6 m <sup>o</sup> . |
|       |    | Episcopal Society                    |                    |
| Jan   | 18 | Child of Henry Bush                  | 5                  |
|       | 19 | Julia Ward                           | 51                 |
|       | 20 | Child of James Hunt                  |                    |
|       | 29 | Webster Brown                        | 58                 |
|       | "  | William Read                         | 78                 |
| Feb.  | 13 | Child of James Hunt                  | 4                  |
|       | 16 | Thankfull Trowbridge                 | 73                 |
| Mar   | 5  | Augusta Howell                       | 51                 |
|       | 11 | Wife of Rev. M <sup>r</sup> . Perry  | 43                 |
|       | 12 | Mary Brown                           | 56                 |
|       | 13 | Abigail Atwater                      | 59                 |
| Apr.  | 12 | Wife of Nathaniel Downs              | 57                 |
|       | "  | Betsey Woods                         | 57                 |
|       | 19 | Wife of Luke Moody                   | 44                 |
| May   | 5  | A Stranger at D. Smith's             | 60                 |
|       | 26 | Child of David B. Seeley             | I                  |
|       | 27 | Child of Nathaniel L. Fisher         |                    |
|       | 28 | Wife of Elijah Munson                | 53                 |
| June  | 12 | Mrs. Hulse                           | 53                 |
|       | 21 | Samuel Gilbert                       | 76                 |
| July  | 25 | George Stafford                      | 65                 |
| Aug   | 7  | Child of James Clark                 |                    |
|       | 28 | Child of Sam <sup>l</sup> . R. Crane |                    |
| Sept. | 6  | Child of John Warland                |                    |
|       | 7  | Child of Edward Beamont              |                    |
|       | 10 | Wife of Rufsell Clark                | 66                 |
|       | 11 | Mrs. Clark                           | 64                 |
|       | 14 | Chauncey Bunce                       | 50                 |
|       | 21 | Son of Peter Storer                  | 10                 |
| Oct   | 24 | Wife of Gideon Hurlbut               | 50                 |
|       |    | [15] <sup>151</sup>                  |                    |
|       |    | Deaths in New Haven 1827 Continued   |                    |
| Oct   | 24 | Child of Henry Huggins               | 4                  |
| Nov   | 3  | Child of George Bradley              |                    |
|       | 12 | Child of John H. Phoebus             | I                  |

<sup>151</sup> Page 16 is blank, and is followed by an attached leaf on which are pasted newspaper clippings. These clippings classify the deaths occurring in 1847, 1848, and 1849, omitting all names however. On page 17 is pasted a newspaper notice of the Census Report of New Haven to the Selectmen by their agent J. D. Candee.



## NEW HAVEN VITAL RECORDS

623

|       |    |                            |    |
|-------|----|----------------------------|----|
| Dec.  | 11 | Horace Beach               | 38 |
|       | 19 | Naomi Bunnell              | 36 |
|       | 21 | Wife of Richard Atwater    | 26 |
|       | 21 | Child of Do stillborn      | 0  |
|       | 21 | Child of Do Do             | 0  |
|       | 30 | Child of Peter S. Shaw     | 1  |
| 1827  |    | Methodist Society          |    |
| May   | 5  | Sidney Twitchell           | 28 |
| July  | 3  | Betsey T. Lords Child      |    |
| Aug   | 16 | Phoebe Alling              | 44 |
|       | 27 | Wife of Obed Ball          | 23 |
| Sept. | 15 | S. W. B. Prentice          | 16 |
|       | 21 | Child of James Denslow     |    |
| Dec   | 29 | Wife of James Punderford   | 23 |
| 1827  |    | Yale College               |    |
| Aug   | 14 | Peter Lord                 | 18 |
| 1827  |    | Baptist Society            |    |
| Jan   | 14 | Son of Samuel Alley        | 18 |
|       | 28 | William Orshall            | 40 |
| Feb.  | 15 | Wife of Joseph Johnson     | 68 |
| May   | 15 | Child of Brigham Smith     |    |
| July  | 5  | Wife of Capt. Barker       | 21 |
| Aug   | 21 | Benjamin Fuller            | 36 |
| Oct   | 1  | Child of Samuel Green      | 1  |
|       | 10 | Wife of Staunton Pendleton | 29 |
|       | "  | Harvey Hendrick            | 42 |
| Dec.  | 6  | David C. Carew             | 25 |
|       | 28 | Anna Beecher               | 92 |
| 1827  |    | Colored Persons            |    |
| Jan   | 2  | Betsey Sawney              | 18 |
|       | 14 | Sylvia Duplex              | 36 |
| Mar.  | 26 | Mary Lyman                 | 60 |
| Apr.  | 13 | Wife of Scipio Francis     | 42 |
| Aug.  | 16 | Mrs. Bostwick              | 38 |
|       | "  | Newport Freeman            | 86 |
|       | 29 | A Woman                    | 65 |
| Sept  | 9  | Child of Prince Cooper     |    |
| Oct   | 23 | Child of John Anthony      | 8  |
| Nov   | 3  | Wife of James Colvin       | 32 |
|       | 17 | Wife of Samuel Thompson    | 34 |
| Dec.  | 4  | Child of Henry Wilson      |    |



Record of Deaths in the Town of New Haven for  
the seven years preceding 1828 Copied from  
the original record kept by Thomas Macumber  
while he held the office of Sexton By Virgil  
M. Dow

New Haven, February 16th. 1838.

Note.—The following record includes probably all buried during the time in the City burying ground & no others.

The ages of many children it will be observed are left blank; probably, on account of their being young, their ages were not inscribed on the coffin & did not come to the knowledge of the Sexton. In the Original many names were mis-spelled, and very likely some are in my copy, notwithstanding my numerous corrections in this particular.

V. M. Dow

[17]

March 20<sup>th</sup> 1844

At this date there are living in the town of New Haven, according to Dr. John Skinner, 53 persons of 80 years of age & upward; to wit 32 Females and 21 men.

V. M. Dow

[18]

|                                                                                                                        | Population of New Haven | Town including City |       |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-------|
| In 1790 The township within the same limits as in 1810 contained                                                       |                         |                     | 4,484 |
| In 1800 the City contained according to Dr Dwight                                                                      |                         | 4049                | 5157  |
| in 1810 the City contained according to Morse's Gazeteer                                                               |                         | 5772                | 6967  |
| in 1820 the City contained according to Do                                                                             |                         | 7147                | 8326  |
| “ “ Town except the City “ Do                                                                                          |                         | 1179                |       |
| in 1830 City contained according to the Census                                                                         |                         | 10180               | 10678 |
| “ “ Town except City “ Do                                                                                              |                         | 498                 |       |
| in 1834 City contained according to Deacon Hinmans census                                                              |                         | 11567               |       |
| in 1834 Town except City consisting of Westville according to Do                                                       |                         | 634                 | 12201 |
| in 1840 City contains (Fair Haven having been set off during the last year from the city)                              |                         | 12960               |       |
| in 1840 Fair Haven village (set off last year)                                                                         | 787                     |                     |       |
| in 1840 Westville                                                                                                      | 643                     | 1430                |       |
| Total contained in the Town according to Census                                                                        |                         | 14,390              |       |
| Of which there are Colored persons in the City 949, in Westville 8; in Fair Haven 7; Total colored persons in the Town |                         |                     |       |
| 964                                                                                                                    |                         |                     |       |

According to the Census, the number of Colored persons were as follows;

|      | City | Town except City | Total |
|------|------|------------------|-------|
| 1800 |      |                  |       |
| 1810 |      |                  |       |
| 1820 |      |                  |       |
| 1830 | 568  | 2                | 570   |
| 1834 | 639  | 8                | 647   |
| 1840 |      |                  |       |

In 1787 Sept. 20 the inhabitants of the City numbered according to New Haven Gazette & Con<sup>t</sup> Magazine as quoted by Dr. Dwight. 3364.‡

‡ See Dwight's Statistics of the City of New Haven 1811 page 80 & Seq.

In the year 1821 a considerable part of the Township of New Haven, including West Haven parish &c. was set off to constitute part of the new Town of Orange. This accounts for the apparent diminution of the number in the Town except city in the Censuses after that date. The number of inhabitants thus set off was 750 according to Dr. Skinner. In 1839 the Village of Fair Haven was set off from the city but still remains a part of the town as does also the village of Westville. Jan. 1, 1844

[19]

## Record of Deaths, New Haven 1828

|                          | Names                              | Ages              | Diseases             | Male | Female           | Society                 |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|------|------------------|-------------------------|
| 1828<br>Jan <sup>y</sup> | 5 Joseph Austin                    | 27                | Phthisis             | I    | 2 <sup>d</sup>   | Presbyt <sup>n</sup>    |
|                          | 7 Wife of George Munger            | 22                | Peritonitis          | I    | 1 <sup>st</sup>  | Presbyt <sup>n</sup>    |
|                          | 8 Child of Hyram P. Ames           | 2 M <sup>os</sup> | Intestinal Stricture |      | I                | Presb                   |
|                          | Child of Chandley Parker           | 4                 | Hydrocephalus        |      |                  | Baptist                 |
|                          | 11 Child of Timothy Dwight         | I                 | Marasmus             |      |                  | 3 <sup>d</sup> . Presb. |
| Feb <sup>y</sup>         | Almond Blakeley                    | 39                | Pneumonia            | I    | 2 <sup>d</sup> . | Presb                   |
|                          | 13 Child of Charles Chipman        | 2                 |                      |      |                  | Episcopal               |
|                          | 16 Child of Charles Chatfield      | I                 | Melena               |      |                  | Colored                 |
|                          | 27 Sarah Austin                    | 38                | Phthisis             | I    |                  | Episcop <sup>l</sup>    |
|                          | 5 Wife of W <sup>m</sup> H. Elliot | 45                | Cachexia             | I    | 2 <sup>d</sup>   | Presb.                  |
|                          | Child of Aner Thomas               | 0                 | Stillborn            |      | 2 <sup>d</sup>   | Presb                   |
|                          | Stephen Wilcox                     | 45                | Phthisis             | I    |                  | Colored                 |
|                          | 9 Elizabeth Chatterton             | 16                | Phthisis             | I    | 2 <sup>d</sup>   | Presb                   |
|                          | 16 Child of James Townsend         | 0                 | Stillborn            |      |                  | Methodist               |
|                          | 17 Roxanna Bishop                  | 68                | Dropsy               | I    | 2 <sup>d</sup> . | Presb.                  |
| Mar                      | Asahel Tuttle 2 <sup>d</sup>       | 52                | Paralysis            | I    |                  | Episcop <sup>l</sup>    |
|                          | 23 Child of William Potter         | 0                 | Fever                |      |                  | Methodist               |
|                          | 29 Benjamin Sherman                | 53                | Hepatitis Chronica   | I    |                  | Episcopal               |
|                          | Child of John Alling               | 0                 |                      |      |                  | Episcop <sup>l</sup>    |
|                          | 2 Charles Chatfield                | 33                | Pneumonia            | I    |                  | Colored                 |
|                          | 4 Widow Harrison                   | 61                | Phthisis             | I    | 2 <sup>d</sup>   | Presb.                  |
|                          | 5 Child of George Sturges          | 4 m <sup>os</sup> | Cynanche Laryngaea   |      |                  | Methodist               |
|                          | 7 Enos A. Prescotts Child          | 0                 | Marasmus             |      |                  | Episcopal               |
|                          | 8 Widow Colburn                    | 72                | Apoplexy             | I    |                  | Episcopal               |
|                          | 9 Mary Pardee                      | 42                | Phthisis             | I    | 2 <sup>d</sup> . | Presb.                  |



| Deaths in New Haven 1828 Continued |    |      |                    |      |                 |                       |
|------------------------------------|----|------|--------------------|------|-----------------|-----------------------|
|                                    |    | Ages | Diseases           | Male | Female          | Society               |
| 1828                               |    |      |                    |      |                 |                       |
| June                               | 12 |      | Phthisis           | 1    | 3 <sup>d</sup>  | Presb.                |
| July                               | 8  | 22   | Phthisis           | 1    | 2 <sup>d</sup>  | Presb                 |
|                                    | 10 | 49   | Dysentery          | 1    | 2 <sup>d</sup>  | Presb                 |
|                                    | 13 | 77   | Marasmus           |      | 2 <sup>d</sup>  | Presb                 |
|                                    | 17 | 10   | Old Age            |      | 2 <sup>d</sup>  | Presb                 |
|                                    |    | 86   | Colera             | 1    |                 | Presb                 |
|                                    |    | 1    | Maramus            |      |                 | Baptist               |
|                                    | 18 | 0    | Dysentery          |      |                 | Methodist             |
|                                    | 19 | 1    | Worms              |      |                 | Episcopal             |
|                                    | 24 | 2    | Phthisis           | 1    | 2 <sup>d</sup>  | Presb                 |
|                                    |    | 25   | Old Age            |      |                 | Episcopal             |
|                                    |    | 82   | Laringitis         | 1    | 2 <sup>d</sup>  | Presb                 |
| Aug                                | 14 | 2    | Temulentia         |      | 1 <sup>t</sup>  | Presb                 |
|                                    | 18 | 54   | Bilious Fever      |      | 2 <sup>d</sup>  | Presb.                |
|                                    |    | 35   | Tetanus            | 1    |                 | Episcop.              |
|                                    | 19 | 8    | Hydropericardium   |      |                 | Episcop.              |
|                                    | 20 | 66   | Carcinoma Mamma    | 1    | 2 <sup>d</sup>  | Presb                 |
|                                    |    | 46   | Maramus            |      |                 | Bapt.                 |
|                                    | 24 | 0    | Accident           | 1    |                 | Bapt                  |
|                                    |    | 14   | Gout               | 1    | 1 <sup>st</sup> | Presb.                |
|                                    | 25 | 50   | Maramus            |      |                 | 1 <sup>st</sup> Presb |
|                                    |    | 1    | Hepatitis chronica | 1    | 1 <sup>t</sup>  | Presb.                |
|                                    | 26 | 34   | Temulentia         | 1    |                 | Episcop.              |
|                                    | 30 | 55   | Dysentery          |      |                 | 1 <sup>st</sup> Presb |
| Sept.                              | 3  | 6    |                    |      |                 |                       |

[21]

| Deaths in New Haven 1828 Continued |                                        |      |                   |      |                       |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|------|-------------------|------|-----------------------|
|                                    | Names                                  | Ages | Diseases          | Male | Female                |
| Sept                               | 4 Child of John Steward                | 7    | Dysentery         |      |                       |
|                                    | Child of Marcus Merriman               | 0    | Stillborn         |      | 2 <sup>d</sup> Presb. |
|                                    | 6 Child of John Steward                | 4    | Dysentery         |      | 2 <sup>d</sup> Presb. |
|                                    | 7 M <sup>rs</sup> Cooper               | 60   | Hydrothorax       |      | 1 Baptist             |
|                                    | 9 Rev. Jacob Oson                      | 62   | Scirrhus Pylorus  |      | Colored               |
|                                    | 13 Child of John Steward               | 10   | Dysentery         | 1    | 2 <sup>d</sup> Presb. |
|                                    | 14 Child of John Denslow               | 8    | Hydrocephalus     |      | Baptist               |
|                                    | Child of W <sup>m</sup> Harrison       | 1    | Colera            |      | Baptist               |
|                                    | 15 Child of Tho <sup>s</sup> . G. Yale | 3    | Dysentery         | 1    | 2 <sup>d</sup> Presb. |
|                                    | 17 John Heaton                         | 73   | Dysentery         | 1    | 2 <sup>d</sup> Presb. |
|                                    | John Scott                             | 42   | Scirrhus Pylorus  |      | Episcop.              |
|                                    | 18 Child of M <sup>s</sup> Connect     | 2    | Colera            |      | Episcop.              |
|                                    | Child of Elias Trowbridge              | 8    | Typhus Fever      |      | Methodist             |
|                                    | 19 George Sterges                      | 35   | Phthisis          | 1    | 2 <sup>d</sup> Presb. |
|                                    | 20 Child of Dr. S. Punderson           | 20   | Croup             | 1    | 2 <sup>d</sup> Presb. |
|                                    | 21 Niece of W <sup>m</sup> Hitchcock   | 2    | Dysentery         | 1    | 1 Presb.              |
|                                    | 22 Ezekiel Hayes                       | 76   | Diarrhea Chronica |      | Methodist             |
|                                    | 24 Child of Uri Tuttle                 | 3    | Dysentery         | 1    | Methodist             |
|                                    | Child of Francis Braidy                | 0    | Colera            |      | Baptist               |
|                                    | 29 Child of Horace Thompson            | 8    | Colera            |      | Colored               |
| Oct                                | Laura Richards                         | 37   | Syphilis          | 1    | Colored               |
|                                    | 1 Mary Munson                          | 70   | Dysentery         | 1    | 2 <sup>d</sup> Presb. |
|                                    | Child of M <sup>r</sup> Lines          | 0    | Infantile         |      | 2 <sup>d</sup> Presb. |
|                                    | Child of Elisha Neale                  | 0    | Volvulus          |      | 2 <sup>d</sup> Presb. |
|                                    | 5 William Lanson                       | 82   | Paralysis         | 1    | Colored               |

| Deaths in New Haven 1828 Continue <sup>1</sup> |                                       |      |               |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------|---------------|
|                                                | Names                                 | Ages | Diseases      |
| Oct.                                           | 17 Child of Charles Brown             | 0    | Infantile     |
|                                                | 18 Child of Selah Tuthill             | 0    | Stillborn     |
|                                                | 19 2 Children of Judson Curtifs       | 0    | Infantile     |
|                                                | 25 John H. Jacobs Jun <sup>r</sup>    | 27   | Dysentaria    |
|                                                | 26 Child of Dr. C. Hooker             | 1    | Maramus       |
| Nov                                            | Merit Holt                            | 29   | Suicide       |
|                                                | Son of Samuel Wadsworth               | 12   | Bilious Fever |
|                                                | Widow Eunice <sup>152</sup> Punderson | 73   | Paralysis     |
|                                                | Eson Hoods                            | 57   | Decapitules   |
|                                                | Child of Marcus Rufsell               | 1    | Group         |
|                                                | Mifs P. Cook                          | 17   | Phrentitis    |
|                                                | Mary Stirling                         | 20   | Phthisis      |
|                                                | 18 Child of Samuel Wadsworth          | 2    | Bilious Fever |

152. First written "Elizabeth."

| Male | Female         | Society                 |
|------|----------------|-------------------------|
|      | 2 <sup>d</sup> | Presb.                  |
|      | 1 <sup>t</sup> | Presb                   |
|      | 2 <sup>d</sup> | Presb.                  |
| 1    |                | Episcop.                |
|      | 1 <sup>t</sup> | Episcop.                |
| 1    |                | 1 <sup>t</sup> Presb    |
| 1    | 2 <sup>d</sup> | Presb                   |
|      | 2 <sup>d</sup> | Presb                   |
| 1    |                | Episcop.                |
|      |                | Baptist                 |
|      | 1              | 2 <sup>d</sup> Presb    |
|      | 1              | 2 <sup>d</sup> Presb    |
|      |                | 2 <sup>d</sup> . Presb. |



| [22]               |      |    |                           | Deaths in New Haven                                |                              |      | 1828 Continued |                       |  |
|--------------------|------|----|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|--|
|                    |      |    | Names                     | Ages                                               | Diseases                     | Male | Female         | Society               |  |
|                    |      |    |                           |                                                    |                              |      |                |                       |  |
| Nov <sup>r</sup> . | 1828 | 21 | M <sup>rs</sup> Osborne   | 76                                                 |                              |      |                |                       |  |
|                    |      | 23 | Child of Philo Bradley    | 6                                                  | Hydrothorax                  | 1    |                | 2 <sup>d</sup> Presb. |  |
|                    |      | 26 | Mary Lyman                | 77                                                 | Croup                        |      | 1              | 2 <sup>d</sup> Presb. |  |
|                    |      | 27 | Son of Marcus Merriman    | 8                                                  | Gangrene of the Mouth        | 1    |                | 2 <sup>d</sup> Presb. |  |
|                    |      | 28 | Child of Wyllys Peck      | 5                                                  | Burn                         |      | 1              | 2 <sup>d</sup> Presb. |  |
|                    |      | 28 | Mary Hepburn              | 66                                                 |                              |      |                | 2 <sup>d</sup> Presb. |  |
|                    |      | 2  | Cynthia Farnham           | 40                                                 | Phthisis                     | 1    |                | 2 <sup>d</sup> Presb. |  |
|                    |      | 11 | Cynthia Richardson        | 18                                                 | Fever                        | 1    |                | 2 <sup>d</sup> Presb. |  |
|                    |      | 13 | Mrs. Tucker               | 80                                                 | Organic Disease of the Heart | 1    |                | Episcop               |  |
|                    |      | 14 | Isaac Augur               | 75                                                 | Apoplexia                    |      |                | 2 <sup>d</sup> Presb  |  |
|                    |      | 15 | Child of Newton Wheeler   | 4                                                  | Phrenitis                    |      |                | Methodist             |  |
|                    |      | 16 | Charles Whittlesey        | 64                                                 | Tetanus                      | 1    |                | 1 <sup>st</sup> Presb |  |
|                    |      | 18 | Harriet Barnard           | 24                                                 | Phthisis                     |      | 1              | 1 <sup>st</sup> Presb |  |
|                    |      | 20 | Child of Elias Main       | 1                                                  | Catarrhal Fever              |      |                | Baptist               |  |
|                    |      |    | Sarah Freeman             | 34                                                 | Burn                         |      |                | Colored               |  |
|                    |      | 28 | Nathaniel F. Clark's wife | 50                                                 | Hydrothorax                  |      | 1              | Episcopal             |  |
|                    |      |    |                           | Total in the city etc excluding the Almshouse, 128 |                              |      |                |                       |  |



## Deaths at the Almshouse during the year 1828

|                                    | 1828 | Names                | AE | Diseases                         | Males | Females |
|------------------------------------|------|----------------------|----|----------------------------------|-------|---------|
| Apr                                | 9    | Jack Laurence        | 30 | Temulentia                       | I     | Indian  |
|                                    | 15   | Emily Ball           | 13 | Phthisis                         |       | I       |
| May                                | 23   | Abel Lanson          | 38 | Temulentia                       | I     | Colored |
|                                    | 26   | William Gilbert      | 23 | Tumor                            | I     | Colored |
| June                               | 13   | David Perkins        | 35 | Drowned (bro <sup>t</sup> house) |       | Dead to |
| July                               | 5    | Henry Johnson        | 30 | Phthisis                         | I     | German  |
|                                    | 30   | William Buckman      | 25 | Yellow Fever                     | I     | Colored |
| Aug                                | 1    | Calvin Roberts       | 42 | Epilepsy                         | I     |         |
| Sept                               | 2    | Sarah Lines          | 72 | Phthisis                         | I     |         |
|                                    | 15   | John Heaton          | 70 | Dysenteria                       | I     |         |
|                                    | 19   | Robert Davis         | 35 | Phthisis                         | I     |         |
|                                    | "    | Sarah Whittemore     | 82 | Old age                          | I     |         |
| Oct                                | 28   | William Leavenworth  | 50 | Paralysis                        | I     |         |
| Nov                                | 22   | Julia Buel           | 2  | Marasmus                         | I     |         |
| Dec                                | 4    | Henry Wilson         | 18 | Syphilis                         | I     | Colored |
|                                    | 16   | Wife of Truman Plumb | 40 | Unknown (brought Dead)           | I     |         |
|                                    | 20   | Eunice Crosby        | 22 | Syphilis                         | I     |         |
|                                    | 23   | Candis               | 70 | Unknown (bro <sup>t</sup> Dead)  | I     |         |
| Total Whites 10, Colored Persons 8 |      |                      |    |                                  | 11    | 7       |

## Summary for 1828

Diseases and other Causes of the deaths including those at the Almshouse

Phthisis 23 — Dysentery 15 — Marasmus 8 — Colera 6 — Fevers 6 — Temulentia 5 — Pneumonia 4 — Par-  
 alysis 4 — Cynanche Laryngia 4 — Still-born 4 — Gout 3 — Scirrhus Pylori 3 — Old Age 3 — Syphilis 3 —  
 Infantile 3 — Hydrocephalus 2 — Cachexia 2 — Dropsy 2 — Phrenitis 2 — Hepatitis Chronica 2 — Apoplexia  
 2 — Tetanus 2 — Hydrothorax 3 — Burn 2 — Peritonitis 1 — Intestinal Stricture 1 — Melena 1 — Asphyxia  
 1 — Convulsions 1 — Small Pox 1 — Scirrhus Uteri 1 — Chorea acuta 1 — Fungus Hamatodes 1 — Cynanche  
 Tonsillaris 1 — Concussion of the Brain 1 — Worms 1 — Laryngitis 1 — Hydropericardium 1 — Accident 1 —  
 Diarrhoea chronica 1 — Volvulus 1 — Suicide 1 — Decapitade 1 — Gangrena Oris 1 — Organic disease of the  
 Heart 1 — Catarrhal Fever 1 — Tumor 1 — Drowning 1 — Yellow Fever 1 — Epilepsia 1 — Unknown 6 —  
 Carcinoma 1. Total Number 146

## NEW HAVEN VITAL RECORDS

| Ages                                               | Number of Deaths |       | Alms-  |       | Total |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|
|                                                    | Town             | house | Number | house |       |
| Under 5 years                                      | 48               | 1     | 9      | 0     | 9     |
| from 5 to 10 do                                    | 6                | 0     | 10     | 0     | 10    |
| " 10 to 20 do                                      | 8                | 2     | 13     | 0     | 13    |
| " 20 to 30 do                                      | 12               | 3     | 6      | 2     | 8     |
| " 30 to 40 do                                      | 10               | 5     | 9      | 2     | 11    |
| " 40 to 50 do                                      | 11               | 2     | 4      | 1     | 5     |
| " 50 to 60 do                                      | 8                | 1     | 10     | 2     | 12    |
| " 60 to 70 do                                      | 12               | 0     | 12     | 1     | 13    |
| " 70 to 80 do                                      | 9                | 3     | 22     | 4     | 26    |
| " 80 to 90 do                                      | 4                | 1     | 10     | 1     | 11    |
| Total                                              | 128              | 18    | 13     | 1     | 14    |
| Returns of deaths were not received this year from |                  |       | 128    | 18    | 146   |
| Fair Haven                                         |                  |       |        |       | 633   |

Total

| Societies                     |                                  |                                          |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| First Presbyterian            | 15                               | Yale College                             |
| Second or United Presbyterian | 48                               | People of Color                          |
| Third Presbyterian            | 2                                |                                          |
| Episcopal                     | 28                               | Almshouse of whom 8 were people of Color |
| Methodist                     | 9                                |                                          |
| Baptist                       | 11                               | Total                                    |
|                               |                                  | 146                                      |
|                               | Whole number of White Persons    | 125                                      |
|                               | Whole number of Persons of Color | 21                                       |
|                               | including the 8 at the Almshouse | 146                                      |

[24]

Births during the Year 1828

As nearly as can be ascertained from the reports of the several Physicians of New Haven the births in the city and town during the past year (1828) were as follows:

The whole number from Jan. 1, 1828 to Jan. 1, 1829 317

Of which 10 were Colored

" " 307 White

Two of them were twins

Six of them Stillborn

| Deaths in New Haven for the year 1829 |                                             |                    |                             |  | [25] |          |                          |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--|------|----------|--------------------------|
|                                       |                                             |                    |                             |  | Ages | Diseases |                          |
|                                       | Names                                       |                    |                             |  |      |          |                          |
| 1829                                  |                                             |                    |                             |  |      |          |                          |
| Jan                                   | 3 John Hempstead                            | 44                 | Paralysis                   |  |      |          | Male Female Societies    |
|                                       | 6 Thomas Punderson                          | 77                 | Pneumonia                   |  |      |          | 1 Methodist              |
|                                       | 8 Wife of Ralph B. Steele                   | 34                 | Paralysis                   |  |      |          | 1 2 <sup>d</sup> Presb.  |
|                                       | 9 Lyman Johnson                             | 34                 | Apoplexy                    |  |      |          | 1 Bapt.                  |
|                                       | 11 Child of Eben <sup>r</sup> . N. Thompson | 6 M <sup>os</sup>  | Malformation                |  |      |          | 1 Bapt.                  |
|                                       | " Child of Allen Townsend                   | 10 M <sup>os</sup> | Catarrhal fever             |  |      |          | 2 <sup>d</sup> Presb.    |
|                                       | 14 Sylvia Dowry                             | 19                 | Fever                       |  |      |          | 1 Colored                |
|                                       | 16 Wife of Benjamin Thompson                | 47                 | Fever                       |  |      |          | 1 2 <sup>d</sup> Presb.  |
|                                       | 16 Wife of Levi Gilbert                     | 22                 | Dropsy                      |  |      |          | 1 Methodist              |
|                                       | 19 Milton Smith                             | 46                 |                             |  |      |          | 1 Baptist                |
|                                       | 21 Child of M <sup>rs</sup> Twitchell       | 4                  | Fever                       |  |      |          | Meth.                    |
|                                       | 23 Jedediah Barstow                         | 30                 | Pneumonia                   |  |      |          | 1 Episcop.               |
|                                       | 26 Joseph Alley                             | 67                 | Dropsy                      |  |      |          | 1 2 <sup>d</sup> Presb.  |
|                                       | " John Hitchcock                            | 34                 | Phthisis                    |  |      |          | 1 2 <sup>d</sup> Presb.  |
|                                       | 29 Child of Amos Hill                       | 3 M <sup>os</sup>  | Catarrhal fever             |  |      |          | Meth.                    |
|                                       | " Doctor Nathan Smith                       | 67                 | Paralysis                   |  |      |          | 1 1 <sup>st</sup> Presb. |
| Feb                                   | 3 Child of Birdsey Brooks                   | 0                  | Convulsions                 |  |      |          | 1 1 <sup>st</sup> Presb. |
|                                       | 5 Martha Whiting                            | 72                 | Pneumonia                   |  |      |          | 1 Episcop.               |
|                                       | 6 Wife of S. W. Parker                      | 23                 | Peritonitis                 |  |      |          | 1 Episcop.               |
|                                       | 8 Herbert Hinman                            | 28                 | Phthisis                    |  |      |          | 1 1 <sup>st</sup> Presb. |
|                                       | 18 Elisha Jones                             | 52                 | Phthisis                    |  |      |          | 1 Episcop.               |
|                                       | " Wife of Miles Sperry                      | 24                 | Phthisis                    |  |      |          | 1 Methodist              |
|                                       | 20 John Berry                               | 52                 | Typhus fever                |  |      |          | 1 Colored                |
|                                       | 21 Child of Nath <sup>l</sup> Canada        | 6 <sup>w</sup>     | Infantile                   |  |      |          | 1 1 <sup>st</sup> Presb. |
|                                       | 28 Elisha Lewis                             | 61                 | Medulary Sarcoma of bladder |  |      |          | 1 Episcop.               |

| 1829  | Deaths, 1829 | Names                           | Ages           | Continued             | Diseases  | Male | Female | Societies              |
|-------|--------------|---------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------|------|--------|------------------------|
|       |              |                                 |                |                       |           |      |        |                        |
| Mar   | 6            | Widow Damaris Hull              | 79             | Old Age               |           | 1    |        | 2 <sup>d</sup> Presb.  |
|       | 7            | Child of Leveret Lines          | 10             | Cynanche Trachealis   |           |      |        | Bapt.                  |
|       | 11           | Wife of Thomas Burton           | 34             | Syphilis              |           | 1    |        | Colored                |
|       | "            | Wife of Ira Bostwic             | 32             | Syphilis              |           | 1    |        | Colored                |
|       | 13           | John Steward                    | 31             | Hydrops               |           |      | 1      | Colored                |
|       | 15           | Child of M <sup>rs</sup> Corey  | 0              | Infantile             |           |      |        | Methodist              |
|       | 16           | Child of Noah Hamlin            | 0              | Infantile             |           |      |        | Baptist                |
|       | 22           | Child of W <sup>m</sup> Hargill | 0              | Infantile             |           |      |        | 2 <sup>d</sup> Presb.  |
|       | 25           | Child of Samuel Wolcott         | 0              | Infantile             |           |      |        | Episcop.               |
|       | 28           | Henry Myers                     | 22             | Phthisis              |           | 1    |        | Colored                |
| Apr.  | "            | Child of Jeremiah Day           | 5              | Hydrocephalus         |           |      |        | 1 <sup>st</sup> Presb. |
|       | 3            | Child of Kelly Smith            | 6              | Malformation of Lungs |           |      |        | Baptist                |
|       |              | Son of Mary Benjamin            | 7              | Fever                 |           |      |        | Colored                |
| [26]  |              |                                 |                |                       |           |      |        |                        |
| April | 6            | M <sup>rs</sup> Bell            | 79             | Old age               | almshouse |      | 1      | Meth                   |
|       | 10           | Sarah Johnson                   | 23             | Phthisis              |           |      | 1      | 3 <sup>d</sup> Presb   |
|       | "            | William Sperry                  | 88             | Old age               |           |      | 1      | 3 <sup>d</sup> Presb.  |
|       | 15           | Child of James Parker           | 0              | Infantile             |           |      |        | 2 <sup>d</sup> Presb   |
|       |              | Mifs Johnson                    | 62             | Fever                 |           |      | 1      | 2 <sup>d</sup> Presb   |
|       | 16           | Child of Giles Monson           | 0              | Infantile             |           |      |        | 2 <sup>d</sup> Presb   |
|       | 18           | Child of Joel Perkins           | 6 <sup>w</sup> | Colera                |           |      |        | Episcop.               |
|       | 23           | Wife of W <sup>m</sup> Barney   | 51             | Mania                 |           |      | 1      | Episcop.               |
|       | "            | Child of Miles Sperry           | 0              | Infantile             |           |      |        | Meth                   |
|       | "            | Child of R. B. Steele           | 0              | Malformation of Lungs |           |      |        | Bapt                   |
| May   | 29           | Child of Stiles Stevens         | 0              | Dysentery             |           |      |        | Episcop.               |
|       | 5            | Child of Ja <sup>s</sup> . Dean | 2              | Hydrocephalus         |           |      |        | 3 <sup>d</sup> Presb   |

## Deaths, 1829 Continued

|      | Names                       | Ages           | Diseases                | Male | Female | Societies             |
|------|-----------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|------|--------|-----------------------|
| 1829 |                             |                |                         |      |        |                       |
| June |                             |                |                         |      |        |                       |
| 8    | Peggy Jones                 | 73             | Paralysis               |      | 1      | Colored               |
| 11   | Child of Abel Burritt       | 7 <sup>w</sup> | Hydrocephalus           |      |        | 2 <sup>d</sup> Presb  |
| 15   | Moses Wallace               | 39             | Delirium Tremens        | 1    |        | Bapt                  |
| "    | James Drake                 | 53             | Hydrops                 | 1    |        | Colored               |
| 20   | Wife of James Graham        | 49             | Phthisis                |      | 1      | Bapt                  |
| "    | Child of John Gilbert       | 3              | Gangrena Oris           |      |        | 2 <sup>d</sup> Presb  |
| 21   | Wife of Jehiel Forbes       | 59             | Paralysis               | 1    |        | 1 <sup>st</sup> Presb |
| 26   | Child of Thadeus Austin     | 15             | Convulsions             |      | 1      | 2 <sup>d</sup> Presb  |
| 28   | Mrs Eddy                    | 71             | Syncope Anginosa        | 1    |        | 1 <sup>st</sup> Presb |
| 8    | Mrs. Hubbard                | 28             | Suicide taking Laudanum | 1    |        | Meth                  |
| "    | Betsey A. Bartis            | 9              | Typhus Fever            | 1    |        | Colored               |
| 10   | Wife of Proff. D. Olmsted   | 35             | Parturition             | 1    |        | Yale Col.             |
| "    | Child of Do                 | 0              | Stillborn               |      |        | Yale Col              |
| 11   | Child of Wooster Hotchkifs  | 0              | Infantile               |      |        | 2 <sup>d</sup> Presb  |
| "    | Mrs Grace Hotchkifs         | 71             | Angina Pectoris         | 1    |        | 1 <sup>st</sup> Presb |
| 14   | Wife of Philo Beers         | 52             | Empyema                 | 1    |        | Bapt                  |
| 18   | Child of Ros' Homer         | 3              | Hydrocephalus           |      | 1      | Colored               |
| 20   | Child of Godfrey Shoultz    | 0              | Syphilis                |      |        | Meth                  |
| 26   | Child of Rodolphus Northrop | 0              | Infantile               |      |        | Episcop               |
| 29   | Child of Leonard Bradley    | 0              | Infantile               |      |        | 1 <sup>st</sup> Presb |
| July |                             |                |                         |      |        |                       |
| 5    | Huldah Bills                | 60             | Colic                   |      | 1      | Meth                  |
| "    | Child of John Leicester     | 0              | Hydrocephalus           |      |        | Meth                  |
| "    | Daniel Punderson            | 78             | Enlarged Prostate gland | 1    |        | Bapt                  |
| 7    | Phoebe Sanford              | 42             | Phthisis                |      | 1      | Colored               |
|      | Wife of James Cook          | 29             | Cholera                 |      | 1      | Episcop               |

[27]

| Deaths, 1829 |   | Continued                             |  | Ages | Names           | Diseases                 | Male | Female | Society                |
|--------------|---|---------------------------------------|--|------|-----------------|--------------------------|------|--------|------------------------|
| 1829         |   |                                       |  |      |                 |                          |      |        |                        |
| July         | 9 | Leicester Parkers child               |  | 2    |                 | Dysenteria               |      |        | Meth                   |
|              | " | Son of Joel Perkins                   |  | 9    |                 | Cholera                  | 1    |        | Episcop                |
| 14           |   | Henry Lincoln                         |  | 57   |                 |                          | 1    |        | Episcop                |
| 15           |   | Wyndel                                |  | 42   |                 | Accident                 | 1    |        | Colored                |
| 16           |   | Child of W <sup>m</sup> Goins         |  | 0    |                 | Stillborn                |      |        | Colored                |
| 21           |   | James Willey                          |  | 17   |                 | Strangulated Hernia      | 1    |        | Yale Coll              |
| 22           |   | Child of Anson Bodwell                |  | 9    | M <sup>o</sup>  | Cholera                  |      |        | 3 <sup>d</sup> Presb.  |
| 25           |   | Widow E. Monson                       |  | 69   |                 | Aptha Chronica           | 1    |        | Episcop                |
| 28           |   | Child of W <sup>m</sup> Hanson        |  | 2    | M <sup>os</sup> | Cholera                  |      |        | Bapt.                  |
| "            |   | Child of Benj <sup>n</sup> . Thompson |  | 4    |                 | Fever                    |      |        | Epis                   |
| "            |   | Jane Floyd                            |  | 16   |                 | Typhus Fever             | 1    |        | 1 <sup>st</sup> Presb  |
| Aug          | 3 | Child of John Goldsmith               |  | 2    |                 | Convulsions              |      |        | Episc.                 |
| 10           |   | Widow E. Lewis                        |  | 79   |                 | Dysenteria               | 1    |        | Episc                  |
| 11           |   | Child of Henry Myers                  |  | 2    | M <sup>os</sup> | Cholera                  | 1    |        | Colored                |
| 13           |   | Child of Eunice Williams              |  | 3    | M <sup>o</sup>  | Infantile                |      |        | Colored                |
| 14           |   | Widow Esther Stevens                  |  | 79   |                 | Dysenteria               | 1    |        | 1 <sup>st</sup> Presb. |
| 17           |   | Child of Cha <sup>s</sup> Plumb       |  | 16   | M <sup>o</sup>  | Dysenteria               |      |        | Meth.                  |
| "            |   | Child of Eli Denslow                  |  | 16   | M <sup>o</sup>  | Dysenteria               |      |        | Bapt.                  |
| 21           |   | Child of Isaac Balfett                |  | 6    | M <sup>o</sup>  | Cholera                  |      |        | Meth.                  |
| 22           |   | Sally, wife of John Bulford           |  | 47   |                 | Hypertrophy of the Heart | 1    |        | Episc.                 |
| 27           |   | Child of Lyman Dowd                   |  | 4    | M <sup>o</sup>  | Catarrhal Fever          |      |        | 3 <sup>d</sup> Presb   |
| Sept         | 2 | Child of George Cook                  |  | 9    |                 | Pertufis                 |      |        | Meth.                  |
| 2            |   | Child of George Bradley               |  | 0    |                 | Infantile                |      |        | 2 <sup>d</sup> Presb   |
| 3            |   | Mary G. Hotchkifs                     |  | 21   |                 | Phthisis                 | 1    |        | 1 <sup>st</sup> Presb  |
| 4            |   | Child of Frances Austin               |  | 1½   |                 | Cholera                  |      |        | Episc                  |



## Deaths, 1829 Continued

|      | Ages             | Names                                | Diseases          | Male | Female | Society                |
|------|------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|------|--------|------------------------|
| 6    | 1 1/2            | Child of Fredc. W. Bishop            | Dysentaria        |      |        | Meth.                  |
| 7    | 1 1/2            | Child of Riley Nott                  | Dysentaria        |      |        | 3 <sup>d</sup> Presb.  |
| 8    | 39               | Alvan Bullford                       | Suicide (Hanging) |      |        | Episc                  |
| 9    | 0                | Child of Henry Huggins               | Convulsions       |      |        | Episc                  |
| "    | 40               | Wife of Peter Mason                  | Peripneumonia     |      | 1      | Colored                |
| 10   | 1                | Child of black Betty                 |                   |      |        | Colored                |
| "    | 1                | Child of J. O. Parmelee              | Dysenterea        |      |        | Episc                  |
| 11   | 1                | Child of David Kempton               | Dysentaria        |      |        | Meth                   |
| 12   | 25               | Freeman Purcy                        |                   | 1    |        | Colored                |
| "    | 54               | Sarah Sharpe                         | Dysentaria        |      | 1      | Colored                |
| "    | 50               | Scipio Read                          | Pneumonia         | 1    |        | Colored                |
| 13   | 4                | Child of Nathan Johnson              | Phthisis          |      |        | 1 <sup>st</sup> Presb. |
| [28] |                  |                                      |                   |      |        |                        |
| 13   | 0                | Child of W <sup>m</sup> Penfield     | Atropia           |      |        | 3 <sup>d</sup> Presb.  |
| "    | 16               | John E. Duncan                       | Dysentaria        | 1    |        | Yale Coll              |
| 15   | 0                | Child of B. L. Silliman              | Pneumonia         |      |        | Episc                  |
| "    | 2                | Child of Rob <sup>t</sup> . K. Beach | Dysentaria        |      |        | 2 <sup>d</sup> Presb.  |
| "    | 1                | Child of Tho <sup>s</sup> Cunningham |                   |      |        | 3 <sup>d</sup> Presb   |
| "    | 0                | Child of Dr. J. Barber               | Penphigus         |      |        | 1 <sup>st</sup> Presb  |
| 18   | 1 1/2            | Child of Hez <sup>h</sup> . Gilbert  | Cholera           |      |        | Meth                   |
| 20   | 23               | James Lines                          | Phthisis          |      |        | 2 <sup>d</sup> Presb   |
| 21   | 1 1/2            | Child of Sampson W. Parker           | Catarrhal Fever   |      |        | Episc                  |
| 24   | 6 <sup>w</sup>   | Child of W <sup>m</sup> Sheffield    | Gangrena          |      |        | 1 <sup>st</sup> Presb  |
| 25   | 3                | Child of Rob <sup>t</sup> . K. Beach | Dysentaria        |      |        | 2 <sup>d</sup> Presb   |
| 30   | 3 M <sup>o</sup> | Child of Henry Austin                | Pneumonia         |      |        | Bapt                   |
| "    | 1 1/2            | Child of Hervey Bradley              | Catarrhal Fever   |      |        | 3 <sup>d</sup> Presb   |

Sept

1829



| Deaths, 1829 Continued |      | Names |                                         |  | Ages           |                 | Diseases             |  | Male Female |  | Society               |  |
|------------------------|------|-------|-----------------------------------------|--|----------------|-----------------|----------------------|--|-------------|--|-----------------------|--|
|                        |      |       |                                         |  |                |                 |                      |  |             |  |                       |  |
| Sept.                  | 1829 | 30    | Charles Lewis                           |  | 24             | M <sup>o</sup>  | Diseased Liver       |  | 1           |  | Episc                 |  |
|                        |      | "     | Child of J. Kelsey                      |  | 3              | M <sup>o</sup>  | Pertussis            |  |             |  | Episc                 |  |
| Oct                    |      | 4     | Child of John Downs                     |  | 3              | M <sup>o</sup>  | Tabes Mesenterica    |  |             |  | Episc                 |  |
|                        |      | 5     | Child of W <sup>m</sup> . E. Palmer     |  | 3              | M <sup>o</sup>  | Tabes Mesenterica    |  |             |  | Episc                 |  |
|                        |      | 12    | Daughter of Thad <sup>s</sup> . Johnson |  | 14             |                 | Pneumonia            |  | 1           |  | Bapt.                 |  |
|                        |      | 19    | Child of Miles Dorman                   |  | 2              | M <sup>o</sup>  | Hematemesis          |  |             |  | Meth                  |  |
|                        |      | 20    | Ansel Tuttle                            |  | 37             |                 | Delirium Tremens     |  | 1           |  | Meth                  |  |
|                        |      | "     | Wife of Christopher Dewey               |  | 30             |                 | Gastro Enteritis     |  | 1           |  | Meth                  |  |
|                        |      | 21    | Child of Amos Johnson                   |  | 5              |                 | Vernes               |  |             |  | 2 <sup>d</sup> Presb  |  |
|                        |      | 22    | Child of Isaac Beers                    |  | 6 <sup>w</sup> |                 | Catarrhal Fever      |  |             |  | Meth                  |  |
|                        |      | "     | Daniel Brister                          |  | 25             |                 | Abscefs of the Liver |  | 1           |  | Colored               |  |
| Nov                    |      | 24    | Rebecca Thompson                        |  | 70             |                 | Phthisis             |  | 1           |  | 1 <sup>st</sup> Presb |  |
|                        |      | 25    | Wife of John Nichols                    |  | 70             |                 | Paralysis            |  | 1           |  | Episc                 |  |
|                        |      | 1     | Child of Sherman Prescott               |  | 13             | M <sup>o</sup>  | Pneumonia            |  |             |  | Episc                 |  |
|                        |      | "     | Child of Cha <sup>s</sup> . Rowley      |  | 18             | M <sup>o</sup>  | Hydrocephalus        |  |             |  | Episc                 |  |
|                        |      | 2     | Wife of Chauncey Alling                 |  | 60             |                 | Paralysis            |  | 1           |  | Episc                 |  |
|                        |      | 4     | Child of Henry Dougald                  |  | 8              | M <sup>os</sup> | Hydrocephalus        |  |             |  | Episc                 |  |
|                        |      | "     | Child of John Gammel                    |  | 8              |                 |                      |  |             |  | Episc                 |  |
|                        |      | 8     | M <sup>rs</sup> Catherine Irvine        |  | 21             |                 | Phthisis             |  | 1           |  | Episc                 |  |
|                        |      | 14    | Child of Henry Lines                    |  | 5              |                 | Hydrocephalus        |  |             |  | Bapt                  |  |
|                        |      | "     | Child of Timothy Boham                  |  | 2              |                 |                      |  |             |  | Bapt.                 |  |
| Dec <sup>r</sup>       |      | "     | Child of W <sup>m</sup> Butler          |  | 9              |                 | Phthisis             |  |             |  | Bapt.                 |  |
|                        |      | 1     | E. Hotchkiss                            |  | 5 <sup>w</sup> |                 |                      |  |             |  | 2 <sup>d</sup> Presb. |  |
|                        |      | "     | man at the Jail                         |  | 40             |                 | Dropsy               |  | 1           |  | 2 <sup>d</sup> Presb. |  |

[29]

| Deaths, 1829            |                | Continued  |                         |
|-------------------------|----------------|------------|-------------------------|
|                         | Ages           | Diseases   |                         |
| Dec <sup>r</sup> , 1829 |                |            |                         |
| 4                       | 70             | Rheumatism | Male Female Society     |
| 2                       | 52             | Phthisis   | I 1 <sup>st</sup> Presb |
| 5                       | 52             | Suicide    | I Episcop.              |
| 13                      | 24             | Apoplexy   | I Colored               |
| 15                      | 51             | Apoplexy   | I Episc                 |
| 20                      | 49             | Apoplexy   | I Episc                 |
| 23                      | 4 <sup>w</sup> | Epilepsy   | I Meth.                 |
| "                       | 13             | Phthisis   | 2 <sup>d</sup> Episc    |
| 27                      | 40             | Group      | Meth.                   |
| 29                      | 5              | Group      | I 2 <sup>d</sup> Presb. |
| Total in the city 159   |                |            |                         |

## Deaths in Fair Haven District for the year 1829

| Jan  | 10 | Antoniet Brooks          | Group                    |
|------|----|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Feb  | 24 | Thomas Sanford           | I Drowned                |
|      |    | child of Elizabeth Davis | 1 1/2                    |
| Mar. | 5  | Child of Anson Grannis   | 2 Pneumonia              |
| Apr. | 13 | Child of Ebenezer Allen  | 5 hours Infantile        |
| May  | 26 | Child of John Smith      | 2 days Infantile         |
| July | 20 | Elizabeth Wilson         | 45 Syphilis (Polypus &c) |
| Aug  | 12 | A Son of Widow Sanford   | 1 1/2 Pertufsis          |
| Sept | 8  | A Son of Henry Barnes    | 1 1/4 Pertufsis          |
| "    | "  | " Daughter of Do         | 1y 8 Mos Dysentaria      |
|      | 14 | Samuel Goodsell          | I Delirium Tremens       |

| Deaths, 1829                              |    | Continued               |  | Diseases                                |                 | Male Female      |  | Society |         |
|-------------------------------------------|----|-------------------------|--|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|--|---------|---------|
|                                           |    | Names                   |  | Ages                                    |                 |                  |  |         |         |
| Nov                                       | 6  | Child of Joseph Chitman |  | 9                                       | M <sup>os</sup> | Catarrhal Fever  |  |         |         |
| Dec                                       | 1  | Harriet Talmadge        |  | 16                                      |                 | Typhus Fever     |  |         |         |
|                                           |    |                         |  | Total, Whites 11, Colored 2, in all 13. |                 |                  |  | 1       |         |
| Deaths at the Almshouse for the year 1829 |    |                         |  |                                         |                 |                  |  |         |         |
| Mar                                       | 29 | Thomas Brown            |  | 40                                      |                 | Pneumonia        |  | 1       |         |
| May                                       | 1  | Daniel Brown            |  | 40                                      |                 | Drowned          |  | 1       |         |
| June                                      | 2  | Cornelius Moore         |  | 30                                      |                 | Delirium Tremens |  | 1       |         |
| July                                      | 11 | Morris                  |  | 18                                      |                 | Enteritis        |  | 1       |         |
| "                                         | 31 | Elias Dewey             |  | 38                                      |                 | Delirium Tremens |  | 1       |         |
| Sept                                      | 20 | Charles Fraseur         |  | 35                                      |                 | Phthisis         |  | 1       | Colored |
| Oct                                       | 5  | Caesar Farmer           |  | 28                                      |                 | Syphilis         |  | 1       | Colored |
|                                           | 8  | John King               |  | 40                                      |                 |                  |  |         | Colored |
|                                           | 13 | Peter Robbins           |  | 50                                      |                 | Phthisis         |  | 1       | Colored |
| Nov                                       | 18 | Thomas Brewster         |  | 18                                      |                 | Syphilis         |  | 1       | Colored |
|                                           |    |                         |  | Total, Whites 5, Colored 5, in all 10   |                 |                  |  |         |         |

# Summary of Deaths for 1829 — Diseases and other causes of death.

Paralysis 7, Pneumonia 10, Apoplexia 3, Malformation 3, Catarrhal Fever 7, Fevers 10, Hydrops 5, Phthisis 18, Unknown 12, Convulsions 4, Peritonitis 1, Infantile 15, Medullary Sarcoma 1, Old Age 3, Cynanche Trachealis 3, Syphilis 6, Hydrocephalus 8, Cholera 9, Mania 1, Dysentery 15, Drowned 2, Suicide 3, Delirium Tremens 5, Gangrena Oris 1, Angina Pectoris 2, Parturition 1, Stillborn 2, Emphysema 1, Enteritis 1, Colica 1, Diseased Prostate gland 1, Accident 1, Strangulated Hernia 1, Aphthae Chronica 1, Pertussis 4, Atrophica 1, Hypertrophica of Heart 1, Peripneumonia Notha 1, Pemphigus 1, Diseased Liver 2, Gangrene 1, Tabes Mesenterica 2, Hematemesis 1, Gastroenteritis 1, Vermes 1, Epilepsia 1, Rheumatismus 1, Total 182.

## NEW HAVEN VITAL RECORDS

|             | Ages             |     | Societies                      |     |
|-------------|------------------|-----|--------------------------------|-----|
|             | 1 year and under |     | Episcopal                      |     |
| 2           | " "              | 20  | 1 <sup>st</sup> Congregational | 40  |
| 1 year to 5 | " to 5           | 8   | 2 <sup>d</sup> Congregational  | 17  |
| 5           | " to 10          |     | 3 <sup>d</sup> Congregational  | 23  |
| 10          | " to 20          |     | Methodist                      | 9   |
| 20          | " to 30          |     | Baptist                        | 25  |
| 30          | " to 40          |     | Yale College                   | 18  |
| 40          | " to 50          |     | Fair Haven district            | 4   |
| 50          | " to 60          |     | Colored societies in City      | 13  |
| 60          | " to 70          |     | Alms-house                     | 23  |
| 70          | " to 80          |     |                                | 10  |
| 80          | " to 90          |     |                                |     |
| Total       |                  | 182 | Total White persons            | 152 |
|             |                  |     | " Colored Do                   | 30  |
|             |                  |     |                                | 182 |

Deaths in the Town of New Haven, A. D., 1830

[31]

|     |      | Names |                                   | Ages           |                 | Diseases            |  | Male Female |  | Societies               |  |
|-----|------|-------|-----------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|---------------------|--|-------------|--|-------------------------|--|
| Jan | 1830 | 3     | Child of Medad Atwater            | 3              | M <sup>os</sup> | Febris Catarrhalis  |  |             |  | 1 <sup>st</sup> Presb   |  |
|     |      | 5     | Widow Langmore                    | 79             |                 | Apoplexia           |  | 1           |  | Episcop.                |  |
|     |      | 9     | Robert McNutt                     | 42             |                 | Phthisis            |  | 1           |  | 3 <sup>d</sup> Pres     |  |
|     |      | "     | Wife of James Clime               | 30             |                 | Apoplexia           |  | 1           |  | Meth                    |  |
|     |      | 12    | Nathan Oaks                       | 52             |                 | Apoplexia (A. H.)   |  | 1           |  | Episcop                 |  |
|     |      | 13    | Elijah Maine                      | 21             |                 | Delirium Tremens    |  | 1           |  | Bapt.                   |  |
|     |      | 15    | Child of Josiah Price             | 0              |                 | Infantile           |  |             |  | Meth                    |  |
|     |      | 22    | Maria Chapman                     | 29             |                 | Phthisis            |  | 1           |  | 2 <sup>d</sup> Presb.   |  |
|     |      | 25    | Child of Samuel Tuttle            | 3 <sup>w</sup> |                 | Spina Bifida        |  |             |  | 1 <sup>st</sup> Presb   |  |
|     |      | 28    | Child of Charles O'Neale          | 3 <sup>w</sup> |                 | Croup               |  |             |  | Episcop.                |  |
|     |      | "     | Child of Enos Didimus             | 9              | M <sup>os</sup> | Hydrocephalus       |  |             |  | Colored                 |  |
|     |      | 30    | Luther Bradley                    | 58             |                 | Pneumonia           |  | 1           |  | 2 <sup>d</sup> . Presb. |  |
|     |      | "     | Wife of A. C. White               | 40             |                 | Phthisis            |  | 1           |  | Episcop.                |  |
|     |      | 2     | Timothy Colburn                   | 4              | M <sup>os</sup> | Cynanche Trachealis |  | 1           |  | Bapt.                   |  |
| Feb |      | 3     | Nicholas Thomas                   | 56             |                 | Hydrops             |  | 1           |  | Colored                 |  |
|     |      | "     | John Huens                        | 25             |                 | Intemperance        |  | 1           |  | Bapt.                   |  |
|     |      | 4     | Capt W <sup>m</sup> Powell        | 85             |                 | Old Age (A. H.)     |  | 1           |  | Episc                   |  |
|     |      | "     | Col Jared Mansfield               | 71             |                 | Phthisis            |  | 1           |  | Episc                   |  |
|     |      | 8     | Ransom Munson                     | 41             |                 | Pneumonia           |  | 1           |  | 2 <sup>d</sup> Presb    |  |
|     |      | "     | Child of W <sup>m</sup> Sheffield | 0              |                 | Stillborn           |  |             |  | 1 <sup>st</sup> Presb   |  |
|     |      | 9     | Daughter of Jehiel Forbes         | 24             |                 | Hydrops             |  | 1           |  | 1 <sup>st</sup> Presb   |  |
|     |      | 10    | Widow N. Walter                   | 40             |                 | Carcinoma           |  | 1           |  | Episc                   |  |
|     |      | 24    | Child of John Dyer                | 10             | M               | Febris Catarrhalis  |  |             |  | Meth.                   |  |
|     |      | 25    | Mary Conklin                      | 32             |                 | Phthisis            |  | 1           |  | Episc                   |  |
|     |      | 27    | John Delford                      | 68             |                 | De-mor-             |  |             |  | Presb                   |  |

## Deaths in 1830 Continued

| 1830  | Names                                    | Ages           | Diseases           | Male | Female | Societies             |
|-------|------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|------|--------|-----------------------|
| Mar   | 28 Thomas Miles                          | 49             | Gangrene           | 1    |        | Episc                 |
|       | 3 Daniel Colburn                         | 74             | Pneumonia          | 1    |        | 1 <sup>st</sup> Presb |
|       | 4 Elizabeth Jarman                       | 22             | Apoplexia          |      | 1      | 2 <sup>d</sup> Presb  |
|       | 7 Marcus Rufsell                         | 37             | Drowned            | 1    |        | Bapt.                 |
|       | 12 Maria Shields                         | 24             | Phthisis           | 1    |        | Colored               |
|       | 13 Child of Amos Hill                    | 2              | Hydrocephalus      |      |        | Meth.                 |
|       | 21 Joel Mattoon                          | 47             | Paralysis          | 1    |        | Episc                 |
|       | 22 Joseph Knevals                        | 73             | Apoplexia          | 1    |        | 2 <sup>d</sup> Presb  |
|       | 26 Child of Howard Cook                  | 5 <sup>m</sup> |                    |      |        | Episc.                |
|       | 28 Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> . Thompson | 22             | Phthisis           |      | 1      | Meth.                 |
| April | " Child of M <sup>r</sup> Chapman        | 0              | Stillborn          |      |        | 1 <sup>st</sup> Presb |
|       | 29 Wife of Thomas Macumber               | 46             | Burn               |      | 1      | Episc.                |
|       |                                          |                |                    |      |        |                       |
|       |                                          |                |                    |      |        |                       |
|       |                                          |                |                    |      |        |                       |
|       |                                          |                |                    |      |        |                       |
|       |                                          |                |                    |      |        |                       |
|       |                                          |                |                    |      |        |                       |
|       |                                          |                |                    |      |        |                       |
|       |                                          |                |                    |      |        |                       |
| May   | 1 Child of Charles Brown                 | 0              | Stillborn          |      |        | 1 <sup>st</sup> Presb |
|       | 2 John Miles                             | 78             | Old Age            | 1    |        | Episc                 |
|       | " Harley Butler                          | 28             | Phthisis           | 1    |        | Meth.                 |
|       | 6 James Walden                           | 40             |                    | 1    |        | Bapt.                 |
|       | 11 Child of Isaac Plumb                  | 10             | Febris Catarrhalis |      |        | Episc                 |
|       | 12 Wife of Jacob Cone                    | 42             | Phthisis           |      | 1      | Bapt.                 |
|       | " John Anthony                           | 34             | Delirium Tremens   | 1    |        | Colored               |
|       | 20 Rachel Peck                           | 61             |                    |      | 1      | 2 <sup>d</sup> Presb  |
|       | " John Bafsett of Hamden                 | 85             | Old Age            | 1    |        | 1 <sup>st</sup> Presb |
|       | " Son of William H. Ellis                | 3              | Morbus Coxarius    | 1    |        | Episc.                |
|       | 3 M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Thorp             | 86             | Old Age            |      | 1      | Episc                 |
|       | 4 Rachel Keeney                          | 73             | Old Age            |      | 1      | Episc                 |
|       | " Wife of Samuel Bafsett                 | 64             |                    |      | 1      | 1 <sup>st</sup> Presb |

[32]

| Deaths in 1830 Continued |                                          |  | Deaths in 1830 Continued |               |                          |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------------|--|--------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|
|                          |                                          |  | Ages                     | Diseases      |                          |
|                          | Names                                    |  |                          |               | Male Female Societies    |
| 1830                     |                                          |  |                          |               |                          |
| May                      | 15 Mrs Sarah Frost                       |  | 82                       | Phthisis      | 1 Meth.                  |
|                          | 21 Child of William Townsend             |  | 3                        | Scarlatina    | Episc                    |
|                          | " Benjamin Lewis                         |  | 57                       | Illeus        | Episc                    |
| 23                       | Wife of Eleazer Gorham                   |  | 37                       | Phthisis      | 1 2 <sup>d</sup> Presb   |
| 24                       | Charles Totten                           |  | 26                       | Phthisis      | Episc                    |
| "                        | Child of Job Atwater                     |  | 9 <sup>m</sup>           | Hydrocephalus | Meth.                    |
| 25                       | Mary Hooker                              |  | 6                        | Scarlatina    | Episc.                   |
| 28                       | Child of Kelly <sup>153</sup> Smith      |  | 5 <sup>m</sup>           |               | Episc                    |
| "                        | Grand Child of Job Sperry                |  | 5 <sup>m</sup>           | Maramus       | Meth                     |
| June                     | 4 Wife of Jube fiddler unknown           |  | 35                       | Hydrops       | 1 Colored                |
| 5                        | Mrs Tyler                                |  | 22                       | Phthisis      | 1 1 <sup>st</sup> Presb. |
| 8                        | Dudley Taylor                            |  | 22                       | Hemoptysis    | 1 Episc                  |
| 9                        | Wife of Seymour Smith                    |  | 72                       | Variolus      | 1 Bapt                   |
| 10                       | Child of W <sup>m</sup> . C. Leffingwell |  | 9 <sup>m</sup>           | Scarlatina    | Episc                    |
| 11                       | Child of Alling Dorman                   |  | 0                        | Stillborn     | Bapt.                    |
| 16                       | Child of W <sup>m</sup> C. Leffingwell   |  | 12                       | Scarlatina    | Episc                    |
| 17                       | Henry Bakewell                           |  | 22                       | Phthisis      | Episc                    |
| 19                       | Garwood Bafsett                          |  | 28                       | Colica        | Episc                    |
| "                        | Child of Levi Gilbert                    |  | 8                        | Scarlatina    | Bapt.                    |
| 21                       | Child of W <sup>m</sup> . C. Leffingwell |  | 4                        | Scarlatina    | Episc.                   |
| "                        | Wife of Dyer White                       |  | 57                       | Paralysis     | 1 1 <sup>st</sup> Presb  |
| "                        | Child of B. L. Hamlin                    |  | 2                        | Erysipelas    | 1 <sup>st</sup> Presb.   |
| 22                       | Mrs. Judd                                |  | 56                       | Phthisis      | Episc                    |
| "                        | Jack Bartiss                             |  | 50                       | Scrophula     | 1 Colored                |



## [33] Deaths in 1830 Continued

| 1830 | Names                                      | Ages            | Diseases         | Male | Female | Societies             |
|------|--------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|------|--------|-----------------------|
| June | Child of David Kempton                     | 0               | Stillborn        |      |        | Meth.                 |
| 24   | Child of Elam Alling                       | 3               | Scarlatina       |      |        | Episc                 |
| 29   | Wife of William Chidsey                    | 31              | Fever            | 1    |        | 2 <sup>d</sup> Presb  |
| July | Peter Wilson                               | 62              | Anasarca         | 1    |        | Colored               |
|      | Child of Lemam Baldwin                     | 18 <sup>m</sup> | Scarlatina       |      |        | Episc                 |
| 8    | Child of Anson T. Colt                     | 2               | Hydrocephalus    |      |        | Episc                 |
| 23   | Child of John Prime                        | 1 <sup>w</sup>  | Poison           |      |        | Colored               |
| 28   | Child of M. Merriman                       | 3               | Convulsions      |      |        | 2 <sup>d</sup> Presb. |
| 30   | Widow of Jared Atwater                     | 66              | Cholera          | 1    |        | 1 <sup>st</sup> Presb |
| 1    | Child of Hezekiah Gilbert                  | 3               | Scarlatina       |      |        | Meth.                 |
| 2    | Child of Nathaniel Greene                  | 10              |                  |      |        | 1 <sup>t</sup> Presb  |
| 3    | Mary A. Johnson                            | 16              | Phthisis         | 1    |        | 2 <sup>d</sup> Presb  |
| 4    | Hannah Bradley mother of<br>Luther Bradley | 84              | Cholera          | 1    |        | 2 <sup>d</sup> Presb  |
| 6    | Child of John Bunnell                      | 3               | Scarlatina       |      |        | Bapt.                 |
| 8    | Child of Hezekiah Gilbert                  | 4               | Scarlatina       |      |        | Meth.                 |
| 10   | Child of Clark Dunning                     | 2               | Cholera Infantum |      |        | 2 <sup>d</sup> Presb. |
| "    | Child of Roxy Oviato                       | 4               | Cholera Infantum |      |        | Colored               |
| "    | Child of A. Thomas — H. Town               | 2 <sup>w</sup>  |                  |      |        |                       |
| 12   | Child of Isaac Dorman                      | 10              | Cholera Infantum |      |        | Meth.                 |
| 15   | Child of Wilmott Beecher                   | 10              | Cholera Infantum |      |        | Meth.                 |
| "    | Hephzibah Ely                              | 76              | Dysentery        | 1    |        |                       |
| 18   | Child of N. Downs                          | 10              | Maramus          |      |        | Episc                 |
| 20   | Roxana Hayden                              | 67              | Phthisis         | 1    |        | Episc                 |
| 25   | Elizabeth Brown                            | 25              | Epilepsia        | 1    |        | Episc                 |



|         |    | Names                               | Deaths, 1830      |                     | Continued | Male | Female | Societies              |
|---------|----|-------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------|------|--------|------------------------|
|         |    |                                     | Age               | Diseases            |           |      |        |                        |
| 1830    |    |                                     |                   |                     |           |      |        |                        |
| Aug.    | 28 | Child of Mr. Williams               | 6 M               |                     |           |      |        | 2 <sup>d</sup> Presb.  |
|         | "  | Wife of William Leffingwell         | 65                | Phthisis            |           | 1    |        | 1 <sup>t</sup> Presb.  |
|         | 31 | Child of A. T. Colt                 | 10 M <sup>o</sup> | Abscess             |           |      |        | Episc                  |
|         | "  | Child of Ansel Tuttle               | 2                 | Dysentery           |           |      |        | Meth.                  |
| * Sept. | 3  | Seymour Smith                       | 78                | Diarrhoea           |           | 1    |        | Bapt.                  |
|         | 5  | Mary Davis                          | 84                | Old Age             |           |      | 1      | Episc                  |
|         | "  | Bethiah Baldwin                     | 87                | Cholera             |           |      | 1      | 2 <sup>d</sup> Presb   |
|         | 11 | Child of Cha <sup>s</sup> . O'Neale | 0                 | Maramus             |           |      |        | Episc                  |
|         | 15 | Child of E. Woods                   | 15 M.             | Scarlatina          |           |      |        | Episc                  |
|         | "  | Hyram N. Clarke                     | 24                | Drowned             |           | 1    |        | Episc                  |
|         | 19 | William P. Wooley                   | 35                | Hydrothorax         |           | 1    |        |                        |
|         | 25 | Mrs. Mary Burke                     | 92                | Old Age             |           |      | 1      | 2 <sup>d</sup> . Presb |
|         | 27 | Levi Andrews                        | 19                | Phthisis            |           | 1    |        | 3 <sup>d</sup> Presb.  |
| [34]    |    |                                     |                   |                     |           |      |        |                        |
| Sept    | 27 | Henry Daggett Esq <sup>r</sup> .    | 89                | Old age             |           | 1    |        | 2 <sup>d</sup> Presb.  |
|         | 28 | J. F. I. Pickering                  | 49                | Phthisis            |           | 1    |        | Episc                  |
| Oct     | 1  | M <sup>rs</sup> Hannah Herrick      | 84                | Diarrhoea           |           |      | 1      | 2 <sup>d</sup> Presb.  |
|         | 4  | Daughter of Lent Bishop Jr.         | 3 M               | Malformation        |           |      | 1      | 1 <sup>t</sup> Presb.  |
|         | 7  | Theodosia Woolsey                   | 83                | Paralysis           |           |      | 1      | Episc                  |
|         | "  | Child of George Derrick             | 3 M               | Maramus Syphilitica |           |      |        | Episc                  |
|         | 9  | Daughter of Alling Brown            | 7                 | Emphysema           |           | 1    |        | 1 <sup>t</sup> Presb   |
|         | 11 | Wife of Thomas Lord                 | 23                | Phthisis            |           |      | 1      | 2 <sup>d</sup> Presb.  |
|         | 12 | Child of D. C. B. Hinman            | 1                 | (Sudden) unknown    |           |      |        | Episc                  |
|         | 13 | Child of Calvin Downs               | 1                 | Cholera             |           |      |        | 2 <sup>d</sup> Presb.  |
|         | 14 | Grove Smith                         | 35                | Phthisis            |           | 1    |        | Episc                  |
|         | 15 | Hyram Crofut                        | 33                | Phthisis            |           | 1    |        | Episc                  |

| 1830               | Deaths, 1830 |                                     | Names | Ages | Continued             | Diseases | Male Female |                       |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|-------|------|-----------------------|----------|-------------|-----------------------|
|                    |              |                                     |       |      |                       |          | Male        | Female                |
| Oct                | 15           | Widow of Peter Wilson               | 55    |      | Phthisis              |          | 1           | Colored               |
|                    | 17           | Child of Amos Hill                  | 5 w.  |      | Maramus               |          |             | Meth.                 |
|                    | 18           | Child of James M. Palmer            | 10 d. |      | Catarrhal Fever       |          |             | None                  |
|                    | 19           | Thaddeus Johnson                    | 51    |      | Phthisis              |          | 1           | Meth.                 |
|                    | "            | Child of William Hastings           | 5     |      | Scarlatina            |          |             | Meth.                 |
|                    | "            | Child of Do                         | 5     | M    | Scarlatina            |          |             | Meth.                 |
|                    | 20           | Newman Trowbridge                   | 49    |      | Diarrhoea             | Chronica | 1           | Episc                 |
|                    | 25           | Child of Henry Trowbridge           | 20    | M.   | Cholera Infantum      |          |             | 1 <sup>t</sup> Presb  |
|                    | 30           | Child of Lyman Benedict             | 17    | M.   | Scarlatina with Croup |          |             | Episc                 |
|                    | 31           | Emely Thompson                      | 16    |      | Phthisis              |          | 1           | 2 <sup>d</sup> Presb. |
| Nov <sup>r</sup> . | 1            | Joseph Davis                        | 4     |      | Hydrocephalus         |          | 1           | Episc                 |
|                    | 10           | Hyram C. Jacobs                     | 23    |      | Typhus                |          | 1           | Yale Col              |
|                    | 11           | Child of Henry Huggins              | 3     |      | Hydrocephalus         |          |             | Episc                 |
|                    | 13           | Benjamin Prime                      | 56    |      | Phthisis              |          | 1           | 2 <sup>d</sup> Presb. |
|                    | 14           | Col. William Lyon                   | 83    |      | Diarrhoea             |          | 1           | Meth.                 |
|                    | 17           | Margaret Derrick                    | 28    |      | Phthisis              |          | 1           | Meth.                 |
|                    | 18           | Child of Enoch B. Jacobs            | 3     |      | Hydrocephalus         |          |             | Episc                 |
|                    | 22           | Child of George Webster             | 3     | w.   | Febris Catarrhalis    |          |             | Bapt                  |
|                    | 23           | Darius Higgins                      | 57    |      | Apoplexia             |          | 1           | Episc                 |
|                    | 26           | M <sup>rs</sup> . Jenkins           | 65    |      | Pneumonia             |          |             | Episc                 |
| Dec <sup>r</sup> . | 1            | Mrs. Kinley                         | 39    |      | Phthisis              |          | 1           | Episc                 |
|                    | 9            | Child of John Hayes                 | 2     | d.   | Infantile             |          |             | Bapt                  |
|                    | 10           | Child of Charles Smith              | 13    | M.   | Cynanche Trachealis   |          |             | Bapt                  |
|                    | "            | Child of W <sup>m</sup> . Doolittle | 8     | M.   | Scald                 |          |             | Meth.                 |
|                    | 13           | Child of Lyman Dowd                 | 4     | M.   | Cynanche Trachealis   |          |             | 1 <sup>t</sup> Presb  |

## [35]

## Deaths in New Haven in 1830

| 1830               | Names                         | Ages | Diseases            | Males | Females | Societies             |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|------|---------------------|-------|---------|-----------------------|
| Dec <sup>r</sup> . | Mrs. White                    | 29   | Scarlatina          |       | 1       | Episc                 |
|                    | Child of Wyllis Peck          | 4    | Convulsions         |       | 1       | 2 <sup>d</sup> Presb. |
|                    | Child of Ezra Ambler          | 3    | Febris Catarrhalis  |       |         | Episc                 |
|                    | Thomas P. Arey sailor         | 44   | Phthisis.           | 1     |         | Bapt                  |
|                    | Child of Nahum Hayward        | 5    | Scarlatina          |       |         | 2 <sup>d</sup> Presb. |
|                    | Child of Joel Swan M.D.       | 3    | Cynanche Trachealis |       |         | 2 <sup>d</sup> Presb. |
|                    | Child of Do                   | 17   | Cynanche Trachealis |       |         | 2 <sup>d</sup> Presb. |
|                    | Child of Cleaveland J. Salter | 3    | Scarlatina          |       |         | 3 <sup>d</sup> Presb. |
|                    | Child of Birdsey Brooks       | 7    | Febris Catarrhalis  |       |         | 3 <sup>d</sup> Presb. |

## Deaths in the Village of Fair Haven (Town of New Haven) During A. D. 1830

|      |                          |    |                    |   |   |  |
|------|--------------------------|----|--------------------|---|---|--|
| 1830 |                          |    |                    |   |   |  |
| Sept | Charlotte Ann Ball       | 18 | Diarrhoea Chronica |   | 1 |  |
|      | Child of Ebenezer Alling | 4  | Icteria            |   |   |  |
|      | Eliza Hotchkiss          | 28 |                    |   | 1 |  |
|      | David Peck Tuttle        | 15 | Hydrocephalus      | 1 |   |  |
|      | Child of Abraham Ferrin  |    | Marasmus           |   |   |  |

## Deaths at the Almshouse in New Haven during the Year 1830

|                  |                 |    |          |   |  |         |
|------------------|-----------------|----|----------|---|--|---------|
| 1830             |                 |    |          |   |  |         |
| Jan <sup>y</sup> | Harriet Weed    | 12 | Hydrops  | 1 |  |         |
|                  | Thomas Dudley   | 40 |          | 1 |  | Colored |
| Feb              | Henry Avery     | 45 | Phthisis | 1 |  |         |
|                  | Mather Magrodgh | 45 | Phthisis | 1 |  |         |
|                  | Amos Beardsley  | 55 |          | 1 |  | Colored |

## Deaths at the Almshouse in New Haven during the Year 1830

|         | Names               | Ages | Diseases                            | Male | Female  |
|---------|---------------------|------|-------------------------------------|------|---------|
| Mar 19  | Elihu Carrington    | 54   | Found dead in the Woods             | 1    |         |
| Apr 5   | James Baldwin       | 35   | Apoplexia                           |      | 1       |
| 20      | An Infant Child     |      |                                     |      |         |
| June 11 | An Infant Child     |      |                                     |      |         |
| 13      | Abraham Johnson Jr. | 45   | Plithisis                           | 1    |         |
| 27      | Avis Frost          | 70   | Old Age                             |      | 1       |
| 29      | Rhoda Saunders      | 45   | Syphilis                            |      | 1       |
| Sept 8  | Archibald Blakely   | 80   | Old Age & Injuries rec <sup>d</sup> | 1    |         |
| Oct 20  | Philip Pelatier     | 60   |                                     | 1    |         |
|         |                     |      |                                     |      | Colored |

[36]

## Summary of Deaths in New Haven A. D. 1830

| Societies &c.                  | Ages | Under 5 years | Ages | 73  |
|--------------------------------|------|---------------|------|-----|
| Episcopal Society              | 56   | " 10 "        |      | 4   |
| 1 <sup>st</sup> Congregational | 19   | " 20 "        |      | 5   |
| 2 <sup>d</sup> Congregational  | 25   | " 30 "        |      | 21  |
| 3 <sup>d</sup> Congregational  | 4    | " 40 "        |      | 15  |
| Baptist                        | 14   | " 50 "        |      | 14  |
| Methodist                      | 22   | " 60 "        |      | 13  |
| Yale College                   | 1    | " 70 "        |      | 9   |
| Fair Haven District            | 5    | " 80 "        |      | 10  |
| Almshouse                      | 14   | " 90 "        |      | 11  |
| Colored Persons                | 10   | " 100 "       |      | 1   |
| No Society                     | 6    |               |      |     |
| Total                          | 176  | Total         |      | 176 |
|                                |      |               |      | 651 |

## Summary of Deaths in New Haven for the 10 years ending Dec. 31, 1830

| Ages                   | 1821 | 1822 | 1823 | 1824 | 1825 | 1826 | 1827 | 1828 | 1829 | 1830 | Total |
|------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| 1 year of age and less | 21   | 46   | 21   | 34   | 37   | 23   | 27   | 34   | 52   | 42   | 337   |
| 2 years & under        | 9    | 9    | 8    | 6    | 19   | 8    | 3    | 9    | 20   | 13   | 104   |
| from 1 year to 5       | 5    | 14   | 4    | 13   | 11   | 7    | 4    | 6    | 8    | 18   | 90    |
| " 5 " 10               | 7    | 6    | 4    | 5    | 9    | 7    | 3    | 6    | 10   | 4    | 61    |
| " 10 " 20              | 15   | 13   | 4    | 8    | 11   | 11   | 7    | 10   | 9    | 5    | 93    |
| " 20 " 30              | 15   | 15   | 7    | 10   | 19   | 23   | 9    | 15   | 17   | 21   | 151   |
| " 30 " 40              | 13   | 10   | 13   | 16   | 10   | 23   | 14   | 15   | 16   | 15   | 145   |
| " 40 " 50              | 10   | 7    | 6    | 14   | 21   | 14   | 11   | 13   | 15   | 14   | 125   |
| " 50 " 60              | 14   | 6    | 17   | 8    | 10   | 12   | 14   | 9    | 14   | 13   | 117   |
| " 60 " 70              | 7    | 7    | 8    | 9    | 23   | 8    | 7    | 12   | 7    | 9    | 97    |
| " 70 " 80              | 4    | 7    | 15   | 8    | 15   | 12   | 10   | 12   | 13   | 10   | 108   |
| " 80 " 90              | 6    | 4    | 2    | 8    | 3    | 1    | 5    | 5    | 1    | 11   | 46    |
| " 90 " 100             | 1    | 0    | 1    | 2    | 1    | 2    | 1    | 0    | 0    | 1    | 9     |
| Total                  | 127  | 144  | 110  | 141  | 189  | 151  | 115  | 146  | 182  | 176  | 1483  |

Note.— In making out the above table recourse was had for all previous to Jan. 1, 1828 to the record kept by the sexton Tho<sup>s</sup> Macumber.

The above table includes all buried in the city burial ground and for the three last years those interred at the Alms-house are included, and for the two last years those interred at the Village of Fair Haven are also included.

To find the mean duration of life in the city for the 10 years, divide the mean population of the city for said 10 years including Hotchkiss Town but leaving out Fair Haven and the Alms House by 142.3, the average of annual deaths for said place.

V. M. Dow

[37]

Births in New Haven in the year 1830

As near as ascertained there were born in New Haven this year: Whites 333, Blacks 19, Total 352. Want of accuracy in a large proportion of the returns prevents giving the comparative number of Still born & living, also the number of male & female children.  
Of 300 reported accurately, There were as follows

| Whites                                   |        |        |           |       | Blacks    |        |             |
|------------------------------------------|--------|--------|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|-------------|
| Male                                     | Living | Female | Stillborn | Total | Male      | Female | Grand Total |
| 148                                      | 129    | 2      | 2         | 281   | 2         | 2      | 300         |
| Two of the above were reported as twins. |        |        |           |       | V. M. Dow |        |             |

[38]

Deaths in the town of New Haven A. D. 1831

| 1831             | Names                    | Ages  | Diseases            | Male | Female | Societies |
|------------------|--------------------------|-------|---------------------|------|--------|-----------|
| Jan <sup>y</sup> | Mrs Susan Atwater        | 76    | Scirrhus Liver      |      | 1      |           |
| "                | Child of Mary Pardee     | 4     | Scarlatina          |      |        |           |
| 17               | Child of Lewis Hotchkiss | 3     | Scarlatina          |      |        |           |
| 19               | Child of Jacob Brown     | 4 M.  | Hydrocephalus       |      |        |           |
| 20               | Child of George Lewis    | 11 M. | Scarlatina          |      | 1      |           |
| 21               | William Barth            | 41    | Suicide             |      | 1      |           |
| 26               | Charles Wilcox           | 23    | Apoplexia           |      |        |           |
| 27               | Sarah B. Sanderson       | 55    |                     |      |        |           |
| "                | Child of Henry Austin    | 2 M.  | Cynanche Trachealis |      | 1      |           |
| 29               | Aaron Forbes             | 72    | Pneumonia           |      |        |           |
| "                | Child of Wales Smith     | 1 day | Infantile           |      |        |           |

| Deaths 1831 Continued |                           |      |                    |      |                      |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|------|--------------------|------|----------------------|
| 1832                  | Names                     | Ages | Diseases           | Male | Female               |
| Jan <sup>y</sup>      | Child of Color            | 5 w. | Infantile          |      | Colored              |
| 31                    | Eli Seamour               | 90   | Old age            | 1    | 1 <sup>st</sup> Cong |
| Feb                   | Child of Chester Goodyear | 2    | Scarlatina         | 1    | Colored              |
| 8                     | Child of Jairus G Lines   | 2    | Scarlatina         |      | Colored              |
| 15                    | Child of Alexander Henry  | 10 m | Pneumonia          |      | 2 <sup>d</sup> Cong. |
| 16                    | Child of S. W. Chilson    | 3 y. | Scarlatina         |      | Episc                |
| 18                    | Thomas Macumber           | 35   | Old age            | 1    | 2 <sup>d</sup> Cong  |
| 19                    | John Davis                | 53   | Hepatitis Chronica | 1    | Episc                |
| "                     | Isaac Bishop              | 31   | Apoplexia          | 1    | Episc                |
| 20                    | Child of E. Buckley       | 2    | Hydrocephalus      |      | 3 <sup>d</sup> Cong. |
| "                     | Isaac Wilkinson           | 50   | Pneumonia          | 1    | Colored              |
| 21                    | Eunice Miles              | 43   | Pneumonia          |      | 2 <sup>d</sup> Cong  |
| "                     | Child of J. G. Lines      | 6    | Scarlatina         | 1    | Meth.                |
| 24                    | Mrs Branan                | 74   | Pneumonia          | 1    | 2 <sup>d</sup> Cong  |
| "                     | Thomas Tuttle             | 23   | Delirium Tremens   | 1    | Episc                |
| "                     | Wife of Daniel Brown      | 40   | Intemperance       | 1    | Episc                |
| 27                    | Prentiss                  | 2    | Burn               |      | No. Soc.             |
| March                 | Child of Hezekiah Gilbert |      | Drowned            |      | Meth.                |
| 3                     | Mrs. Blagg                | 5    | Paralysis          | 1    | Episc                |
| 5                     | Child of Amos Miller      | 86   | Catarrhal Fever    |      | 2 <sup>d</sup> Cong  |
| 8                     | Child of Capt. F. Hunt    | 2    | Scarlatina         |      | Episc                |
| 11                    | Wife of S. Innes          | 21 M | Febris Puerperarum |      | 1 <sup>st</sup> Cong |
| 13                    | Child of John Wilson      | 19   | Infantile          |      | Colored              |
| 18                    | Joseph Todd               | 3 M  | Pneumonia          |      | 1 <sup>st</sup> Cong |
| 22                    | Child of Robert Peck      | 60   | Accident (falling) |      | Colored              |
| 25                    | Wife of R. Northrop       | 16   | Phthisis           | 1    | Episc                |
| "                     |                           | 22   |                    |      |                      |



|       | 1831 | Names                      |  | Ages | Diseases          | Male |   | Female |  | Society              |
|-------|------|----------------------------|--|------|-------------------|------|---|--------|--|----------------------|
|       |      |                            |  |      |                   |      |   |        |  |                      |
| March | 25   | Mr. Winthrop               |  | 26   | Hepatitis         |      |   |        |  | Meth.                |
|       | 26   | Mrs. Church                |  | 27   | Phthisis          |      |   | 1      |  | 1 <sup>st</sup> Cong |
|       | 29   | William Baldwin            |  | 59   | Phthisis          |      | 1 |        |  | 3 <sup>d</sup> Cong  |
|       | 30   | Child of John Phelps       |  | 7    | Catarrh           |      |   |        |  | Meth.                |
| April |      | Freeman                    |  | 16   |                   |      |   |        |  | Colored              |
|       | 6    | Child of Eli B. Austin     |  | 2    | Scarlatina        |      |   |        |  | 1 <sup>st</sup> Cong |
|       | "    | Almira Fields              |  | 32   | Phthisis          |      |   | 1      |  | 2 <sup>d</sup> Cong  |
|       | 7    | Daughter of Ambrose Ward   |  | 32   | Necrosis          |      |   | 1      |  | Episcop.             |
|       | 12   | Child of George Bostwic    |  | 4    | Scarlatina        |      |   |        |  | 2 <sup>d</sup> Cong  |
|       | 17   | Elizabeth Knowles          |  | 41   | Phthisis          |      |   | 1      |  | Episc                |
|       | 20   | Edward Nicholl             |  | 26   | Phthisis          |      | 1 |        |  | Episc                |
|       | 21   | Child of J. M. Garfield    |  | 11   | Angina Trachealis |      |   |        |  | Episc                |
|       | "    | Wife of William Townsend   |  | 34   | Phthisis          |      |   | 1      |  | Episc                |
|       | 24   | Sarah Talmadge             |  | 77   | Burn              |      |   | 1      |  | 1 <sup>st</sup> Cong |
|       | 30   | William Quiner             |  | 57   | Delirium Tremens  |      |   |        |  | Baptist.             |
|       | 1    | Child of John Post (H.T.)  |  | 16   | Dysenteria        |      | 1 |        |  |                      |
| May   | 2    | Reuben Rice                |  | 56   |                   |      |   |        |  | 3 <sup>d</sup> Cong  |
|       | 3    | Child of Winthrop          |  | 4    | Hydrocephalus     |      | 1 |        |  | Episc                |
|       | "    | Walter Covert              |  | 24   | Pneumonia         |      |   | 1      |  | 2 <sup>d</sup> Cong  |
|       | 9    | Daughter of Nathan Whiting |  | 20   | Phthisis          |      |   | 1      |  | 1 <sup>st</sup> Cong |
|       | 10   | Mrs. Hall                  |  | 49   | Burned            |      |   | 1      |  | Episc                |
|       | 11   | Wife of Clark Northrop     |  | 50   | Bilious Fever     |      |   | 1      |  | 2 <sup>d</sup> Cong  |
|       | 12   | James Butler               |  | 36   |                   |      |   |        |  | Episc                |
|       | 15   | Sarah Ball                 |  | 76   |                   |      | 1 |        |  | Bapt.                |
|       | 16   | Child of Woodruff          |  | 3    |                   |      |   |        |  | Episc                |



| Deaths 1831 Continued |                                       | Deaths 1831 Continued |                 | Deaths 1831 Continued |                      |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|                       |                                       |                       |                 |                       |                      |
|                       | Names                                 | Ages                  | Diseases        | Male                  | Female               |
| 1831                  |                                       |                       |                 |                       |                      |
| May                   | 17 Wife of Brigden Smith              | 31                    | Abscefs         | 1                     | 3 <sup>d</sup> Cong. |
|                       | 18 Martha Thomas (H. T.)              | 56                    | Intemperance    | 1                     | Meth.                |
|                       | " Frederick Hotchkiss                 | 24                    | Fever           | 1                     | 3 <sup>d</sup> Cong  |
|                       | " James Wood                          | 23                    | Phthisis        | 1                     | Yale Col.            |
|                       | " Child of Mr Olmsted                 | 6                     | Scarlatina      |                       | Episc                |
| 19                    | Daniel Talmadge                       | 81                    | Old age         | 1                     | Episc                |
| 21                    | Child of Freeman                      | 2                     |                 |                       | Colored              |
| 23                    | Erastus Hoadley                       | 50                    | Gout            | 1                     | Bapt.                |
| "                     | David Kiffe                           | 40                    | Drowned         |                       | Bapt.                |
| 24                    | Sperry                                | 10                    | Petechial Fever | 1                     | Episc                |
| 25                    | Wife of Timothy Chittenden            | 66                    |                 | 1                     | Episc                |
| 26                    | Bartiss                               | 4                     | Scrophula       | 1                     | Episc                |
| 27                    | Joel Perkins                          | 60                    | Fever           | 1                     | 2 <sup>d</sup> Cong. |
| "                     | Claudius Herrick                      | 56                    | Pneumonia       |                       | Colored              |
| [40]                  |                                       |                       |                 |                       |                      |
| May                   | 29 Grace Buddington                   | 16                    | Phthisis        | 1                     | Bapt.                |
| 30                    | M <sup>rs</sup> Lucas                 | 75                    |                 | 1                     | 1 <sup>st</sup> Cong |
| 30                    | Du Bois                               | 15                    | Hydrocephalus   |                       | Colored              |
| 31                    | Edward Sherman                        | 25                    | Drowned         | 1                     |                      |
| Aug                   | 1 Rebecca Hewit                       | 14                    | Phrenitis       |                       | 1 <sup>st</sup> Cong |
|                       | 2 Luke Moody                          | 49                    | Intemperance    | 1                     | Episc                |
|                       | 7 Wife of Eli Humiston                | 34                    | Drowned         |                       | Meth.                |
|                       | 10 Thankfull Trowbridge               | 76                    | Febris Biliosa  | 1                     | 1 <sup>t</sup> Cong  |
|                       | " Child of John Hunt Jun <sup>r</sup> | 0                     |                 |                       |                      |
| 18                    | M <sup>rs</sup> A. Kimberley          | 79                    |                 | 1                     | 1 <sup>t</sup> Cong  |
| 19                    | Alice York                            | 61                    |                 |                       | Meth.                |

| Deaths 1831 Continued |    | Names                        |  |  | Ages |    | Diseases         |  | Male Female |   | Society              |  |
|-----------------------|----|------------------------------|--|--|------|----|------------------|--|-------------|---|----------------------|--|
| Aug                   | 28 | Child of Benjamin Soney      |  |  | 3    | m  | Phthisis         |  |             |   | Colored              |  |
|                       | 30 | Child of Chester Goodyear    |  |  | 2    | M. | Atrophia         |  |             |   | 1 <sup>t</sup> Cong  |  |
|                       | 31 | Isaac Gilbert                |  |  | 33   |    | Delirium Tremens |  | 1           |   | Episc                |  |
|                       | "  | Rhoda Daggett                |  |  | 80   |    | Old age          |  |             | 1 | 2 <sup>d</sup> Cong. |  |
|                       | 1  | Child of John Kay            |  |  | 6    |    | Scarlatina       |  |             |   | Meth                 |  |
|                       | 3  | Child of Grove Smith         |  |  | 6    |    | Scarlatina       |  |             |   | Episc.               |  |
|                       | 6  | Child of Fitch               |  |  | 4    |    |                  |  |             |   | 1 Cong               |  |
|                       | 7  | Child of Samuel Lloyd W. H.  |  |  | 17   | M  | Scarlatina       |  |             |   | Episc                |  |
|                       | 12 | Benedict Brown A. House      |  |  | 63   |    | Pneumonia        |  | 1           |   | 2 <sup>d</sup> Cong  |  |
|                       | 11 | Child of William Brown Jr    |  |  | 3    |    | Scarlatina       |  |             |   | Episc.               |  |
| July                  | 18 | Dwight Williams              |  |  | 37   |    | Phthisis         |  | 1           |   | 1 Cong               |  |
|                       | 19 | M <sup>rs</sup> Cartwright   |  |  | 51   |    | Febris Typhus    |  |             |   | 3 Cong               |  |
|                       | 23 | M <sup>rs</sup> Manser       |  |  | 62   |    | Apoplexia        |  |             | 1 | Episc.               |  |
|                       | 24 | Child of Perkins             |  |  | 0    |    | Stillborn        |  |             |   |                      |  |
|                       | 26 | Ana Willoughby               |  |  | 11   |    | Scarlatina       |  | 1           |   | Meth.                |  |
|                       | 27 | Child of Edward Saunders     |  |  | 4    | w  |                  |  |             |   | Episc.               |  |
|                       | "  | Wife of Elias Warner         |  |  | 25   |    |                  |  | 1           |   | Meth.                |  |
|                       | "  | M <sup>rs</sup> . Trowbridge |  |  | 77   |    | Paralysis        |  | 1           |   | 1 Cong               |  |
|                       | 6  | An infant                    |  |  | 0    |    | Stillborn        |  |             |   |                      |  |
|                       | 7  | Ephraim K. Chapman           |  |  | 23   |    |                  |  | 1           |   | 1 Cong               |  |
| June                  | 8  | Child of Augustus Willoughby |  |  | 5    |    | Scarlatina       |  |             |   | Meth                 |  |
|                       | 12 | Child of Stephen Innes       |  |  | 7    | M. | Sudden           |  |             |   | Episc                |  |
|                       | 14 | Stephen Cadwell H. T.        |  |  | 47   |    | Phthisis         |  |             |   | Meth                 |  |
|                       | 16 | George Bostwic               |  |  | 33   |    | Delirium Tremens |  | 1           |   | 3 Cong.              |  |
|                       | 17 | Daughter of Scovil Hinman    |  |  | 15   |    | Scarlatina       |  |             | 1 | 1 Cong               |  |
|                       | 19 | Child of Woodward            |  |  | 17   | M  |                  |  |             |   | Episc                |  |

| Deaths 1831 Continued |                  |    | [41]                              |                  |                        |
|-----------------------|------------------|----|-----------------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
|                       | Names            |    | Ages                              | Diseases         | Male Female Society    |
| 1831                  | July             | 25 | Child of Arthur Tappan            | Scarlatina       | 1 Cong                 |
|                       |                  | 26 | Isaac Snively                     | Fever            | 1 Yale Coll.           |
|                       | Sept             | 3  | Child of Medad Atwater            | Stillborn        |                        |
|                       |                  | 5  | Charles Perow                     | Scrophula        | 1 Episc                |
|                       |                  | 6  | Mary Law                          | Phthisis         | 1 2 Cong               |
|                       |                  | 8  | Child of David H. Carr            | Cholera          | 2 Cong                 |
|                       |                  | 10 | Frances Merriman                  | Dysenteria       | 1 2 Cong               |
|                       |                  | 17 | Child of Elisha Kneel Norwalk     | Pertufsis        |                        |
|                       |                  | 20 | William Butler                    | Hydrops          | Colored                |
|                       |                  | 21 | Child of Sam <sup>l</sup> Rowland | Hydrocephalus    | 2 Cong                 |
|                       |                  | "  | William Thompson 2 <sup>d</sup>   | Hematemesis      | 2 Cong                 |
|                       |                  | 29 | Merriman R. Tuttle (H. T.)        | Tetanus          | 2 Cong                 |
|                       |                  | 30 | Mrs. Wells                        | Phthisis         | 2 Cong                 |
|                       |                  | "  | Mrs. Boyd                         | Carcinoma Uteri  | 1 Cong                 |
|                       |                  | "  | Child of Stephen Chadwick         | Suffocation      | 1 2 Cong               |
|                       |                  | 1  | Phoebe Hubbard                    | Phthisis         | 1 Colored              |
|                       | Oct <sup>r</sup> | 1  | Child of Egbert T. Tryon          | Cholera Infantum | 1 1 <sup>st</sup> Cong |
|                       |                  | 1  | Child of Elisabeth Noles          | Scarlatina       | Episc.                 |
|                       |                  | 3  | Mrs Dowd                          | Fever            | Episc                  |
|                       |                  | 3  | Child of Rodney Burton            | Infantile        | 1 Meth.                |
|                       |                  | 6  | Benjamin Waite                    | Cystitis         | Bapt.                  |
|                       |                  | 7  | Elisabeth Hills                   | Arthritis        | 1 Meth.                |
|                       |                  | 8  | John Nicholl                      | Phthisis         | 1 Episc                |
|                       |                  | 14 | Nathan Cooley                     |                  | 1 Episc.               |
|                       |                  | 18 | Child of Eleazer Gorham           |                  | 1 Meth.                |
|                       |                  |    |                                   |                  | 2 <sup>d</sup> Cong.   |

| Deaths 1831 Continued |       |                            | Diseases |    | Male Female |  | Society               |  |
|-----------------------|-------|----------------------------|----------|----|-------------|--|-----------------------|--|
|                       | Names |                            | Ages     |    |             |  |                       |  |
| Nov                   | 19    | Child of Thomas Grant      | 20       | M. |             |  | Meth.                 |  |
|                       | 25    | Susannah Alling            | 38       |    |             |  | 2 <sup>d</sup> Cong.  |  |
|                       | 7     | Gilbert Pratt              | 21       |    | 1           |  | Bapt.                 |  |
|                       | 9     | Edmund Smith               | 78       |    | 1           |  | Episc.                |  |
|                       | 18    | William Love               | 66       |    | 1           |  | 1 <sup>st</sup> Cong. |  |
|                       | 20    | Child of Truman Benedict   | 11       | M. |             |  | Episc.                |  |
|                       | 21    | Child of Reuben Blake      | 2        |    |             |  | Meth                  |  |
|                       | "     | Applewhite                 | 11       | M. |             |  | Colored               |  |
|                       | 22    | Doct. George Birch         | 25       |    | 1           |  | 1 Cong                |  |
|                       | 23    | Child of Mr Talmadge       | 3        |    |             |  | Episc                 |  |
| Nov.<br>Dec.          | "     | Child of Levi Sherman      | 15       | M. |             |  | Meth.                 |  |
|                       | "     | Mrs Doct. Hotchkiss        | 74       |    | 1           |  | 1 <sup>st</sup> Cong  |  |
|                       |       |                            | [42]     |    |             |  |                       |  |
|                       | 26    | Jefse Prothero (W. Indies) | 10       |    |             |  | Episc.                |  |
|                       | 2     | Amos Pettengall            | 28       |    | 1           |  | 1 Cong                |  |
|                       | 3     | Wife of William Hubbard    | 38       |    | 1           |  | Episc.                |  |
|                       | 4     | Grace Benedict             | 16       |    | 1           |  | Episc.                |  |
|                       | 6     | Child of Newton Wheeler    | 5        |    |             |  | Meth                  |  |
|                       | "     | Wife of Stephen Alling     | 73       |    | 1           |  | 1 Cong.               |  |
|                       | 9     | Child of Samuel Johnson    | 11       | M. |             |  | Meth                  |  |
| Nov.<br>Dec.          | 10    | Sarah Sherman              | 55       |    | 1           |  | 1 Cong.               |  |
|                       | 11    | Lois Davis                 | 31       |    | 1           |  | 3 <sup>d</sup> Cong.  |  |
|                       | "     | Child of Amos Baker        | 18       | M  |             |  | Meth                  |  |
|                       | 11    | Infant of Joseph Fairchild | 0        |    |             |  |                       |  |
|                       | 11    | Infant of Joseph Fairchild | 0        |    |             |  |                       |  |
|                       | 12    | Mrs Shaddock               | 83       |    | 1           |  | 1 Cong.               |  |

| Deaths 1831 Continued |                            |      |                     |      |        |                      |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|------|---------------------|------|--------|----------------------|
|                       | Names                      | Ages | Diseases            | Male | Female | Society              |
| 13                    | Nicholas Williams          | 76   | Pneumonia           | 1    |        | Colored              |
| "                     | Jemima Markee              | 45   | Pneumonia           |      | 1      | Colored              |
| 14                    | Henry R. Pynchon           | 46   | Pneumonia           | 1    |        | Episc.               |
| "                     | Moses Mansfield            | 84   | Old Age (Almshouse) | 1    |        | Episc.               |
| 15                    | Glasgow Judson             | 64   | Phthisis            | 1    |        | Colored              |
| 16                    | Samuel Morgan              | 54   | Pneumonia           | 1    |        | 2 <sup>d</sup> Cong  |
| 17                    | Child of Charles Peckham   | 3    | Scarlatina          |      |        | 1 <sup>st</sup> Cong |
| 18                    | Child of Newton Wheeler    | 2    | Scarlatina          |      |        | Meth                 |
| 19                    | Sybil Thompson             | 60   |                     |      |        |                      |
| "                     | Grace Sherman              | 16   | Pneumonia           | 1    |        | 3 <sup>d</sup> Cong. |
| 22                    | Wife of Wooster Hotchkiss  | 30   | Palpitation         | 1    |        | 2 <sup>d</sup> Cong  |
| 23                    | Mary Dana                  | 91   | Febris Catarrhalis  | 1    |        | 1 Cong.              |
| 25                    | Child of James M. Prescott | 1    |                     |      |        | 1 Cong.              |
| "                     | Wilson                     | 18   | Abscefs             |      |        | Meth                 |
| 26                    | Peter Clarke               | 27   | Insanity (Amentia)  | 1    |        | Colored              |
| "                     | Sarah Huggins              | 76   | Pneumonia           |      | 1      |                      |
| "                     | M <sup>rs</sup> Hart       | 80   | Febris Catarrhalis  |      | 1      | 1 Cong.              |
| 27                    | Child of Charles Peckham   | 11   | Scarlatina          |      | 1      | 1 Cong               |
| "                     | Smith                      | 2    | Hydrocephalus       |      |        | Meth                 |
| "                     | Infant of Joseph Fairchild | 3    | Infantile           |      |        |                      |
| 29                    | Luther H. Sherman          | 19   |                     | 1    |        | Meth                 |
| "                     | Child of George Goodsell   | 1    | Scarlatina          |      |        | Meth                 |
| 30                    | John Lines                 | 87   | Old Age (Almshouse) | 1    |        | Bapt.                |
| "                     | Child of Richard Freeman   | 2    | Pertussis           |      |        | Colored              |

# NEW HAVEN VITAL RECORDS

661

[43]

| Deaths 1831 Continued |                           | Ages | Diseases   | Male | Female | Societies |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|------|------------|------|--------|-----------|
|                       | Names                     |      |            |      |        |           |
|                       | Child of Capt Shoebrick   | 5    | Scarlatina |      |        | Episc.    |
|                       | Child of Jenett Twitchell | 5    | Scarlatina |      |        | Meth.     |
|                       | John Hunt (Cedar Hill)    | 83   | Old Age    |      |        |           |
|                       | a child Do                | 5    | Burn       |      |        |           |

Total 191<sup>154</sup>

Deaths at the Alms House 1831 not included in the foregoing

|                  |    |                   |    |  |   |         |
|------------------|----|-------------------|----|--|---|---------|
| Jan <sup>y</sup> | 10 | Ann Drake's Child | 0  |  |   | Colored |
| Feb <sup>y</sup> | 28 | Samuel Williams   | 25 |  | 1 | Colored |
| May              | 8  | Thomas Johnson    | 45 |  | 1 | White   |
| July             | 7  | Martia Applewhite | 17 |  | 1 | Colored |

Total 4<sup>154</sup>

Summary of Diseases for 1831

Schirrus Liver 1, Scarlatina 28, Hydrocephalus 6, Suicide 1, Apoplexia 3, Unknown 29, Cynanche Trachealis 4, Pneumonia 20, Infantile 7, Old Age 7, Hepatitis Chronica 2, Delirium Tremens 4, Intemperance 3, Burn 4, Drowned 4, Paralysis 3, Catarrhal fever 3, Febris Puerarum 1, Accident 1, Phthisis 23, Hepatitis 1, Catarrhus 1, Necrosis 1, Dysentery 2, Febris Biliosus 2, Abscess 2, Febris 5, Arthritis 2, Febris Petechialis 1, Scrophula 2, Phrenitis 1, Atrophica 1, Febris Typhus 2, Stillborn 3, Sudden 1, Cholera 1, Hydrops 1, Hematemesis 1, Tetanus 1, Carcinoma Uteri 1, Suffocatio 1, Cholera Infantum 1, Cystitis 1, Diseased Ovary 1, Rubeola 2, Palpitatio 1, Amentia 1, Pertussis 1. Total 195

<sup>154</sup> Written in pencil

# Births in the Town of New Haven in A. D. 1831

| Whites |        |                     |       | Blacks               |                     |       |
|--------|--------|---------------------|-------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|
|        | Males  |                     | Total | Females              |                     | Total |
|        | Living | Stillb <sup>n</sup> |       | Living               | Stillb <sup>n</sup> |       |
|        | 140    | 4                   |       | 8                    | ..                  | 305   |
|        |        |                     |       | Irregularly reported |                     | 96    |
|        |        |                     |       | Grand Total          |                     | 401   |

Among the above was one case of triplets reported by Dr. J. Knight consisting of one male & two females.

## [44]

### Deaths in the Town of New Haven A D. 1832

| 1832               | Names                    | Ages   | Diseases             |  | Male | Female | Societies            |
|--------------------|--------------------------|--------|----------------------|--|------|--------|----------------------|
|                    |                          |        |                      |  |      |        |                      |
| Jan <sup>y</sup> . | 3                        | 23     | Phthisis             |  | 1    |        | 3 <sup>d</sup> Cong  |
|                    | 4                        | 44     | Phthisis             |  | 1    |        | Episc.               |
|                    | 5                        | 2      | Scarlatina           |  |      |        | Bapt.                |
|                    | 6                        | 14     | Hydrocephalus        |  |      |        | Episc.               |
| 10                 | Benjamin Baker           | 20     | Peripneumonia        |  |      |        | Meth.                |
| 11                 | Sarah Hall               | 51     | Sudden               |  | 1    |        | 2 <sup>d</sup> Cong. |
| 12                 | Levi Parrot              | 43     | Paralysis            |  | 1    |        | 2 <sup>d</sup> Cong. |
| 13                 | Infant of Sidney Babcock | 0      | Stillborn            |  |      |        |                      |
| "                  | Do                       | 0      | Do                   |  |      |        |                      |
| 14                 | Child of Doct. C. Hooker | 1      | Catarrhus Epidemicus |  |      |        | Episc.               |
| "                  | Child of Enoch Smith     | 4 days |                      |  |      |        | Meth.                |
| 17                 | Alexander Curtis         | 18     | Apoplexia            |  | 1    |        | Colored              |
| 20                 | Joel Walter              | 53     | Phthisis             |  | 1    |        | Episc.               |



| Deaths 1932 Continued |       |                                    | Diseases |                      |  | Male Female Societies |                      |
|-----------------------|-------|------------------------------------|----------|----------------------|--|-----------------------|----------------------|
|                       | Names |                                    | Ages     |                      |  |                       |                      |
| 1832                  | 20    | Infant of R. J. Steel              | 0        | Stillborn            |  |                       |                      |
|                       | 22    | Child of Elizabeth Baldwin         | 10 M.    | Pneumonitis          |  |                       | Episc.               |
|                       | 24    | Elihu Spencer                      | 64       | Sudden               |  | 1                     | 2 <sup>d</sup> Cong. |
|                       | 25    | Hugh Henry                         | 36       | Aneurism (Aortal)    |  | 1                     | Episc.               |
|                       | 27    | William Pardee                     | 57       | Hydrops              |  | 1                     | Meth.                |
|                       | 30    | Child of Aner Thomas (H. T.)       | 5        | Rubeola              |  |                       | 1 <sup>t</sup> Cong  |
|                       | 31    | Child of John Beecher              | 2        | Rubeola              |  |                       | Episc.               |
|                       | "     | Obadiah Hotchkiss                  |          | Angina Pectoris      |  | 1                     | 1 <sup>t</sup> Cong  |
| Feb'y.                | 1     | Child of Alfred Daggett            | 1        | Peripneumonia        |  |                       | Meth                 |
|                       | "     | Ebenezer E. Stenton                | 22       | Phthisis             |  | 1                     | Yale Coll.           |
|                       | 2     | Amos Doolittle                     | 78       | Pneumonitis          |  | 1                     | Episc.               |
|                       | "     | Daughter of M <sup>rs</sup> McCall | 11       | Scarlatina           |  | 1                     | Episc.               |
|                       | 4     | George De Forest                   | 28       | Phthisis             |  |                       | Episc.               |
|                       | 5     | Child of M <sup>r</sup> Everts     | 3 M      | Catarrhus Epidemicus |  |                       | 3 <sup>d</sup> Cong. |
|                       | 8     | Child of Doct. C. Hooker           | 3        | Pneumonitis          |  | 1                     | Episc.               |
|                       | "     | Elizabeth Brown                    | 80       | Old Age              |  |                       | 3 <sup>d</sup> Cong  |
|                       | 9     | Child of Enos Sperry (H T)         | 2        | Pneumonitis          |  |                       | 2 <sup>d</sup> Cong. |
|                       | 11    | Child of John B. Lewis (H T)       | 2        | Febris Typhus        |  |                       | 1 <sup>t</sup> Cong. |
|                       | 12    | Child of Thomas Grant              | 2 M.     | Pneumonitis          |  |                       | Meth.                |
|                       | 14    | Child of Le Grand Cannon           | 2        | Rubeola              |  |                       | 1 <sup>t</sup> Cong. |
|                       | "     | Child of Timothy Borand            | 3 w.     | Stillborn            |  |                       | No.                  |
|                       | 15    | Child of Ira Atwater               | 2        | Pneumonitis          |  |                       | 3 <sup>d</sup> Cong  |
|                       | "     | Medad Atwater (Cedar Hill)         | 82       | Old age              |  | 1                     | 1 <sup>t</sup> Cong  |
|                       | "     | Child of Ralph I. Ingersol         | 4        | Hydrops              |  |                       | Episc.               |
|                       | 16    | Child of Freeman                   | 7        | Phthisis             |  |                       | Colored              |



## [45]

| Deaths, 1832 Continued |                           |      |                        |      |                       |
|------------------------|---------------------------|------|------------------------|------|-----------------------|
|                        |                           | Ages | Diseases               | Male | Female Societies      |
| 1832                   | Names                     |      |                        |      |                       |
| Feb <sup>y</sup>       | 17                        | 80   | Old Age                | 1    | 2 <sup>d</sup> Cong   |
|                        | 18                        | 76   | Catarrhus epidemicus   | 1    | Bapt.                 |
|                        | "                         | 7    | Rubeola                |      | Episc.                |
| 21                     | James Sperry (H. T.)      | 77   | Marasmus Climactericus | 1    | Meth.                 |
| "                      | Child of Merit Parker     | 7    | Hydrocephalus          |      | 3 <sup>d</sup> Cong.  |
| 28                     | Jeremiah Atwater          | 65   | Sphasilus              | 1    | Episc.                |
| 29                     | Anne Howe                 | 74   | Pneumonitis            | 1    | Episc.                |
| "                      | Mrs. Milles               | 46   | Pneumonitis            |      | 1 <sup>st</sup> Cong. |
|                        | Child of J. O. Parmelee   | 2    | Hydrocephalus          |      | Episc.                |
| March                  | 3                         | 56   | Pneumonitis            | 1    | Episc.                |
|                        | 4                         | 29   | Phthisis               |      | 1 <sup>st</sup> Cong. |
|                        | 5                         | 6    | Casualty               |      | Episc.                |
|                        | "                         | 1    | Pneumonitis            |      | 1 <sup>st</sup> Cong. |
|                        | 6                         | 5    | Hydrocephalus          |      | Episc.                |
|                        | "                         | 14   | Hydrocephalus          |      | Episc.                |
|                        | 7                         | 34   | Pneumonitis            | 1    | Episc.                |
|                        | "                         | 25   | Phthisis               | 1    | Episc.                |
|                        | 9                         | 63   | Pneumonitis            | 1    | Episc.                |
| 16                     | Infant of Justin Redfield | 0    | Stillborn              |      | Episc.                |
| 18                     | Child of Henry Huggins    | 4    | Convulsio              |      | Yale Coll.            |
| "                      | William A. Leekie         | 18   | Scarlatina             | 1    | Meth.                 |
| 19                     | Child of John M. Barlow   | 5    | Pneumonitis            |      | 2 <sup>d</sup> Cong.  |
| 20                     | Child of Isaac Thompson   | 20   | Hydrops                |      | 1 <sup>st</sup> Cong  |
| "                      | Child of Manville         | 16   | Rubeola                |      | Episc.                |
| 21                     | Anne Ray                  | 61   | Pneumonitis            | 1    |                       |

| Deaths, 1832 Continued |      |                                    |                     |      |                      |
|------------------------|------|------------------------------------|---------------------|------|----------------------|
|                        | Ages | Names                              | Diseases            | Male | Female Societies     |
| 1832                   |      |                                    |                     |      |                      |
| April                  | 21   | Child of J. O. Parmelee            | Hydrocephalus       |      | Episc.               |
|                        | 22   | Child of Jason Martin (H T)        | Pneumonitis         |      | Meth.                |
|                        | 23   | Eaton Stowell                      | Rheumatismus        |      | Episc.               |
|                        | 26   | John Sherman                       | Phthisis            |      | Episc.               |
|                        | "    | Child of James Huggins (H. T.)     | Cynanche Trachealis |      | Meth.                |
|                        | 3    | Charles Benedict                   | Pneumonitis         | 1    | Meth.                |
|                        | 4    | Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Dwight  | Chorea              | 1    | 3 <sup>d</sup> Cong  |
|                        | "    | Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Lanson  | Phthisis            | 1    | Colored              |
|                        | 9    | Thaddeus Alling (Orange)           | Pneumonitis         | 1    | 1 <sup>st</sup> Cong |
|                        | "    | Jared Bradley                      | Pneumonitis         | 1    | Episc.               |
|                        | 10   | Child of Stiles Stevens            | Febris Typhus       |      | Episc.               |
|                        | "    | A child                            |                     |      | Colored              |
| [46]                   |      |                                    |                     |      |                      |
| April                  | 5    | Child of Rich <sup>d</sup> Freeman | Phthisis            |      | Colored              |
|                        | 66   | Daniel Truman                      | Febris              | 1    | 1 <sup>t</sup> Cong  |
|                        | 15   | Child of Lent Bishop               | Cynanche Trachealis |      | 1 Cong               |
|                        | "    | Sarah Cooper                       | Phthisis            | 1    | Meth                 |
|                        | "    | Child of Lester Mallory (Orange)   |                     |      |                      |
|                        | 3    | Jean Roberts                       | Pneumonitis         | 1    | Colored              |
|                        | 65   | M <sup>rs</sup> Wright (or Waight) | Pneumonitis         | 1    | 1 Cong               |
|                        | 75   | M <sup>rs</sup> S. Cooley          | Pneumonitis         | 1    | Bapt                 |
|                        | 39   | Child of Elias Sperry              | Pneumonitis         |      | Episc.               |
|                        | 17   | Child of Capt. Sheffield           | Hydrocephalus       |      | 3 <sup>d</sup> Cong  |
|                        | 2    | Child of George Derick             | Hydrocephalus       |      | Univer               |
|                        | 5    | Child of John Waters               |                     |      | Colored              |
|                        | 18   | Joel Atwater                       | Pneumonitis         | 1    | 3 <sup>d</sup> Cong  |
| May                    | 3    |                                    |                     |      |                      |
|                        | 8    |                                    |                     |      |                      |

| Deaths, 1832 Continued |                                     |                    |                        |                     |                      |
|------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
|                        |                                     | Ages               | Diseases               | Male                | Female Societies     |
| 1832                   | Names                               |                    |                        |                     |                      |
| May                    | 9 Child of Merit Macumber           | 26 M.              | Hydrocephalus          |                     | Episc.               |
| 14                     | Child of Mr. Plumb                  | 0                  | Stillborn              | 0                   |                      |
| 15                     | Child of Samuel P. Davis            | 4                  | Cynanche trachealis    | 3 <sup>d</sup> Cong | Episc.               |
| 16                     | Child of Benjamin Sherman           | 6 M                | Rubeola                | 1 <sup>t</sup> Cong | Catholic             |
| "                      | Child of Stephen Bishop             | 3                  | Cynanche trachealis    |                     |                      |
| "                      | Child of John Greene                | 18 M.              | Cholera Infantum       |                     |                      |
| "                      | James Roberts                       | 48                 | Pneumonitis            | 1                   |                      |
| 17                     | Daughter of Peter Mason             | 17                 | Syphilis               | 1                   | Colored              |
| 19                     | Wife of George Brown                | 22                 | Phthisis               | 1                   | Episc.               |
| 21                     | Eunice Johnson                      | 58                 | Phthisis               | 1                   |                      |
| 22                     | Benjamin Grannis                    | 75                 | Prostatitis            | 1                   | Episc.               |
| 27                     | Polly Bunce                         | 46                 | Insanity               | 1                   | Episc.               |
| 28                     | Wife of Benj <sup>n</sup> . Sherman |                    | Phthisis               | 1                   | Episc.               |
| June                   | 5 James Bromham                     | 27                 | Phthisis               | 1                   | Colored              |
| "                      | George Wilson                       | 55                 |                        | 1                   |                      |
| 7                      | Child of Sanders                    | 0                  | Stillborn              |                     |                      |
| 9                      | Chauncey Peck                       | 42                 |                        | 1                   | Episc.               |
| 11                     | Child of Bafsett                    |                    |                        |                     | Meth.                |
| 13                     | Child of W <sup>m</sup> B. Baldwin  | 3 M <sup>o</sup>   |                        |                     | Episc.               |
| 16                     | M <sup>rs</sup> . Stedman           | 18                 | Scarlatina             | 1                   | 3 <sup>d</sup> Cong. |
| 18                     | Elias Beers                         | 42                 | Old Age                |                     | 2 <sup>d</sup> Cong. |
| "                      | Child of Aner Thomas (H. T.)        | 85                 | Cholera infantum       | 1                   |                      |
| 19                     | Child of L. H. Young                | 4 w                | (Sudden) Hydrocephalus |                     | Episc.               |
| 20                     | Child of Edward Bulkley             | 8 M                | Cynanche trachealis    |                     | 1 <sup>t</sup> Cong  |
|                        |                                     | 13 M <sup>os</sup> |                        |                     |                      |

[47]

| Deaths in 1832 Continued |       |                                       | Diseases |                    |  | Male Female Societies |                       |
|--------------------------|-------|---------------------------------------|----------|--------------------|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|
|                          | Names |                                       | Ages     |                    |  |                       |                       |
| June                     | 20    | Lemuel Bradley (H. T.)                | 72       | Hydrothorax        |  | 1                     | Meth.                 |
|                          | 26    | Hart Andrews                          | 27       | Abscefs (Liver)    |  | 1                     | Episc.                |
|                          | 28    | Hezekiah Hurlbut                      | 33       | Casualty           |  | 1                     | 3 <sup>d</sup> Cong.  |
|                          | "     | Infant of Andrew Terrill              | 0        | Stillborn          |  |                       |                       |
| July                     | 29    | M <sup>rs</sup> Culver (H. T.)        | 35       | Ascetes            |  | 1                     | 1 <sup>st</sup> Cong. |
|                          | 6     | Child of Alonzo Bennet                | 9        |                    |  |                       | Episc.                |
|                          | 9     | W. Moore                              | 41       | Colic              |  | 1                     | 1 Cong                |
|                          | 12    | A woman of color                      | 65       |                    |  | 1                     | Colored               |
|                          | 14    | John Jones                            | 48       | Cholera Maligna    |  | 1                     | Episc.                |
|                          | "     | Wife of John Jones                    | 46       | Cholera Maligna    |  | 1                     | Episc.                |
|                          | 15    | Merrium Thompson                      | 16       | Phthisis           |  | 1                     | 2 <sup>d</sup> Cong   |
|                          | "     | Infant of Alling Dorman               | 0        | Stillborn          |  |                       | Meth                  |
|                          | 17    | Daughter of M <sup>rs</sup> Twitchell | 10       | Scarlatina         |  | 1                     | 1 <sup>st</sup> Cong. |
|                          | 19    | Child of Robert Sutton                | 3        | Cholera Maligna    |  | 1                     | 1 <sup>st</sup> Cong  |
|                          | 22    | Sarah Parmelee                        | 85       | Old Age            |  |                       | 1 <sup>st</sup> Cong. |
|                          | 28    | Child of Cha <sup>s</sup> . Woods     | 4        | Stricture of Colon |  |                       |                       |
| Aug                      | 30    | Wife of Hannover Barney               | 77       | Old Age            |  | 1                     | 1 <sup>st</sup> Cong. |
|                          | 31    | Daughter of Joseph Bennett            | 8        | Scarlatina         |  | 1                     | 1 <sup>st</sup> Cong. |
|                          | 1     | Elford Munson 2 <sup>d</sup>          | 15       |                    |  |                       | 2 <sup>d</sup> Cong   |
|                          | "     | Child of Abiud Tuttle                 | 2        | Hydroceph          |  | 1                     | Bapt.                 |
|                          | 3     | Child of Eli Beecher                  | 16       | Pneumonia          |  | 1                     | Episc.                |
|                          | "     | Mifs Lewis                            | 6        | Phthisis           |  | 1                     | Episc.                |
|                          | 4     | Child of M <sup>r</sup> Balch         | unknown  | Drowned *          |  |                       |                       |
|                          | 5     | Jake Hemmingway                       | 46       | Delirium Tremens   |  | 1                     | 1 <sup>st</sup> Cong  |
|                          | 6     | M <sup>rs</sup> . (Dorothy*) Plant    | 56       | Aneurism           |  | 1                     | 1 <sup>st</sup> Cong. |

\* Written in pencil.

| Deaths for 1832 Continued |       |                                                |       |                  |                             |
|---------------------------|-------|------------------------------------------------|-------|------------------|-----------------------------|
|                           | Names |                                                | Ages  | Diseases         | Male Female Societies       |
| 1832<br>Aug.              | 6     | Cha <sup>s</sup> Sanderson                     | 45    | Cholera Maligna  | Colored                     |
|                           | 7     | Timothy McCalley                               | 30    |                  |                             |
|                           | 10    | Almira Moon                                    | 5     |                  |                             |
|                           | 11    | M <sup>rs</sup> . Bacon                        | 27    | Typhus           | 1 Colored                   |
|                           |       | Daughter of Mr Cutts                           | 11    | Phthisis         | 1 Episc                     |
|                           |       | Child of Leonard Pardee                        | 1½    | Scarlatina       | 1 Meth.                     |
|                           | 12    | Henry Dwight                                   | 35    | Hydrops          | Bapt.                       |
|                           |       | Child of M <sup>r</sup> Tryon                  | 16    | Hydrocephalus    | 2 <sup>d</sup> Cong. Episc. |
|                           | 13    | M <sup>rs</sup> Isham                          | 36    | Phthisis         | 1 1 <sup>t</sup> Cong       |
|                           | 14    | A Sailor                                       | unk'n | Diarrhoea        | 1                           |
|                           | 16    | Child of M <sup>r</sup> Colt                   | 1     | Hydrocephalus    | Episc.                      |
|                           |       | Isaac Dorman                                   | 24    | Delirium tremens | Meth.                       |
|                           |       |                                                | [48]  |                  |                             |
|                           | 17    | Child of M <sup>r</sup> Ford                   | 7     | Hydrocephalus    | Episc.                      |
|                           | 21    | An Irish Woman (Mrs Leighy) <sup>155</sup>     | 50    | Cholera Maligna  | 1                           |
| Sept                      |       | Child of M <sup>r</sup> Balsh                  | 4     | Ædema of Lungs   | Episc.                      |
|                           |       | Child of Mifs Armistid                         | 0     | Stillborn        |                             |
|                           | 28    | Julius Darrow                                  | 41    | Typhus           | 1 Episc.                    |
|                           | 29    | Child of Kelsey                                | 5     | Scarlatina       |                             |
|                           | 2     | John Dwight                                    | 48    | Phthisis         | 1                           |
|                           |       | Child of M <sup>rs</sup> Gammel                | 3     | Scarlatina       | 3 <sup>d</sup> Cong Episc.  |
|                           |       | Jane Affitt                                    | 15    |                  | 1 Meth.                     |
|                           | 3     | Wife of John Hunt Esq <sup>r</sup> .           | 52    | Typhus fever     | 1 Episc.                    |
|                           |       | M <sup>r</sup> Lounsbury, Derby <sup>156</sup> | 83    | Cholera Maligna  | 1 Meth.                     |
|                           | 4     | Child of Atwater Treat                         | 4     | Cholera Infantum | 2 <sup>d</sup> Cong         |

## Deaths for 1832 Continued

|      | Names | Ages                               | Diseases        | Male | Female | Societies            |
|------|-------|------------------------------------|-----------------|------|--------|----------------------|
| 1832 | 6     | Child of Israel Harrison           | Hydrocephalus   |      |        | 3 <sup>d</sup> Cong. |
|      | 8     | Child of M <sup>r</sup> . Lovell   | Hydrocephalus   |      |        | Episc.               |
|      |       | Jabez Brown                        | Cholera Maligna | 1    |        | Meth.                |
|      | 10    | Child of M <sup>r</sup> Hoadley    | Stillborn       |      |        |                      |
|      |       | Ephraim Heald                      | Cholera Maligna | 1    |        | Bapt.                |
|      |       | Rebecca Lisborn                    | Cholera Maligna | 1    |        | Meth                 |
|      |       |                                    |                 |      |        | (Colored)            |
|      | 12    | Wife of Glasgow Jetson             | Cholera Maligna | 1    |        | Colored              |
|      |       | Child of Ira Merwin                | Stillborn       |      |        |                      |
|      | 15    | Child of Henry Huggins             | Marasmus        |      |        | Episc.               |
|      | 16    | Child of M <sup>r</sup> Whittemore | Hydrocephalus   |      |        | Episc.               |
|      | 17    | Mary Hall                          | Old Age         | 1    |        | Episc                |
|      |       | M <sup>rs</sup> Taylor             | Phthisis        | 1    |        | 3 <sup>d</sup> Cong  |
|      | 18    | Abigail Gilbert                    | Phthisis        | 1    |        | 2 <sup>d</sup> Cong  |
|      |       | Prince Duplex                      | Febris          | 1    |        | Colored              |
|      | 19    | Child of M <sup>r</sup> Morell     | Dysentery       |      |        | Meth                 |
|      | 21    | Child of M <sup>r</sup> . Fanner   | Dysentery       |      |        | Episc.               |
|      | 22    | Mifs Glover                        | Cholera Maligna | 1    |        | Episc                |
|      | 23    | Eunice Bristoll                    | Old Age         | 1    |        | 2 <sup>d</sup> Cong. |
|      | 24    | Child of M <sup>r</sup> Burnham    | Hydrocephalus   |      |        | Meth                 |
|      | 26    | M <sup>rs</sup> . Brown            | Phthisis        | 1    |        | Episc                |
|      | 27    | Child of A. DeMartin               | Dysentery       |      |        | Episc.               |
|      |       | Pember Jocelin                     | Dysentery       |      |        | Meth.                |
|      | 29    | Daughter of Thaddeus Austin        | Phrenitis       | 1    |        | 1 <sup>t</sup> Cong  |
|      | 30    | M <sup>rs</sup> . Wise             | Cholera Maligna | 1    |        | 1 <sup>t</sup> Cong  |
|      |       | Child of D. Wilcoxson              | Marasmus        |      |        | 2 <sup>d</sup> Cong. |

[49]

## Deaths for 1832 Continued

|                    | 1832 | Names                          | Ages | Diseases            | Male | Female               | Societies |
|--------------------|------|--------------------------------|------|---------------------|------|----------------------|-----------|
| Oct                | 1    | Child of Mr Read               | 1    | Hydrocephalus       |      |                      | Meth.     |
|                    | 3    | Child of Mr Burton             | 9 d. | Infantile           |      |                      | Meth      |
|                    | 4    | Wife of S. J. Hitchcock        | 35   | Phthisis            | 1    | 1 <sup>t</sup> Cong. |           |
|                    | 12   | M <sup>rs</sup> Ball           | 89   | Cholera Maligna     | 1    | Bapt.                |           |
|                    | 17   | Child of Mr Fordham            | 2    | Dysentery           |      | Meth.                |           |
|                    | 18   | Child of Mr Williams           | 4    | Pneumonia           |      | 2 <sup>d</sup> Cong  |           |
|                    |      | Dixon                          | 18   |                     |      | 1 <sup>t</sup> Cong  |           |
|                    | 20   | M <sup>rs</sup> Alling Orange* | 87   | Old Age             | 1    | 1 <sup>t</sup> Cong. |           |
|                    | 26   | Sherman Bradley                | 42   | Phthisis            | 1    | Meth                 |           |
|                    |      | Child of Mr Hitchcock          | 5    |                     |      | 1 <sup>t</sup> Cong  |           |
| Nov <sup>r</sup>   | 5    | Thomas S. Blake                | 25   | Paralysis           | 1    | Bapt.                |           |
|                    | 8    | Calvin Burwell                 | 38   | Epilepsia           | 1    | Meth                 |           |
|                    | "    | Child of Thomas Cummings       | 4    | Pertufsis           |      | Episc.               |           |
|                    | 9    | Child of Marshal Clark         | 5    | Cynanche trachealis |      | Episc.               |           |
|                    | 10   | Child of Isaac Bradley         | 10   | Scarlatina          |      | Episc.               |           |
|                    | 11   | Child of Richard Dodd          | 14   |                     |      |                      |           |
|                    | 16   | Mr King                        | 26   | Tabes               | 1    | Meth                 |           |
|                    | "    | John Daniels                   | 29   | Delirium Tremens    | 1    | Meth                 |           |
|                    | 22   | Elias R. Sone                  | 34   |                     | 1    | No.                  |           |
|                    | 23   | Daniel S. Smith                | 46   | Phthisis            | 1    | Meth                 |           |
|                    | 25   | William Wheeler                | 17   |                     |      | Episc.               |           |
|                    | 26   | Child of George Downs          | 4    | Hydrocephalus       | 1    | Meth                 |           |
| Dec <sup>r</sup> . | 2    | Child of John Bunnell.         |      |                     |      | Bapt.                |           |
|                    | 3    | Child of Timothy Alling        | 1    | Cynanche trachealis |      | 2 <sup>d</sup> Cong  |           |

\* Added in pencil



| Deaths for 1832 Continued |       |                                    |                   |                     |      |                       |
|---------------------------|-------|------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------|-----------------------|
|                           | Names |                                    | Ages              | Diseases            | Male | Societies             |
| 1832                      | 3     | Mrs. Whiting                       | 47                | Phthisis            | I    | 1 <sup>st</sup> Cong. |
|                           | 4     | Wife of Addin Lewis                | 43                | Phthisis            | I    | 1 <sup>st</sup> Cong. |
|                           | 7     | Reuben Boham                       | 52                | Pneumonitis         | I    | Colored               |
|                           | "     | George Colley                      | 84                | Fractura            | I    | 1 <sup>st</sup> Cong  |
|                           | 8     | Child of Charles Plumb             | 3 w.              | Infantile           |      |                       |
|                           | 9     | Child of Mr. Smith                 | 10 M.             |                     |      |                       |
|                           | 10    | Child of Samuel Miles              | 17 M              | Hydrocephalus       |      | 1 <sup>st</sup> Cong  |
|                           | 11    | Child of John Bunnell              | 11 m              | Pertufis            |      | Meth.                 |
|                           | 18    | Child of James Clark               | 4                 | Cynanche trachealis |      | Bapt.                 |
|                           | "     | Child of Tim <sup>y</sup> McColley | 1                 | Hydrocephalus       |      | Episc.                |
|                           | 23    | Stephen Twining                    | 65                | Angina Pectoris     | I    | 1 <sup>st</sup> Cong  |
|                           | "     | Child of James Cook                | 6 M               | Marasmus            |      | Episc.                |
|                           | "     | Child of Harlon Case               | 1                 | Pneumonitis         |      | Meth.                 |
|                           |       |                                    | [50]              |                     |      |                       |
| Dec <sup>r</sup>          | 23    | Mrs Sperry (Westville)             | 40                | Fracture            | I    | 1 <sup>st</sup> Cong  |
|                           | 25    | Mrs Caroline Munson                | 40                | Phthisis            | I    | Meth.                 |
|                           | 28    | Child of Daniel Hoyt               | 7                 | Hydrocephalus       |      | 1 <sup>st</sup> Cong. |
|                           | 29    | Mrs Lydia Murdock                  | 55                | Phthisis            | I    | 2 <sup>d</sup> Cong.  |
|                           |       | Total Buried in the City           | burial Ground 227 |                     |      |                       |
|                           |       | Deaths at the Almshouse            | 1832              |                     |      |                       |
| May                       | 3     | Abel Souls                         |                   | Brought in dead     | I    | Colored               |
|                           | 17    | Tobias Lanson                      |                   | Brought in dead     | I    | Colored               |
| June                      | 16    | Henry Peck                         |                   | Rubeola             | I    |                       |
| Aug                       | 10    | Wife of Enos Alling                | 5                 | Febris puerperarum  | I    |                       |
|                           | 12    | William Mastin                     | 33                | Cholera Maligna     | I    |                       |
|                           | 23    | James Cambell                      | 65                | Ditto               | I    |                       |
|                           |       |                                    | 50                |                     |      |                       |



| Deaths for 1832 Continued                |                               |      |                          | Sex                                      |         |
|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------|--------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------|
| 1832                                     | Names                         | Ages | Diseases                 | Male                                     | Female  |
| Aug                                      | Barney Avis                   | 45   | Cholera Maligna          | I                                        |         |
| "                                        | William Baker                 | 23   | Ditto                    | I                                        |         |
| 25                                       | William Gomez                 |      | Ditto                    | I                                        | Colored |
| 28                                       | Isabel Pool                   | 75   | Ditto                    |                                          |         |
| 30                                       | Stephen Trowbridge            |      | Ditto                    | I                                        |         |
| "                                        | Julia Cline                   | 4    | Ditto                    |                                          |         |
| 31                                       | Polly Punderford              | 43   | Ditto                    | I                                        |         |
| 2                                        | Milla Way                     | 70   | Ditto                    | I                                        | Colored |
| 6                                        | Nancy Jocelin                 | 55   | Ditto                    | I                                        |         |
| 29                                       | Phila Lanson                  | 43   | Phthisis                 | I                                        | Colored |
| Oct                                      | Gideon Hilbert                |      | Ditto                    |                                          |         |
| 30                                       | Elizabeth Bradley             | 96   | Old Age                  | I                                        |         |
| Nov <sup>r</sup>                         | John Daniels <sup>156</sup>   | 29   | Apoplexia <sup>156</sup> | I                                        |         |
| Total buried at the Almshouse 18         |                               |      |                          | Error reported under city list by Sexton |         |
| Deaths in Fair Haven Society during 1832 |                               |      |                          |                                          |         |
|                                          | Samuel Rowe                   | 53   | Phthisis                 | I                                        |         |
|                                          | Child of M <sup>r</sup> Clark |      | Burn                     |                                          |         |
|                                          | Infant of Alfred Mallory      |      | Lung fever (Pneumonitis) |                                          |         |
|                                          | Child of William Lindsley     |      | Pneumonitis              |                                          |         |
|                                          | Henry Beach                   | 6    | Rubeola                  |                                          |         |
|                                          | Sarah Tuttle                  | 2    | Febris                   |                                          |         |
|                                          | Eliza Kingsbury               | 1    | Rubeola                  |                                          |         |
|                                          | Asher Moulthrop               | 75   | Old Age                  |                                          |         |

[51]

## Deaths in Fair Haven Society Continued 1832

| Names               | Ages | Diseases                      |
|---------------------|------|-------------------------------|
| Marshall Bunnell    | 7 M. | Burn                          |
| Amy Tuttle          | 52   | Typhus Mitior (nervous fever) |
| Child of E. Allen   | 1 w  | Infantile                     |
| Huldah Rowe         | 81   | Old Age                       |
| Zebulon Farren      | 28   | Cholera Maligna               |
| Jotham Tuttle       | 45   | Typhus Mitior (nervous fever) |
| Abram Beach         | 30   | Cholera Maligna               |
| John Curtiss        | 5 M. |                               |
| Asa Mallery         | 79   | Old age                       |
| Child of G. Barnes  | 1 w. | Infantile                     |
| Marian Rowe         | 3 M  | Pneumonitis                   |
| Jane Smith          | 2 M  | Pneumonitis                   |
| Total in Fair Haven | 20   |                               |

## Summary of Deaths for 1832

| Under 1 Year of Age | There were | In the Month of           | City | Almshouse | Total |
|---------------------|------------|---------------------------|------|-----------|-------|
| " 5                 | 52         | January                   | 21   | 0         | 21    |
| " 10                | 52         | February                  | 26   | 0         | 26    |
| " 20                | 11         | March                     | 21   | 0         | 21    |
| " 30                | 18         | April                     | 18   | 0         | 18    |
| " 40                | 25         | May                       | 15   | 2         | 17    |
| " 50                | 15         | June                      | 16   | 1         | 17    |
| " 60                | 24         | July                      | 13   | 0         | 13    |
| " 70                | 16         | August                    | 25   | 10        | 35    |
| " 80                | 13         | September                 | 31   | 3         | 34    |
| " 90                | 15         | October                   | 10   | 2         | 12    |
| " 100               | 9          | November                  | 12   | 0         | 12    |
| Age unknown         | 2          | December                  | 19   | 0         | 19    |
|                     | 14         | Date unknown (Fair Haven) |      |           | 20    |
| Total               | 265        | Total                     |      |           | 265   |

## Causes of Death.

Phthisis, 34; Scarlatina, 10; Hydrocephalus, 23; Sudden, 2; Pneumonitis, 33; Paralysis, 2; Stillborn, 12; Catarrhus epidemicus, 3; Unknown, 25; Apoplexia, 1; Aneurism, 2; Hydrops, 4; Rubecula, 9; Old Age, 14; Angina Pectoris, 2; Febris Typhus, 7; Marasmus 4; Sphaselus, 1; Casualty, 2; Convulsions, 1; Rheumatismus, 1; Bronchitis, 8; Chorea, 1; Febris, 3; Cholera Infantum 3; Syphilis, 1; Prostatitis, 1; Insanitas, 1; Hydrothorax, 1; Abscess, 1; Ascetes, 1; Colica, 1; Stricture of Colon, 1; Cholera Maligna, 26; Drowned, 1; Delirium Tremens, 3; Diarrhoea, 1; Edema of Lungs, 1; Dysenteria, 5; Phrenitis, 1; Infantile, 4; Epilepsia, 1; Pertussis, 2; Tabes, 1; Fracture, 2; Febris Puerperar, 1; Burns, 2; Total, 265.

[53]

| Deaths in New Haven AD. 1833 |       |                                              | Diseases                        |                      | Male Female |   | Societies            |  |
|------------------------------|-------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|-------------|---|----------------------|--|
|                              | Names |                                              | Age                             |                      |             |   |                      |  |
| January                      | 2     | James Hillhouse                              | 78                              | Disease of the Heart | I           | I | 1 <sup>st</sup> Cong |  |
|                              | 3     | M <sup>rs</sup> Durand (wife of Mason F. D.) | 33                              | Pneumonitis          |             | I | 1 <sup>st</sup> Cong |  |
|                              | 5     | M <sup>rs</sup> Shipley (Wife of Henry S)    | 21                              | Mania Puerperarum    |             | I | Episcopal            |  |
|                              | 6     | Eli Hibbard                                  | 33                              | Delirium Tremens     | I           |   | 1 <sup>st</sup> Cong |  |
|                              | 6     | William Smith (sailor)                       | 24                              | Pericarditis         | I           |   |                      |  |
|                              | "     | Sarah Gorham                                 | 49                              | Hypertropia Cordis   |             | I | Episc.               |  |
|                              | 8     | William C. Leffingwell                       | 44                              | Phthisis             | I           |   | 1 <sup>t</sup> Cong  |  |
|                              | 9     | Henry Perkins (stranger)                     | 42                              | Disease of the Heart |             | I |                      |  |
|                              | "     | Infant of Ja <sup>s</sup> . Dean             | 0                               | Stillborn            |             |   |                      |  |
|                              | "     | Child of Amos Hill                           | 16 M <sup>os</sup>              | Cynanche trachealis  |             |   | 3 <sup>d</sup> Cong  |  |
|                              | 12    | Child of E. T. Tryon                         | 6                               | Cynanche trachealis  |             |   | Methodist            |  |
|                              | 16    | John Spencer                                 | 46                              | Hydrocephalus        |             |   | Episc.               |  |
|                              | 16    | Child of Addin Lewis                         | 3 <sup>11</sup> / <sub>12</sub> | Convulsio            | I           |   | 2 <sup>d</sup> Cong. |  |
|                              | 21    | Child of George Brown                        | 8 M <sup>o</sup>                |                      |             |   | 1 <sup>s</sup> Cong  |  |
|                              | 25    | William Hillhouse                            | 75                              | Hydrocephalus        |             |   | Episc.               |  |
|                              | 27    | M <sup>rs</sup> . Hayden                     | 22                              | Pneumonitis          | I           |   | 2 <sup>d</sup> Cong  |  |
| Feb <sup>y</sup>             | "     | Child of Nathaniel (or George) Downs         |                                 | Febris Puerperar     |             | I | Baptist              |  |
|                              | 31    | Mifs Serena Hinman                           | 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>   | Hydrocephalus        |             |   | Episc.               |  |
|                              | 1     | M <sup>rs</sup> Daniels (Wid of John D.)     | 36                              | Phthisis             |             | I | Bapt.                |  |
|                              | 6     | M <sup>rs</sup> Munson                       | 27                              | Febris puererarum    |             | I | Meth.                |  |
|                              | "     | M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Smith                  | 65                              |                      |             | I | 2 <sup>d</sup> Cong  |  |
|                              | 7     | Elias Parker                                 | 34                              | Phthisis             |             | I | Episc.               |  |
|                              | 8     | David Butler                                 | 38                              | Syphilis or Phthisis | I           |   | 2 <sup>d</sup> Cong  |  |
|                              | 8     | David Butler                                 | 49                              | Intemperance         | I           |   | Episc.               |  |
|                              | 10    | John Townsend                                | 84                              | Pneumonitis          | I           |   | 1 <sup>t</sup> Cong  |  |

| Deaths in New Haven 1833 Continued |                                                         |         | Male Female Societies |                                  |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|
|                                    | Names                                                   | Ages    |                       |                                  |
| Feb.                               | Mrs Dickinson (wife of Raph <sup>d</sup> D.)            | 50      |                       | Pneumonitis                      |
|                                    | Child of Henry Shipley                                  | 7       |                       | Atrophia                         |
|                                    | Child of Lois Dructons or Truxton (Colored)             | 10      |                       |                                  |
|                                    | Lydia Prantal or Prentice (from W <sup>m</sup> Lansons) | 22      |                       |                                  |
| Mar                                | Wife of Isaac Trowbridge                                | 43      |                       | Abscefs                          |
|                                    | John Blake                                              | 28      |                       | Phthisis                         |
|                                    | Child of James A. Hillhouse                             | 3 weeks |                       | Parabysma                        |
|                                    | Charles Lines                                           | 54      |                       | Malformatio Cordis               |
|                                    | Joseph Church                                           | 49      |                       | Pneumonitis                      |
|                                    | Daughter of Joseph Truman                               | 13      |                       | Phthisis                         |
|                                    | Child of Mr. Kelsey Burch                               | 1       |                       | Taking Hygeian Pills (so called) |
| March                              | Aseneth Brockway Johnson                                | 50      |                       | Dysenteria                       |
|                                    | McCalley                                                | 14      |                       | Syphilis                         |
|                                    | Child of Benj <sup>n</sup> . Chadwick                   | 7       |                       |                                  |
|                                    | James Neale (Westville)                                 | 1       |                       |                                  |
|                                    | Child of M. A. Durand                                   | 60      |                       |                                  |
|                                    | Job Atwater                                             | 2       |                       |                                  |
|                                    | Jubba Blair                                             | 34      |                       |                                  |
|                                    | Child of Sherman Barnes                                 | 43      |                       |                                  |
|                                    | Child of William Tully M.D.                             | 2       |                       |                                  |
|                                    | Luther Fitch                                            | 75      |                       |                                  |
| April                              |                                                         |         |                       |                                  |
|                                    |                                                         |         |                       |                                  |
|                                    |                                                         |         |                       |                                  |
|                                    |                                                         |         |                       |                                  |

| 1833 | Deaths in New Haven, 1833           | Names | Ages            | Continued Diseases                   | Male | Female | Societies             |
|------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|------|--------|-----------------------|
|      |                                     |       |                 | Syphilis                             |      |        |                       |
| 9    | Betsey Jocelin                      | 46    |                 |                                      |      |        | Meth                  |
| 10   | Denslow                             | 74    |                 |                                      |      |        | Meth.                 |
| 11   | Child of Justin Pearce              | 7     | w.              | Poisoned with Laudanum               |      |        | Bapt.                 |
| 12   | Mary Peck                           | 73    |                 | Pneumonitis                          |      |        | 1 <sup>st</sup> Cong. |
| "    | Catherine Seymour                   | 52    |                 | Pneumonitis                          |      |        | Episc.                |
| 16   | M <sup>rs</sup> . Lee               | 4     |                 |                                      |      |        | 1 <sup>t</sup> Cong   |
| 16   | A Child                             | 4     | M <sup>os</sup> |                                      |      |        | Colored               |
| 23   | Child of Ann Maria Huff (Westville) | 1     |                 | Pneumonitis                          |      |        | Westville             |
| 28   | Child of M <sup>r</sup> . Fisher    | 9     |                 | Arthosia Hydarthrus (white swelling) |      |        | Episc                 |
|      |                                     |       |                 | Phthisis                             |      |        | Westville             |
| 30   | Salley Neale                        | 37    |                 | Pneumonitis                          |      |        | 1 <sup>st</sup> Cong  |
| 1    | Mastin Parrot                       | 79    |                 |                                      |      |        | Episc.                |
| 7    | Sarah Perry                         | 80    |                 |                                      |      |        | 2 <sup>d</sup> Cong   |
| 9    | Walter P. Hotchkifs (Westville)     | 31    |                 | Drowned                              |      |        | Episc                 |
| "    | Edward P. Munson                    | 22    |                 | Pneumonitis                          |      |        | Episc                 |
| 13   | Elias Shipman M.D.                  | 55    |                 | Spinal Diisease                      |      |        | Colored               |
| 15   | Henderson                           | 4     | M.              | Cholera Infantum                     |      |        | Meth                  |
| 17   | Child of M <sup>r</sup> Palmer      | 2     | M.              |                                      |      |        | Meth                  |
| 18   | Eley                                | 15    |                 |                                      |      |        | Episc.                |
| 24   | M <sup>rs</sup> . Leforge           | 84    |                 | Old Age                              |      |        | Episc.                |
| 9    | Child of David Alling               | 3     |                 | Cynanche trachealis                  |      |        | Episc.                |
| 16   | Roderic Foot                        | 40    |                 | Delirium tremens                     |      |        | Episc                 |
| 17   | Ann Hendrick                        | 75    |                 | Febris                               |      |        | Bapt.                 |
| "    | Child of M <sup>r</sup> Saunders    | 3     | M.              |                                      |      |        | Meth                  |
| 20   | Abraham Bradley 2 <sup>d</sup>      | 17    |                 | Febris                               |      |        | Episc                 |
| 21   | Ambrose Ward                        | 70    |                 | Apoplexia                            |      |        | Episc                 |
| "    | M <sup>rs</sup> . Tuttle            | 75    |                 |                                      |      |        | 1 <sup>t</sup> Cong   |

[55]

## Deaths in New Haven 1833 Continued

|      | Names                                | Ages  | Diseases         | Male | Female                | Societies |
|------|--------------------------------------|-------|------------------|------|-----------------------|-----------|
| 1833 |                                      |       |                  |      |                       |           |
| June | 22 Mr <sup>s</sup> Hoadley           | 26    | Febr. Puerperar  | 1    | 1 <sup>t</sup> Cong   |           |
|      | 25 Jacob Brown                       | 34    | Delirium Tremens | 1    | Episc                 |           |
|      | 28 Sarah Hillhouse                   | 49    | Febris           | 1    | 1 <sup>st</sup> Cong. |           |
| July | 3 Child of David Kempton             | 7     | Febr Typhus      |      | Meth                  |           |
|      | 4 Almira Fields                      | 24    | Casualty         | 1    | 1 <sup>t</sup> Cong   |           |
|      | 10 Child of Lev <sup>t</sup> Shepard | 5     | Scarlatina       |      |                       |           |
|      | 15 Child of Elam Hull                | 14 M. | Hydrocephalus    |      | 1 <sup>t</sup> Cong   |           |
|      | " Child of John H. Coley             | 14 M. | Scarlatina       |      | 1 <sup>t</sup> Cong   |           |
|      | 19 Scipio Augustus                   | 36    | Phthisis         | 1    | Colored               |           |
|      | 23 James Leighe                      | 24    | Lumbar Abscefs   | 1    | Catholic              |           |
|      | 26 Daniel Smith                      | 71    | Febris           | 1    | Episc                 |           |
|      | 28 Child of Mr <sup>s</sup> Enkern   | 1     |                  |      | Catholic              |           |
| Aug  | 1 Frederick F. Le Forge              | 47    | Hydrops          | 1    | 1 <sup>st</sup> Cong  |           |
|      | 2 Child of Josiah Brinsmade          | 8     | Scarlatina       |      | Bapt.                 |           |
|      | " Child of Lent Bishop               | 5 M.  | Cholera Infantum |      |                       |           |
|      | 6 Mr <sup>s</sup> Phipps             | 48    | Hydrops          |      | 1 <sup>t</sup> Cong   |           |
|      | 16 Abner Hinman                      | 61    | Phthisis         | 1    | 1 <sup>st</sup> Cong  |           |
|      | 21 Child of Ralph B. Steele          | 4 M.  | Infantile        |      | 3 <sup>d</sup> Cong.  |           |
|      | 25 Child of Richard Alling           | 4 M   | Cholera Infantum |      | Meth                  |           |
|      | 31 Joseph Haven                      | 56    | Delirium Tremens | 1    | Episc.                |           |
| Sept | 1 Child of Lucius Hotchkifs          | 3     | Cholera Infantum |      | 3 <sup>d</sup> Cong.  |           |
|      | " Child of William Smith             | 2     | Hydrocephalus    |      | 3 <sup>d</sup> Cong.  |           |
|      | 2 Child of Clement Thomas            | 8 M.  | Hydrocephalus    |      | Bapt.                 |           |
|      | 3 Wife of Lucius Hotchkifs           | 36    | Diarrhoea        |      | 3 <sup>d</sup> Cong.  |           |
|      | " Mr Everts                          | 21    | Phthisis         | 1    | 3 <sup>d</sup> Cong.  |           |



| Deaths in New Haven 1833 Continued |                                |       |                                     |      |        |                      |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|------|--------|----------------------|
|                                    | Names                          | Ages  | Diseases                            | Male | Female | Society              |
| 1833                               | 4 Thomas Babcock               | 35    | Sudden                              | I    |        | Episc.               |
| 11                                 | 11 Mrs Bafsett                 | 75    | Phthisis                            | I    |        | Episc.               |
| 15                                 | 15 Child of George Hoadley     | 3 M.  | Cholera Infantum                    |      |        | 3 <sup>d</sup> Cong. |
| 16                                 | 16 Child of Mr Sharp           | 13 M  | Pneumonitis                         |      |        | Episc.               |
| "                                  | " Child of Cleveland J. Salter | 8     | Scarlatina                          |      |        | 3 <sup>d</sup> Cong. |
| "                                  | " Child of Joshua Newhall      | 4 M   | Cholera Infantum                    |      |        | Episc.               |
| "                                  | " Wife of Moses Chandler       | 28    | Phthisis                            | I    |        | 2 <sup>d</sup> Cong. |
| 19                                 | 19 Child of Levi Sherman       | 8     | Febris Typhus                       | I    |        | Meth.                |
| "                                  | " Child of Samuel Rouland      | 6 M.  | Cholera Infantum                    |      |        | 2 <sup>d</sup> Cong  |
| 22                                 | 22 Mrs Palmer                  | 27    | Febris                              | I    |        | 3 <sup>d</sup> Cong  |
| "                                  | " Sauney                       | 19    |                                     | I    |        | Colored              |
| 28                                 | 28 Child of John Graham        | 18 M. | Poisoned by eating Stramonium seeds |      |        | Episc                |
| [56]                               |                                |       |                                     |      |        |                      |
| 29                                 | 29 Edward Fields               | 22    | Epilepsia                           | I    |        | 1 <sup>t</sup> Cong  |
| 4                                  | 4 Martha Denison               | 83    | Old Age                             | I    |        | 2 <sup>d</sup> Cong. |
| 5                                  | 5 William Austin               | 71    | Diarrhoea                           | I    |        | 2 <sup>d</sup> Cong  |
| 7                                  | 7 Child of George Bradley      | 2     | Cynanche trachealis                 |      |        | Bapt.                |
| "                                  | " Jeremiah F. Mills            | 56    | Apoplexia                           | I    |        | 3 <sup>d</sup> Cong. |
| 8                                  | 8 Child of Daniel Larray       | 0     | Stillborn                           |      |        | Catholic             |
| "                                  | " Wife of Robert Griffin       | 26    | Febris                              |      |        | Bapt.                |
| 9                                  | 9 Wife of Timothy Dwight       | 28    | Febris                              | I    |        | 1 <sup>t</sup> Cong  |
| 11                                 | 11 Mary Benton                 | 37    | Syphilis                            | I    |        | Colored              |
| 12                                 | 12 Sarah Read                  | 77    | Dysenterea                          | I    |        | 1 <sup>t</sup> Cong  |
| "                                  | " Child of Eli Beecher         | 2 M   | Hydrocephalus                       |      |        | Episc.               |
| 13                                 | 13 Wm Butler                   | 36    | Pneumonitis                         | I    |        | Episc                |
| Sept.                              | 29                             |       |                                     |      |        |                      |
| Oct.                               | 5                              |       |                                     |      |        |                      |



## Deaths in New Haven 1833 Continued

|      | Names                                  | Ages  | Diseases         | Male | Female              | Society |
|------|----------------------------------------|-------|------------------|------|---------------------|---------|
| 1833 |                                        |       |                  |      |                     |         |
| Oct. | 14 Child of Robert Griffin             | 1     | Cholera Infantum |      | Bapt.               |         |
|      | 15 Maria Nott                          | 25    | Febris           | 1    | Colored             |         |
|      | " Child of Mr Watkins                  | 8 M.  | Spina Bifida     |      | 1 <sup>t</sup> Cong |         |
|      | 21 M <sup>rs</sup> Parker              | 39    | Paralysis        | 1    | 1 <sup>t</sup> Cong |         |
|      | " Child of Wilnot Beecker              | 16 M  | Empeyema         |      | Meth                |         |
|      | " Child of Robert Griffin              | 3     | Febris           |      | Bapt.               |         |
|      | 27 Child of George F. Carter           | 2 M   | Infantile        |      | Bapt.               |         |
| Nov. | 1 Child of Amos Hill                   | 3     |                  |      | Colored             |         |
|      | 2 M <sup>rs</sup> Clark (of Woodberry) | 56    |                  | 1    | Meth.               |         |
|      | 7 Child of George Lewis                | 3     | Hydrocephalus    |      | 1 <sup>t</sup> Cong |         |
|      | 8 Perry Bryan                          | 45    |                  | 1    | Colored             |         |
|      | 10 Henry Potter                        | 36    | Phthisis         | 1    | Meth.               |         |
|      | 13 Child of Timothy Potter             | 8     | Scarlatina       |      |                     |         |
|      | 14 Child of Levi Sherman               | 11    | Febris Typhus    | 1    | Meth.               |         |
|      | 15 Child of Mr Kilrey                  | 3 M   |                  |      |                     |         |
|      | 16 John Steward (Westville)            | 46    |                  |      |                     |         |
|      | 17 Child of Mr Merill                  | 5     | Hydrocephalus    | 1    | 1 <sup>t</sup> Cong |         |
|      | 20 Child of Leonard Weeks              | 2     | Febris Catarrhal |      | Episc.              |         |
|      | " Robert Wilson                        | 40    |                  |      | Bapt.               |         |
|      | 29 Henry E. Ellis                      | 22    | Phthisis         | 1    | Colored             |         |
|      | " Child of Moses Tuttle                | 3     | Scarlatina       | 1    | Episc               |         |
|      | 2 Child of Christopher Babcock         | 6 w.  | Hydrocephalus    |      | Episc.              |         |
| Dec. | 3 Merriman                             | 50    | Pneumonitis      | 1    | 1 <sup>t</sup> Cong |         |
|      | " Child of E. S. Darken                | 17 M. | Febris Catarrhal |      | Bapt.               |         |
|      | " Ebenezer Alling                      | 64    | Marasmus         |      | Episc.              |         |

[57]

## Deaths in New Haven 1833 Continued

| 1833 | Names           | Ages                              | Diseases | perforation of the                  | Male | Female | Society              |
|------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------------|------|--------|----------------------|
| Decr | 4               | Martha Day                        | 21       | Ulcerous perforation of the stomach |      |        |                      |
|      | 8               | Child of W <sup>m</sup> McCrackan | 14       | Scarlatina                          |      | 1      | 1 <sup>st</sup> Cong |
|      | "               | Child of James Higgins            | 8        | Pneumonitis                         |      |        | Episc.               |
|      | 9               | John Cowd                         | 50       | Pneumonitis                         | 1    |        | Episc.               |
|      | 8 <sup>th</sup> | Grace E. Gilbert                  | 20       | Phthisis                            |      |        |                      |
|      | 11              | Child of Mr Squire                | 1        | Infantile                           | 1    |        |                      |
|      | 16              | Child of Marcus Merriman          | 4        |                                     |      |        |                      |
|      | 18              | Lynda Myra Bartholomew            | 40       | Intemperance                        |      |        | 2 <sup>d</sup> Cong  |
|      | 20              | Wife of Asel Bacon                | 64       |                                     |      | 1      | Episc.               |
|      | 22              | Wife of Joseph Higgins            | 60       | Marasmus                            |      | 1      | 1 <sup>st</sup> Cong |
|      | 26              | Eliza Dingley                     | 48       | Erysipelas                          |      | 1      | Episc.               |
|      | 28              | James Hargill (Alms-house)        | 53       | Hydrops                             |      | 1      | Episc.               |

Total number buried in the city burial yard 160

| Deaths at the Alms House in New Haven 1833 |                                |      |                         |   |      |         |
|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------|-------------------------|---|------|---------|
|                                            | Names                          | Ages | Diseases                |   | Male | Female  |
| 1833                                       |                                |      |                         |   |      |         |
| Jan <sup>y</sup>                           | 26 Samuel Trafton              | 45   | Gravel                  |   | 1    |         |
| Mar.                                       | 15 Maryan Humphrey             | 22   | Brought dead (Laudanum) |   |      | 1       |
|                                            | 28 Catherine Potter            | 70   | Inflammation            |   |      | 1       |
| May                                        | 11 Simeon Goodrich             | 40   | Brought dead (fit)      |   | 1    |         |
| Aug                                        | 5 Child of Cynthia Ames        | 2    | Fits                    |   |      | Colored |
| Oct                                        | 5 Jack Wilson                  | 60   | Hydrops                 |   | 1    | Colored |
|                                            | Total buried at the Alms House |      |                         |   |      |         |
|                                            |                                |      | Whites                  | 4 |      |         |
|                                            |                                |      | Colored                 | 2 |      |         |
|                                            |                                |      |                         | — |      |         |
|                                            |                                |      |                         | 6 |      |         |
| Deaths at Westville (interred there) 1833  |                                |      |                         |   |      |         |
| Sept                                       | Job Sperry                     | 78   | Phthisis                |   |      | 1       |
| May                                        | A Child                        | 2 w  | Infantile               |   |      | 1       |
| Dec <sup>r</sup>                           | William Scovil                 | 47   | Pneumonitis             |   |      | 1       |
|                                            | [58] Blank                     |      |                         |   |      |         |

## Deaths in New Haven 1834

|                  | Names                                             | Ages | Diseases         | Male | Female | Society              |
|------------------|---------------------------------------------------|------|------------------|------|--------|----------------------|
| 1834             |                                                   |      |                  |      |        |                      |
| Jan <sup>y</sup> | 2 James Rofs                                      | 38   | Pneumonitis      | 1    |        | Colored              |
|                  | 3 Zimri Simon                                     | 28   | Febris           | 1    |        | Colored              |
|                  | 4 S. Hull wife of Sidney Hull                     | 36   | Carcinoma        |      | 1      | 2 <sup>d</sup> Cong. |
|                  | " John Alling                                     | 27   | Enteritis        | 1    |        | Episc                |
|                  | 11 Martha Thompson                                | 30   | Delirium Tremens |      | 1      | Colored              |
|                  | 12 Child of Levi Gilbert                          | 3 m  | Marasmus         |      |        | Meth.                |
|                  | 17 Martha Seeley                                  | 73   | Pneumonitis      |      | 1      | Bapt.                |
|                  | " Child of A. DeMartin                            |      | Hydrocephalus    |      |        | Episc.               |
| Feb <sup>y</sup> | 2 A. Turner                                       | 48   | Rheumatismus     |      |        | Bapt.                |
|                  | 4 Sarah Jane Denslow                              | 16   | Peritonitis      | 1    |        | Meth.                |
|                  | 6 Child of Charles E. Ely                         | 0    | Stillborn        |      | 1      |                      |
|                  | 9 Charles Butler                                  | 24   | Phthisis         | 1    |        | Meth                 |
|                  | " Clarissa Atwater wife of Pres <sup>t</sup> . A. | 58   | Paralysis        | 1    | 1      | 1 <sup>t</sup> Cong  |
|                  | 16 John Chapman                                   | 20   | Phthisis         | 1    |        | Episc                |
|                  | 23 Mr. Franklin Whiting                           | 25   | Febris           | 1    |        | 1 <sup>t</sup> Cong  |
|                  | 27 Charles B. Ward                                | 33   | Pneumonitis      | 1    |        | Episc                |
| Mar.             | 4 Robert Dow                                      | 29   | Phthisis         | 1    |        | 3 <sup>d</sup> Cong. |
|                  | 6 Daughter of Mr <sup>s</sup> Daniels             | 9    | Scarlatina       |      | 1      | Episc.               |
|                  | 10 Child of Mr Bastrow                            | 6 m. |                  |      |        | 3 <sup>d</sup> Cong. |
|                  | 13 Henry Lines Jun <sup>r</sup>                   | 29   | Delirium tremens | 1    |        | 3 <sup>d</sup> Cong. |
|                  | " Child of Simeon Storer                          | 6 M. |                  |      |        | 3 <sup>d</sup> Cong. |
|                  | 17 Abigail Hopkinson                              | 58   | Phthisis         |      | 1      | 1 <sup>t</sup> Cong  |
|                  | 18 Child of W <sup>m</sup> . Hotchkiss            | 0    | Stillborn        |      |        | Episc.               |
|                  | 19 Child of Theodore Read                         | 0    | Stillborn        |      |        |                      |
|                  | " Wife of Laban Smith                             | 67   | Hydrops          |      |        |                      |
|                  |                                                   |      |                  | 1    | 1      | 1 <sup>t</sup> Cong  |



| 1834 | Death | 1834 | Continued | Names                                           | Ages | Diseases          | Male Female Society |                  |          |
|------|-------|------|-----------|-------------------------------------------------|------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------|----------|
|      |       |      |           |                                                 |      |                   |                     |                  |          |
| June | 14    |      |           | Wife of John Ritter                             | 27   | Febr. Puerperar   | 1                   | 1 <sup>t</sup> C |          |
|      | "     |      |           | Child of Henry Cook                             | 15   | Hydrocephalus     |                     | 1 <sup>t</sup> C |          |
|      | 17    |      |           | I. Leslie                                       | 50   |                   | 1                   |                  | Colored  |
|      | 26    |      |           | Child of Edward Dowling                         | 16   | Hydrocephalus     |                     |                  | Episc.   |
|      | 28    |      |           | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Benj <sup>n</sup> Thompson | 22   | Phthisis          | 1                   |                  | Episc.   |
|      | 30    |      |           | Child of Tho <sup>s</sup> Cummings              | 2    |                   |                     |                  | Episc.   |
|      | 31    |      |           | Child of Leonard Atwater                        | 10   |                   |                     |                  | Free Ch. |
|      | 1     |      |           | I. Knap                                         | 42   | Phthisis          |                     |                  | Meth.    |
|      | "     |      |           | Son of H. Hitchcock (West Ville)                | 14   | Casualty          |                     |                  |          |
|      | 2     |      |           | Child of M <sup>r</sup> Watson                  | 5    |                   |                     |                  |          |
| July | 4     |      |           | Phoebe J. Tyler <sup>156</sup>                  | 8    | Phthisis          |                     | 1 <sup>t</sup> C |          |
|      | 6     |      |           | Child of Benj <sup>n</sup> Nichols              | 7    | Hydrocephalus     |                     | Meth.            |          |
|      | 8     |      |           | Charles Hotchkiss                               | 33   | Phthisis          | 1                   | 1 <sup>t</sup> C |          |
|      | "     |      |           | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Elam Hull                  | 13   | Febris            | 1                   | 1 <sup>t</sup> C |          |
|      | 13    |      |           | Child of Alva Dorman                            | 3    |                   |                     | Meth             |          |
|      | 14    |      |           | Jane wife of W <sup>m</sup> . Johnson           | 38   | Phrenitis         | 1                   | Colored          |          |
|      | 17    |      |           | Wife of Daniel Hotchkiss                        | 26   | Phthisis          | 1                   | Episc.           |          |
|      | 25    |      |           | Abigail Smith                                   | 78   | Old age           | 1                   | 1 <sup>t</sup> C |          |
|      | "     |      |           | Rachel Babcock                                  | 40   | Hydrops & tumores | 1                   | Episc.           |          |
|      | 3     |      |           | Cornelia Sherman                                | 71   | Paralysis         | 1                   | Episc.           |          |
|      | 10    |      |           | M <sup>rs</sup> Hayes                           | 52   | Carcinoma         | 1                   | 1 <sup>t</sup> C |          |
|      | 14    |      |           | M <sup>rs</sup> J. Dubois                       | 30   | Phthisis          | 1                   | Colored          |          |
|      | 15    |      |           | Child of M <sup>rs</sup> Rufsell                | 0    | Stillborn         | 1                   |                  |          |
|      |       |      |           | M <sup>rs</sup> Babcock                         | 69   | Apoplexia         | 1                   | Episc            |          |

<sup>156</sup> First written "Daughter of B. Smith".

[61]

## Deaths 1834 Continued

|      | Names                                | Ages  | Diseases          | Male | Female            | Society |
|------|--------------------------------------|-------|-------------------|------|-------------------|---------|
| July | 18 Wife of James Prescott            | 74    | Phthisis          | 1    | 1 <sup>t</sup> C  |         |
|      | 28 William Hotchkifs                 | 62    | Hepatitis         | 1    | 2 <sup>d</sup> C  |         |
| Aug  | 30 Child of Grimes                   | 3     | Hydrocephalus     |      | Colored           |         |
|      | 7 Child of Marcus Plumb              | 7 m.  | Cholera Infantum  |      | Meth.             |         |
|      | 8 Wife of William Brown              | 58    | Apoplexia         | 1    | Episc.            |         |
|      | 10 James Finn                        | 16    |                   | 1    | 3 <sup>d</sup> C. |         |
|      | 12 Dolly Thomas                      | 86    | Fractur & old age | 1    | Episc.            |         |
|      | " Child of Atwater Treat             | 11 M. | Febris            |      | 2 <sup>d</sup> C. |         |
|      | " Child of Lois Drayton              | 3 w.  | Infantile         |      | Episc.            |         |
|      | 19 Wife of Wilmott Beecher           | 24    | Phthisis          | 1    | Meth              |         |
|      | 20 Sarah Matthews                    | 80    | Old age           | 1    | Episc.            |         |
|      | " George Newson                      | 44    | Phthisis          | 1    | Free Ch.          |         |
|      | 22 Child of Sherman Barnes           | 8 m.  | Cholera Infantum  |      |                   |         |
|      | " Child of Henry Austin              | 9 m   | Cholera Infantum  |      |                   |         |
|      | 25 Child of Fowler Hotchkifs         | 7 M   |                   |      |                   |         |
| Sept | 1 Child of Clement Beers             | 3     | Scarlatina        |      | Episc.            |         |
|      | 2 Child of W <sup>m</sup> Coolage    | 19 m  | Cholera Infantum  |      | Episc.            |         |
|      | 3 Child of Maria Dorman              | 2 m.  |                   |      | 1 <sup>t</sup> C. |         |
|      | 3 Child of M <sup>rs</sup> Shelly    | 7 w.  | Cholera Infantum  |      | Bapt.             |         |
|      | 4 Child of Ed <sup>w</sup> Dickinson | 19 m. | Cholera Infantum  |      | Episc.            |         |
|      | 5 John Chatterton                    | 53    | Febris Biliosus   | 1    | 1 <sup>t</sup> C. |         |
|      | " Child of Henry Sanderson           | 1     | Hydrocephalus     |      | Episc.            |         |
|      | 6 Eunice Bradley                     | 77    | Old age           | 1    | 1 <sup>t</sup> C  |         |
|      | " Child of Austin Williams           | 18 M. | Cholera Infantum  |      | 1 <sup>t</sup> C  |         |
|      | 7 Child of Charles Hooker, M. D.     | 14 M  | Cholera Infantum  |      | Episc.            |         |

| Deaths 1834 Continued |                                        |       |                       |      |                             |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|------|-----------------------------|
|                       |                                        | Ages  | Diseases              | Male | Female                      |
| Names                 |                                        |       |                       |      | Society                     |
| "                     | Child of George Cooper                 | 5 m.  | Cholera Infantum      |      | Meth.                       |
| "                     | Child of Charles Prout                 | 15 M. | Cholera Infantum      |      | Bapt.                       |
| 8                     | Martha Jones (Alms House)              | 84    | Old age               | 1    | Episc.                      |
| "                     | Child of Mr Capt. Alling               | 16 m. | Cholera Infantum      |      | Meth.                       |
| 9                     | Jacob Whiting (Whitney Ville)          | 64    | Febris                | 1    | Episc.                      |
| "                     | Wife of Samuel Barnett                 | 53    | Phthisis              |      | Episc.                      |
| 15                    | Henry Pardee                           | 29    | Insanity & fit, Mania | 1    | Episc.                      |
| 16                    | Child of W <sup>m</sup> . L. Mansfield | 7 M   | Cholera Infantum      |      | Episc.<br>3 <sup>d</sup> C. |
| 19                    | Child of Francis Brownell              | 0     | Stillborn             |      |                             |
| "                     | Child of David Kempton                 | 7 m.  | Cholera Infantum      |      | Episc.                      |
| 20                    | Isaac Dorman                           | 47    | Phrenitis             | 1    | Meth.                       |
| 20                    | William Ives                           | 47    | Suicide               | 1    | 1 <sup>t</sup> C.           |
| [62]                  |                                        |       |                       |      |                             |
| 29                    | Child of Benj <sup>n</sup> Sherman     | 6 m.  | Cholera Infantum      |      | Episc.                      |
| 1                     | Child of Peter Fields                  | 1     |                       |      |                             |
| "                     | Child of F. B. Winthrop                | 10 m. | Cholera Infantum      |      | Episc.                      |
| 2                     | Benjamin Bakewell                      | 34    | Cachexia              | 1    | Episc.                      |
| 5                     | Child of Jehiel Forbes                 | 18 m. | Cholera Infantum      |      | 1 <sup>t</sup> C            |
| 7                     | Child of Anson Smith                   | 9     | Cholera Infantum      |      | Bapt.                       |
| 12                    | Solomon Fipps                          | 52    | Hepatitis             | 1    | 1 <sup>t</sup> C.           |
| 16                    | Mifs Austin                            | 33    | Phthisis              | 1    | 2 <sup>d</sup> C.           |
| 21                    | Norman Cooley                          | 29    | Phthisis              | 1    | Free Ch.                    |
| 22                    | Child of Joseph Hill                   | 3     | Pneumonitis           | 1    | 2 <sup>d</sup> C.           |
| 23                    | Elizabeth Daggett                      | 70    | Gastritis chronica    | 1    | 2 <sup>d</sup> C.           |
| "                     | Child of Benj <sup>n</sup> . Beecher   | 6 M.  | Porphrya Hemorrhagica |      | Episc.                      |
| 25                    | William Leffingwell                    | 69    | Disease of Heart      | 1    | 1 <sup>t</sup> C.           |





[63]

| Deaths 1834 Continued |    | Names                                       | Age       | Diseases           | Male | Female | Society                |
|-----------------------|----|---------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|------|--------|------------------------|
| Dec <sup>r</sup>      | 3  | George Bradley                              | 35        | Pneumonitis        | 1    |        | Episc.                 |
|                       | "  | Jacob Walden                                | 38        |                    | 1    |        | Colored                |
|                       | 7  | Enos Alling                                 | 36        | Phthisis           | 1    |        | Episc.                 |
|                       | "  | Wife of Asa Bamford                         | 35        |                    |      | 1      | Meth.                  |
|                       | "  | Elizabeth Hotchkiss                         | 49        | Sudden             |      | 1      | 2 <sup>d</sup> Cong.   |
|                       | "  | Matilda Ward                                | 44        | Pneumonitis        |      | 1      | 1 <sup>t</sup> Cong    |
|                       | 11 | William Barth                               | 19        | Phthisis           | 1    |        | Episc.                 |
|                       | "  | Jane Van Stay                               | 18        | Phthisis           |      | 1      | Colored                |
|                       | 13 | M <sup>rs</sup> . M. Fowler                 | 42        | Syphilis           |      | 1      | Episc                  |
|                       | 16 | Child of Isaac Beers                        | 1½        | Cholera Infantum   |      |        |                        |
|                       | 23 | Child of John Holden                        | 3 w.      | Infantile          |      |        | Bapt.                  |
|                       | 25 | Wife of Levi Sherman                        | 37        | Febris             |      | 1      | Meth.                  |
|                       | 30 | Child of John Daniels                       | 4         | Scarlatina         |      |        | Meth.                  |
|                       |    | Total 161 buried in the city burying ground |           |                    |      |        |                        |
|                       |    | Deaths at the Almshouse 1834                |           |                    |      |        | Belonging to New Haven |
| Jan <sup>y</sup>      | 14 | Child of Rachel Bartlet                     | 1 m. 6 d. | Fits — Convulsions |      |        | Do                     |
|                       | 23 | William Graham                              | 20        | Mania              | 1    |        | Do                     |
| May                   | 25 | Abel Weed                                   | 58        | Fits Epilepsia     |      |        | New Town               |
| Aug                   | 27 | Maria Goodrich                              | 30        | Phthisis           | 1    |        | New Haven              |
| Sept                  | 9  | Thankfull Applewhite                        | 60        | Syphilis (Colored) |      | 1      | Do                     |
| Dec <sup>r</sup> .    | 8  | Wife of Abraham Johnson                     | 78        | Old age            |      | 1      | Do                     |
|                       | 23 | Edward Delevan                              | 20        | Phthisis           |      | 1      | Ireland                |

Total  
Martha Jones Died Sept. 7th at the Almshouse but  
was buried in the city and her name is included before.

## NEW HAVEN VITAL RECORDS

## Abstract from the foregoing, 1834

| Deaths in          | Months           |    | Ages  |        | Abstract from the foregoing, 1834 |      | 2 of  |   | 2   |
|--------------------|------------------|----|-------|--------|-----------------------------------|------|-------|---|-----|
|                    | Jan <sup>y</sup> | 10 | Under | 1 year | 40 of                             | 8 of | “     | “ |     |
| Feb <sup>y</sup>   | 8                |    | “     | 5      | 21 “                              | 10 “ | “     | “ | 1   |
| March              | 19               |    | “     | 10     | 4 “                               | 2 “  | “     | “ | 3   |
| April              | 11               |    | “     | 20     | 14 “                              | 1 “  | “     | “ | 2   |
| May                | 12               |    | “     | 30     | 24 “                              | 3 “  | “     | “ | 2   |
| June               | 12               |    | “     | 40     | 20 “                              | 7 “  | “     | “ | 1   |
| July               | 8                |    | “     | 50     | 14 “                              | 1 “  | “     | “ | 1   |
| Aug.               | 14               |    | “     | 60     | 12 “                              | 1 “  | “     | “ | 3   |
| Sept <sup>r</sup>  | 23               |    | “     | 70     | 7 “                               | 2 “  | “     | “ | 1   |
| Oct.               | 15               |    | “     | 80     | 8 “                               | 29 “ | “     | “ | 1   |
| Nov <sup>r</sup> . | 19               |    | “     | 90     | 4 “                               | 4 “  | “     | “ | 2   |
| Dec <sup>r</sup> . | 17               |    |       |        |                                   | 8 “  | “     | “ | 28  |
| Total              | 168              |    | Total |        | 168                               |      | Total |   | 168 |

[64]

## Interments in the Catholic Burying Ground in 1834.

|      |   |                                        |      |                                    |
|------|---|----------------------------------------|------|------------------------------------|
| 1834 |   |                                        |      |                                    |
| Mar  | 5 | Ja <sup>s</sup> . McAuliff             |      |                                    |
|      |   | M <sup>rs</sup> John O'Connor of Derby |      |                                    |
| May  | 5 | Abraham Hardyear of Orange             |      |                                    |
|      |   | Grand Son of Do                        | 10   | Killed by falling of Church Galery |
|      |   | Patrick Shay                           |      | Do                                 |
|      |   | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Bartholomew Bohan | 3    |                                    |
|      |   | Ellen Healy                            | 15   |                                    |
| Oct  | 7 | Michael Hayes                          | 37   |                                    |
|      |   | John Rice an infant                    |      |                                    |
|      |   | Ja <sup>s</sup> Rice an infant         |      |                                    |
|      |   | Ja <sup>s</sup> McGill                 | 8    | M <sup>o</sup>                     |
|      |   | John Green Jun <sup>r</sup>            |      |                                    |
|      |   | Mary Boden alias Bohan                 | 37   |                                    |
|      |   | Total in Catholic Burying Ground       | = 13 |                                    |

Note. — The above were the first interments in the Catholic Burying Ground. The Church having been consecrated during the spring of 1834. Previous to this Catholics were buried in the City Burying Ground. So says father Smith.

V. M. Dow

[65]

## Deaths in New Haven 1835

| Names                                       | Ages | Diseases                                 | Male | Female                          | Society  |
|---------------------------------------------|------|------------------------------------------|------|---------------------------------|----------|
| Mrs. Leffingwell                            | 21   | Phthisis                                 | 1    | 1 <sup>st</sup> Cong.           | Catholic |
| Child of Mr Phinegan                        | 0    | Stillborn                                |      |                                 |          |
| Child of Mr Peck                            | 6 M  |                                          |      |                                 |          |
| Mrs Fitch                                   | 60   | Disease of the Heart<br>(sudden)         | 1    | Episc.                          |          |
| Child (colored)                             | 2    |                                          |      |                                 |          |
| Woman                                       | 45   |                                          |      |                                 | Colored  |
| Child of W <sup>m</sup> Brown Jr.           | 2 M. | Infantile<br>Paralysis                   | 1    | Methodist<br>Episc.             |          |
| Bryan Whittlesey                            | 66   | Dysentery                                | 1    | 1 <sup>st</sup> Cong.<br>Episc. |          |
| Simeon Jones                                | 52   | Disease of Heart ending in<br>Hemoptysis | 1    |                                 |          |
| Mrs Dorman                                  | 44   | Pneumonitis                              | 1    | Colored<br>Episc.               |          |
| Nicholas Ciscoe                             | 39   | Pneumonitis                              |      |                                 |          |
| E. J. Hanson (or Janson)                    | 32   | Pneumonitis                              |      |                                 |          |
| Child (colored)                             | 2 M. |                                          |      |                                 |          |
| Child of B. L. Hamlin                       | 37 M | Scarlatina                               |      | 3 <sup>d</sup> Cong.<br>Meth.   |          |
| William Thompson                            | 62   | Intemperance                             | 1    | 1 <sup>st</sup> Cong.<br>Episc. |          |
| Mrs Peck Wife of Nathan P. Jun <sup>r</sup> | 30   | Scrophula                                | 1    |                                 |          |
| David Seeley                                | 45   | Paralysis                                |      |                                 |          |
| Harriet Shepard                             | 41   | Pneumonitis                              | 1    | Meth                            |          |
| Child of J. Spencer                         | 1    | Scarlatina                               |      | 3 <sup>d</sup> Cong.<br>Colored |          |
| Black Betty                                 | 90   | Old age                                  | 1    | Meth.                           |          |
| L. Walton                                   | 22   | Pneumonitis                              |      |                                 |          |
| William Newbold                             | 19   | Paristhmitis                             | 1    | Yale College                    |          |
| Hugh M <sup>c</sup> Holland                 | 76   | Old age                                  | 1    | Episc.                          |          |

| Names                               | Ages | Diseases             | Male | Female              | Society              |
|-------------------------------------|------|----------------------|------|---------------------|----------------------|
| Isaac Munson                        | 48   | Variola              | 1    |                     |                      |
| Smith Dunning                       | 45   | Febris               | 1    | 1 <sup>t</sup> Cong |                      |
| M <sup>rs</sup> . Robinson          | 24   | Phthisis             |      | 1                   | Episc.               |
| Thomas Macumber                     | 52   | Hemorrhage           | 1    | 1                   | Episc.               |
| M <sup>r</sup> Curtifs              | 35   |                      | 1    | 3 <sup>d</sup> Cong |                      |
| A woman                             | 52   |                      |      | 1                   | Episc.               |
| Elijah Sanford                      | 61   | Pneumonitis          | 1    | Meth.               |                      |
| Clary Soney                         | 25   | Phthisis             |      | 1                   | Colored              |
| M <sup>rs</sup> Fowler              | 54   | Carcinoma            |      | 1                   | Episc.               |
| A woman                             | 23   |                      |      | 1                   | 1 <sup>t</sup> Cong  |
| M <sup>rs</sup> Northrop            | 78   | Pneumonitis          |      | 1                   | Episc.               |
| Elizabeth Atwater                   | 67   | Febris               |      | 1                   | Episc.               |
| An infant                           | 0    | Stillborn            |      |                     |                      |
| Child of N. Peck Jun <sup>r</sup> . | 2    |                      |      |                     | 2 <sup>d</sup> Cong. |
| [66]                                |      |                      |      |                     |                      |
| a child of J. F. Babcock            | 1    | Scarlatina           |      |                     | Episc                |
| Richard Thomas                      | 56   | Pneumonitis          | 1    |                     |                      |
| Mary Bailey                         | 60   |                      |      | 1                   | Color <sup>d</sup> . |
| Elizabeth Herbert                   | 32   | Rosalia (scarlatina) |      | 1                   | Episc.               |
| M <sup>rs</sup> Austin              | 27   | Scarlatina           |      | 1                   | Bapt                 |
| Child of J. Canfield                | 28   | Febris Catarrhalis   |      |                     |                      |
| Joseph Bradley                      | 29   | Phthisis             |      |                     |                      |
| Samuel E. Brown                     | 24   |                      |      |                     | Meth.                |
| Child of Sidney Moulthrop           | 10   | Malformation         |      |                     |                      |
| Mary Munson                         | 67   | Phthisis             |      |                     | 2 <sup>d</sup> Cong. |
| Mifs Read                           | 54   | Pneumonitis          |      |                     | 3 <sup>d</sup> Cong. |

| 1835  | Names                       | Deaths 1835 |    | Diseases               | Society              |
|-------|-----------------------------|-------------|----|------------------------|----------------------|
|       |                             | Ages        |    |                        |                      |
| March | John G. Howell              | 18          |    | Hygierian Pills        | Yale Coll.           |
|       | Child of Darius Beecher     | 4           | w  |                        |                      |
|       | Alfred B. Blakeley          | 37          |    | Found Dead Intemperate |                      |
|       | Betsey Tucker               | 58          |    | Intemperance           |                      |
|       | M <sup>rs</sup> . Hibbard   | 22          |    |                        | Bapt.                |
|       | Child of John Ankitell      | 2           |    | Scarlatina             | Episc                |
|       | Child of James Hickox       | 4½          |    | Scarlatina             | 1 <sup>st</sup> Cong |
|       | Child of Hendrickson        | 1           | w  | Infantile              | 3 <sup>d</sup> Cong. |
|       | Capt. Leverett Stevens      | 62          |    | Pneumonia              | Color <sup>d</sup>   |
|       | Child of Joel K. Post       | 5           |    |                        | Episc.               |
|       | M <sup>rs</sup> Norton      | 29          |    | Puerperal fever        | Meth.                |
|       | Sarah Atwater               | 82          |    | Old age                | 1 <sup>t</sup> Cong  |
|       | Maria Green                 | 50          |    |                        | Episc                |
|       | Child of George W. Thompson | 2           |    | Scarlatina             |                      |
|       | J. Gray's Child             | 2           |    |                        | Meth                 |
|       | Daughter of Asa Bamford     | 10          |    |                        | 3 <sup>d</sup> Cong. |
|       | Child of Richard Mortimer   | 3           |    |                        |                      |
|       | Flora Abels                 | 43          |    | Phthisis               | Color <sup>d</sup>   |
|       | S. Trowbridge               | 88          |    | Icterus                | 1 <sup>st</sup> Cong |
| April | M <sup>rs</sup> Brown       | 65          |    |                        | 3 <sup>d</sup> Cong. |
|       | Child of Brown              | 2           | M. |                        | Color <sup>d</sup>   |
|       | William G. Hooker           | 25          |    | Enteritis              | 1 <sup>t</sup> Cong  |
|       | M <sup>rs</sup> . Pierpont  | 91          |    | Old age                | 1 <sup>t</sup> Cong  |
|       | Child of Capt. G. J. Clark  | 2           |    |                        | Episc                |
|       | John Shepard                | 53          |    | Pneumonitis            | Episc                |
|       | Daughter of Levi Sherman    | 16          |    | Phthisis               | 3 <sup>d</sup> Cong. |

[67]

## Deaths 1835

|       | Ages | Names                     | Diseases         | Society              |
|-------|------|---------------------------|------------------|----------------------|
| April |      | Mr Otis Balton            | Delirium Tremens | Episc.               |
|       | 89   | Mehittabel Mulford        | Old age          |                      |
|       | 80   | Wife of Miles Gorham      | Old age          | 1 <sup>st</sup> Cong |
|       | 14   | Child of B. Brooks        |                  | Bapt.                |
|       | 33   | Oliver O. Sage            | Delirium Tremens | Episc.               |
|       | 54   | Sarah Lewis               |                  | Colored              |
|       | 48   | Elizabeth Davis           |                  | Episc.               |
|       | 27   | Mr. Duffie                | Phthisis         | Colored              |
|       | 24   | Diana Ciscoc              | Phthisis         | Color <sup>d</sup>   |
|       | 1    | Child of Mr. Beebee       |                  | 1 <sup>st</sup> Cong |
|       | 26   | Mrs Carter                | Scirrur Uteri    | 1 <sup>st</sup> Cong |
|       | 65   | Isaac Pearse              |                  | Meth.                |
|       | 7    | Child of Elizabeth Sabins | Cholera Infantum |                      |
| June  | 90   | Mrs. Fowler               | Carcinoma        | Episc                |
|       | 25   | Mrs H. Lovell             | Febris Puerperar | Episc                |
|       | 28   | Daughter of Jabez Fitch   | Phthisis         |                      |
|       | 18   | Child of Newton Wheeler   | Scarlatina       | Bapt.                |
|       | 21   | Child of Job Atwater      |                  |                      |
|       | 14   | Mifs Gurley               | Phthisis         | 1 <sup>st</sup> Cong |
|       | 12   | Daughter of Isaac Munson  | Peritonitis      | Bapt.                |
|       | 7    | Child of I. Bradley       | Scarlatina       | 2 <sup>d</sup> Cong. |
|       | 0    | Child of Mrs Beenant      | Stillborn        |                      |
|       | 36   | Mariett Cook              |                  | 2 <sup>d</sup> C.    |
|       | 56   | Jenett Atwater            | Pneumonitis      | 1 <sup>st</sup> C    |
|       | 28   | Mary Ann Bradley          | Phthisis         | Episc.               |



| Deaths 1835 |       |                  |                   |  |
|-------------|-------|------------------|-------------------|--|
|             | Ages  | Diseases         | Societv           |  |
| June 7      | 20    | Phthisis         | 2 <sup>d</sup> C. |  |
| "           | 35    | Erysipelas       | 1 <sup>t</sup> C. |  |
| 10          | 8 M   | Febr. Catarrhal  | 2 <sup>d</sup> C. |  |
| 11          | 10    | Phthisis         | 2 <sup>d</sup> C. |  |
| 12          | 17    | Phthisis         | 1 <sup>t</sup> C. |  |
| 18          | 50    | Delirium Tremens | Stranger          |  |
| "           | 45    | Phthisis         | 3 <sup>d</sup> C. |  |
| 24          | 16 M  |                  | Colored           |  |
| 28          | 4     | Phthisis         | Bapt.             |  |
| 29          | 18    | Drowned          | Episc.            |  |
|             | 4     |                  | Bapt.             |  |
|             | 3     | hours            |                   |  |
| [68]        |       |                  |                   |  |
| June 30     | 38    | Febr. Typhus     | Episc.            |  |
| "           | 35    | Phthisis         | Bapt.             |  |
| July 1      | 43    | Delirium Tremens | Ep.               |  |
| 5           | 35    | Do & Pneumonitis | 2 <sup>d</sup> C. |  |
| 6           | 22    |                  | Ep.               |  |
| 10          | 32    | Phthisis         | Bap.              |  |
| 12          | 6     | Hydrocephalus    | 2 <sup>d</sup> C. |  |
| 16          | 34    | Colica           | 2 <sup>d</sup> C. |  |
| "           | 4     | Laryngitis       | 1 <sup>t</sup> C. |  |
| 17          | 3 1/4 | Scarlatina       | 3 <sup>d</sup> C. |  |
| "           | 38    |                  | Ep.               |  |
| 19          | 3     |                  | Bap.              |  |

| Deaths 1835 |       |                                    |        | Diseases         | Society            |
|-------------|-------|------------------------------------|--------|------------------|--------------------|
|             | Names | Ages                               |        |                  |                    |
| July        | 19    | A Child                            | 0      | Stillborn        |                    |
|             | 22    | Betsey Pitcher                     | 29     | Insane           | 1 <sup>t</sup> C.  |
|             | "     | Frances E. Birch                   | 7      |                  | Color <sup>d</sup> |
|             | 25    | William C. Codrington              | 6      | Phthisis         | Ep.                |
|             | 30    | George Mantel                      | 58     |                  |                    |
|             | "     | Edward Watkins                     | 46     |                  |                    |
|             | 31    | Sibyl Brown                        | 90     | Old age          | Color <sup>d</sup> |
|             |       | Child of Ja <sup>s</sup> Tomlinson | 18 d.  | Infantile        | 2 <sup>d</sup> C.  |
|             | 4     | Edward S. Blair                    | 5      | Scarlatina       | Ep.                |
|             | 5     | Son of Edward Edmundson            | 3      | Phthisis         | 2 <sup>d</sup> C.  |
|             | 9     | Henrietta A Bishop                 | 2½     | Scarlatina       | Meth.              |
|             | 12    | Isaac Gilbert Esq <sup>r</sup> .   | 79     |                  | 1 <sup>t</sup> C.  |
|             | 13    | Child of Orson C. Warner           | 7      |                  | Meth.              |
|             | "     | John C. Whittlesey                 | 32     | Pneumonitis      | Bap.               |
|             | 15    | Hamilton B. Hughes                 | 1      | Cholera Infantum | 1 <sup>t</sup> C.  |
|             | 19    | Widow Sarah Smith                  | 68     | Phthisis         | Ep.                |
|             | 20    | John Bishop                        | 55     |                  | Ep.                |
|             | "     | Benjamin Smith                     | 60     |                  | Meth.              |
|             | 28    | Eliza J. Martin                    | 28     | Phthisis         | Color <sup>d</sup> |
|             | 29    | M <sup>rs</sup> Ann Rosevelt       | 53     | Dysenteria       | Ep.                |
| Sept        | "     | M <sup>rs</sup> Post               |        | Variola          | 1 <sup>t</sup> C.  |
|             | 2     | John Brown                         | 56     | Dysenteria       | 3 <sup>d</sup> C.  |
|             | 5     | Robert Peck                        | 48     | Dysenteria       | 2 <sup>d</sup> C.  |
|             | 8     | John Cook                          | 80     | Colica           | Color <sup>d</sup> |
|             | 10    | M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Hickox       | 39     | Old age          | Ep.                |
|             |       |                                    | Febris | Meth.            |                    |

## [69]

## Deaths 1835

|      | Names                            | Ages  | Diseases                           | Society            |
|------|----------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1835 |                                  |       |                                    |                    |
| Sept | 11 William Storer                | 6½    | Cynanche trachealis                | 2 <sup>d</sup> C.  |
|      | 14 Mary E. Pierson               | 1½    | Cholera Infantum                   | Meth.              |
|      | 16 Samuel Richardson             | 3     | Variola                            |                    |
|      | 17 Hervey Norton                 | 5 M.  | Atrophia                           | Meth.              |
|      | 15 Mary J. Hill                  | 17 M. | Hydrocephalus                      | Meth.              |
|      | " Celia Hill                     | 32    | Phthisis                           | Color <sup>d</sup> |
|      | 21 Mrs Almira Nott               | 37    | Febr. Puerperar                    | Ep.                |
|      | 22 Alexander S. H. Blake         | 5 M.  | Febr. Catarrhal                    | 2 <sup>d</sup> C.  |
|      | 23 Charles Potter                | 4     | Cynanche Laryngea or C. Trachealis |                    |
|      | " Rebecca (or Maria) Ann Gilbert | 23    | Febr Typhus                        | Bapt.              |
|      | " Child of Mr Van Bergin         | 5 m.  |                                    | Episc              |
|      | 25 Child of Samuel Rowland       | 0     | Stillborn                          | Ep.                |
|      | " Grace Ann Mattoon              | 19    | Phthisis                           | 2 <sup>d</sup> C.  |
|      | 28 Mrs Sarah Daniels             |       | Carcinoma Uteri                    | Ep.                |
|      | 25 John Allen                    | 4     | Drowned                            | Ep.                |
|      | 26 Joseph Stevens                | 55    | Pneumonia                          | Ep.                |
|      | 29 Samuel Hull                   | 82    | Marasmus Climactericus (O. Age)    |                    |
|      | 30 Mrs Ann Roylance              | 69    | Febris                             | 2 <sup>d</sup> C.  |
|      | " A child of Color               | 14 d. |                                    | 2 <sup>d</sup> C.  |
| Oct  | 1 Mrs Sophronia Merrill          | 31    | Phthisis                           | Color <sup>d</sup> |
|      | " Jeremiah Atwater               | 91    | Old age                            | Ep.                |
|      | " Isaac Beers                    | 43    |                                    | 2 <sup>d</sup> C.  |

| Deaths 1835      |       |                                     |                                |                     |                    |
|------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
|                  | Names |                                     | Ages                           | Diseases            | Society            |
| 1835             | 6     | M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah S. Codrington | 53                             | Pneumonitis         | Ep.                |
|                  | 7     | M <sup>rs</sup> Abigail S. Holden   | 27                             | Phthisis            | Bapt.              |
|                  | 9     | M <sup>rs</sup> Rhoda C. Murray     | 73                             | Intemperance        | 2 <sup>d</sup> C.  |
|                  | 8     | Charlotte C. Campbell               | 9                              |                     | Ep.                |
|                  | 12    | John P. Holland                     | 45                             | Pneumonitis         | Ep.                |
|                  | 13    | Helen Manvell                       | 18                             | Cholera Infantum    | 1 <sup>t</sup> C.  |
|                  | 19    | Thomas T. Bostwick                  | 2 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>12</sub> | Cynanche trachealis | 3 <sup>d</sup> C.  |
|                  | 21    | Elizabeth H. Sperry                 | 44                             |                     | Westville          |
|                  | "     | Robert A. Nott                      | 4                              |                     | Episc              |
|                  | "     | Edward A. Hotchkiss                 | 19                             |                     | 1 <sup>t</sup> C.  |
|                  | 26    | Mary Hawley                         | 19                             | Febris              | Color <sup>d</sup> |
| Nov <sup>r</sup> | 1     | Child of John Davis                 | 7                              |                     | Ep.                |
|                  | "     | Warner Wilson                       | 23                             | Phthisis            | Color <sup>d</sup> |
|                  | 9     | Elizabeth Tuttle                    | 6                              | Scarlatina          | 1 <sup>t</sup> C.  |
|                  | 10    | Philander B. Tuttle                 | 4                              | Scarlatina          | 1 <sup>t</sup> C.  |
| [70]             |       |                                     |                                |                     |                    |
|                  | 12    | Emeline Tuttle                      | 2                              | Scarlatina          | 1 <sup>t</sup> C.  |
| Nov <sup>r</sup> | "     | Harriet Lanson                      | 19                             | Phthisis            | Color <sup>d</sup> |
|                  | "     | James Murphy                        | 27                             | Pneumonitis         | Ep.                |
|                  | "     | Louisa F. Brintnall                 | 1                              | Febr. Catarrhal     | Ep.                |
|                  | 21    | William Kempshal                    | 8                              |                     | 2 <sup>d</sup> C.  |
|                  | 24    | John Sturges                        | 27                             |                     | Meth.              |

## NEW HAVEN VITAL RECORDS

| Deaths 1835      |    |      |                                                      |                         |
|------------------|----|------|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
|                  |    | Ages | Diseases                                             | Society                 |
| Nov <sup>r</sup> | 24 | 44   | Pneumonitis                                          | Ep.                     |
|                  | 29 | 0    | Variola                                              | 1 <sup>t</sup> C        |
|                  | 30 | 64   | Paralysis                                            | Free Ch.                |
|                  | 30 | 4    | Casualty                                             | Ep.                     |
|                  | 8  | 23   | Phthisis                                             | 1 <sup>t</sup> C        |
|                  | 8  | 19   | Variola                                              |                         |
|                  | 5  | 0    | Casualty (skull fractured by<br>a fall from a horse) | 2 <sup>d</sup> C.       |
|                  | 7  | 20   | Phthisis                                             | Color <sup>d</sup>      |
|                  | 9  | 19   | Disease of the Heart                                 | 3 <sup>d</sup> C.       |
|                  | 17 | 72   | Sudden (cause unknown)                               | Meth.                   |
|                  | 19 | 53   | Pneumonitis                                          | Bap.                    |
|                  | 22 | 33   | Variola                                              | Bap.                    |
|                  | 24 | 27   | Phthisis                                             | United 2 <sup>d</sup> C |
|                  | 25 | 23   | Old age                                              | Meth.                   |
|                  | 28 | 80   |                                                      | Color <sup>d</sup>      |
|                  | 29 | 4    |                                                      | Ep.                     |
|                  | 30 |      |                                                      | Ep.                     |

Total interred in the City Burying ground 209.

| 1835               |    | Names                       | Alms House                         |                   | Disease | Inhabitant of      |
|--------------------|----|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|---------|--------------------|
|                    |    |                             | Ages                               |                   |         |                    |
| Jan <sup>y</sup>   | 8  | Child of Minerva Davis      | 4 d                                | Found dead in bed | N Hav   |                    |
| Apr.               | 1  | Alva Barnes                 | 49                                 | Delirium Tremens  | Do      |                    |
| May                | 18 | Laura Judson                | 37                                 | Phthisis          | Do      | Color <sup>d</sup> |
|                    | 27 | M <sup>rs</sup> Hugh Whaley | 49                                 | Febr. Puerperor   | Ireland |                    |
| July               | 8  | Sarah Dudley                | 78                                 | Old Age           | N. H.   |                    |
| Oct.               | 24 | Amy Thompson                | 73                                 | Dysenteria        | Do      | Color <sup>d</sup> |
| Nov <sup>r</sup> . | 13 | Mary Bastine                | 35                                 | Variola           | N. H.   |                    |
|                    | 19 | Robert Grant                | 39                                 | Variola           | Do      |                    |
| Dec <sup>r</sup> . | 13 | Abigail Gilbert             | 77                                 | Paralysis         |         |                    |
|                    |    |                             | Total interred at the Alms House 9 |                   |         |                    |

## [71]

## Interments in the Catholic Burying Ground in 1835

|                            |    |                        |                  |
|----------------------------|----|------------------------|------------------|
| July                       | 20 | M <sup>rs</sup> Whelon |                  |
|                            |    | James Gregory          | 10 w.            |
|                            |    | Cornelius Driscoll     |                  |
| Sept                       | 3  | James Franklin         | 1 $\frac{7}{12}$ |
| Dec <sup>r</sup>           | 20 | Ann Franklin           | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
|                            |    | Philip Slevin          |                  |
| Total in Catholic Ground 6 |    |                        |                  |

[72]

| Deaths in New Haven 1836 |                  | Names                                |  | Ages                 | Diseases                     | Male Female |         |
|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|--|----------------------|------------------------------|-------------|---------|
| 1836                     | Jan <sup>y</sup> |                                      |  |                      |                              | I           | I       |
|                          | 1                | Lewis K. child of Orrin J. Lines     |  | 3                    | Scarlatina                   |             |         |
|                          | 2                | Grace Ann child of Joel B. Foot      |  | 4                    | Scarlatina                   |             |         |
|                          | 5                | Betsey wife of Lines Kimberly        |  | 55                   | Hydropsium Phthisis          |             |         |
|                          | "                | David Ramsdale                       |  | 37                   |                              |             |         |
|                          | 9                | Eber E. Rufsell                      |  | 10                   | Hydrops                      |             |         |
|                          | 13               | Henry Hobart Wolcott                 |  | 4                    | Scarlatina                   |             |         |
|                          | 14               | Eliza L. Downs                       |  | 5                    | Catarrh                      |             |         |
|                          | 17               | Henry Colton Harrison                |  | 13 m <sup>os</sup> . | Cynanche Trachealis          |             |         |
|                          | "                | Robert P. Blake                      |  | 6                    | Hydrocephalus                |             |         |
|                          | "                | Little                               |  | 8 w <sup>ks</sup>    |                              |             | Colored |
|                          | 18               | Susan P. Lynd                        |  | 25                   | Phthisis                     |             |         |
|                          | "                | Adrian Forbus                        |  | 75                   | Phthisis                     | I           |         |
|                          | 19               | Child of Charles Plumb               |  | 8 M.                 | Diarrhoea                    |             |         |
|                          | 21               | Seth E. Driggs                       |  | 13                   | Scarlatina                   |             |         |
|                          | 23               | Samuel Greene                        |  | 44                   | Intemperance                 |             |         |
|                          | 24               | Wife of James Barnet                 |  | 27                   | Phthisis                     |             |         |
|                          | 28               | Catherine Ann Babcock                |  |                      | Hydrocephalus                |             |         |
|                          | 29               | Mary Campby                          |  | 72                   | Apoplexia                    |             |         |
|                          | "                | Mary wife of Sam <sup>l</sup> Farren |  | 48                   | Variculus                    |             |         |
|                          | "                | One name unknown                     |  |                      |                              |             |         |
|                          | "                | One name unknown                     |  |                      |                              |             |         |
|                          | 1                | Child of John Holland                |  | 16 m.                | Hydrocephalus                |             | Colored |
|                          | 4                | Child of Merit W. Powers             |  | 7                    | Organic disease of the Heart |             |         |
|                          | 8                | Nathaniel Downs                      |  | 68                   | Hydrops                      |             |         |
|                          | 10               | Margaret D. Wright                   |  | 10 m.                | Convulsions                  |             |         |
|                          | Feb <sup>y</sup> |                                      |  |                      |                              |             |         |





| Deaths 1836 Continued |                                                      | Male Female |                              |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------|
|                       | Names                                                | Age         | Diseases                     |
| 1836                  |                                                      |             |                              |
| March 28              | Wid <sup>w</sup> . Elizabeth Smith                   | 59          | Phthisis                     |
| 29                    | Elizabeth Fletcher                                   | 62          | Pneumonitis                  |
| "                     | Naomi Hotchkiss                                      | 75          | Pneumonitis                  |
| 30                    | Sarah Porter                                         | 54          |                              |
| April 1               | Maria ch <sup>d</sup> . of W <sup>m</sup> . Morris   | 5 m.        |                              |
| 2                     | Child of Nelson Bradley                              | 7 m.        |                              |
| 4                     | Alexander V. Yates                                   | 24          | Pneumonitis                  |
| 5                     | Theodore R. Stow                                     | 4 m.        | Febris                       |
| 7                     | Alexander Pope                                       | 6           | Hydrocephalus<br>Convulsions |
| 8                     | Charles Hubbard                                      | 28          |                              |
| "                     | Timothy Plant                                        | 63          | Pneumonitis                  |
| "                     | George A. Hoadley                                    | 4           |                              |
| "                     | C. W. Budington                                      | 6           | Hydrocephalus                |
| 9                     | Child of D. L. Atwater or of Ge <sup>o</sup> . Lewis | 11 m        |                              |
| 11                    | M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Atwater                        | 69          | Old age                      |
| 12                    | Child of Fred <sup>e</sup> Hanson                    | 5           | Scarlatina                   |
| "                     | Child of M <sup>r</sup> Newel                        | 3 days      | Infantile                    |
| "                     | Child of Wid <sup>w</sup> . Mallory                  | 6           | Hydrocephalus                |
| "                     | John Pierpont                                        | 56          | Phthisis                     |
| 14                    | One name unknown                                     |             |                              |
| 16                    | Eaton Walkers Child                                  | 4 w         | Infantile                    |
| 17                    | Child of Seymour Sperry                              | 1           | Hydrocephalus                |
| 18                    | Emily F. child of R. S. Baldwin                      | 16 m        | Rubeola & Pertussis          |
| 20                    | Nancy Hotchkiss wife of Ezra H.                      | 50          | Ovarian Tumor                |

[74]

| 1836  | Deaths | Names                                      | Ages  | Diseases             | Male Female |                    |
|-------|--------|--------------------------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------------|--------------------|
|       |        |                                            |       |                      | Male        | Female             |
| April | 20     | Samuel son of Joseph Angel                 |       |                      |             |                    |
|       | 25     | Samuel son of Stephen Chisam               | 2     | Cynanche trachealis  |             |                    |
|       | 26     | one name unknown                           | 5 m   | Marasmus             |             |                    |
| May   | 1      | John Son of Rob <sup>t</sup> . H. Taylor   | 11 m. | Febris Catarrhal     |             |                    |
|       | 5      | Harman Son of Homer Sharp                  | 15 m. | Hydrocephalus        |             |                    |
|       | 7      | Dwight S. Bartholomew                      | 7     | Rubeola & Pertufsis  |             |                    |
|       | "      | Samuel Scott                               | 32    | Aneurism             |             | Colored            |
|       | 10     | Grand Child of M <sup>rs</sup> Kirtland    | 1     |                      |             |                    |
|       | 12     | Philo S. son of Sam <sup>l</sup> Punderson | 6     | Rubeola & Pertufsis  |             |                    |
|       | "      | One name unknown                           |       |                      |             |                    |
|       | "      | Mary wife of W <sup>m</sup> . Storer       | 55    | Phthisis             |             |                    |
|       | "      | Sarah wife of Eben <sup>r</sup> Huggins    | 54    | Pneumonitis          |             |                    |
|       | 13     | Alfred Sperry                              | 38    | Phthisis             |             |                    |
|       | "      | John Doyle                                 | 49    | Hypertrophica Cordis |             | Colored            |
|       | "      | Emily R. Malone                            | 17    | Ferocarditis         |             |                    |
|       | 14     | Clarisa Philips                            | 34    |                      |             |                    |
|       | "      | Child of Mr Selly                          | 2     |                      |             |                    |
|       | "      | Sylvester son of T. C. Tuttle              | 2     |                      |             |                    |
| 1836  | 17     | Thomas Brown                               | 43    | Phthisis             |             | Color <sup>d</sup> |
|       | "      | Esther Angur                               | 76    | Old age              |             |                    |
|       | "      | William Laurence                           | 36    | Phthisis             |             |                    |
|       | 18     | Lent Bishop                                | 60    | Disease of the Heart |             |                    |
|       | "      | Charles son of Jn <sup>o</sup> Kennedy     | 4     | Cynanche trachealis  |             |                    |
|       | 20     | Jenet wife of R. S. Prescott               | 34    | Scrophula            |             |                    |
|       | 23     | Child of Mr Walker                         | 4 m   |                      |             |                    |

| Deaths 1836 Continued |    | Ages                                     |  | Diseases |                       | Male Female |         |
|-----------------------|----|------------------------------------------|--|----------|-----------------------|-------------|---------|
| May                   | 23 | Names                                    |  | 6        | Rubeola & Pertufsis   |             |         |
|                       | 25 | Louisa child of E. Punderson             |  | 1        | Cholera Infantum      |             |         |
|                       | 29 | Child of Robert Griffin                  |  | 28       | Phthisis              |             |         |
|                       | "  | Wife of John Price                       |  | 1        | Cholera Infantum      |             |         |
|                       | 30 | Son of John E. Lovell                    |  | 1        | Rubeola & Pertufsis   |             |         |
| June                  | 31 | Child of Charles Goodyear                |  | 6        | Rubeola & Pertufsis   |             |         |
|                       | 3  | Son of John Foster                       |  | 1        | Convulsions           |             |         |
|                       | 4  | Child of Frederick Lucke                 |  | 2        |                       |             | Colored |
|                       | 8  | Samuel son of Ed <sup>wa</sup> Johnson   |  | 2 w      | Malformation of Heart | 1           |         |
|                       | "  | Daughter of Rob <sup>t</sup> Pitcairn    |  | 22       | Enteritis             |             |         |
|                       | 12 | Mary Ann Love                            |  | 10       |                       |             |         |
|                       | 14 | Child at Capt. Kellums                   |  | 15 m     | Rubeola & Pertufsis   |             |         |
|                       |    | Henry son of Ransf <sup>a</sup> Davis    |  | [75]     |                       |             |         |
|                       | 14 | Amanda child of Hez <sup>r</sup> Gilbert |  | 22 m     | Hydrocephalus         |             |         |
|                       | "  | Child of Mr Cumstock                     |  | 7        | Phthisis              |             |         |
| June                  | 15 | John son of Henry Dibble                 |  | 5        |                       |             |         |
|                       | 16 | George H. son of Lester Newton           |  | 2 m      |                       |             |         |
|                       | 21 | William Seymour                          |  | 34       | Pneumonitis           |             | Colored |
|                       | 22 | Son of Asa B. Merrill                    |  | 10 m.    | Porphyra hemorrhagica |             |         |
|                       | 25 | Child of Mr Sanford (Tontine)            |  | 18 m     | Convulsions           |             |         |
|                       | 27 | Mary child of Ge <sup>e</sup> Rowland    |  | 19       | Cholera Infantum      |             |         |
|                       | 28 | Harriet Scott                            |  | 29       | Steam quackery        |             |         |
|                       | "  | Charles S. Scott                         |  | 0        | Syphilis              |             | Colored |
|                       | "  | One name unknown                         |  |          |                       |             |         |
|                       | 1  | Child of Sherman Johnson                 |  |          | Cholera Infantum      |             |         |
|                       | 4  | One name unknown                         |  |          |                       |             |         |
| July                  |    |                                          |  |          |                       |             |         |

| 1836 | Deaths 1836 Continued |                                                   |  | Names | Ages  | Diseases            | Sex  |        |
|------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--|-------|-------|---------------------|------|--------|
|      |                       |                                                   |  |       |       |                     | Male | Female |
|      | 7                     | Frederick Leavenworth                             |  |       | 13    |                     |      |        |
|      | 8                     | Emily Wife of C. S. Thomas                        |  |       | 20    | Phthisis            |      |        |
|      | 9                     | Mrs Cumstock                                      |  |       |       | Phthisis            |      |        |
|      | 10                    | Henry Son of Cha <sup>s</sup> Meeks               |  |       | 4     | Drowned             |      |        |
|      | 11                    | Daughter of Cyrus White                           |  |       | 9 m.  | Febr. Catarrhal     |      |        |
|      | "                     | Daughter of Alfred Howarth                        |  |       | 5     | Cynanche trachealis |      |        |
|      | 12                    | Lewis son of Jn <sup>o</sup> . Bartholomew        |  |       | 9     |                     |      |        |
|      | 15                    | Benjamin Whitehead                                |  |       | 26    | Lumbar Abscefs      |      |        |
|      | "                     | One name unknown                                  |  |       | 0     |                     |      |        |
|      | 18                    | Daug <sup>r</sup> . of Mr. Crawford (Tontine)     |  |       | 2     | Convulsions         |      |        |
|      | 23                    | John Hayes                                        |  |       | 49    | Intemperance        |      |        |
|      | "                     | One name unknown                                  |  |       | 0     |                     |      |        |
|      | 30                    | Julia Bradley                                     |  |       | 59    | Phthisis            |      |        |
|      | "                     | Emily J. Dr. of Gideon Wolcott                    |  |       | 4 m   |                     |      |        |
|      | 2                     | Abigail child of Bezar Ames                       |  |       | 2     |                     |      |        |
| Aug  | 8                     | One name unknown                                  |  |       |       |                     |      |        |
|      | 9                     | Abigail Forbus                                    |  |       | 71    | Podagra             |      |        |
|      | 10                    | Elisabeth Burneat                                 |  |       | 13 m. | Cholera Infantum    |      |        |
|      | "                     | Harry Bryant                                      |  |       | 52    | Pneumonitis         |      |        |
|      | "                     | Harvey Welles                                     |  |       | 29    | Phthisis            |      |        |
|      | 11                    | William E. Waterbury                              |  |       | 2     | Hydrocephalus       |      |        |
|      | 17                    | Joseph J. McNeal                                  |  |       | 52    |                     |      |        |
|      | "                     | Joseph S. son of Sam <sup>l</sup> . Taylor        |  |       | 14 m  |                     |      |        |
|      | 18                    | Mary daug <sup>r</sup> . of Cha <sup>s</sup> Leek |  |       | 14 m. | Dysenteria          |      |        |

## [76]

## Deaths 1836 Continued

|      | 1836 | Names                                                    | Ages  | Diseases         | Sex  |         |
|------|------|----------------------------------------------------------|-------|------------------|------|---------|
|      |      |                                                          |       |                  | Male | Female  |
| Aug  | 19   | Mary wife of Philo Hubbell                               | 50    |                  |      |         |
|      | 21   | Victorina Stith                                          | 12    | Febris           |      |         |
|      | 22   | Emma daug <sup>r</sup> of Henry Alling                   | 4 m   |                  |      |         |
|      | 19   | John M. son of Jn <sup>o</sup> . A. Blake                | 3 m   | Cholera infantum |      |         |
|      | 23   | Mary H. Sheffield                                        | 2     | Dysenteria       |      |         |
|      | 24   | Washington B. Foster                                     | 24    | Delirium tremens |      |         |
|      | 20   | Clarissa Dyer                                            |       | Drowned          |      | Color'd |
|      | "    | Wife of Alfred Lewis                                     |       | Drowned          |      | Color'd |
|      | 22   | one name unknown                                         |       |                  |      |         |
|      | 26   | George G. Hallinbeck                                     | 3 w.  | Diarrhoea        |      |         |
|      | "    | James G. Delevan                                         | 39    | Dysenteria       |      |         |
|      | "    | John Son of Henry Iles                                   | 4     | Scarlatina       |      |         |
|      | 27   | Hannah Punderson                                         | 81    | Carcinoma        |      |         |
|      | 28   | Esther Nott (died in N. York)                            | 77    |                  |      |         |
|      | "    | Ann M. Leete                                             | 6     | Scarlatina       |      |         |
|      | "    | Alva Canada                                              | 66    | Sudden           |      |         |
|      | 25   | Lucius Canada                                            |       | Intemperance     |      |         |
|      | 28   | Child of George H. Noble                                 | 37    | Dysenteria       |      |         |
|      | 29   | Henry E. Porter                                          | 11 m. | Dysenteria       |      |         |
|      | 30   | Howard Smith                                             | 3     | Dysenteria       |      |         |
|      | "    | a colored child (Tontine)                                | 28    | Delirium tremens |      |         |
|      | 2    |                                                          | 2 M.  |                  |      | Color'd |
|      | 31   | George E son of Enock Ward                               | 4 M   |                  |      |         |
| Sept | 1    | Elvira daug <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> . B. Penfield | 15 m. | Cholera infantum |      |         |
|      | 3    | John F. son of W. M. Anthony                             | 2     | Febris           |      |         |
|      | 4    | Elisabeth Jackson                                        | 15    | Phthisis         |      | Color'd |

## Deaths 1836 Continued

| 1836 | Names                                                    | Ages   | Diseases              | Male | Female | Color'd |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------|------|--------|---------|
| 5    | Samuel McLane Blood                                      | 21     | Febris                |      |        |         |
| "    | Harriet W daug <sup>r</sup> of Ge <sup>o</sup> . Bradley | 2      |                       |      |        |         |
| 6    | Samuel son of Sam <sup>l</sup> Miles                     | 7 M.   | Dysenteria            |      |        |         |
| "    | Charles M. White                                         | 2      | Hydrops               |      |        |         |
| 8    | Helen daug <sup>r</sup> of S. Way                        | 2 m.   |                       |      |        |         |
| 9    | Susan C. daug <sup>r</sup> of L Camp                     | 2      |                       |      |        |         |
| 8    | Nathaniel Lyon                                           | 74     | Dysenteria            |      |        |         |
| 9    | Henry Son of Alva Dorman                                 | 2      |                       |      |        |         |
| "    | Cha <sup>s</sup> H. son of B. H. Meakings                | 1      | Cholera infantum      |      |        |         |
| 11   | Betsey wife of J. Martin                                 | 28     | Sudden                |      |        |         |
| "    | Joseph Drake                                             | 99     | Old age               |      |        |         |
| 12   | George H. Fenner                                         | 9      | Dysenteria            |      |        |         |
| [77] |                                                          |        |                       |      |        |         |
| Sept | Mary wife of Ezekiel Morse                               | 1 m.   |                       |      |        |         |
| "    | Ja <sup>s</sup> F. Son of Ja <sup>s</sup> Townsend       | 2½     |                       |      |        |         |
| 14   | Joseph son of Philip Sampson                             | 20 m   | Rubeola & Pneumonitis |      |        | Colored |
| 16   | Emily daug <sup>r</sup> of H. E. Potter                  | 2 days |                       |      |        |         |
| "    | A Child                                                  | 76     |                       |      |        |         |
| 17   | Lydia Ann Lee                                            |        | Cholera               |      |        |         |
| 21   | Child of Mr M <sup>c</sup> Gill                          |        | Scarlatina            |      |        |         |
| 22   | Margaret Benham                                          | 87     | Dysenteria            |      |        |         |
| "    | Nancy Benham                                             | 45     | Dysenteria            |      |        |         |
| 23   | Hannah M. daug <sup>r</sup> of I. Thompson               | 13 m.  | Dysenteria            |      |        |         |
| 24   | Ge <sup>o</sup> . S. son of Alex <sup>r</sup> Oviat      | 6 m.   | Hydrocephalus         |      |        |         |
| "    | Nathaniel Brock                                          | 27     | Phthisis              |      |        |         |
| 25   | Willard son of Jobama Gunn                               | 2      | Dysenteria            |      |        |         |

| Deaths 1836 Continued |      |       |                                               | Ages |       | Diseases |                  | Male Female |  | Colored |
|-----------------------|------|-------|-----------------------------------------------|------|-------|----------|------------------|-------------|--|---------|
|                       |      | Names |                                               |      |       |          |                  |             |  |         |
| Sept                  | 1836 | 26    | Garret Myers                                  |      | 77    |          | Phthisis         |             |  |         |
|                       |      | 30    | Joseph Trowbridge                             |      | 64    |          | Marasmus         |             |  |         |
| Oct                   |      | 6     | Emma F. daug <sup>r</sup> of W. C. Atwater    |      | 11 m. |          |                  |             |  |         |
|                       |      | 7     | William Brown                                 |      | 60    |          | Apoplexia        |             |  |         |
|                       |      | "     | Emily daug <sup>r</sup> of S. W. Knevals      |      | 6     |          | Dysenteria       |             |  |         |
|                       |      | 10    | Rachel Carrington                             |      | 64    |          | Pneumonitis      |             |  |         |
|                       |      | 12    | Sarah Dorman                                  |      | 50    |          | Phthisis         |             |  |         |
|                       |      | 14    | Hervey M. son of Hervey Welles                |      | 14 M  |          | Pneumonitis      |             |  |         |
|                       |      | "     | Mary daug <sup>r</sup> of Eleazer Gorham      |      | 13    |          | Febr. Typhus     |             |  |         |
|                       |      | 16    | Sarah daug <sup>r</sup> of S. F. Cooper       |      | 3 w   |          | Cholera infantum |             |  |         |
|                       |      | 19    | Ellen Rufsell                                 |      | 38 m. |          |                  |             |  |         |
|                       |      | 20    | Jane E. daug <sup>r</sup> of C. B. Whittelsey |      | 15    |          | Pneumonitis      |             |  |         |
|                       |      | 22    | Louisa Martin                                 |      | 26    |          | Phthisis         |             |  |         |
|                       |      | 23    | Rebecca M. Temple                             |      | 3     |          | Scarlatina       |             |  |         |
|                       |      | "     | Amelia daug <sup>r</sup> of D. C. Augur       |      | 7 m   |          |                  |             |  |         |
|                       |      | 24    | Henry son of Judson Curtis                    |      | 3½    |          |                  |             |  |         |
|                       |      | "     | Catharine d <sup>r</sup> of J. P. Bunce       |      | 2½    |          |                  |             |  |         |
|                       |      | 28    | Catharine d <sup>r</sup> of J. C. Allen       |      | 6     |          | Dysenteria       |             |  |         |
|                       |      | "     | Sarah Merritt                                 |      | 79    |          |                  |             |  |         |
|                       |      | 30    | Sarah E. Granger                              |      | 12    |          | Pneumonitis      |             |  |         |
|                       |      | 31    | Lucina Harger                                 |      | 36    |          | Febr. Typhus     |             |  |         |
|                       |      | "     | A child                                       |      | 0     |          | Intemperance     |             |  |         |
|                       |      | "     | Charity Dawes                                 |      | 55    |          | Stillborn        |             |  |         |
| Nov <sup>r</sup>      |      | 2     | Jenet d <sup>r</sup> of Aaron Belden          |      | 17 m. |          |                  |             |  |         |

[78]

## Deaths 1836 Continued

|                          | Names                                                 | Ages     | Diseases                        | Male | Female  |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|------|---------|
| 1836<br>Nov <sup>r</sup> | 3 Lavinia daug <sup>r</sup> of Sam <sup>l</sup> Scott | 19 m     | Cholera Infantum                |      | Colored |
|                          | “ child of Catharine Coyle                            | 9 m      | Hydrocephalus                   |      |         |
|                          | 4 Dorcas Humiston                                     | 51       | Pneumonitis                     |      |         |
|                          | “ Zachariah Freeman                                   | 40       | Pneumonitis                     |      | Colored |
|                          | 3 John Pen Brook Perry                                | 21       | Emphysema                       |      |         |
|                          | 6 Amelia Blakewell                                    | 51       | Burn from clothes catching fire |      |         |
|                          | “ A man from Lib <sup>n</sup> Hotel                   |          |                                 |      |         |
|                          | “ a woman from Do                                     |          |                                 |      |         |
|                          | 8 Erastus Booth's son                                 | 5 m      |                                 |      | Colored |
|                          | “ Nancy Hill                                          | 77       | Phthisis                        |      |         |
|                          | 11 Phoebe Treat                                       |          |                                 |      |         |
|                          | 16 Elisabeth Robinson                                 | 30       | Hydrothorax                     |      | Colored |
|                          | 19 Alpheus S. Beebe                                   | 3        | Pneumonitis                     |      | Colored |
|                          | “ Elisabeth Sabin                                     | 30       | Scarlatina                      |      |         |
|                          | “ Polly Sherman                                       | 39       | Pneumonitis                     |      |         |
|                          | 21 Eunice Scarritt                                    | 60       | Paralysis                       |      |         |
|                          | 25 Amelia Austin                                      | 66       | Esophagitis                     |      |         |
|                          | 29 a Child                                            | 12       | Pneumonitis                     |      |         |
|                          | 28 Lydia Hemmingway                                   | 48       | Phthisis                        |      |         |
|                          | 29 Barney Benedict                                    | 47       | Febr. Typhus                    |      |         |
|                          | “ Harriet T. daug <sup>t</sup> of S. M. Stone         | 11 m     | Scarlatina                      |      |         |
|                          | 3 A Child                                             | 17 hours | Infantile                       |      |         |
| Dec <sup>r</sup> .       | “ Mrs Marha I. Hull                                   | 37       | Pneumonitis & Abortio           |      |         |
|                          | 4 Daniel Read                                         | 79       | Old Age                         |      |         |



| Deaths 1836 Continued                              |       |                                             |       |                        |             |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------|---------------------------------------------|-------|------------------------|-------------|
|                                                    | Names |                                             | Ages  | Diseases               | Male Female |
| 1836                                               |       |                                             |       |                        |             |
| Dec                                                | 6     | Elisabeth Kempton                           | 18    | Febris Typhus          |             |
|                                                    | 8     | Peter Jackson                               | 30    | Pneumonitis            | Colored     |
|                                                    | 10    | Rufus Brown                                 | 28    |                        | Colored     |
|                                                    | "     | Daughter of Harvey Clark                    | 2 w   | Febr Catarrhal         |             |
|                                                    | 11    | John Taylor                                 | 51    | Hydrops                |             |
|                                                    | 12    | Joseph Bartrum                              | 29    | Pneumonitis            |             |
|                                                    | "     | Josephine daug <sup>r</sup> of Howard Smith | 13 m. | Scarlatina             | Colored     |
|                                                    | 13    | Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> . G. Fairchild   | 15 m. |                        |             |
|                                                    | 14    | Mifs Esther Augur                           | 46    | Pneumonitis            |             |
|                                                    | 15    | Lyman Bartholomew                           | 19    | Phrenitis              |             |
|                                                    | 17    | Joseph Hulse                                | 56    | Phthisis               |             |
|                                                    | 18    | Son of W <sup>m</sup> Gill                  | 9 m   | Marasmus               |             |
|                                                    | 21    | M <sup>rs</sup> Elisabeth Beecher           | 22    | Puerperal Convulsions  |             |
| [79]                                               |       |                                             |       |                        |             |
| Dec                                                | 22    | Daughter of L. H. Young                     | 5 M   | Scarlatina & Parotitis |             |
|                                                    | 21    | Daughter of Nath <sup>l</sup> . Gardiner    | 8     |                        |             |
|                                                    | 22    | Daughter of Joseph Taylor                   | 10 M  | Scarlatina             |             |
|                                                    | 23    | A Child                                     | 0     | Stillborn              |             |
|                                                    | "     | Eli Thorp                                   | 20    |                        |             |
|                                                    | 24    | M <sup>rs</sup> Gossling                    | 49    | Pneumonitis            |             |
|                                                    | "     | Mifs Ann Gossling                           | 19    | Pneumonitis            |             |
|                                                    | 26    | Robert son of Stephen Hotchkifs             | 12    | Phrenitis              |             |
|                                                    | 27    | Samuel Bafsett                              | 80    |                        |             |
|                                                    | 28    | Daniel Johnston                             | 34    |                        |             |
|                                                    | 29    | John Alling of Alling Town                  | 50    | Sudden                 |             |
| Total buried in the Protestant city burying ground |       |                                             |       |                        | 270         |

|                  | 1836            | Names                       | Catholic Burying ground |  | Ages | Diseases | Male Female        |  |
|------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--|------|----------|--------------------|--|
|                  |                 |                             |                         |  |      |          |                    |  |
| Jan <sup>y</sup> | 9 <sup>th</sup> | Anne McGirl                 |                         |  | 7    | m.       | Quinsey            |  |
|                  |                 | Walsh an infant             |                         |  |      |          |                    |  |
|                  |                 | Crowley an infant           |                         |  |      |          |                    |  |
|                  |                 | Fitzpatrick                 |                         |  | 3    |          |                    |  |
| April            | 6 <sup>th</sup> | A young woman               |                         |  | 20   |          | Febris             |  |
|                  | 20              | Peter G. Baron              |                         |  | 42   |          | Pneumonitis        |  |
|                  | "               | Honora Larkin               |                         |  | 32   |          | Febris             |  |
|                  | 25              | James Fury an infant        |                         |  | 2    |          |                    |  |
| May              | 19              | Catharine Larkin            |                         |  |      |          |                    |  |
|                  | 4               | James Meighan an infant     |                         |  | 22   |          | Pneumonitis        |  |
| June             | 6               | Michael McGinn              |                         |  | 32   |          | Hydrops            |  |
|                  | 11              | Edward Higgins              |                         |  |      |          |                    |  |
|                  | "               | a male infant               |                         |  | 2    |          | Pneumonitis        |  |
|                  | 19              | John Murray                 |                         |  |      |          |                    |  |
|                  | "               | A male infant               |                         |  |      |          |                    |  |
|                  |                 | A male infant               |                         |  |      |          |                    |  |
| July             | 23              | Infant of Patrick McGuinefs |                         |  |      |          |                    |  |
| Aug              | 2               | Patrick Clark               |                         |  | 3    |          | Pneumonitis        |  |
|                  | 7               | John Grier                  |                         |  | 2    |          | Worms              |  |
|                  | 15              | Bridget Fitzpatrick infant  |                         |  |      |          |                    |  |
| Sept             | 14              | James Dermody infant        |                         |  |      |          | Enteritis          |  |
| Oct              | 20              | Thomas Curley               |                         |  | 50   |          | Sudden, found dead |  |
| Nov              | 9               | Duffy a male child          |                         |  |      |          |                    |  |

[80]

## Deaths 1836 Continued

Male Female

|                                                  | Ages | Diseases         |
|--------------------------------------------------|------|------------------|
|                                                  | 38   | Bowel complaint  |
|                                                  | 40   | Accident falling |
| Total interred in the Catholic burying ground 25 |      |                  |

| 1836                | Names          |
|---------------------|----------------|
| Nov <sup>r</sup> 24 | Thomas Kelley  |
| Dec <sup>r</sup> 25 | Philip Carroll |

## Deaths at the Alms House in New Haven 1836

|                     |                      |      |                  |                |
|---------------------|----------------------|------|------------------|----------------|
| Jan <sup>y</sup> 16 | Amos Ludington       | 71   | Phthisis         | New Haven      |
| 17                  | Adrian Forbus*       | 76   | Phthisis         | Do             |
| Mar 6               | Robert Parker        | 45   | Delirium Tremens | Irish          |
| May 27              | Child of Hugh Whaley | 13 m | Rubeola          | Do             |
| July 18             | George Carter        | 30   | Phthisis         | { Colored      |
| May 16              | Molly Crane          | 60   | Do               | { Pennsylvania |
| 17                  | Joseph McNeil        | 52   | Do               | New Haven      |
| Oct 1               | Amaziah Landcraft    | 48   | Do               | Do             |

Total interred at the Almshouse in 1836 = 7


 \*Adrian Forbus was buried at the City burying ground

The Deaths at Fair Haven within the limits of the Town of New Haven in 1836 were in all 30

[81]

## Deaths in New Haven in 1837

| 1837             | Names                                       | Ages      | Diseases         | Male | Female  |
|------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------|------------------|------|---------|
| Jan <sup>y</sup> |                                             |           |                  |      |         |
| 1                | Lorenzo son of P. S. Weeks                  | 10 m      | Hydrocephalus    | 1    |         |
| 2                | Charles son of Cha <sup>s</sup> Robinson    | 6 m       | Scarlatina       | 1    |         |
| 4                | Eunice wife of H. S. Davidson               | 33        | Phthisis         |      | 1       |
| 10               | John Francisco                              | 70        | Sudden (old)     | 1    | Colored |
| 10               | Daughter of Joel Rice                       | 4 m       | Infantile        |      | 1       |
| "                | Lucius Prindle                              | 37        | Phthisis         | 1    |         |
| 15               | John son of Pruden Beecher                  | 3½        | Hydrocephalus    | 1    |         |
| "                | A negro girl from M <sup>r</sup> Rufels     | 4         | Phrenitis        |      | 1       |
| 16               | John C. Cummings                            |           | Pneumonitis      | 1    | Colored |
| 17               | Martha daughter of M <sup>rs</sup> Reynolds | 4         | Scarlatina       |      | 1       |
| "                | Daughter of Alfred Sperry                   | 2         | Scarlatina       | 1    | Colored |
| 21               | Suzette G. Linzee                           | 13        | Febr Typhus      | 1    |         |
| 23               | Frances wife of W. T. Jarman                | 26        | Phthisis         |      | 1       |
| 25               | Joseph Beebe                                | 34        | Delirium Tremens | 1    |         |
| "                | A negro boy from the Wharf                  | 2½        |                  | 1    | Colored |
| 26               | Col. Ebenezer Baldwin                       | 46        |                  | 1    |         |
| 27               | Lucas A. Pierpont                           | 4         |                  | 1    |         |
| 29               | boy of George Otway                         | 4         |                  | 1    |         |
| 30               | Child of Denison Olmsted                    | few hours |                  | 1    | Colored |
| Feb.             |                                             |           |                  |      |         |
| 1                | Son of M <sup>r</sup> Bartus                | 8 m       | Infantile        | 1    |         |
| 2                | Louisa Augusta Merwin                       | 2         | Convulsions      |      | 1       |
| 3                | William H. E. Shepard                       | 2         | Convulsions      | 1    |         |
| 4                | Thomas Dutton Gould                         | 1½        | Hydrocephalus    | 1    |         |
| 7                | Widow Susan Strong                          | 59        | Scarlatina       |      | 1       |
| 12               | Isaac W. Beers                              | 10        | Epilepsia        | 1    |         |
|                  |                                             |           | Hydrocephalus    |      |         |

| Deaths 1837 Continued |          |                                               | Diseases                    | Male Female |         |
|-----------------------|----------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|---------|
|                       | Ages     | Names                                         |                             |             |         |
| Feb 12                | 4        | Samuel Alexander Cooper                       | Hydrocephalus               | I           | Colored |
| 13                    | 5½       | Harriet M. Atwater                            | Hydrocephalus               | I           |         |
| 14                    | 4        | Noyes son of Noyes Darling                    | Scarlatina                  | I           |         |
| 15                    | 38       | Sarah Thomas                                  |                             | I           |         |
| 16                    | 84       | John Johnson                                  |                             | I           |         |
| "                     | 2        | Ellen J. daug <sup>r</sup> . of B. B. Hallock | Convulsions                 | I           |         |
| 14                    | 2 m      | Henry son of E. B. M. Hughes                  | Convulsions                 | I           |         |
| 19                    | 6 w.     | son of Edward Davis                           | Pneumonitis                 | I           | Colored |
| 20                    | 10       | Edward Rutledge                               | Scarlatina                  | I           |         |
| 21                    | 5 m.     | Son of Lewis Munroe                           |                             | I           |         |
| 22                    | 10 m.    | Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Isaac Trowbridge        | Hydrocephalus               | I           |         |
| 23                    | few days | child of Jacob Gould                          | Infantile                   |             |         |
| [82]                  |          |                                               |                             |             |         |
| Feb <sup>y</sup> 23   | 39       | Wife of Israel Harrison                       | Febr <sup>y</sup> Puerperar | I           |         |
| 25                    | 41       | Wife of Medad Atwater                         |                             | I           |         |
| "                     | 5        | Daughter of J. S. Cadwell                     | Scarlatina                  | I           |         |
| 26                    | 56       | Raphael Dickinson                             | Pneumonitis                 | I           |         |
| "                     | 25       | Maria S. Bowers                               | Phthisis                    | I           |         |
| "                     |          | a boy found dead in Orange Street             | found dead cause unknown    | I           |         |
| 27                    | 4 d      | a boy                                         |                             | I           |         |
| "                     | 58       | Harriet Trowbridge                            | Scrophula Insane            | I           |         |
| "                     | 45       | Sparrow Warren                                | Found dead                  | I           |         |
| March 2               | 63       | A. M. S. wife of W <sup>m</sup> Moseley       | Ulcer malignant             | I           |         |
| 5                     | 60       | Sarah wife of Justus Bradley                  | Sudden                      | I           |         |
| 6                     | 27       | Lewis Francis                                 | Phthisis                    |             | Colored |
| 7                     | 20       | Mary Pardee                                   | Phthisis                    |             | Colored |

| Deaths 1837 continued |                                              |      |                      | Male Female |         |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------------------|------|----------------------|-------------|---------|
|                       | Names                                        | Ages | Diseases             |             |         |
| 1837                  | 8 Son of Jacob Gould                         | 14 d | Infantile            |             |         |
|                       | 9 Widow Lydia Angur                          | 85   | Old Age              |             |         |
|                       | 10 Widow Sarah Barlow                        | 65   | Hydrops              |             |         |
|                       | 11 Ja <sup>s</sup> . E. son of C. J. Salter  | 15 m | Laryngismus Stridula |             |         |
|                       | 13 E. W. daugh <sup>r</sup> of Philos Blake  | 22   | Phthisis             |             | 1       |
|                       | 14 Joseph A. Bishop                          | 52   | Pneumonitis          |             |         |
|                       | 19 Wealthy Baldwin                           | 37   | Gastritis chronica   |             |         |
|                       | " a colored girl                             | 0    | Stillborn            |             |         |
|                       | 20 Harriet daugh <sup>r</sup> of Elias Dewey | 7    | Scarlatina           |             |         |
|                       | 23 Child of Oliver Bryan                     | 0    | Stillborn            |             |         |
|                       | " Willis F. Colt                             | 36   | Phthisis             |             |         |
|                       | 26 Son of M <sup>r</sup> Woods               | 0    | Stillborn            |             |         |
|                       | 26 Son of George Robinson                    | 10 m | Hydrocephalus        |             |         |
|                       | 27 Alexander L. Munson                       | 29   | Intemperance         |             |         |
|                       | 28 A Child                                   | 0    | Stillborn            |             |         |
| April                 | 2 Tamar Wife of Amos Randall                 | 40   | Rheumatism           |             |         |
|                       | " Mary E. daugh <sup>r</sup> of Elias Dewey  | 4    | Scarlatina           |             |         |
|                       | " Stephen son of Amos Trowbridge             | 17   | Rheumatism           |             |         |
|                       | 3 Charles son of Miles P. Barber             | 6 m  | Marasmus             |             |         |
|                       | 9 A daughter of Elias Dewey                  | 1    | Scarlatina           |             |         |
|                       | 10 A Son of Rufus Parsons                    | 1 m  | Infantile            |             |         |
|                       | 8 M <sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Hood             | 68   | Pneumonitis          |             |         |
|                       | 10 Mifs Polly Bishop                         | 68   | Do                   |             |         |
|                       | " Jennet Cisco                               | 20   |                      |             | Colored |

| [83]          |    |                                       |  | Deaths 1837 continued |            | Diseases  | Male | Female  |
|---------------|----|---------------------------------------|--|-----------------------|------------|-----------|------|---------|
|               |    |                                       |  | Ages                  | 10 minutes | Infantile |      |         |
| 1837<br>April | 12 | A female Child                        |  | 2                     |            |           |      |         |
|               | "  | Henrietta daugr. of John Beecher      |  | 9                     |            |           |      | Colored |
|               | 14 | W <sup>m</sup> son of Solomon P. Gray |  | 9                     |            |           |      | Colored |
|               | 15 | a colored boy from N. York            |  | 29                    |            |           |      |         |
|               | 19 | Daniel Clark                          |  | 53                    |            |           |      |         |
|               | "  | M <sup>rs</sup> Nancy Pillsbury       |  | 40                    |            |           |      |         |
|               | 23 | Thomas E. Barnes                      |  | 18 m                  |            |           |      | Colored |
|               | 26 | Benjamin son of Prince Cooper.        |  | 2½                    |            |           |      |         |
|               | "  | Hannah E. daugr of Elias Dewey        |  | 33                    |            |           |      |         |
|               | 27 | M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Sweet            |  | 1                     |            |           |      |         |
|               | "  | a daughr of Enos N. Smith             |  | 62                    |            |           |      |         |
|               | 30 | M <sup>rs</sup> Betsey Bell (Jocelin) |  | 27                    |            |           |      |         |
|               | "  | Wife of Fowler Hotchkiss              |  | 51                    |            |           |      |         |
|               | 2  | Samuel Graham                         |  | 0                     |            |           |      |         |
|               | "  | a child                               |  | 3 days                |            |           |      |         |
| May           | 4  | A son of John Gray                    |  | 5 m                   |            |           |      |         |
|               | "  | Charles son of Stephen Somers         |  | 22                    |            |           |      |         |
|               | "  | Alfred Miller                         |  | 4                     |            |           |      |         |
|               | 7  | Margaret daugr of James Haw           |  | 6 m.                  |            |           |      |         |
|               | 9  | a son of George Thomas                |  | 19                    |            |           |      |         |
|               | "  | a daughter of Hezekiah How            |  | 16 m                  |            |           |      |         |
|               | 10 | a daughter of William Davis           |  | 6                     |            |           |      |         |
|               | "  | a son of Josephus Silliman            |  | 64                    |            |           |      | Colored |
|               | 11 | Leman Hall                            |  | 0                     |            |           |      |         |
|               | 15 | a child of John Smith                 |  |                       |            |           |      |         |

| 1837 | Names                                   | Ages | Deaths 1837 Continued | Diseases                    | Male | Female  |
|------|-----------------------------------------|------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|------|---------|
|      | Wife of Capt. Phipps Clark              | 24   |                       | Phthisis                    |      |         |
| 16   | a child of George Bradley               | 0    |                       | Stillborn                   |      |         |
| 18   | a son of William Shute                  | 2    |                       | Scarlatina                  |      |         |
| "    | Benjamin Read                           | 55   |                       | Intemperance                |      |         |
| 19   | M <sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Butler          | 70   |                       | Fever                       |      |         |
| 20   | a daug <sup>r</sup> of John Purcell     | 2    | m                     | Hydrocephalus               |      |         |
| "    | a son of Robert Petch                   | 1    |                       | disease of the Heart sudden |      | Colored |
| 22   | William Pardee                          | 55   |                       | Paralysis                   |      |         |
| "    | Wife of Elihu Smith                     | 64   |                       | Syncope (Puerperal)         |      |         |
| 24   | M <sup>rs</sup> Nancy Miller            | 60   |                       | Old age                     |      |         |
| 26   | Wife of George Bradley                  | 31   |                       |                             |      |         |
| 28   | M <sup>rs</sup> Catharine Wales         | 82   |                       |                             |      |         |
| [84] |                                         |      |                       |                             |      |         |
| May  | a son of Charles B. Lines               | 5    |                       | Convulsions                 |      |         |
| 30   | John Smith                              | 29   |                       | Febr. Typhus                |      |         |
| "    | M <sup>rs</sup> Jane Palmer (fr. N. Y.) | 22   |                       | Phthisis                    |      |         |
| 5    | Mary daug <sup>r</sup> of Allen Noyes   | 9    |                       | Febr. Typhus                |      |         |
| "    | daug <sup>r</sup> of Robert Wilson      | 2    |                       | Scarlatina                  |      |         |
| 6    | A child from Grand Street               | 0    |                       | Stillborn                   |      |         |
| "    | Joseph Desmones (fr. N. Y.)             | 63   |                       |                             |      |         |
| 9    | Wife of David Hoadley                   | 26   |                       | Phthisis                    |      |         |
| 10   | A son of Eli B. Austin                  | 3    |                       | Scarlatina                  |      |         |
| 11   | Widow Mary Brown                        | 92   |                       | Old age                     |      |         |
| 12   | a daughter of E. G. Storer              | 19   |                       | Phthisis                    |      |         |
| 15   | a son of Robert Wilson                  | 6    |                       | Scarlatina                  |      |         |
| "    | a son of Abel Sperry                    | 7    |                       |                             |      |         |
| June |                                         |      |                       |                             |      |         |



| Deaths 1837 Continued |                                                       |  |      |                        |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|--|------|------------------------|
|                       | Names                                                 |  | Ages | Diseases               |
|                       |                                                       |  |      |                        |
| June 16               | Wife of William Abbott                                |  | 28   |                        |
| 18                    | Linus Kimberly                                        |  | 61   | Marasmus Climacteric   |
| 25                    | Eng. Esterling                                        |  | 56   | Gangrene               |
| 26                    | a son of Eben <sup>r</sup> Huggins                    |  | 13   | Necrosis               |
| "                     | Charles Harris                                        |  | 40   | Phthisis               |
| 27                    | Widow Nancy Tucker                                    |  | 71   | Paralysis              |
| 29                    | a son of John Randall                                 |  | 18 m |                        |
| July 1                | a son of Jas. W. Mitchell                             |  | 14 m |                        |
| 3                     | Joseph Bennett Esq <sup>r</sup> .                     |  | 49   | Hydrocephalus          |
| 5                     | Amos Hill                                             |  | 29   | Delirium Tremens       |
| 9                     | Wife of George Seymour                                |  | 22   | Phthisis               |
|                       |                                                       |  |      | Malformed Uterus &     |
|                       |                                                       |  |      | Inflammat <sup>n</sup> |
|                       |                                                       |  |      | Carcinoma              |
| 10                    | Wife of William Taylor                                |  | 32   |                        |
| "                     | Jane Baker                                            |  | 70   |                        |
| 13                    | Son of W <sup>m</sup> . G. Munson                     |  | 4    | Hydrocephalus          |
| 14                    | Wife of John Topham                                   |  | 27   | Phthisis               |
| 15                    | Daughter of Amos Hill                                 |  | 3    | Hydrocephalus          |
| 19                    | Hannah Ball                                           |  | 53   | Mania                  |
| 21                    | Eunice Tully Baker ch <sup>d</sup> of Dr.<br>C. S. B. |  | 4    | Cholera Infantum       |
| 22                    | Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Dickerman                  |  | 0    |                        |
| 28                    | Elisabeth Dunning                                     |  | 54   | Paralysis              |
| "                     | Ann W. Hubbard ch <sup>d</sup> of W. G. H.            |  | 32   | Phthisis               |
| "                     | Widow of W <sup>m</sup> Pardee                        |  | 28   | Diseased Heart         |
| "                     | Clarissa Senior                                       |  | 40   | Sudden                 |
| 29                    | Henry R. Storrs                                       |  | 50   | Aneurism of Aorta      |

Male Female

Colored

Colored

Color<sup>d</sup>Color<sup>d</sup>

1

Colored

Colored

[85]

| 9                 | 1837 | Deaths | 1837 Continued |  | Names                                            | Ages | Diseases              |         |
|-------------------|------|--------|----------------|--|--------------------------------------------------|------|-----------------------|---------|
|                   |      |        |                |  |                                                  |      |                       |         |
| Aug.              |      |        |                |  | Ann Douglass                                     |      |                       |         |
|                   |      |        |                |  | Benjamin Stow's Daughter                         | 50   | Febris                |         |
|                   |      |        |                |  | Daughter of Ge <sup>o</sup> . Sherman            | 6 m  | Enteritis             |         |
|                   |      |        |                |  | Harriet Douglass                                 | 0    | Stillborn             |         |
|                   |      |        |                |  | Caleb Miller                                     | 27   | Febris                |         |
|                   |      |        |                |  | Daugh <sup>r</sup> of George Atwater             | 79   | Cholera morbus        |         |
|                   |      |        |                |  | Jane Zarcus (Xerxes)                             | 8 m. | Cholera Infantum      |         |
|                   |      |        |                |  | John C. Harris                                   | 16   |                       | Colored |
|                   |      |        |                |  | Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Joseph McCoy               | 4    |                       | Colored |
|                   |      |        |                |  | Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Capt. Phipps Clark         | 4 m  |                       |         |
|                   |      |        |                |  | Rebecca Bishop                                   | 3 m. |                       |         |
|                   |      |        |                |  | Ebenezer Huggins                                 | 68   | Hydrops               |         |
|                   |      |        |                |  | Daugh <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> E Waterbury | 56   | Phthisis              |         |
|                   |      |        |                |  | Daugh <sup>r</sup> of John P. Jones              | 5 d  | Infantile             |         |
|                   |      |        |                |  | Mary Beecher                                     | 2    |                       |         |
|                   |      |        |                |  | Lydia Huntington                                 | 81   | Dysenteria            |         |
|                   |      |        |                |  | Eliza Storrs                                     | 82   | Diseased Heart        |         |
|                   |      |        |                |  | Son of Alfred Walker                             | 23   | Diabetis              |         |
|                   |      |        |                |  | Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Amos G. Bafsett            | 1    | Hydrocephalus         |         |
| Sept <sup>r</sup> |      |        |                |  | John C. Harris                                   | 6 d. | Malformed Heart       |         |
|                   |      |        |                |  | Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Richard P. Gray            | 34   | Phthisis              |         |
|                   |      |        |                |  | Edward Bishop                                    | 6    | Peritonitis Chronica  | Colored |
|                   |      |        |                |  | Wife of Sylvanus Stevens                         | 24   |                       |         |
|                   |      |        |                |  | Mary Mix                                         | 27   | Puerperal Convulsions |         |
|                   |      |        |                |  | Son of John J. Holland                           | 83   | Dysenteria            |         |
|                   |      |        |                |  |                                                  | 1    | Hydrocephalus         |         |

| Deaths 1837        |                                                   | Continued |                           |
|--------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|
|                    |                                                   | Ages      | Diseases                  |
| 1837               | Names                                             |           |                           |
| Sept               | 6 Lemman Hinman                                   | 43        | Dysentaria                |
| 7                  | Martha Ford                                       | 83        | Old Age (Steam)           |
| 8                  | Harriet H. Forbes                                 | 57        | Apoplexia                 |
| 11                 | Wife of George Rowland                            | 38        | Apoplexia                 |
| "                  | Son of Forest Shepard                             | 3         | Scarlatina                |
| 13                 | W <sup>m</sup> Son of Bela Baldwin                | 19        | Epilepsia                 |
| 16                 | Wife of Nathaniel Bacon                           | 63        | Phrenitis Chronica        |
| 17                 | Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Stow                   | 6 m       | Cholera Infantum          |
| 19                 | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Eli Fenner                   | 5         | Cynanche Trachealis       |
| 21                 | Bela T. Peck                                      | 45        | Intemperance (found dead) |
| 22                 | Harriet Hoyland                                   | 63        | Hydrops                   |
| 23                 | A female child                                    | 4 m.      |                           |
|                    |                                                   |           | [86]                      |
| Sept.              | Daughter of Doct. Tomlinson                       | 2½        | Dysentaria                |
| Oct <sup>r</sup> . | Lois Bradley                                      | 41        |                           |
| "                  | Daughter of Henry Thomas                          | 1         |                           |
| 6                  | Thomas Hunt                                       | 51        | Dysentaria                |
| "                  | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Frederick Jones              | 5         | Hydrocephalus             |
| 8                  | Daug <sup>r</sup> . of Fred <sup>k</sup> . Kelham | 5         | Scarlatina                |
| 10                 | Mary Ann Barnes                                   | 21        |                           |
| "                  | Daug <sup>r</sup> of John Hemsted                 | 1         | Cholera Infantum          |
| 11                 | Child of M <sup>r</sup> Lane                      | 0         | Stillborn                 |
| 13                 | Daug <sup>r</sup> of M <sup>r</sup> Baird         | 7 m.      |                           |
| 14                 | Anna Tuttle (Alling Town)                         | 60        | Hamatemesis               |
| 16                 | Ammi Harrison Esq <sup>r</sup> .                  | 47        | Phthisis                  |
| 17                 | Daug <sup>r</sup> of John Gilmore                 | 15 m.     |                           |

## Deaths 1837 Continued

|                    | Names                                            | Ages  | Diseases            |         |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------|---------------------|---------|
| 1837               | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Rufsell Bradley             | 2½    | Cynanche Trachealis |         |
| "                  | Son of Norris E. Candee                          | 6     | Scarlatina          |         |
| "                  | Isaac W. Beers                                   | 36    | Phthisis            |         |
| 20                 | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Jonathan Morse              | 5     | Cynanche trachealis |         |
| 21                 | Child of W <sup>m</sup> Grimes                   | 0     | Stillborn           |         |
| 22                 | Sarah Piper                                      | 49    |                     |         |
| 27                 | Edward Gold                                      | 31    | Diarrhoea Chronic.  |         |
| 28                 | Son of Isaac Bradley                             | 2     | Scarlatina          |         |
| 29                 | Son of Frederick Lucke                           | 6 m.  | Hydrocephalus       |         |
| 31                 | Robert Johnston                                  | 58    | Phthisis            |         |
| Nov <sup>r</sup> . | 1 Betsey wife of Peter Williams                  | 34    | Phthisis            | Colored |
| 3                  | Nehemiah Bradley                                 | 60    | Paralysis           |         |
| "                  | Wife of Daniel G. Phipps                         | 82    | Phthisis            |         |
| 6                  | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Elias Carey                 | 3½    | Scarlatina          |         |
| "                  | M <sup>rs</sup> Hutchins from N. York            | 34    | Phthisis Laryngea   |         |
| 9                  | Son of Noah Wooding                              | 21    | Scarlatina          |         |
| 11                 | M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Huggins                     | 80    | Old Age             |         |
| 14                 | Son of Nathan Smith                              | 7     | Scarlatina          |         |
| 20                 | Daughter of Jared Clinton                        | 2 w   | Infantile           |         |
| "                  | Son of John Smith                                | 2     | Scarlatina          |         |
| 21                 | Daugh <sup>r</sup> . of M <sup>rs</sup> Saunders | 14 m. |                     |         |
| "                  | Son of Stiles Stevens                            | 1     | Scarlatina          |         |
| 26                 | Daugh <sup>r</sup> of John Smith                 | 4     | Scarlatina          |         |
| 28                 | Daugh <sup>r</sup> . of Joseph D. Allen          | 1     | Scarlatina          |         |

[87] Blank

[88]

## Buried in the Catholic Burying Ground in 1837

|                  | Names                          | Ages              | Diseases             |
|------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|
| 1837             |                                |                   |                      |
| Jan <sup>y</sup> | 15 Dennis Cody                 | 15 M <sup>o</sup> | Phthisis             |
| Feb <sup>y</sup> | 1 Dennis Cahill                | 22                |                      |
|                  | 6 Owen Reynolds                | 34                | Cold Catarrh         |
|                  | 13 Infant of Costillow         |                   |                      |
|                  | 20 Cogan                       | 3                 | Scarlatina           |
|                  | 26 Ann McNulty                 | 30                | Diarrhoea            |
|                  | 27 Patrick Flynn               | 56                | Kick of Horse        |
| April            | 18 James Harnitte              | 21                |                      |
| July             | 24 Gerald Downing (Middletown) |                   |                      |
| Aug              | 14 Catharine Shiel             | 37                | Puerperal            |
| Sept             | 24 William Fare or Hare        | 27                | Phthisis             |
| Oct              | 8 Patrick Carmedy              | 37                | Cold Catarrh         |
| Nov.             | 15 Ann Sullivan                | 23                | Phthisis             |
|                  | 30 Cha <sup>s</sup> Landragan  | 9½                | Neckrosis            |
| Dec <sup>r</sup> | 27 Thomas Mooney               | 34                |                      |
|                  | Thomas Cook                    | 30                | Pneumonitis          |
|                  | 29 Timothy Healey              | 32                | Accident (by Waggon) |
|                  | Total in Catholic Ground 17    |                   |                      |

The foregoing was copied from the record of burials kept by Rev<sup>d</sup>. Ja<sup>s</sup>. Smith by his permission. I have altered the names of the diseases in some instances where I knew respecting them.

V. M. Dow

| [89]                                            |                                 |        | Deaths in New Haven 1837 Continued |                                             | Disease | Race    |
|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------|---------|
| 1837                                            | Names                           | Ages   | Death in New Haven                 | 1837 Continued                              |         |         |
| Decr.                                           | 1 Joseph J Hill                 | 37     |                                    | Inflammation of face extending to the Brain |         |         |
| "                                               | Daugr of R. P. Gray             | 4      |                                    | Phthisis                                    |         | Colored |
| 7                                               | Son of Thomas Southington       | 2      |                                    | Scarlatina                                  |         |         |
| 10                                              | Philo Hubbell                   | 55     |                                    | Phthisis                                    |         |         |
| "                                               | Son of R. S. Baldwin            | 4 M.   |                                    | Laryngismus Stridulus                       |         |         |
| 13                                              | A colored girl                  | 3      |                                    | Burn                                        |         | Colored |
| "                                               | Ja <sup>s</sup> P. Donnelly     | 25     |                                    | Delirium Tremens                            |         |         |
| "                                               | Wife of Zebul Bradley           | 52     |                                    | Pneumonitis                                 |         |         |
| "                                               | Wife of H. E. Potter            | 28     |                                    | Lead Colic                                  |         |         |
| 14                                              | Son of George Coxall            | 4      |                                    | Dropsy sequel of Scarlatina                 |         |         |
| 18                                              | Daugr of Henry Warren           | 10 m.  |                                    | Pneumonitis                                 |         |         |
| 19                                              | Esther Lyman                    | 78     |                                    |                                             |         |         |
| 20                                              | William C. Codrington           | 65     |                                    | Pneumonitis                                 |         |         |
| 21                                              | a girl by name of Saunders      | 1      |                                    |                                             |         | Colored |
| 24                                              | Daugr of Charles P. Brower      | 16 M * |                                    | Hydrocephalus                               |         |         |
| 28                                              | Mary Olds                       | 25     |                                    | Phthisis                                    |         |         |
| 29                                              | Son of Phineas Stow             | 10 M   |                                    | Cynanche Trachealis                         |         |         |
| "                                               | Wife of steam doctor Richardson | 35     |                                    | Phthisis                                    |         |         |
| 31                                              | Widow of Leveret Stevens        | 60     |                                    | Pneumonitis (Notha)                         |         |         |
| Total interred at the City Burying Ground = 241 |                                 |        |                                    |                                             |         |         |

## NEW HAVEN VITAL RECORDS

## Deaths at the New Haven Alms House 1837

|      | 1837 | Names                 | Ages | Disease  | Native of   |
|------|------|-----------------------|------|----------|-------------|
| Feb. | 28   | Charles Boardman      | 80   | Frozen   | England     |
| Mar. | 11   | Sophrona Alling       | 25   | Phthisis | Mafs.       |
|      | 20   | John West             | 50   | Ditto    | N. Haven    |
| Apr. | 10   | Polly Bishop          | 68   | Ditto    | New Haven   |
|      | 23   | Thos. E. Barnes       | 41   | Ditto    | Do          |
| June | 28   | Mary Clark            | 90   | Old age  | Do. Colored |
| Aug  | 8    | Wife of Sandy Simpson | 50   | Hydrops  | Do. Colored |
| Sept | 15   | Patrick Healy         | 4    | Fever    | Ireland     |
|      | 17   | John Healy            | 3    | Fever    | Ireland     |

Total interred at the Alms House = 9

[90]

| Deaths in New Haven 1838 |                                            |                   | Disease                 |                    |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
|                          | Names                                      | Ages              |                         |                    |
| Jan                      | 9 James Willstood                          | 50                | Febris Biliosus         |                    |
|                          | 10 Lewis Ellis                             | 46                | Lead Colic              |                    |
|                          | 11 Daug <sup>r</sup> . of James A. Smith   | 10 M <sup>o</sup> | Pneumonitis             |                    |
|                          | 14 Widow Sarah Smith                       | 54                | Paralysis               |                    |
|                          | 16 George Kirtland                         | 30                | Phthisis                |                    |
|                          | 21 Jane Mooer                              | 70                | Apoplexy                | Colored            |
|                          | 27 Son of David Norton                     | 5 m <sup>o</sup>  | Catarrhal Group         |                    |
|                          | 28 Thomas Robinson                         | 50                | Phthisis                |                    |
|                          | " Daug <sup>r</sup> . of George B. Webster | 9                 | Necrosis                |                    |
|                          | 31 Son of N. H. Gaston                     | 2 d               | Infantile               |                    |
|                          | 1 Mrs. Eliza Hoadley                       | 59                | Phthisis                |                    |
|                          | 5 Obadiah Ball                             | 48                | Phthisis                |                    |
|                          | 7 Lucius Gunn                              | 33                | Suicide by taking Opium |                    |
|                          | " Ann Frasier                              | 37                | Phthisis                | Color <sup>d</sup> |
|                          | 17 Son of John Thompson                    | 4 w               | Convulsions             |                    |
|                          | 19 Daug <sup>r</sup> of Asa Boardman       | 2                 | Enteritis               |                    |
| Feb                      | " Son of Eli Morriss                       | 5 w               | Febr. Catarrhal         |                    |
|                          | 24 Child of Merit Hitchcock                | 4 d               | Hemorrhagia             |                    |
|                          | 25 Caesar Bridge                           | 64                | Apoplexia               | Colored            |
|                          | 26 Son of George Lines                     | 0                 | Stillborn               |                    |
|                          | " Oliver Bliss                             | 43                | Phthisis                |                    |
|                          | 27 Ashbel Smith                            | 79                | Phthisis                |                    |
|                          | 2 M <sup>rs</sup> Rachel Tucker            | 74                | Cynanche Trachealis     |                    |
|                          | 3 Daug <sup>r</sup> of Tyler Hemmingway    | 4                 | Febr. Catarral          |                    |
|                          | " Daug <sup>r</sup> . of Edward E. Ward    | 6 m <sup>o</sup>  |                         |                    |
|                          |                                            |                   |                         |                    |
| March                    |                                            |                   |                         |                    |
|                          |                                            |                   |                         |                    |



## Deaths in New Haven 1838 Continued

| 1838     | Names                                      | Ages             | Disease                   |         |
|----------|--------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|---------|
| March 8  | M <sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth A. Scott         | 81               | Old Age                   |         |
| " "      | Son of Capt. Gregory                       | 1                | Marasmus                  |         |
| 10       | Philip Edward Small                        | 24               | Drowned                   |         |
| "        | Maria L. Jocelin                           | 27               | Pneumonitis & Deformity   |         |
| "        | Son of James N. Palmer                     | 0                | Stillborn                 |         |
| "        | Wife of Evert Bush                         | 75               | Pneumonitis               |         |
| 11       | Eliza Brower from N. York                  | 38               | Phthisis                  |         |
| 14       | Lucinda Daug <sup>r</sup> . of Joseph Hill | 9                | Pneumonitis               |         |
| "        | Joseph P. Hotchkiss                        | 74               | Pneumonitis               |         |
| 15       | M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Bristol              | 28               | Typhus                    | Colored |
| 16       | James Nott                                 | 27               |                           | Colored |
| 18       | Lavina Gardner                             | 40               |                           |         |
| [91]     |                                            |                  |                           |         |
| March 18 | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Alanson Bryan         | 5 m <sup>o</sup> | Marasmus                  |         |
| "        | Son of William Shute                       | 4 w              | Convulsions               |         |
| 21       | Proff. Denison Olmsted's Child             | 2 d              | Infantile Premature birth |         |
| 25       | Samuel Hughes                              | 73               | Paralysis                 |         |
| "        | Joseph Merrick                             | 46               | Convulsions               |         |
| 27       | Son of Judah Thompson                      | 2                | Scarlatina                |         |
| 28       | William Butler                             | 37               | Pneumonitis               |         |
| 29       | M <sup>rs</sup> Jerusha Clark              | 83               | Paralysis                 |         |
| "        | James B. Ramsdale                          | 52               | Scirrhus Liver            |         |
| 30       | M <sup>rs</sup> Phebe Prindle              | 84               | Erysipelas                |         |
| "        | Son of A. S. Mitchell                      | 1 m <sup>o</sup> | Spina Bifida              |         |
| 31       | Asahel Bacon                               | 73               | Gout                      |         |

| Deaths in New Haven 1838 Continued |                                                       |      |                                   |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------------------------------|
|                                    | Names                                                 | Ages | Disease                           |
| April                              | 2 Daug <sup>r</sup> of W. H. Rufsell                  | 9 m  | Febr. Catarrhal                   |
|                                    | 3 Olive Boston                                        | 72   | Pneumonitis                       |
|                                    | 4 Mary Fuller                                         | 19   | Phthisis                          |
|                                    | 5 Treat Botsford's Child                              | 1 d  | Malformatio Cordis                |
|                                    | 6 Son of T. S. Irwin                                  | 13   | Phrenitis                         |
|                                    | 8 Thomas Johnson                                      | 58   | Pneumonitis                       |
|                                    | 9 Eliza Brintnall                                     | 61   | Pneumonitis                       |
|                                    | 12 Martha White                                       | 85   | Old Age                           |
|                                    | 13 Johnson Ford                                       | 58   | Sudden (Heart diseased)           |
|                                    | 14 Daug <sup>r</sup> of Cha <sup>s</sup> . J. Shepard | 5    | Hydrocephalus                     |
|                                    | 15 Daug <sup>r</sup> of Christopher S. Babcock        | 1    | Febr. Catarrhal                   |
|                                    | " Daug <sup>r</sup> of Stephen Somers                 | 4 w  | Premature birth Infantile         |
|                                    | " A colored Child                                     | 1    | Pertussis                         |
|                                    | 17 Milescent Prescott                                 | 50   | Pneumonitis                       |
| May                                | 20 Sophia Mansfield                                   | 30   | Phthisis                          |
|                                    | 22 Son of John C. Hayden                              | 7    | Pneumonitis after nearly Drowning |
|                                    | 26 Elizabeth Gruernert                                | 49   | Hydrops                           |
|                                    | 30 Letty Jackson                                      | 50   | Sudden                            |
|                                    | " Daug <sup>r</sup> of Joshua Newhall                 | 6 m  | Marasmus                          |
|                                    | 5 Jane C. Bennett                                     | 29   | Peritonitis Chronica              |
|                                    | 7 Daug <sup>r</sup> of James B. Ramsdale              | 9 m  | Cholera Infantum                  |
|                                    | 8 Sarah A. Dwight                                     | 16   | Phthisis                          |
|                                    | " Aaron Fuller                                        | 57   | Pneumonitis                       |
|                                    | " Robert Robinson                                     | 30   | Insanity                          |
|                                    | " Daug <sup>r</sup> of Addin Lewis                    | 11   | Phthisis                          |
|                                    |                                                       |      |                                   |
|                                    |                                                       |      |                                   |
|                                    |                                                       |      |                                   |

Colored

Colored

Colored

[92]

## Deaths in New Haven 1838

|      | Names                                       | Ages    | Disease                    |         |
|------|---------------------------------------------|---------|----------------------------|---------|
| 1838 |                                             |         |                            |         |
| May  | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Ansel Austin           | 1       | Hydrocephalus              | Colored |
| "    | Clorinda Brown                              | 40      | Phthisis                   | Colored |
| 11   | Son of James Stewart                        | 7       | Phthisis                   |         |
| 14   | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Asa B Merrill          | 7       | Pneumonitis                | Colored |
| 16   | Son of Mary Brown                           | 4 w     |                            |         |
| "    | Son of Simeon P. Smith                      | 0       | Stillborn                  |         |
| 17   | Earl Stevens                                | 65      | Hemorrhage                 |         |
| 20   | Calvin Downs                                | 46      | Erysipelas                 |         |
| "    | Son of Egbert Munson                        | 2       | Pneumonitis (Notha)        |         |
| "    | Son of M <sup>rs</sup> . Donnelly           | 10 m    | Catarrhal fever            |         |
| "    | Wife of Benjamin English                    | 30      | Phthisis                   |         |
| 21   | Adam Brown                                  | 84      | Marasmus Climactericus     | Colored |
| 25   | Margaret Dean                               | 73      | Phthisis                   |         |
| 26   | Son of John Homer                           | 3 m     | Pneumonitis Notha          |         |
| "    | Isaac Frost                                 | 63      | Apoplexia                  |         |
| "    | Hezekiah Howe                               | 63      | Ossification of Heart      |         |
| 27   | Sarah Jenkins                               | 23      | Phthisis                   | Colored |
| June | Daug <sup>r</sup> . of J. N. Prior          | 7 hours | Infantile                  |         |
| 4    | Charles Robinson                            | 52      | Hamoptysos                 |         |
| 8    | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Jacob Jenkins          | 5 m.    | Marasmus                   | Colored |
| 11   | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Lewis S. Clark         | 1       | Cholera infantum           |         |
| 14   | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Lewis S. Clark         | 63      | Diarrhoea Chronica         |         |
| 18   | Thomas Hubbard M.D.                         | 67      | Paralysis                  |         |
| 24   | Mary Truman                                 | 6 m     | Hydrocephalus              | Colored |
| 28   | Sarah L. Carrington                         | 7       | Fever (Squechus Soporasus) |         |
| "    | Sarah Cooper daug <sup>r</sup> of Prince C. |         |                            |         |



| Deaths in New Haven 1838 Continued |                                                    |                   |                                            |         |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------|
|                                    | Names                                              | Ages              | Disease                                    |         |
| 1838                               |                                                    |                   |                                            |         |
| Aug.                               | 25 Son of Harvey Benedict                          | 6 M.              | Cholera Infantum                           |         |
|                                    | 20 Son of Joel K. Post                             | 4 M.              | Intussusceptio                             |         |
|                                    | 27 Mrs Desire Perritt                              | 70                | Dysenteria                                 |         |
|                                    | 30 Daug <sup>r</sup> of Geo. F. Carter (fr B.Port) | 8 m.              |                                            |         |
| Sept <sup>r</sup>                  | 1 Son of Newton Moses                              | 3 m               | Hemorrhage (from bowels)                   |         |
|                                    | 4 Son of Judson Canfield                           | 4 m               | Cholera Infantum                           |         |
|                                    | 6 Son of Stiles Wakelee                            | 3                 | { Thompsonian Medicine taken<br>by mistake |         |
|                                    | 7 Son of Stiles Wakelee                            | 7 m               | Hydrocephalus                              | Colored |
|                                    | " Son of Allen Dorman                              | 6 m               | Hydrocephalus                              |         |
|                                    | " William Philip                                   | 70                | Hemoptysis                                 |         |
|                                    | 9 Son of John Blakesley                            | 9 m               | Catarrhal fever                            |         |
|                                    | Daug <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> . Jennings     | 19 m              | cholera infantum                           |         |
|                                    | 11 Isaac E. Newell                                 | 28                | Paraplegia                                 |         |
|                                    | " Son of Sidney Moulthrop                          | 3 hours           | Infantile                                  |         |
|                                    | 13 Sarah Munson                                    | 75                | Diarrhoea                                  |         |
|                                    | " Son of James Barnett                             | 13 h <sup>s</sup> |                                            |         |
|                                    | 14 Son of Stephen M. Wire                          | 4 m               | Diarrhoea                                  | Colored |
|                                    | 15 Eliza wife of Joel Rice                         | 36                | Phthisis                                   |         |
|                                    | " Olive Shoals                                     | 26                | Phthisis                                   |         |
|                                    | 18 Son of Sam <sup>l</sup> . Farren                | 18 m              | Cholera Infantum                           |         |
|                                    | " Son of Nathan N. Beers                           | 7 m.              | Marasmus                                   |         |
|                                    | " Daug <sup>r</sup> of Andrew Smith                | 15 m              | Dysenteria                                 |         |
|                                    | 20 Harriet Collet                                  | 24                | Phthisis                                   |         |
|                                    | 21 Child of Alexander Oviat                        | 13 m.             | Cholera Infantum                           |         |
|                                    | 22 Capt. James Hunt                                | 58                | Paralysis                                  |         |

| Deaths in New Haven in 1838 Continued |       |                                            | Disease           | Colored                  |
|---------------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
|                                       | Names | Ages                                       |                   |                          |
| Sept.                                 | 23    | James Fowler                               | 29                | Scrophula of Brain       |
|                                       | 26    | Son of Diana Lewis                         | 11 m.             |                          |
|                                       | "     | Daug <sup>r</sup> of A. S. Vigus           | 4 m               | Cholera Infantum         |
|                                       | 29    | Widow of Dr Levi Ives dec <sup>d</sup>     | 68                | Dysenteria & Hemorrhagia |
|                                       | "     | Son of Hiram Chaffee                       | 7 w.              | Marasmus                 |
|                                       | 30    | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Ransom Dibble         | 13 m              |                          |
|                                       | "     | Son of Richard Allen                       | 1                 | Cholera Infantum         |
|                                       | 2     | Daug <sup>r</sup> of James Reed            | 2½                | Hydrocephalus            |
|                                       | 4     | Son of M <sup>rs</sup> Canada              | 13 m <sup>o</sup> | Marasmus                 |
|                                       | 8     | Unicy wife of Doct <sup>r</sup> Rumsey     | 51                | Phthisis                 |
| Oct <sup>r</sup>                      | 11    | Son of William E. Vibbert                  | "                 | Stillborn                |
|                                       | 10    | Doct. Elijah Munson                        | 74                | Diarrhoea                |
|                                       | 12    | Son of Isaac Thompson                      | 10 w.             | Dysenteria               |
|                                       | 13    | Son of Merwin Wolcott                      | 19 m              | Pneumonitis              |
|                                       | "     | John Benedict                              | 73                | Old Age or Decay         |
|                                       | "     | M <sup>rs</sup> Nancy Butler               | 70                | Diarrhoea                |
|                                       | 20    | Daug <sup>r</sup> of J. O. Parmelee        | 16 m              | Croup                    |
|                                       | "     | Daug <sup>r</sup> of James M. Mason        | 9 m               | Dysenteria               |
|                                       | "     | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Col. Elisha Punderson | 19                | Hydrops                  |
|                                       | 22    | John J. Horn                               | 30                | Scrophula                |
|                                       | 24    | M <sup>rs</sup> Jerusha Peck from N. York  | 73                | Old age                  |
|                                       | "     | M <sup>rs</sup> Anne Cook                  | 78                | Phthisis                 |
|                                       | 28    | Wife of William Gilbert                    | 27                | Dysenteria               |
|                                       | 30    | Content Hotchkiss                          | 52                | Hydrops                  |
|                                       | 31    | Asa Hopkins                                | 60                |                          |

| Deaths in New Haven 1838 Continued |                       |                                    |                | Occupation               |         |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|---------|
|                                    | Names                 | Ages                               | Disease        |                          |         |
| 1838<br>Nov <sup>r</sup> .         | 1                     | William Cutler                     | 35             | Febris biliosus          |         |
|                                    | 3                     | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Hubbard Smith | 16 m           | Convulsiones             |         |
|                                    | "                     | Miles P. Barber                    | 36             | Urinary Fistula          |         |
|                                    | 6                     | A female child from N. York        | 11 m           |                          |         |
|                                    | 8                     | Zephaniah Brown                    | 63             | Pneumonitis              |         |
|                                    | 16                    | Son of Robert Morehead             | 5 days         | Convulsiones             |         |
|                                    | 22                    | Hannah Sutton                      | 42             | Fever & Insanity of Mind |         |
|                                    | "                     | Son of Levi B. Hubbard             | 0              | Stillborn                |         |
|                                    | 20                    | Ebenezer D. Barney                 | 45             | Jaundice                 | Colored |
|                                    | 27                    | Choe Sherrod                       | 68             | Sudden                   |         |
| Dec <sup>r</sup> .                 | 1                     | M <sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Gautier  | 63             | Rheumatismus             |         |
|                                    | 2                     | Son of Darius Beecher              | 1/2 hour       | Infantile                |         |
| [95]                               |                       |                                    |                |                          |         |
| Interments at Westville in 1838    |                       |                                    |                |                          |         |
| Feb <sup>r</sup>                   | A. Sperry             | 24                                 | Hydrothorax    | Cooper                   |         |
|                                    | Champlin              | 30 to 40                           | Tetanus        | Millwright               |         |
|                                    | J. Sperry             | 10                                 | Spinal disease |                          |         |
| May                                | Sperry a female       | 1                                  | Pneumonitis    |                          |         |
|                                    | M. Hitchcock          | 70 to 80                           | Phthisis       | Saddler                  |         |
|                                    | Taylor male           | 9 m <sup>os</sup>                  | Cynanche       |                          |         |
|                                    | J. P. Hotchkiss       | 70 to 80                           | Pneumonitis    | Clothier                 |         |
|                                    | Amos Warner           | 77                                 | Phthisis       | Farmer                   |         |
| Dec <sup>r</sup> .                 | Charles Thomas        | 23                                 | Scrophula      | Merchant                 |         |
|                                    | Gideon Wilcox         | 70 to 80                           | Old Age        | Shoemaker                |         |
|                                    | Total at Westville 10 |                                    |                |                          |         |

[96] Interred in the Catholic Burying Ground in 1838

|                    | Names                                      | Ages | Diseases   |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------------|------|------------|
| 1838               |                                            |      |            |
| Feb <sup>y</sup>   | 4 James Ledwidgh                           | 35   | Hemorrhage |
| Mar.               | 7 Ann Egan                                 | 28   | Phthisis   |
| May                | 14 Timothy Farigan                         | 22   | Accident   |
| July               | 2 Mary Fannon                              | 23   | Phthisis   |
|                    | An infant of John Rigan                    |      |            |
|                    | 6 Bridget wife of Pat <sup>k</sup> Joice   | 20   |            |
| Aug                | 11 Child of Laurence Marlin                | 4    |            |
|                    | 16 Patrick Hayden                          | 35   | Drowned    |
| Oct                | 4 an infant of Ja <sup>s</sup> Costello    |      |            |
|                    | 5 an infant of John Furley                 |      |            |
|                    | 6 an infant of Pat <sup>k</sup> Joice      |      |            |
|                    | 7 an infant of Tho <sup>s</sup> . Reynolds | 1    |            |
|                    | an infant of John Lahy                     |      |            |
|                    | an infant                                  |      |            |
|                    | an infant                                  |      |            |
| Nov <sup>r</sup> . | 27 Thomas Bannon                           | 35   | a Cold     |
|                    | 2 Ann Tonor                                | 15   | a Do       |
|                    | 10 Richard White                           | 38   | Phthisis   |
|                    | " Patrick Keney                            | 30   | Drowned    |
|                    | " Patrick Ready                            | 28   | Dropsy     |
|                    | " Margaret Healy                           |      |            |

Total in the Catholic Ground in 1838 21

Copied with some emendations in names of Diseases from a record of burials kept by Rev. James Smith.



[97]

## Deaths in New Haven 1838 Continued

| 1838                                           | Names                                  | Ages    | Disease             |
|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------|---------------------|
| Dec <sup>r</sup> .                             | 3 Capt. Daniel G. Phipps               | 87      | Old age             |
| 6                                              | Daughter of Mr Chadwick                | 2 w.    | Infantile           |
| 7                                              | Capt. Sampson W. Parker                | 57      | Pneumonitis         |
| 8                                              | Daug <sup>r</sup> . of W. C. Barrows   | 5       | Cynanche Trachea's  |
| 9                                              | Son of Wales Smith                     | 2       | Hydrocephalus       |
| 14                                             | Nathaniel C. Green                     | 42      | Phthisis            |
| 22                                             | Son of John Colburn                    | 2       | Fever (billious)    |
| 23                                             | Mrs Rebecca Beach                      | 44      | Pneumonitis         |
| "                                              | Wealthy Ann Beecher                    | 16      | Phthisis            |
| 25                                             | A Man — Stranger                       | unknown |                     |
| 27                                             | Elisha Boardman                        | 78      | Pneumonitis         |
| 28                                             | Child of Birdseye Brooks               | 5 hours | Premature Infantile |
| 29                                             | Son of Rev <sup>d</sup> . Mr Cleveland | 22 m.   | Convulsiones        |
| Total interred in the City Burying Ground 198. |                                        |         |                     |

## Buried at the Almshouse in 1838

|                                    |                     |    |          |                  |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|----|----------|------------------|
| Aug                                | 13 Nathaniel Dayton | 80 | Dropsy   | from North Haven |
| Nov                                | 21 James Sheldon    | 30 | Phthisis | " England        |
| Total interred at the Almshouse 2. |                     |    |          |                  |

There were five deaths of persons at the N. H. Alms House during the year three of which were interred in the City Burying Ground.

| Died in the Month of |     | NEW HAVEN VITAL RECORDS |               |             |     |       |         |                   |  |  |  |
|----------------------|-----|-------------------------|---------------|-------------|-----|-------|---------|-------------------|--|--|--|
| Died in the Month of |     | Aged                    | 1 year & lefs | 17 }<br>6 } | 65  | Males | Females | Incog.<br>infants |  |  |  |
|                      |     |                         |               |             |     |       |         |                   |  |  |  |
| January              | 10  | "                       | 2             | "           | 65  | 6     | 4       |                   |  |  |  |
| Febry                | 12  | "                       | 5             | "           | 23  | 8     | 3       | 1                 |  |  |  |
| March                | 27  | "                       | 10            | "           | 6   |       |         |                   |  |  |  |
| April                | 19  | "                       | 20            | "           | 8   | 13    | 13      | 1                 |  |  |  |
| May                  | 23  | "                       | 30            | "           | 19  | 4     | 13      | 2                 |  |  |  |
| June                 | 8   | "                       | 40            | "           | 10  | 13    | 10      |                   |  |  |  |
| July                 | 10  | "                       | 50            | "           | 10  | 2     | 6       |                   |  |  |  |
| August               | 19  | "                       | 60            | "           | 16  | 7     | 3       |                   |  |  |  |
| Sept.                | 28  | "                       | 70            | "           | 13  | 8     | 11      |                   |  |  |  |
| Oct.                 | 18  | "                       | 80            | "           | 15  | 18    | 9       | 1                 |  |  |  |
| Nov.                 | 11  | "                       | 90            | "           | 16  | 8     | 10      |                   |  |  |  |
| Decr                 | 15  | "                       | age Unknown   | "           | 8   | 7     | 4       | 1                 |  |  |  |
| Total                | 200 |                         |               |             | 200 | 103   | 91      | 6                 |  |  |  |

[98]

## Deaths in New Haven A.D. 1839

|                    | Names                                                  | Ages       | Disease                        |         |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|---------|
| 1839               |                                                        |            |                                |         |
| Jan <sup>y</sup>   |                                                        |            |                                |         |
| 7                  | Nancy wife of Eli Mix                                  | 57         | Insanity (at Retreat Hartford) |         |
| 8                  | John T. Prior                                          | 23         | Pneumonitis                    | Colored |
| 13                 | Louisa Daug <sup>r</sup> of Benj <sup>n</sup> . Warner | 14 m       | Pneumonitis                    |         |
| 14                 | Harriet Brown                                          | 33         | Disease of Heart               | Colored |
| 18                 | Daughter of Nathan <sup>l</sup> . Weymouth             | 1½         |                                |         |
| 19                 | Sarah wife of Eli Goodyear                             | 60         | Phthisis                       |         |
| 24                 | Joseph T. son of Capt Dade                             | 7 m        | Porphyræ Hemorrhagica          |         |
| 25                 | Winfield S. son of N. Hallinbeck                       | 14 m       | Marasmus                       |         |
| 28                 | Son of W. H. Ellis                                     | 15 minutes | Premature Infantile            |         |
| 31                 | Mary Barber                                            | 73         | Febris                         |         |
| Feb <sup>y</sup> . | M <sup>rs</sup> Caroline Osborn                        | 25         | Phthisis                       |         |
| 1                  | Jennie Drear                                           | 46         | Phthisis                       | Colored |
| 6                  | Edward Boyd                                            | 35         | Phthisis & disease of Heart    |         |
| 8                  | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Jason Warner                      | 7 m        | Pneumonitis                    |         |
| 11                 | Elizabeth Harris                                       | 19         | Phthisis                       | Colored |
| 12                 | Isaac P. son of Nath <sup>l</sup> Jocelin              | 6          | Febris Biliosus                |         |
| "                  | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Henry Gruenert                    | 18         | Phthisis                       |         |
| 14                 | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Horsfall                   | 14 m.      | Hydrocephalus                  |         |
| 16                 | M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Whiting                          | 70         | Old Age                        |         |
| "                  | Son of Wm S. Harrimount                                | 17 m       | Pneumonitis                    |         |
| 17                 | Margaret Washington                                    | 35         | Phthisis                       | Colored |
| 19                 | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Miles P. Barber                   | 15         | Pneumonias & Apha              |         |
| "                  | Son of William Ward                                    | 2          | Burn                           |         |
| "                  | Susan Black                                            | 51         | Rheumatism                     | Colored |
| 22                 | Coe Hendrick                                           | 89         | Old Age                        |         |

| 1839    | Names                                  | Ages   | Deaths in New Haven A. D. 1839 | Disease         |         |
|---------|----------------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------|-----------------|---------|
| "       | Edward Rose                            | 14     |                                | Pneumonitis     |         |
| 24      | M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Hood             | 78     |                                | Uterine disease |         |
| "       | Mary Munson                            | 26     |                                | Phthisis        |         |
| 27      | Son of William Brown                   | 3      |                                |                 | Colored |
| 28      | Son of William Goodwin                 | 1 day  |                                | Sudden          |         |
| "       | M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Lewis            | 64     |                                | Insane          |         |
| March 1 | Mary Ann Canada                        | 30     |                                | Phthisis        |         |
| 2       | Son of Daniel Hoyt                     | 15 m   |                                | Convulsions     |         |
| 5       | Daug <sup>r</sup> of George B. Webster | 4 m.   |                                | Febr. Catarrhal |         |
| 7       | Wife of Sheldon Hotchkiss              | 55     |                                | Phthisis        |         |
| 12      | James Kain or Cain                     | 30     |                                | Pneumonitis     |         |
| 14      | Son of Cha <sup>s</sup> P. Brower      | 6 m.   |                                | Porphyra        |         |
| [99]    |                                        |        |                                |                 |         |
| 18      | Son of Wm A. Buckingham                | 17 m   |                                | Hydrocephalus   |         |
| 20      | M <sup>rs</sup> E. Townshend Stith     | 48     |                                | Pericarditis    |         |
| "       | Mifs Frances Hubbard                   | 78     |                                | Febr. Catarrhal |         |
| 21      | Son of James Weeks                     | ½ hour |                                | Infantile       |         |
| "       | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Alpheus B. Clark  | 16 m   |                                | Pneumonitis     |         |
| 22      | Daug <sup>r</sup> of A. Dubois         | 15 m   |                                | Convulsions     | Colored |
| 24      | Delia Williams                         | 10     |                                | Phthisis        | Colored |
| "       | Daug <sup>r</sup> of James Stevenson   | 7      |                                |                 |         |
| 25      | Capt. Robert Waters                    | 43     |                                | Pneumonitis     |         |
| 26      | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Lester Maybury    | 4      |                                |                 |         |
| 31      | Son of Alexander Baker                 | 0      |                                | Stillborn       | Colored |
| "       | Mifs Mary W. Ogden                     | 63     |                                | Sudden          |         |

## Deaths in New Haven A. D. 1839

|       | Names                                     | Ages   | Disease                |         |
|-------|-------------------------------------------|--------|------------------------|---------|
| 1839  |                                           |        |                        |         |
| April |                                           |        |                        |         |
| 1     | M <sup>rs</sup> Susan E. Chatterton       | 50     | Phthisis               |         |
| 3     | M <sup>rs</sup> Caroline A. Beecher       | 40     | Phthisis               |         |
| 5     | Theodore H. Maybury                       | 6      |                        |         |
| 5     | Jane T. Thomas                            | 66     | Hydrothorax            | Colored |
| 8     | Julius son of Wm. Grimes                  | 10     | Paralysis              |         |
| 11    | Mifs Electa Bradley                       | 6      | Pneumonitis            |         |
| 15    | James Gordon                              | 29     | Pneumonitis            | Colored |
| 18    | Jane E. Gilbert                           | 20     | Syphilis               |         |
| "     | Abigail Ball                              | 80     | Pneumonitis            |         |
| 24    | Charles A. Dickerman                      | 6      | Hydrocephalus          |         |
| 25    | Peter Riley                               | 26     | Phthisis               | Colored |
| 26    | Son of William Ball                       | 2 days | Infantile              |         |
| 25    | Margaret Tully                            | 15     | Pneumonitis or Febris  |         |
| 27    | James Anderson                            | 21     | Marasmus or Starvation |         |
| "     | Son of Lucius Talmadge                    | 8      | Scarlatina             |         |
| 29    | Aeneas Bassett                            | 45     | Phthisis               |         |
| "     | a colored Boy from Liberian H.            | 16     |                        | Colored |
| May   |                                           |        |                        |         |
| 1     | Son of George Love                        | 8 m    | Febr. Catarrhal        |         |
| 6     | Solomon Taylor                            | 50     | Delirium Tremens       |         |
| "     | Son of Mrs. Green                         | 2      |                        |         |
| 7     | Jennett M. daug <sup>r</sup> of J. Angell | 3      | Laryngismus Stridula   |         |
| 13    | M <sup>rs</sup> . Anne Scott              | 62     | Pneumonitis            |         |
| 14    | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Isaac Stevens        | 1 day  | Infantile              |         |
| "     | M <sup>rs</sup> . Hill                    | 28     |                        |         |
| 16    | James Munson                              | 67     | Febris                 |         |

| 1839 |       | Deaths 1839                                             |      | Disease                   | Colored |
|------|-------|---------------------------------------------------------|------|---------------------------|---------|
|      | Names | Ages                                                    |      |                           |         |
| May  | 16    | Caroline D. Tyman (or Lyman)                            | 5    | Cephalitis                | Colored |
|      | "     | Sarah Daug <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> . A. Thompson | 16   | Erysipelas                |         |
|      | 17    | Son of Robert Fuller                                    | 0    | Stillborn                 |         |
|      | 18    | Edwin Le Roy Wilcox                                     | 11 m | Hydrocephalus             |         |
|      | 19    | M <sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Lines                         | 60   | Phthisis                  | Colored |
|      | 21    | Mary Ann daug <sup>r</sup> . of Rob <sup>t</sup> Ward   | 2    | Febr. Catarrhal           |         |
|      | 28    | Son of Jonathan Morse                                   | 11 m | Pneumonitis               |         |
|      | "     | Phoebe Ann daug <sup>r</sup> of Warner Smith            | 20 m |                           |         |
|      | 29    | Son of John Boiden                                      | 6 w  |                           |         |
|      | 30    | Alfred Hough                                            | 36   |                           |         |
| June | "     | Son of E. L. Hart                                       | 6 w. | Organic disease of Kidney | Colored |
|      | "     | Daug <sup>r</sup> of W. Warner                          | 11   | Pneumonitis               |         |
|      | 6     | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Cha <sup>s</sup> Burch             | 6    |                           |         |
|      | 7     | M <sup>rs</sup> Eliza Anderson                          | 35   | Mania Puerperar           |         |
|      | 8     | Benjamin Wait                                           | 25   | Porphyra Hemorrhagica     | Colored |
|      | 9     | M <sup>rs</sup> Farrington                              | 28   | Variolus                  |         |
|      | "     | Child of M <sup>r</sup> . Finch                         | 1 m. | Maramus                   |         |
|      | "     | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Chester Lyman                      | 13   | Phthisis                  |         |
|      | 10    | Son of George Thomas                                    | 7 m. | Maramus                   |         |
|      | 15    | John Graham                                             | 43   | Delirium Tremens          |         |
|      | 16    | John Babcock                                            | 53   | Diseased Liver            | Colored |
|      | "     | Mary Jordan                                             | 16   | Brain Fever               |         |
|      | 20    | M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Foot                              | 35   | Puerperal Disease         |         |
|      | 21    | Wife of James Franklin                                  | 63   | Phthisis                  |         |
|      | 22    | Mary A. Wooding                                         | 24   | Phthisis                  |         |

| Deaths 1839 |                                        |          |       |                         |         |
|-------------|----------------------------------------|----------|-------|-------------------------|---------|
|             |                                        | Ages     |       | Disease                 |         |
| June        | a Seaman                               | 60       |       | Apoplexia               | Colored |
| 28          | M <sup>rs</sup> Lucy Lyon              | 21       |       |                         |         |
| "           | Son of Gilbert Camp                    | 10 hours |       | Infantile               |         |
| "           | Son of Do Do } Twins                   | 10 hours |       | Do                      |         |
| 8           | Son of George L. Frazier               | 4 m.     |       | Remollismment of Brain  | Colored |
| 9           | M <sup>rs</sup> Wealthy Ann Daggett    | 72       |       | Paralysis               |         |
| 26          | Elizabeth Dixon                        | 38       |       | Hydrops                 | Colored |
| "           | Son of John Beach 2 <sup>d</sup>       | 8 m.     |       | Diarrhoea               |         |
| 28          | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Stephen Gilbert   | 5 m      |       | Cholera Infantum        |         |
| "           | A Seaman from Hospital                 | 36       |       | Febris Bilios. W. India |         |
| 31          | M <sup>rs</sup> . Mary Fierner*        | 54       | [101] | Uterine tumor           |         |
| Aug         | Son of John Beecher                    | 16 m.    |       | Cholera Infantum        |         |
| 2           | Son of Roswell Trowbridge              | 11       |       | Hydrops                 |         |
| 5           | Daug <sup>r</sup> of E. P. Church      | 3 w      |       | Cholera infantum        |         |
| "           | Althea Glover                          | 25       |       | Phthisis                | Colored |
| 7           | Robert McKirk                          | 32       |       | Phthisis                |         |
| "           | M <sup>rs</sup> Betsey Baldwin         | 45       |       | Phthisis                |         |
| 8           | William W. Woolsey fr N. Y.            |          |       | Hydrothorax             |         |
| 10          | Son of Edmund B. Barnum                | 3 w      |       | Infantile               |         |
| 16          | George Pratt                           | 18       |       | Phthisis                |         |
| 17          | Son of Hugh McMillin                   | 16 m     |       | Marasmus                |         |
| "           | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Mr. Hall—Preacher | 12       |       | Phthisis                |         |
| 18          | M <sup>rs</sup> Susan E. Dwight        | 51       |       | Paralysis               | Colored |
| 19          | Jane Hawley                            | 78       |       | Old Age                 | Colored |

\* Perhaps "Turner"

| 1839  | Deaths 1839    |  | Names                              | Ages    | Disease           |         |
|-------|----------------|--|------------------------------------|---------|-------------------|---------|
|       |                |  |                                    |         |                   |         |
|       | 20             |  | Son of Robert Fuller               | 2 1/2   | Febris            | Colored |
|       | 21             |  | Leonard Allen                      | 25      | Typhus Icteroides |         |
|       | 29             |  | Benjamin English                   | 31      | Phthisis          |         |
|       | 30             |  | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Leonard Smith | 9       | Catarrhal fever   |         |
|       | "              |  | M <sup>rs</sup> Harriet Stow       | 26      | Phthisis          |         |
|       | "              |  | Daug <sup>r</sup> of John Howarth  | 3 w     | Marasmus          |         |
|       | 31             |  | M <sup>rs</sup> Susan D. Prior     | 25      | Convulsions       |         |
|       | 3 <sup>d</sup> |  | An African Male                    |         | Diarrhoea         | Colored |
| Sept. | "              |  | Gilbert Totten                     | 78      | Old Age           |         |
|       | 4              |  | Son of John Howarth                | 1 day   | Marasmus          |         |
|       | "              |  | Charles H. Porter                  | 21      | Febris Typhus     |         |
|       | 9              |  | A Seaman                           | 22      | Delirium Tremens  |         |
|       | "              |  | Son of Charles Coit                | 4       | Hydrocephalus     |         |
|       | 11             |  | Son of Daniel Augur                | 2       | Infantile         |         |
|       | "              |  | An African Male                    | 2 hours | Diarrhoea         | Colored |
|       | "              |  | Caroline Thomas                    | 19      | Cachexia          |         |
|       | 15             |  | An African Male                    |         | Diarrhoea         | Colored |
|       | "              |  | Daughter of Williams               | 2       | Cephalitis        | Colored |
|       | "              |  | M <sup>rs</sup> Maria McMillan     | 27      | Phthisis          |         |
|       | 17             |  | Hannover Barney                    | 89      | Diarrhoea         |         |
|       | 19             |  | Son of Peter Alvord                | 3 m     | Sudden            |         |
|       | "              |  | Daugh <sup>r</sup> of N. A. Bacon  | 1       | Cholera Infantum  |         |
|       | "              |  | Henry Babcock                      | 31      | Hydrops           |         |
|       | 21             |  | Henry E. Fowler                    | 29      | Febris Bellios    |         |



## NEW HAVEN VITAL RECORDS

[102]

| Deaths 1839         |    |                                               |        |  |                      |         |
|---------------------|----|-----------------------------------------------|--------|--|----------------------|---------|
|                     |    | Names                                         | Ages   |  | Disease              |         |
| 1839                |    |                                               |        |  |                      |         |
| Sep <sup>r</sup>    | 26 | M <sup>rs</sup> Deborah Pierson               | 36     |  | Gastritis            |         |
| "                   | "  | John Kay                                      | 44     |  | Phthisis             |         |
| "                   | 28 | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Eliphalet Cooper         | 17 m   |  |                      |         |
| "                   | 30 | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Charles Tucker           | 6 m    |  | Cholera infantum     |         |
| (Oct <sup>r</sup> ) | 1  | M <sup>rs</sup> Maria Beecher (fr Middletown) | 43     |  | Dysenteria           |         |
| "                   | "  | Son of D. W. Butler                           | 4 m.   |  | Icterus              |         |
| "                   | 2  | M <sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Lynd                | 70     |  | Old Age              |         |
| "                   | "  | Son of Asa Bradley                            | 3 days |  | Infantile            |         |
| "                   | 3  | M <sup>rs</sup> Polly Lyman                   | 68     |  | Dysenteria           |         |
| "                   | 4  | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Henry Hotchkiss          | 12     |  | Phthisis             |         |
| "                   | 4  | M <sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Colburn             | 74     |  | Dysenteria           |         |
| "                   | 5  | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Lemuel Camp              | 4      |  | Pertufsis            |         |
| "                   | 6  | M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Johnson                  | 50     |  | Febr. Typhus         |         |
| "                   |    | Samuel Scott (fr Bridgeport)                  | 22     |  | Drowned              | Colored |
| "                   | 7  | Son of Minot Caesar                           | 2      |  |                      | Colored |
| "                   | "  | Eleazer Thomas                                | 65     |  | Hydrothorax          | Colored |
| "                   | "  | Maria J. Griffin                              | 19     |  | Puerperal Disease    | Colored |
| "                   | 9  | John Decker                                   | 45     |  | Colic                | Colored |
| "                   | 10 | Justus Humiston                               | 48     |  | Phthisis             |         |
| "                   | "  | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Adonijah Parritt         |        |  | Pertufsis            |         |
| "                   | 12 | Wife of Jack Wilson                           | 20     |  |                      | Colored |
| "                   | 14 | Daug <sup>r</sup> of M <sup>rs</sup> . Henry  | 18 m   |  | Laryngismus Stridula | Colored |
| "                   | 17 | Wife of Jefferson Franklin                    | 26     |  | Diarrhoea            |         |

| Deaths 1839      |      |                                                |                                  |         |         |
|------------------|------|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------|
|                  | Ages | Names                                          |                                  | Disease |         |
| 1839             | 0    | Son of Sylvanus Stevens                        | Stillborn                        | } Twins | Colored |
| "                | 0    | Son of Do                                      | Do                               |         |         |
| "                | 3    | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Betsey Scott              | Hydrocephalus                    |         |         |
| "                | 27   | Elijah Prindle                                 | Epilepsia                        |         | Colored |
| 20               |      | Wife of Ira Coe                                | Murdered                         |         |         |
| 21               | 18   | Ann M. Alling                                  | Typhus                           |         | Colored |
| "                | 4 m  | Son of Rev. Hall                               | Pertufsis                        |         |         |
| 22               | 3 w  | Son of Leonard Smith                           | Do                               |         |         |
| 23               | 82   | Benjamin Prescott                              | Febris Typhus                    |         |         |
| 24               | 39   | Orson C. Warner                                | Febris                           |         |         |
| 26               | 8 m  | Daug <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> . Parmelee | Pertussis Pneumonitis            |         |         |
| "                | 48   | M <sup>rs</sup> Betsey Ramsdale                | Phthisis                         |         |         |
| 27               | 4 m  | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Lewis S. Clark            | Convulsions                      |         | Colored |
| 30               |      | An African of the Amistad                      | Diarrhoea                        |         |         |
| [103]            |      |                                                |                                  |         |         |
| Nov <sup>r</sup> | 3    | Son of Sidney Moulthrop                        | Pertufsis & Pneumonitis          |         |         |
| 4                |      | An African of the Amistad                      | Diarrhoea Chronic                |         | Colored |
| "                | 0    | Child of Rev. L. Bacon                         | Stillborn                        |         |         |
| 7                | 60   | Ruth Lewis                                     | Phthisis                         |         | Colored |
| "                |      | Thomas G. Fletcher (of N. Y.)                  | Phthisis (bro <sup>t</sup> here) |         |         |
| 8                | 26   | Mifs Clarissa Bradley                          | Phthisis                         |         |         |
| 11               | 27   | M <sup>rs</sup> Lydia Clark                    | Phthisis                         |         |         |
| "                | 7    | A colored girl                                 |                                  |         | Colored |
| 19               | 6 m  | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Lauren Rufsell            | Pertufsis                        |         |         |
| "                | 5 m  | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Henry Ennis               | Pertufsis                        |         |         |
| 29               | 5 m. | Son of Philander Miller                        | Convulsions                      |         |         |

| Deaths 1839        |                                                  | Deaths 1839 |                                      |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|
|                    | Names                                            | Ages        | Disease                              |
| Nov <sup>r</sup>   | 30 Daniel Strobel                                | 72          | Hydrops                              |
| Dec <sup>r</sup> . | 1 John Badgers Child                             | 3 w         |                                      |
|                    | 2 Daug <sup>r</sup> of Rob <sup>t</sup> Griffin. | 2½          |                                      |
|                    | 3 Daug <sup>r</sup> of William Ward              | 1           | Worms                                |
|                    | 5 Mrs Clement Throup                             | 76          | (Burn) Pertussis                     |
|                    | " Leavit Son of Gerard Hallock                   | 3½          | Sudden                               |
|                    | 6 Wife of John Skinner                           | 82          | Phthisis                             |
|                    | " Elizabeth P. Dougald                           | 26          | Old Age, Insanity and Feb. Catarrhal |
|                    | 9 Son of Isaac Plumb                             | ½           | Phthisis                             |
|                    | 10 Timothy Howell                                | 68          | Hydrops                              |
|                    | " Patrick H. Duggan                              | 16          | Febr. Typhus                         |
|                    | " Son of Edwin Southington                       | 3           | Pneumonitis                          |
|                    | 11 Son of Mifs Alling                            | 1½          | Pneumonitis                          |
|                    | 14 Mrs Rhoda Tomlinson                           | 40          | Pneumonitis                          |
|                    | 15 J. C. Driscoll                                |             | Intemperance                         |
|                    | 17 Mrs Polly Myers                               | 40          | Phthisis                             |
|                    | 20 Daug <sup>r</sup> of Adonijah Parrott         | 8           | Phthisis                             |
|                    | " William J. Forbes                              | 45          | Fungus Hoematoides                   |
|                    | " Mrs Betsey E. Johnson                          | 25          | Pneumonitis                          |
|                    | " William Fitch                                  | 64          | Hepatitis Chronica                   |
|                    | 21 A. F. Weckson <sup>158</sup>                  | 34          | Phthisis                             |
|                    | 23 Eunice Punderson                              | 43          | Pneumonitis                          |
|                    | " Wife of Leyden Richardson                      | 33          | Phthisis                             |

Colored

| Deaths 1839      |       |                                                |                    |
|------------------|-------|------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
|                  | Ages  | Names                                          | Disease            |
|                  | 44    | Ann Carstairs                                  | Phthisis           |
|                  | 4 m   | Child of Mr Chadwick                           | Hernia Starngulata |
|                  | 1 day | Child of Nancy Freeman                         | Infantile          |
|                  |       |                                                | Colored            |
| [ 104 ]          |       |                                                |                    |
| Dec <sup>r</sup> | 13    | Daug <sup>r</sup> of D. W. Buckinham           | Febris Typhus      |
| "                | 35    | James Smith brot. from N. Y.                   | Syphilis?          |
| 29               |       | An African                                     | Diarrhoea Chronica |
|                  |       | Total in the City Burying ground this year 224 |                    |
|                  |       |                                                | Colored            |

Deaths in the Alms House in 1839 including such only as were buried at the Alms House

|                    |    | Residence &c. |
|--------------------|----|---------------|
| Feb <sup>y</sup>   | 8  | New Haven     |
|                    | 24 | Do            |
| June               | 17 | Colored       |
| Aug                | 14 | Do            |
| Oct                | 27 | Do            |
| Dec <sup>r</sup> . | 4  | Colored       |
|                    | 16 | Colored       |
|                    |    | East Haven    |
|                    |    | New Haven†    |

\* She is buried in the City Ground and is recorded as Polly Myers

Total interred at the Almshouse 6

† This whole line has a line drawn through it.

## Deaths 1839

| Summary                           |                  | Summary                   |     |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|-----|
| Ages of the Deceased in 1839      |                  | Months in which they died |     |
| 1839                              | 1 year and under | January                   | 10  |
|                                   | 2 " "            | February                  | 23  |
|                                   | 5 " "            | March                     | 18  |
|                                   | 10 " "           | April                     | 17  |
|                                   | 20 " "           | May                       | 20  |
|                                   | 30 " "           | June                      | 18  |
|                                   | 40 " "           | July                      | 7   |
|                                   | 50 " "           | August                    | 21  |
|                                   | 60 " "           | September                 | 21  |
|                                   | 70 " "           | October                   | 34  |
|                                   | 80 " "           | November                  | 12  |
|                                   | 90 " "           | December                  | 29  |
|                                   | Unknown age      |                           |     |
| Total in City ground & Alms House |                  |                           | 230 |
|                                   |                  | Whites                    | 181 |
|                                   |                  | Colored Persons           | 49  |
|                                   |                  | Total                     | 230 |

[105]

| Deaths of those interred in the Catholic Burying Ground in 1839 |       |                                 |      |                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------|---------------------------------|------|-----------------|
|                                                                 | Names |                                 | Ages | Disease         |
| 1839                                                            |       |                                 |      |                 |
| Jan <sup>y</sup>                                                | 13    | Child of W <sup>m</sup> Crawley | 3    | M <sup>o</sup>  |
|                                                                 | 28    | John Nevil                      | 24   | Scalded         |
| Feb <sup>y</sup>                                                | 8     | Dennis Crawley                  | 38   | Phthisis        |
| June                                                            | 10    | James Conlin                    | 22   | Drowned         |
| July                                                            | 1     | John Whelan                     |      | Phthisis        |
|                                                                 |       | John New                        | 27   | Drowned         |
|                                                                 |       | John Splain                     | 28   | Bowel Complaint |
|                                                                 |       | Michael Galegan                 | 30   | Phthisis        |
| Sept                                                            | 16    | Mary Casey                      | 21   | Phthisis        |
| Oct                                                             | 15    | Owen Quinn                      | 30   | A Cold          |
|                                                                 |       | James Hayes                     | 40   | Phthisis        |
| Nov <sup>r</sup>                                                |       | James Riley                     | 24   | Phthisis        |
| Dec <sup>r</sup> .                                              |       | John Hannon                     | 27   | Phthisis        |
| Total interred in the Catholic ground                           |       |                                 | 13   |                 |

The above list is copied from a record of interments kept by Rev. Ja<sup>s</sup>. Smith with some alterations in the names of the diseases & is not included in the Summaries on the preceding page. V. M. D.

[106]

| 1840<br>Jan <sup>y</sup> | Deaths              | 1840<br>Ages     | Names                                          | City | Burial Ground | Disease                       | Colored |
|--------------------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------------------------------------|------|---------------|-------------------------------|---------|
|                          |                     |                  |                                                |      |               |                               |         |
| 5                        | M <sup>r</sup>      |                  | Huder                                          |      |               | Gastritis                     |         |
| "                        | M <sup>rs</sup>     | 64               | Huldah Gilbert                                 |      |               | Phthisis                      |         |
| 7                        | M <sup>rs</sup>     | 77               | Jerusha Read                                   |      |               | Gangrene & old age            |         |
| 7                        | M <sup>rs</sup>     | 33               | Betsey M. Treat                                |      |               | Enteritis Chronica            |         |
| 13                       |                     | 0                | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Silas Dole                |      |               | Stillborn                     |         |
| "                        |                     | 26               | Rachell Robinson                               |      |               |                               | Colored |
| 18                       |                     | 35               | John Kease                                     |      |               | Frozen to death               |         |
| 20                       |                     | 2 m <sup>o</sup> | Son of Henry Lines                             |      |               | Sudden                        |         |
| 25                       | M <sup>rs</sup>     | 54               | Mary Lewis                                     |      |               | Phthisis                      |         |
| "                        |                     | 2 M <sup>o</sup> | Son of Willard L. Sears                        |      |               | Convulsions                   |         |
| 26                       | Rev. M <sup>r</sup> |                  | Keese                                          |      |               | Phthisis                      |         |
| "                        |                     | 32               | Sarah R. Hoadley                               |      |               | Phthisis                      |         |
| 28                       |                     | 30               | Elijah Thompson                                |      |               | Delirium Tremens              |         |
| "                        |                     | 68               | Sarah Spencer                                  |      |               | Organic disease of Heart      |         |
| 29                       |                     | 18               | Harriet Hamlin                                 |      |               | Phthisis                      |         |
|                          |                     | 32               | Wife of S. P. Smith                            |      |               | Hydrohorax & disease of Heart |         |
| 30                       |                     | 3 M <sup>o</sup> | Son of David B. Sanger                         |      |               | Lues                          |         |
| 31                       |                     | 7 m <sup>o</sup> | Daug <sup>r</sup> of M <sup>r</sup> . Cornwall |      |               | Convulsions                   |         |
| 1                        |                     | 2                | Daug <sup>r</sup> of M <sup>r</sup> Duffell    |      |               | Enteritis                     |         |
| "                        |                     | 44               | M <sup>rs</sup> Eliza Johnson                  |      |               | Phthisis                      | Colored |
| 2                        |                     | 2                | Son of Cha <sup>s</sup> Stearns                |      |               | Pneumonitis & Pertufsis       |         |
| 7                        |                     | 6 m <sup>o</sup> | Son of John Townsend                           |      |               |                               |         |
| 11                       |                     | 84               | Philip Salisbury                               |      |               | Old Age                       |         |
| 12                       |                     |                  | Son of W. P. N. Fitzgerald                     |      |               | Infantile                     |         |
| "                        |                     | 27               | Wife of Edward Donnelly                        |      |               | Phthisis                      |         |
| Feb <sup>y</sup>         |                     |                  |                                                |      |               |                               |         |

## Deaths — 1840 — City Burial ground

|      | Ages             | Names                             | Disease                   |         |
|------|------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|---------|
| 1840 |                  |                                   |                           |         |
| 14   | 57               | Eunice Gilbert                    | Disease of Uterus         |         |
| 16   | 90               | Abigail Munson                    | Pneumonitis               |         |
| "    | 23               | Henry Day                         | Epilepsia                 |         |
| 20   | 45               | Ann Shattuck                      | Paralysis                 |         |
| 25   | 45               | Peter S. Shaw                     | Colica                    |         |
| 26   | 16               | Maria Homer                       | Syphilis (constitutional) | Colored |
| 29   | 1                | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Norman Reede |                           |         |
| "    | 19               | Roswell Trowbridge                | Organic disease of Heart  |         |
| "    | 37               | Leverett Kimberly                 | Phthisis                  |         |
| 1    | 9 m <sup>o</sup> | Son of John H. Bristol            | Dentition                 |         |
| 6    | 64               | M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Peckham     | Pneumonitis               |         |
| 7    |                  | Rev. D. A. Clark fr N. York       | Paralysis                 |         |

[107]

|    |                  |                                                       |                         |         |
|----|------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|
| 9  | 0                | Mrs. Wetmore                                          | Infantile               | Colored |
| 14 | 53               | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Henry Scott                      | Phthisis                | Colored |
| "  | 60               | Elizabeth Brown                                       | Paralysis               |         |
| 18 | 4 m <sup>o</sup> | Sarah A. Wife of W <sup>m</sup> . Lewis               | Taking opium by mistake |         |
| 19 | 16               | Child of A. A. Alling fr Bridgeport                   | Hydrocephalus           |         |
| 21 | 44               | Mary O. daug <sup>r</sup> of Jo <sup>n</sup> . Alling | Phthisis                |         |
| 23 | 35               | Charles Denslow                                       | Phthisis                |         |
| 26 | 59               | Mifs Emeline Bradley                                  | Delirium Tremens        |         |
| 27 | 4½               | Louis S. Simon                                        | Hydrocephalus           |         |
| "  | 2 days           | Isabella Donnelly                                     | Infantile               |         |
| "  | 2                | A female child from Mr. Hufson's                      | Cynanche Trachealis     |         |
| "  |                  | Son of Martin Goodhue                                 |                         |         |



| Deaths 1840 |      | City Burial Ground                     |        | Disease                   |         |
|-------------|------|----------------------------------------|--------|---------------------------|---------|
| Names       | Ages |                                        |        |                           |         |
| March       | 27   | Edward H. Gordon                       | 20     | Phthisis                  |         |
| "           | "    | M <sup>rs</sup> . Elizabeth Newcomb    | 65     |                           |         |
| 28          |      | Jason Morris                           | 35     | Lumbar Abscess            |         |
| 29          |      | Thomas Dixon                           | 80     | Pneumonitis               | Colored |
| April       | 31   | Henry W. son of Calvin Carrington      | 2      |                           |         |
| 1           |      | Son of Stiles Wakelee                  | 2 days | Hemorrhage from Umbilicus |         |
| 4           |      | Daugh <sup>t</sup> of Kneland Ramsdale | 3      | Spinal Affection          |         |
| 5           |      | Peter Butler                           | 84     | Anthrax                   |         |
| 6           |      | Maria L. Peckham                       | 3      | Phrenitis                 |         |
| 10          |      | Rhoda Townsend                         | 74     | Old age                   |         |
| 11          |      | David Smith                            | 73     | Anthrax                   |         |
| 15          |      | Eli E. Osborn                          | 23     | Phrenitis                 |         |
| 16          |      | Son of Benjamin Somers                 | 3      | Scarlatina                |         |
| "           |      | Benjamin M. McDuff                     | 3½     | Cynanche trachealis       |         |
| 22          |      | Child of Allen Dorman                  | 3      | Syphilis                  |         |
| "           |      | M <sup>rs</sup> Wellstood fr N. York   | 3 w    |                           |         |
| 24          |      | Son of Jasper Moulthrop                | 16 m.  |                           |         |
| 20          |      | Rev. J. C. Colton                      | 30     | Abscess of Liver          |         |
| 23          |      | Elias Main                             | 48     | Pneumonitis               |         |
| "           |      | Child of Kneland Ramsdale              | 4 m.   | Asthmatic affection       |         |
| 24          |      | Son of Powers                          | 16     | Phthisis                  | Colored |
| 26          |      | Son of Hosmer Sperry                   | 4      | Laryngismus Stridula      |         |
| "           |      | Child of Solomon P. Gray               | 1      |                           | Colored |
| 27          |      | Israel Waters                          | 60     | Pneumonitis               | Colored |
| 30          |      | Rev. Hiram Holcomb                     | 60     | Phthisis                  |         |

|      |      | [108]                                     |         | Deaths, — 1840, — City |  | burial ground              |  |  |         |
|------|------|-------------------------------------------|---------|------------------------|--|----------------------------|--|--|---------|
|      | 1840 | Names                                     | Ages    |                        |  | Disease                    |  |  |         |
| May  | 1    | Hannah Peck                               | 84      |                        |  | Old age                    |  |  |         |
|      | 8    | Esther C. Dole                            | 37      |                        |  | Phthisis                   |  |  |         |
|      | 14   | Son of Solomon Gray                       | 2       |                        |  |                            |  |  | Colored |
|      | 20   | Deborah Freeman                           | 22      |                        |  |                            |  |  | Colored |
|      | 18   | Nancy Dougal                              | 52      |                        |  | Phthisis                   |  |  |         |
|      | 22   | A female infant                           | 1/2 day |                        |  | Premature birth            |  |  |         |
|      | "    | A Colored Girl                            | 7       |                        |  |                            |  |  |         |
|      | 25   | Daughter of John Williams                 | 6 m.    |                        |  | Convulsions                |  |  | Colored |
|      | 3    | Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> . Stow         | Infant  |                        |  | Infantile                  |  |  |         |
|      | 7    | Sally Curtifs                             | 30      |                        |  |                            |  |  | Colored |
| June | "    | Boy of Timothy Hunt                       | 1 day   |                        |  | Infantile                  |  |  |         |
|      | 10   | Son of Stephen Bartholomew                | 4 1/2   |                        |  | Convulsions                |  |  |         |
|      | 13   | Son of Bennett Fowler                     | 2       |                        |  | Scarlatina                 |  |  |         |
|      | "    | Wife of Willis Anthony                    | 28      |                        |  | Miscarriage                |  |  |         |
|      | 14   | Sally wife of W <sup>m</sup> Mansfield    | 52      |                        |  | Hernia                     |  |  |         |
|      | 21   | Ezekiel W. Morse                          | 58      |                        |  | Phthisis                   |  |  |         |
|      | 24   | Child of William Ives                     | 0       |                        |  | Stillborn                  |  |  |         |
|      | 27   | Abijah Austin                             | 28      |                        |  | Febris Bilios.             |  |  |         |
|      | "    | George Moseley                            | 18      |                        |  | Spinal disease from a fall |  |  | Colored |
|      | 28   | Maria N. wife of Ge <sup>o</sup> . Tuttle | 32      |                        |  | Hydrops (Puerperal)        |  |  |         |
| July | 5    | Elizabeth Harrison                        | 73      |                        |  | Paralysis                  |  |  |         |
|      | 11   | M <sup>rs</sup> O'Brien                   | 27      |                        |  | Suicide by taking Laudanum |  |  |         |
|      | "    | Elizabeth Cutler                          | 28      |                        |  | Phthisis                   |  |  |         |
|      | 20   | Son of N. Booth druggist                  | 3       |                        |  | Convulsions                |  |  |         |
|      | 23   | Samuel Hicks                              | 70      |                        |  | Diarrhoea & Old Age        |  |  |         |

## Deaths — 1840 — City Buryal Ground

|       | 1840 | Names                                  | Ages             | Disease                  |         |
|-------|------|----------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------|
| July  | 26   | Daugr of Ja <sup>s</sup> . M. Hervey   | 4 m              | Cholera Infantum         | Colored |
|       | 27   | A woman from Liberian Hotel            | 50               | Phthisis                 |         |
|       | 28   | William Frazier                        | 36               | Febris Bilios            | Colored |
|       | 30   | Daugr of Alexander Luca<br>a child     | 14 m.<br>0       | Stillborn                | Colored |
| Aug   | 4    | Harmon Thatcher                        | 14               | Phthisis                 | Colored |
|       | 5    | Daugr of Sam <sup>l</sup> . B. Morrell | 8 m.             | Scarlatina               |         |
|       | 6    | Ann Hampton                            | 42               | Tumors of Uterus & Ovara | Colored |
|       | "    | Son of Thomas Stafford                 | 1                | Cholera Infantum         |         |
|       | 10   | Daugr of George Tuttle                 | 7 w.             | Cholera Infantum         |         |
|       | 11   | Son of Daniel Barue                    | 3                | Scarlatina               |         |
|       | 12   | M <sup>rs</sup> . Almira Darow         | 29               | Phthisis                 |         |
| [109] |      |                                        |                  |                          |         |
| Aug.  | 12   | John Anderson                          | 45               | Delirium Tremens         | Colored |
|       | 14   | Lemuel Camp                            | 33               | Phthisis                 |         |
|       | 18   | H. L. Tomlinson M.D.                   | 35               | Delirium Tremens         |         |
|       | 19   | Robert B. Carrington                   | 32               | Puerperal Diarrhoea      |         |
|       | 22   | M <sup>rs</sup> Maria Babcock          | 21               |                          |         |
|       | "    | Daugr of Lucius Atwater                | 2                | Hydrocephalus            | Colored |
|       | "    | Son of Robert Fuller                   | 7 m <sup>o</sup> | Apoplexia                |         |
|       | 24   | M <sup>rs</sup> Huggins (at Pavilion)  | 48               | Apoplexia                |         |
|       | 25   | M <sup>rs</sup> Julia A. Goodwin       | 23               | Diarrhoea                |         |
|       | "    | Son of Horace Camp                     | 3                | Cholera Infantum         | Colored |
|       | 26   | Son of Josephus Silliman               | 7 m <sup>o</sup> | Apoplexia                | Colored |
|       | 28   | Harry Bradley                          | 41               |                          |         |

| 1840 | Names                                        | Ages | Deaths, 1840, City | Buryal ground | Disease                     |
|------|----------------------------------------------|------|--------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|
| 29   | Laban Smith                                  | 75   |                    |               | Diarrhoea & Heart affection |
| 31   | Son of Harris Smith                          | 5    | M <sup>o</sup>     |               | Marasmus                    |
| 4    | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Abraham Howell          | 9    | M <sup>o</sup>     |               | Hydrocephalus               |
| 6    | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Henry Babcock           | 18   | days               |               | Marasmus                    |
| 7    | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Robert Edmonson         | 17   | m <sup>o</sup>     |               | Convulsions                 |
| "    | M <sup>rs</sup> Grace Mattoon                | 51   |                    |               | Phthisis                    |
| 9    | Ephraim Alling                               | 30   |                    |               | Typhus Icterodes            |
| "    | Son of Mary Ann Freeman                      | 9    | days               |               | Infantile                   |
| 10   | Daug <sup>r</sup> of David Sturges           | 16   | m <sup>o</sup>     |               |                             |
| 16   | M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Thompson                | 45   |                    |               | Phthisis                    |
| 22   | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Frederick Chadwick      | 4    |                    |               | Casualty                    |
| "    | Infant Daug <sup>r</sup> of Asahel H. Newton |      |                    |               | Infantile                   |
| 24   | Daughter of Warren Hubbell                   | 4    | m <sup>o</sup>     |               |                             |
| 25   | Son of Andrew Brown                          | 5    | m <sup>o</sup>     |               | Diarrhoea                   |
| 26   | Ellen Bankell                                | 64   |                    |               | Disease of Heart            |
| 27   | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Henry Mix               | 4    |                    |               | Scarlatina                  |
| "    | M <sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Hanford            | 69   |                    |               |                             |
| 2    | Daug <sup>r</sup> of James Stevenson         | 4    |                    |               | Convulsions                 |
| 4    | Son of                                       | 2    |                    |               |                             |
| 5    | Son of W <sup>m</sup> . E. Dudley            | 2    |                    |               | Cynanche trachealis         |
| 6    | Son of Rufsell Treadway                      | 10   | m <sup>o</sup>     |               | Diarrhoea                   |
| "    | Son of John Robertson                        | 2    |                    |               |                             |
| 10   | Harriet Dummer                               | 41   |                    |               | Sudden                      |
| "    | John Gilbert                                 | 25   |                    |               | Phthisis                    |
| "    | Laura Huntington                             | 31   |                    |               | Febris                      |

Oct

Colored

Colored

[110]

| Deaths, 1840, City Buryal Ground |       |                                                  | Disease          |                   |
|----------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
|                                  | Names |                                                  | Ages             |                   |
| Oct <sup>r</sup>                 | 11    | Son of E. B. M. Hughes                           | 6 w.             | Febr. Catarrhal   |
|                                  | 12    | M <sup>rs</sup> Louisa F. L. Barnes              | 24               | Febris            |
|                                  | 18    | Edward Huggins Esq <sup>r</sup> .                | 59               | Phthisis          |
|                                  | 19    | Laurania White                                   | 25               | Phthisis          |
|                                  | 22    | Son of Rev <sup>d</sup> . Leonard Bacon          | 2 $\frac{2}{3}$  | Cynanche Laryngea |
|                                  | 22    | Benjamin Lines                                   | 78               | Febris            |
|                                  | "     | Son of G. L. Frazier                             | 3 m <sup>o</sup> |                   |
|                                  | 26    | Sarah Wife of Miles Sperry Jun <sup>r</sup>      | 38               | Phthisis          |
|                                  | 31    | Jairus Hikox                                     | 62               | Paralysis         |
|                                  | 1     | Sylvia Dowrey                                    | 67               | Febris            |
| Nov <sup>r</sup>                 | 2     | Mary Ann Gilbert                                 | 16               | Febris            |
|                                  | 3     | John Perow                                       | 47               | Delirium Tremens  |
|                                  | "     | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Cha <sup>s</sup> . J. Allen | 4                | Cynanche Laryngea |
|                                  | 8     | A Man from Liberian Hotel                        | 14               | Phthisis          |
|                                  | 10    | Son of George Rice                               | 8 m <sup>o</sup> | Spina Bifida      |
|                                  | 11    | Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> . G. Munson           | 18 hours         | Infantile         |
|                                  | 16    | William C. Woolsey fr. N. Y.                     | 45               | Hydrothorax       |
|                                  | 17    | George Munson                                    | 70               | Phthisis          |
|                                  | 23    | Son of Washington Yale                           | 8 w.             | Erysipelas        |
|                                  | "     | M <sup>rs</sup> Emily Tyler                      | 32               | Febr., Puerperar  |
| Dec <sup>r</sup>                 | "     | Infant child of Do                               | 0                | Stillborn         |
|                                  | 25    | M <sup>rs</sup> Martha Amanda Gavitt             | 25               | Phthisis & febris |
|                                  | 4     | Chauncey H. Church fr. N. Y.                     |                  | Phthisis          |
|                                  | 5     | Son of Joseph Stillman                           | 5                | Febris Catarrhal  |
|                                  | 6     | Son of Samuel Baldwin                            | 9 M <sup>o</sup> | Scalded           |

Colored

Colored

Colored

| Deaths, 1840, City Burial Ground |                                    |                  |                 |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|
|                                  | Names                              | Ages             | Diseases        |
| 8                                | Daug <sup>r</sup> of D. M. Burwell | 6                | Scarlatina      |
| 9                                | Son of Daniel L. Riggs             | 3                | Scarlatina      |
| 9                                | Rufsell Treadway                   | 36               | Febris          |
| "                                | Son of John Warner                 | 4 m <sup>o</sup> | Diarrhoea       |
| 12                               | Son of Amos Allen                  | 17               | Pneumonitis     |
| 13                               | Son of E. M. Powers                | 9 m <sup>o</sup> | Hydrocephalus   |
| 15                               | John T. Jones                      | 23               | Febris          |
| 16                               | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Solomon Gray  | 5                | Phthisis        |
| 19                               | Daughter of Thomas Maud            | 4 m <sup>o</sup> |                 |
| 20                               | Mifs Rebecca Ives                  | 22               | Hydrops Ovarian |
| "                                | Mary Hathaway                      | 28               | Hemorrhage      |
| 21                               | M <sup>rs</sup> F. Saunders        | 67               | Phthisis        |

Colored

Colored

Colored

## [III]

|                                                              | Names                                            | Ages              | Diseases        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Dec <sup>r</sup> . 21                                        | Harriet Camm                                     | 25                | Phthisis        |
| 22                                                           | Son of Adolphus Baguelin                         | 2½                | Scarlatina      |
| 25                                                           | Son of Amos Hill                                 | 8 M <sup>os</sup> | Febr. Catarrhal |
| 27                                                           | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Adolphus Baguelin           | 8                 | Scarlatina      |
| 28                                                           | Daug <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> . E. Vibbert | 4⅓                | Scarlatina      |
| Total in the city burial ground this year 190 <sup>159</sup> |                                                  |                   |                 |

Colored

| Deaths 1840 Catholic Burial ground     |      |                               |                                                | Place of Nativity<br>or of Habitation |  |
|----------------------------------------|------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
|                                        | Ages | Disease                       |                                                |                                       |  |
| 1840                                   |      |                               |                                                |                                       |  |
| Jan <sup>y</sup>                       | 27   | John Lynch                    | Feb Catarrhal                                  |                                       |  |
|                                        |      | Patric Carlin                 | Phthisis (Consumption) <sup>159</sup>          |                                       |  |
|                                        |      | Patric Fury                   | Hydrops                                        |                                       |  |
| May                                    | 7    | Michael Towel                 | Pneumonitis                                    |                                       |  |
|                                        | 14   | James Cannon                  | Phthisis                                       |                                       |  |
|                                        | 15   | Mary Coldwell                 | Apoplexia                                      |                                       |  |
|                                        | 21   | Bridget Monahan               | Phthisis (Consumption) <sup>159</sup>          |                                       |  |
| June                                   | 10   | Infant of John Healy          | Infantile                                      |                                       |  |
|                                        | "    | Infant of Do                  | Infantile                                      |                                       |  |
|                                        | 13   | Mary Benham                   | Phthisis (Consumption) <sup>159</sup>          |                                       |  |
| July                                   | 29   | Cornelius Donnally            | Phthisis                                       |                                       |  |
|                                        |      | John Macintire fr. Bridgeport | Intemperance                                   |                                       |  |
|                                        |      | Laurence Carl                 | Do                                             |                                       |  |
|                                        |      |                               | Total Catholic burial ground 13 <sup>159</sup> |                                       |  |
| Deaths, 1840, Alms House burial ground |      |                               |                                                |                                       |  |
| June                                   | 28   | Eli Goodyear                  | Hydrops                                        | New Haven                             |  |
| July                                   | 11   | Philip Clime (German)         | Old Age                                        | Do                                    |  |
|                                        | 28   | Nathaniel Covill              | Phthisis                                       | Mafsachusetts                         |  |
| Oct                                    | 1    | Eunice Lines                  | Old Age (buried at Westville)                  | New Haven                             |  |
| Dec <sup>r</sup>                       | 1    | Elsie Ann Houseman            | Phthisis (Colored)                             | Stamford                              |  |
|                                        | 2    | John Lewis                    | Delirium Tremens                               | Wales                                 |  |
|                                        | 14   | Sally Davis                   | Phthisis                                       | New Haven                             |  |
|                                        |      |                               | Total Alms House ground 7 <sup>159</sup>       |                                       |  |

[112]

## Deaths 1840, in the Town of New Haven, interred in Fair Haven cemetery

| 1840               | Names                                            | Ages              | Diseases                         | Male | Female | Societies |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|------|--------|-----------|
| Jan <sup>y</sup>   | 11 Child of Horace Mallory                       | 2                 |                                  | 1    |        |           |
| Feb                | 4 Child of Asa B. Rois                           | 6 M <sup>os</sup> | Hydrocephalus                    | 1    |        |           |
| June               | 13 Widow of Jesse Mallory                        | 44                | Spinal disease & Paralysis       |      | 1      |           |
|                    | 25 Wyllys Rowe                                   | 34                | Delirium Tremens                 | 1    |        |           |
| July               | 3 Child of John Bunnell                          | 2                 | Infantile fever & Diarrhoea      | 1    |        |           |
|                    | 31 Son of George Burwell                         | 4                 | Phthisis                         | 1    |        |           |
| Aug                | 31 Daughter of Ruel Thompson                     | 12                | Mechanical obstruction of bowels |      | 1      |           |
| Sept               | 3 Child of James Ogden                           | 3 w               | General Debility                 |      | 1      |           |
|                    | 23 " of Lewis A. Johnson                         | 4 days            | Infantile                        |      | 1      |           |
| Oct                | 6 " of James Way                                 | 1                 | Pertussis (protracted)           |      |        |           |
| Nov.               | 10 Wife of Joseph Holt                           | 65                | Phthisis                         |      | 1      |           |
|                    | 23 Child of Henry M. Rowe                        | 3 w               | Cramp                            |      | 1      |           |
|                    | 30 Wife of Henry Atwater                         | 30                | Phthisis                         |      | 1      |           |
| Dec <sup>r</sup> . | 16 Capt. Reuben Tuttle                           | 40                | died at Havanna Heart Disease    |      |        |           |
| May                | 10 <sup>th</sup> Capt Russel Lanfair of E. Haven |                   | died Suddenly in his Canoe       | 1    |        |           |
|                    | A Child of Stephen Rowe 1 <sup>st</sup>          | 1                 |                                  | 1    |        |           |

Total Fair Haven Burying Ground 161<sup>59</sup>



## NEW HAVEN VITAL RECORDS

Deaths 1840 interred at Westville Town of New Haven

| 1840 |                | Ages |                             | Male |   | Female |          |
|------|----------------|------|-----------------------------|------|---|--------|----------|
|      | 2 <sup>d</sup> |      |                             |      |   |        |          |
| Feb  | 14             | 10 m | Pneumonitis                 |      | I | White  | American |
| July | 23             | 40   | Erysipelas                  |      | I | "      |          |
|      | 23             | 26   | Hydrops                     |      | I | "      |          |
| Sept | 15             | 3 w  | Erysipelas                  |      | I | "      |          |
|      | 27             | 24   |                             |      |   | "      |          |
| Oct  | 2              | 90   | Phthisis                    |      | I | "      |          |
|      | 6              | 33   | Phthisis                    |      | I | "      |          |
|      |                |      | Total interred at Westville | 7    |   |        |          |

[113] Blank

| Deaths in New Haven, 1841 |                  |                                                           | interred in the City burial ground |                          |             |
|---------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|
|                           | Names            | Ages                                                      | Disease                            |                          |             |
| Jan <sup>y</sup>          | 2                | Child of J. N. Palmer                                     | 0                                  | Stillborn                |             |
|                           | 4                | Paulina Frost                                             | 55                                 | Apoplexia                |             |
|                           | "                | Wife of Benj <sup>a</sup> . M. Sherman                    | 28                                 | Puerperal                |             |
|                           | 5                | James A. Hillhouse                                        | 51                                 | Rheumatism or exhaustion |             |
|                           | 7                | Son of S. E. Waterbury                                    | 5                                  | Febr. Catarrhal          |             |
|                           | 11               | Daug <sup>r</sup> of S. A. Thomas                         | 0                                  | Stillborn                |             |
|                           | 13               | John Bromham                                              | 83                                 | Cholera                  |             |
|                           | 14               | M <sup>rs</sup> Phoebe Townsend                           | 42                                 | Phthisis                 |             |
|                           | 15               | Son of J. Parkis                                          | 2                                  | Phthisis                 |             |
|                           | "                | Joseph K. Munson                                          | 75                                 | Pneumonitis or Phthisis  |             |
|                           | 17               | M <sup>rs</sup> Abigail T. Stone                          | 30                                 | Phthisis                 |             |
|                           | "                | John Denslow                                              | 47                                 | Phthisis                 |             |
|                           | 20               | Daug <sup>r</sup> of E. M. Curtifs                        | 4                                  | Febr. Catarrhal          |             |
|                           | 22               | Son of Frec <sup>k</sup> . Benjamin                       | 3 w                                | Taking Laudanum          |             |
|                           | 24               | Son of S. A. Johnson                                      | 20 m.                              | Convulsions              |             |
|                           | 25               | Son of H. L. Kimberly                                     | 4                                  | Scarlatina               |             |
|                           | Feb <sup>y</sup> | 4                                                         | George B. Webster                  | 35                       | Pneumonitis |
| 9                         |                  | Elizabeth M. Ogden                                        | 56                                 | Sudden                   |             |
| 10                        |                  | Son of G. F. Carter                                       | 16 M                               |                          |             |
| "                         |                  | Charles E. Candee                                         | 34                                 | Phthisis                 |             |
| 16                        |                  | H. T. Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> Mix                         | 11 M.                              | Febr. Catarrhal          |             |
| "                         |                  | M <sup>rs</sup> Julia A. Cooper                           | 30                                 | Phthisis                 |             |
| "                         |                  | Mary L. M. Hill Daug <sup>r</sup> of Jo <sup>b</sup> . H. | 3 m <sup>os</sup>                  | Hydrocephalus            |             |
| 17                        |                  | Benjamin Perks                                            | 56                                 | Hydrothorax              |             |
| "                         |                  | Edwin H. son of P. B. Hine                                | 16                                 | Rheumatismus             |             |

| Deaths, New Haven, 1841, City Burying ground |                                                           |                  |                  |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                                              | Names                                                     | Ages             | Disease          |
| 1841                                         |                                                           |                  |                  |
| Feb <sup>r</sup>                             | Eliza daug <sup>r</sup> of Sam <sup>l</sup> . S. Bishop   | 3                | Pneumonitis      |
| "                                            | Edward Sabren                                             | 44               | Phthisis         |
| 21                                           | Henry Hall                                                | 33               | Pneumonitis      |
| 22                                           | Child of Jarvis P. Bunce                                  | 0                | Stillborn        |
| "                                            | David Austin                                              | 52               | Hydrothorax      |
| "                                            | M <sup>rs</sup> Betsey Maybury                            | 37               | Phthisis         |
| March                                        | M <sup>rs</sup> Catharine Waldo                           | 85               | Pneumonitis      |
| "                                            | Henry son of W <sup>m</sup> Townsend 2 <sup>d</sup>       | 7                | Hydrocephalus    |
| "                                            | Fred <sup>k</sup> . Son of George Downs                   | 4                | Scarlatina       |
| "                                            | Sylvia Drake                                              | 66               | Delirium Tremens |
| 4                                            | Harriet Kirby                                             | 45               | Taking Laudanum  |
| 7                                            | Eliz <sup>h</sup> . L. Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Giles Cooper | 10               | Hydrocephalus    |
| [115]                                        |                                                           |                  |                  |
| March                                        | Child of S. J. Clark                                      | 0                | Stillborn        |
| "                                            | Mary E. daug <sup>r</sup> of Samuel Woodruff              | 7                | Illcus           |
| 9                                            | John C. Klein                                             | 34               | Phthisis         |
| "                                            | Eunice Randall                                            | 33               |                  |
| 12                                           | Mary Jane Gray                                            | 22               |                  |
| "                                            | Lewis Humphreys                                           | 40               |                  |
| "                                            | Capt. Lemuel Deming                                       | 59               | Phthisis         |
| 17                                           | Charles Lines                                             | 14               | Tracheitis       |
| 18                                           | Son of Cha <sup>s</sup> E. Candee                         | 6 m <sup>o</sup> | Hydrocephalus    |
| "                                            | Son of Jeremiah Farnham                                   | 2 1/2            |                  |
| 19                                           | Son of Henry Laurence                                     | 6 w              |                  |

Colored

Colored

Colored  
Colored  
Colored

| Deaths, New Haven, 1841, City burying ground |                                          |         |                   |               |
|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------|-------------------|---------------|
|                                              | Names                                    | Ages    | Disease           |               |
| 1841                                         |                                          |         |                   |               |
| March                                        | 19 Daug <sup>r</sup> of John Turner      | 4       | Scarlatina        |               |
|                                              | 21 Child at Capt. Brintnall's            | 3 hours | Infantile         |               |
|                                              | " Francis B. Winthrop                    | 54      | Erysipelas        | Phlegmonoides |
|                                              | 22 Blake Mason                           | 32      | Febris Typhoid    |               |
|                                              | " Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Elisha Kneel     | 4 days  | Infantile         |               |
|                                              | " Son of Mr. Sheffield                   | 5       | Peritonitis       |               |
|                                              | 23 Son of Henry N. Day                   | 5 w.    | Febr. Catarrhal   |               |
|                                              | 25 John H. Chilson (from abroad)         | 19      | Scarlatina        |               |
|                                              | 26 Leonard Bradley's Son                 |         |                   |               |
|                                              | " Son of Eli H. Fenner                   | 4       | Scarlatina        |               |
|                                              | 27 Lucius Kirtland (fr N. Y.)            | 26      |                   |               |
|                                              | 31 Child of M <sup>rs</sup> Pritchard's  | 0       | Stillborn         |               |
|                                              | " Son of W <sup>m</sup> . G. Webster     | 9 m     | Struma            |               |
| April                                        | Brown                                    | 30      |                   | Colored       |
|                                              | 4 Daug <sup>r</sup> of Henry Austin      | 15 m.   | Scarlatina        |               |
|                                              | 6 Infant of Amos Thomas                  |         | Scarlatina        |               |
|                                              | " Son of David W. Northrup               | 2       | Scarlatina        |               |
|                                              | " Son of Elisha L. Silliman              | 2       |                   |               |
|                                              | " Julia A. Wife of Gardner Morse         | 32      | Peritonitis       | Puerperar     |
|                                              | 7 Abel P. Shores                         | 39      | Apoplexia         |               |
|                                              | " Son of John Davis                      | 4       | Scarlatina        |               |
|                                              | 8 Child of Lucius Atwater                |         |                   |               |
|                                              | " B. L. Somers                           | 32      | Phthisis          |               |
|                                              | 9 M <sup>rs</sup> Ruth Perkins           | 91      | Old Age & Catarrh |               |
|                                              | 11 Daug <sup>r</sup> of D. W. Buckingham | 3       | Hydrocephalus     |               |
|                                              | 10 Daug <sup>r</sup> of E. L. Silliman   | 8       | Scarlatina        |               |

[116]

| Deaths, New Haven, 1841, City burying ground |                                              |       |                       |         |
|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|---------|
|                                              | Names                                        | Ages  | Disease               |         |
| 1841<br>April                                | 10 Son of James B. Ward                      | 3     | Rubeola               | Colored |
|                                              | 12 Son of E. L. Silliman                     | 4     | Scarlatina            |         |
|                                              | " Son of Joseph McDougal                     | 13 m. |                       |         |
|                                              | 13 Eleazer Hotchkiss                         | 49    | Pneumonitis           |         |
|                                              | 14 Child of Walter Blakeslee                 | 3     | Scarlatina            |         |
|                                              | " Son of Peter Hall                          | 11 m. |                       |         |
|                                              | 17 Son of Walter Blakeslee                   | 16 m. |                       |         |
|                                              | " James Franklin                             | 63    | Scarlatina            |         |
|                                              | 18 Daug <sup>r</sup> of Charles Brown        | 2     | Hydrothorax           |         |
|                                              | " John Son of David Galt                     | 6     | Phrenitis             |         |
|                                              | 19 Daug <sup>r</sup> of Robert H. Taylor     | 4     | Scrophula             |         |
|                                              | 20 Samuel Walker                             | 63    | Scarlatina & Rubeola  |         |
|                                              | 21 Wife of A. C. Babcock                     | 37    | Pneumonitis           |         |
|                                              | 22 Son of David L. Atwater                   | 4     | Peritonitis Puerperar |         |
|                                              | 23 M <sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Tomlinson       | 43    |                       |         |
|                                              | 25 Son of George W. Gorham                   | 3½    | Pneumonitis           |         |
|                                              | " Daug <sup>r</sup> of M <sup>rs</sup> Davis | 2½    | Scarlatina & Sequela  |         |
| May                                          | 27 Ebenezer Deming                           | 43    | Cholera               |         |
|                                              | 30 Daug <sup>r</sup> of D. W. Northrup       | 5 m.  | Scarlatina            |         |
|                                              | " Son of Robert R. Star                      | 11 m  | Pneumonitis           |         |
|                                              | " Daug <sup>r</sup> of J. A. Blakeslee       | 4½    | Scarlatina            |         |
|                                              | 1 Son of David E. Brown                      | 4     | Rubeola & Pneumonitis |         |
|                                              | 2 Daug <sup>r</sup> of Andrew Folford        | 9 m   | Pneumonitis Infantum  |         |
|                                              | 3 Andrew B. Hopkins                          | 29    |                       |         |
|                                              | 4 James Barnett                              | 32    | Phthisis              |         |

## Deaths, New Haven 1841, City burying ground

| 1841 | Names                                | Ages             | Disease                 |         |
|------|--------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|---------|
| 5    | William Lego                         | 57               | Apoplexia               |         |
| 7    | Son of David E. Brown                | 1                | Hydrocephalus           |         |
| "    | Son of William Bristol               | 3½               | Scarlatina              |         |
| 8    | Son of Thomas Strong                 | 20 m.            | Rubeola                 |         |
| 10   | Mrs Lois Armour                      | 63               | Phthisis                |         |
| 14   | Son of Chauncey Johnson              | 4                | Fungoid Tumor           |         |
| "    | Son of Smith Merwin                  | 5                | Scarlatina              |         |
| "    | Son of Levi Gilbert                  | 3                | Scarlatina & Steam      |         |
| 15   | Margaret Smith                       | 50               |                         | Colored |
| 18   | Son of Cha <sup>s</sup> . R. Stearns | 7 M <sup>o</sup> | Rubeola                 |         |
| 19   | Nathan N. Beers                      | 53               | Fall from roof of house |         |
| 20   | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Jarvis P. Bunce | 3                |                         |         |

|       |                                       |       |                 |         |
|-------|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------|---------|
| [117] |                                       |       |                 |         |
| May   | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Nathaniel Harris | 5     | Spina Bifida    | Colored |
| 30    | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Luther Gilbert   | 3 w.  | Insanity        |         |
| "     | Edward Whittlesey (fr. N. Y.)         | 40    | Hydrocephalus   |         |
| "     | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Robert Warner    | 9 m   | Taking Laudanum |         |
| 31    | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Enoch Ward       | 2 w.  | Phthisis        |         |
| "     | Daug <sup>r</sup> . of David Galt     | 1     | Hydrocephalus   |         |
| June  | Daug <sup>r</sup> of George King      | 1     | Convulsions     |         |
| 3     | Son of Leverett Shepard               | 3½    | Scarlatina      |         |
| 4     | Son of Willis S. Dunnell              | 15 m. | Phthisis        |         |
| 4     | Kneland Ramsdale                      | 47    | Hydrops         |         |
| 5     | Mrs Sarah Higgins                     |       |                 |         |
| 7     |                                       |       |                 |         |

## Deaths New Haven, 1841, City burying ground

| 1841 | Names                                                         | Ages             | Disease               |         |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------|
| June | 8 Daug <sup>r</sup> of George Gardner                         | 4                | Scarlatina            |         |
| "    | 18 Mrs Caroline E. More                                       | 30               | Puerperal Exhaustion  |         |
| 10   | Penuel Pond                                                   | 53               | Pneumonitis           |         |
| 11   | Son of Sidney Farrin                                          | 10 m             | Convulsions           |         |
| "    | Mrs Caroline Wheeler                                          | 24               | Scarlatina            |         |
| "    | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Norris E. Candee                         | 12               | Hydrocephalus         |         |
| "    | Son of Dorus Clark                                            | 3½               | Scarlatina            |         |
| 12   | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Willis Blakeslee                         | 9 m <sup>o</sup> | Scarlatina            |         |
| "    | Son of Mrs Caroline Wheeler                                   | 7 days           | Infantile             |         |
| 14   | Son of Mr Pilcher                                             | 0                | Stillborn             |         |
| 15   | Richard Hand                                                  |                  |                       |         |
| 17   | Mrs Lydia Alling or Allen                                     | 93               | Apoplexia             |         |
| 18   | Son of Frances Edwards                                        | 10 days          | Porphyra Hemorrhagica | Colored |
| 19   | Mrs Elizabeth Lovell                                          | 65               | Apoplexia             |         |
| 23   | Daug <sup>r</sup> of William Coolage                          | 2                | Hydrocephalus         |         |
| 25   | John Hunt Esq <sup>r</sup> .                                  | 69               | Hydrops               |         |
| 26   | Mifs Elizabeth Mason                                          | 25               | Phthisis              |         |
| "    | Son of George Augur                                           | 1¾               | Pneumonitis           |         |
| 27   | Son of Bezer Ames                                             | 2                |                       |         |
| 30   | William A. Thompson                                           | 66               | Carcinoma             |         |
| "    | Theodosius H. LeForge                                         | 25               | Phthisis              |         |
| 1    | Caroline A. White                                             | 24               | Phthisis              |         |
| July | Daug <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> . N. Smith 2 <sup>d</sup> | 5                |                       |         |
| 7    | Thomas Casey                                                  | 44               | Hydrops               | Colored |
| 12   | Francis T. Jarman                                             | 39               | Suicide (Deraugement) |         |
| 21   | Mrs Harriet Chapman                                           | 56               | Paralysis             |         |

[118]  
Deaths, New Haven, 1841 City Burying Ground

| 1841 | Names                                              | Ages             | Disease                                |
|------|----------------------------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------------|
| July | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Eben <sup>r</sup> Lane        | 4 m <sup>o</sup> | Hydrocephalus                          |
| 24   | Jane Daug <sup>r</sup> of David Alling             | 14               | Phthisis                               |
| 25   | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Cha <sup>s</sup> A. Nettleton | 4 w.             | Cholera Infantum                       |
| 27   | Wife of Jason Warner                               | 31               | Phthisis                               |
| 29   | Son of Frederic Datt                               | 13 m             | Dysenteria                             |
| Aug. | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Prime                  | 20               | Phthisis                               |
| 4    | Daug <sup>r</sup> of S. A. Morehouse               | 12               | Dysenteria                             |
| 6    | M <sup>rs</sup> Olive Townsend                     | 65               |                                        |
| "    | Marcus D. Foster                                   | 36               | Phthisis                               |
| "    | A woman from Liberian Hotel                        | 50               |                                        |
| 8    | John Henry                                         | 30               | Diarrhoea                              |
| 9    | Henry Lewis                                        | 20               | Febris                                 |
| 12   | Daug <sup>r</sup> of James Higgins                 | 10 m.            |                                        |
| 16   | M <sup>rs</sup> Lois Kneel                         | 72               | Phthisis                               |
| 17   | Clarinda Monson                                    | 80               | Diarrhoea                              |
| "    | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Asa Mills                     | 16 m             | Hydrocephalus                          |
| 19   | Son of Thomas Bills                                | 11 m             | Hydrocephalus                          |
| 20   | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Samuel G. Hayes               |                  |                                        |
| "    | M <sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Barnes                   | 78               | Apoplexia                              |
| "    | M <sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Mercer                   | 33               | Peritonitis                            |
| "    | Henry Miles                                        | 32               | Fungus Hoematodes                      |
| 19   | M <sup>rs</sup> . Nancy Mulford                    | 63               | Disease of Kidneys                     |
| 22   | William Ward                                       | 40               | Hydrops                                |
| "    | Son of Abijah Bradley                              | 6 w.             | Cholera Infantum                       |
| "    | Son of George Love                                 | 18 m             | Sudden (Cholera Infantum or Dysentery) |

Colored

Colored

Colored



## Deaths New Haven, 1841, City Burying Ground

|       | Names                                  | Ages             | Disease              |
|-------|----------------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|
| 1841  |                                        |                  |                      |
| Aug.  | 22 Son of Alfred Howarth               | 7 w              | Convulsions          |
| "     | " Son of John Anktell                  | 3½               | Dysentery            |
| 27    | " Richard Gorham                       | 66               | Dysentery            |
| "     | " Daug <sup>r</sup> . of William Jones | 2                | Phthisis             |
| "     | " John Cady                            | 34               | Dysentery            |
| 28    | " Son of Jefse Knevals                 | 8 m <sup>o</sup> | Cholera Infant       |
| 29    | " Daug <sup>r</sup> of Amos Bradley    | 7 m <sup>o</sup> | Dysentery            |
| "     | " Daug <sup>r</sup> of J. P. Bunce     | 2                | Hypertrophe of Heart |
| 30    | " Wife of Alden Powers                 | 19               | Dysentery            |
| 31    | " Elisha Munson Esq <sup>r</sup> .     | 80               | Dysentery            |
| 28    | " Daug <sup>r</sup> of Forest Shepard  | 5                | Febris Bilios        |
| Sept. | 1 Lorenzo S. Post                      | 37               |                      |

[119]

|       |                                                      |       |                     |
|-------|------------------------------------------------------|-------|---------------------|
| Sept. | 4 M <sup>rs</sup> Ann De Veaux                       | 60    | Dysentery           |
| "     | 6 Son of Forrest Shepard                             | 3     | Dysentery           |
| "     | 9 Son of Doctor Porter                               | 4     | Dysentery           |
| "     | 10 M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Wolcott                      | 79    | Dysentery           |
| "     | " Son of M <sup>rs</sup> Florence                    | 14 m. |                     |
| "     | " Daug <sup>r</sup> of Horace Thompson               | 1     | Dysentery           |
| "     | 11 M <sup>rs</sup> Esther Hotchkifs                  | 86    | Dysentery & Old Age |
| "     | " Daug <sup>r</sup> of Chester Goodyear              | 8     | Dysentery           |
| "     | 14 Daug <sup>r</sup> of Mary Rease                   | 4     | Scarlatina          |
| "     | 16 Daug <sup>r</sup> of Wiliam A. Reynolds           | 3     | Dysentery           |
| "     | " Daug <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> . G. Fairchild | 4     |                     |

Colored

## Deaths New Haven, 1841, City Burying Ground

| 1841 | Names                                          | Ages  | Disease              | Colored |
|------|------------------------------------------------|-------|----------------------|---------|
| 17   | Son of Anthony Thompson                        | 18 m. | Disease of the Heart |         |
| 20   | Anthony P. Sanford Esq.                        | 62    | Dysenteria           |         |
| 21   | Son of George Brown                            | 18 m  | Phthisis             |         |
| "    | Daug <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> . J. Smith | 14    | Dysenteria           |         |
| 25   | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Horace Thompson           | 6     | Stillborn            |         |
| "    | Son of a Stranger                              | 0     | Dysenteria           |         |
| 26   | Charles H. Porter                              | 30    | Peritonitis          |         |
| 27   | Wife of Sidney Gorham                          | 20    | Dysenteria           |         |
| 28   | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Joel Stone                | 2     | Phthisis             |         |
| 30   | Sally Davis                                    | 70    | Phthisis             |         |
| "    | Child of Leverett Hall                         | 11 w  | Scarlatina           |         |
| 1    | Son of Horace Beers                            | 5     | Dysenteria           |         |
| 4    | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Chester Lyman             | 11    | Hydrops              |         |
| 5    | Abigail Murray                                 | 57    |                      |         |
| 7    | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Henry Alling              | 4     |                      |         |
| 9    | Daug <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> . Freeman  | 9 w   |                      |         |
| 10   | Sidney Umberfield                              | 35    | Dysenteria           |         |
| "    | Daniel S. Phoenix                              | 16    | Febr. Typhus         |         |
| 11   | Hiram J. Hubbard                               | 31    | Febris               |         |
| "    | Cambridge Brown                                | 26    |                      |         |
| 14   | John A. Goodwin                                | 41    |                      |         |
| "    | Son of J. H. Smith N. Y.                       | 2     | Febris Hemorrhagie   |         |
| "    | Philo W. Beers                                 | 17    |                      |         |
| 15   | Mason Cadwell                                  | 35    | Dysenteria           |         |
| 78   | M <sup>rs</sup> Rachel Hitchcock               | 33    | Hydrops              |         |
| 19   | David Kimberly                                 | 32    |                      |         |

(Oct

[120]

## Deaths in New Haven 1841, City Burying Ground

|                  | Names                                 | Ages               | Disease               |
|------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| 1841<br>Oct      | Mrs Abi Love                          | 78                 | Febris Catarrhal      |
|                  | George S. Nicholson                   | 14 m.              | Cynanche trachealis   |
|                  | Lenthil Nichols                       | 24                 | Febris                |
|                  | Mrs Sybil Green                       | 69                 | Pneumonitis           |
|                  | William Lyon                          | 69                 | Dysenteria            |
|                  | Elizabeth Denslow                     | 19                 | Phthisis              |
|                  | Mrs Mary Hotchkiss                    | 68                 | Febris                |
|                  | Son of Geo. Codrington                | 10                 | Scarlatina            |
|                  | Son of R. P. Gray                     | 6 m.               |                       |
|                  | Mrs Sarah Hotchkiss                   | 65                 | Apoplexia             |
| Nov <sup>r</sup> | Mrs Elizabeth Knevals                 | 84                 | Old Age & Pneumonitis |
|                  | Son of DeForest Rutsell               | 1 day              | Infantile             |
|                  | Isaac Bassett                         | 83                 | Cancer                |
|                  | Mrs Dyer White                        | 80                 | Paralysis             |
|                  | Mrs Charity Short                     | 30                 | Enteritis             |
|                  | Isaac Townsend                        | 77                 | Phthisis              |
|                  | DeForest Rutsell                      | 41                 | Phthisis              |
|                  | Wife of Daniel Trowbridge             | 20                 | Cynanche trachealis   |
|                  | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Geo Brown        | 3½                 | Convulsions           |
|                  | J. W. Moers, U. S. Navy               | 41                 |                       |
|                  | Son of Jas A. Williams                | 5 m <sup>o</sup> . |                       |
|                  | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Andrew De Martin | 3                  | Febr. Catarral        |
|                  | A Stranger                            |                    | Drowned               |
|                  | Son of Robert Winter                  | 5 w.               |                       |
|                  | Son of Doct. Cha <sup>s</sup> Hooker  | 6 M <sup>o</sup>   | Febr. Catarral        |
|                  |                                       |                    |                       |
|                  |                                       |                    |                       |

Colored

| Deaths in New Haven 1841, City Burying Ground |                                                       |                   |                           |
|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|
|                                               | Names                                                 | Ages              | Disease                   |
| 1841                                          |                                                       |                   |                           |
| 18                                            | Charles Prindle                                       | 31                | Epileptic Convulsions     |
| 19                                            | M <sup>rs</sup> Polly Tuttle                          | 45                | Phthisis                  |
| 20                                            | Son of Almon Rockwell                                 | 17 M <sup>o</sup> |                           |
| "                                             | M <sup>rs</sup> Hannah Covett                         | 75                | Pneumonitis               |
| 23                                            | Daug <sup>r</sup> of M <sup>r</sup> Trowbridge, N. Y. | 2½                | Choked with sweet potatoe |
| 28                                            | Son of W <sup>m</sup> B. Davis                        | 0                 | Stillborn                 |
| "                                             | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Strong                    | 3 h               | Infantile                 |
| "                                             | M <sup>rs</sup> Phoebe S. North                       | 26                | Febris Typh.              |
| 1                                             | Son of George Read                                    | 7 m <sup>o</sup>  | Porphyra                  |
| 2                                             | M <sup>rs</sup> Abigail Ball                          | 65                | Hydrops                   |
| 3                                             | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Charles Smyth                    | 11                | Scarlatina                |
| 4                                             | Child from New York                                   | 16 m <sup>o</sup> | Abscefs                   |
|                                               |                                                       | [121]             |                           |
| Dec <sup>r</sup>                              |                                                       |                   |                           |
| 4                                             | M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Austin                           | 80                | Apoplexia                 |
| 5                                             | M <sup>rs</sup> Mehittabel Gorham                     | 57                | Phthisis                  |
| 6                                             | Daug <sup>r</sup> of C. H. Wakelee                    | 6                 | Convulsions               |
| 7                                             | Abraham Howell                                        | 16                | Enteritis                 |
| 10                                            | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Philo Bradley                    | 6                 | Burn                      |
| 14                                            | Son of A. H. Foot                                     | 14 m.             |                           |
| "                                             | Maria Thompson                                        | 26                | Phthisis                  |
| 15                                            | Son of Sherman Barnes                                 | 10 m.             | Cynanche trachealis       |
| 17                                            | Zilphia Hall                                          | 45                | Apoplexia                 |
| 19                                            | Eldad Gilbert                                         | 69                | Marasmus Climacteric      |
| 21                                            | Susan Gilland                                         | 35                | Frozen                    |
| "                                             | Daug <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> . H. Dawson       | 3½                | Pneumonitis               |
| 23                                            | Son of Frances Bailey                                 | 5 m <sup>o</sup>  | Cynanche trachealis       |

Colored

| Deaths in New Haven 1841, City Burying Ground |                          |                                                  |                                   |
|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1841                                          | Names                    | Ages                                             | Disease                           |
| Dec.                                          | 25                       | Wife of Robert Warner                            | Phthisis                          |
|                                               | 27                       | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Alexander Dubois            | 16 m <sup>o</sup> . Hydrocephalus |
|                                               | 28                       | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Levi Gilbert 2 <sup>d</sup> | 2 Cynanche trachealis             |
|                                               |                          | Total in City Burying Ground                     | 275                               |
| Deaths at the Alms House in New Haven 1841    |                          |                                                  |                                   |
| Jan <sup>y</sup>                              | 4                        | Joel Tuttle                                      | 59 Frozen                         |
| Feb <sup>y</sup>                              | 3                        | Charlott Kelsey                                  | 50 Phthisis                       |
|                                               | 13                       | George N. Brown                                  | 27 Febris                         |
|                                               | 23                       | Rosan Wallace                                    | Febris                            |
| May                                           | 13                       | Mary Payne, blind                                | 30 Febris                         |
|                                               | 30                       | Mary Tuttle                                      | 83 Old Age                        |
| Aug                                           | 1                        | Hannah Thorp                                     | 95 Old age                        |
| Sept.                                         | 4                        | Nancy Sherman                                    | 71 Phthisis                       |
| Dec <sup>r</sup> .                            | 19                       | Betsey Mix                                       | 74 Fitts                          |
|                                               |                          | Total buried at the Alms House                   | 9                                 |
| Interred in the Catholic Burying Ground 1841  |                          |                                                  |                                   |
| Jan <sup>y</sup>                              | Seven Children aged      | 1                                                |                                   |
|                                               | One Child                | 3                                                |                                   |
| July                                          | Mary Gilmour             | 28                                               | Erysipelas                        |
|                                               | Infant of John Corcoran  | 1                                                |                                   |
|                                               | Son of Archy Mackay      | 5                                                |                                   |
| Dec <sup>r</sup>                              | Miss Hart                | about 40                                         |                                   |
|                                               | Total in Catholic Ground | 12                                               |                                   |

Colored

Colored

Colored

| [122]                    |                                                     |       |                                   | Deaths in Fair Haven Village 1841 |        |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------|
| 1841                     | Names                                               | Ages  | Disease                           | Male                              | Female |
| Feb <sup>y</sup> 15      | Elijah Rowe                                         | 65    | Disease of Heart                  |                                   |        |
| 25                       | Francis Chamberlin                                  | 31    | Phthisis                          |                                   |        |
| "                        | R Goodsell                                          | 23    | Phthisis                          |                                   | 1      |
| March 6                  | Isaac T. Maltby                                     | 52    | Epistaxis                         |                                   |        |
| 5                        | Mifs Benton                                         | 13    | Convulsions                       |                                   |        |
| Apr. 17                  | Son of H. Grannis                                   | 4     | Rubeola                           |                                   |        |
| 18                       | Cornelia Hotchkiss                                  | 2½    | Febris (bilious)                  |                                   |        |
| Sept. 5                  | Elizabeth Lewis                                     | 27    | Febris Typhus                     |                                   |        |
| 19                       | Grace Lewis                                         | 21    | Febris Typhus                     |                                   |        |
| Oct. 12                  | M <sup>rs</sup> Charles Lewis                       | 63    | Phthisis                          |                                   | 1      |
| 8                        | Henry Brockett                                      | 39    | Phthisis                          |                                   |        |
| 17                       | Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Miles Ball                    | 10 w. | Phthisis                          |                                   |        |
| Nov. 3                   | Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Sam <sup>l</sup> Harrison     | 18 m. | Cynanche trachealis               |                                   |        |
|                          | Total interred at Fair Haven                        |       |                                   | 13                                |        |
| Deaths in Westville 1841 |                                                     |       |                                   |                                   |        |
|                          | Hezekiah Lounsberry                                 | 70    | Apoplexy (died in jail)           |                                   |        |
|                          | Wife of Punderson Hotchkiss                         | 50    | Apoplexia (buried in City ground) |                                   |        |
|                          | Widow Lounsberry                                    | 70    | Murdered                          |                                   |        |
|                          | Julia Buddington                                    | 15    | Scrophula                         |                                   |        |
|                          | Homer Mallory                                       | 4     | Do                                |                                   |        |
|                          | Child of Rufsell Neal                               | 8     | M <sup>o</sup> .                  |                                   |        |
|                          | Total buried at Westville                           |       |                                   | 5                                 |        |
|                          | Total number of Deaths in Town of New Haven in 1841 |       |                                   |                                   | 314    |

[123]

## Deaths in New Haven, 1842, City Burying Ground

|                    | 1842 | Names                                                    | Ages              | Disease           | Last Residence                   |
|--------------------|------|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| Jan <sup>y</sup> . | 3    | Wealthy Ann Sawyer                                       | 26                | Febris            | 136 State St                     |
|                    | 6    | Thomas Prime                                             | 18                | Marasmus          | 16 Bradley Colored               |
|                    | 7    | Son of Ja <sup>s</sup> . M. Evarts                       | 16 m <sup>o</sup> |                   | 89 State                         |
|                    | 8    | Edwin Mead                                               | 33                | Phthisis          | 23 Washington                    |
|                    | 10   | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Harris Smith                        | 4 m <sup>o</sup>  | Marasmus          | 17 Sherm. Av.                    |
|                    | 12   | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Lambert Moulthrop                   | 14                | Febr. Catarrhal   | 49 East                          |
|                    | 15   | Deac <sup>n</sup> . Samuel Darling                       | 91                | Old Age           | 39 State                         |
|                    | "    | Benjamin F. Homans                                       | 21                | Heart Affection   | 121 Do                           |
|                    | "    | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Cha <sup>s</sup> P. Brown           | 7 m <sup>o</sup>  | Pertussis         | fr. New York                     |
|                    | 16   | Elizabeth Townsend                                       | 79                | Paralysis         | 152 Crown                        |
|                    | 25   | Edwin E. Johnson                                         | 23                | Phthisis          | 50 Fair                          |
|                    | "    | Wife of Abraham A. Thompson                              | 31                | Hydrothorax       | Morocco                          |
|                    | 27   | A boy from Liberian Hotel                                | 14                |                   | Liber <sup>n</sup> Hotel Colored |
|                    | "    | Son of Chester Balch                                     | 18                | Phthisis          | 37 Grand                         |
|                    | 28   | Son of George Kellogg                                    | 3 days            | Convulsions       | 25 Do                            |
|                    | 29   | M <sup>rs</sup> Ann Portlock                             | 48                | Kidney Affection  | East St                          |
|                    | 30   | Son of John Hall                                         | 4                 | Scalded           | 34 Fair                          |
|                    | 31   | Son of Capt David Warner                                 | 17                | Fracture of Spine | 176 George                       |
| Feb.               | 2    | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Alpheus Warner                      | 4                 | Febris Catarrhal  | 52 Fair                          |
|                    | "    | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Cha <sup>s</sup> . P. Brown (N. Y.) | 3                 | Pertussis sequela | N. York                          |
|                    | 3    | Son of Nathaniel Booth                                   | 20 m.             | Febr. Catarrhal   | 8 Olive                          |
|                    | "    | Son of Enoch Ward                                        | 3                 | Taking Laudanum   | 34 Elm                           |
|                    | 11   | M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah West                               | 62                | Burn              | 113 Wall                         |
|                    | 12   | Son of Asa Boardman                                      | 9 m <sup>o</sup>  | Febr. Catarrhal   | 28 Cherry                        |
|                    | 13   | William Knighton                                         | 45                | Pneumonitis       | Franklin                         |

| Deaths in New Haven, 1842, City Burying Ground |                                                           |                   | Last Residence        |                                           |
|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 1842                                           | Names                                                     | Ages              | Disease               | Colored                                   |
|                                                |                                                           |                   |                       |                                           |
| 21                                             | Martha Ann Webster                                        | 16                | Phthisis              | Union                                     |
| 23                                             | Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Cha <sup>s</sup> . Peterson         | 5                 | Febr. Catarrhal       | Grove                                     |
| "                                              | Mifs Esther Bradley                                       | 32                | Phthisis              | C. Union & Cheery                         |
| 25                                             | Child of Ja <sup>s</sup> Williams                         | 0                 | Stillborn             | 10 Chapel                                 |
| "                                              | Frederick A. Hotchkiss                                    | 29                | Phthisis              | Orange                                    |
| 27                                             | Chauncey Alling                                           | 76                | Rheumatism & Old Age  | 43 Grand                                  |
| 28                                             | Son of Jarvis P. Bunce                                    | 3                 | Febr. Catarrhal       | 100 Grand                                 |
| March 1                                        | Cha <sup>s</sup> Son of Ge <sup>o</sup> Newson (fr. N.Y.) | 7 M <sup>os</sup> |                       | fr. N. Y.                                 |
| 2                                              | Henry son of S. W. Allis                                  | 15                | Phthisis              | Church                                    |
| 11                                             | M <sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth H. Munson                       | 18                | Phthisis              | 26 Wall                                   |
| 13                                             | M <sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Wakelee                           | 35                | Erysipelas            | fr. N. Y.                                 |
| [124]                                          |                                                           |                   |                       |                                           |
| 14                                             | Walter D. Smith *                                         | 69                | Pneumonitis           | Olive St                                  |
| 15                                             | Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Martin Smith                        | 16 m.             |                       | Hillhouse av                              |
| "                                              | Wife of Nehemiah Bristol                                  | 25                | Gastritis (Steam)     | Park                                      |
| 17                                             | Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Cha <sup>s</sup> . O'Neil           | 3 w               | Infantile             | Washington                                |
| 18                                             | Daugh <sup>r</sup> of James Cook                          | 6 w.              | Febr. Catarrhal       | Grove                                     |
| 21                                             | Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> . I. Stafford      | 6 m               | Febr. Catarrhal       |                                           |
| 22                                             | Daugh <sup>r</sup> . of James Wiggins                     | 1                 | Porphyra Hemorrhagica | Rail R. off                               |
| 26                                             | Wife of Lanson Moore                                      | 29                | Taking Opium          | M <sup>t</sup> Pleas <sup>t</sup> Colored |
| "                                              | Wife of Nehemiah Terrill                                  | 57                | Phthisis              | Whalley Avenue                            |
| 30                                             | Son of Marcus Burtrix                                     | 8 m <sup>os</sup> | Convulsions           | Do                                        |
| "                                              | William R. Jones                                          | 68                | Apoplexia             | Olive                                     |
| 31                                             | M <sup>rs</sup> Susan Manser                              | 36                | Hydrothorax           |                                           |
| "                                              | Lous Servoux                                              | 35                | Burn                  |                                           |



## Death, 1842, City Burying ground, New Haven

| 1842  | Names                    | Ages | Disease                    | Last Residence |
|-------|--------------------------|------|----------------------------|----------------|
| April | 1 Mrs Linzee             | 51   | Phthisis                   | Temple         |
| "     | " John Benners           | 75   |                            | New York       |
| "     | " Mrs Benners            | 65   |                            | Do Do          |
| 5     | Nancy Johnson            | 12   | Phthisis                   | Union Colored  |
| 6     | Son of Jas Williams      | 8    | Hydrothorax                | Do             |
| "     | Sally Brown              | 73   | Apoplexia                  | Fair           |
| 7     | Marshal Flagg            | 58   |                            | Church         |
| "     | Addin Lewis              | 62   | Phthisis                   | Olive          |
| "     | Henry A. Read            | 29   | Fungus                     | B. Way         |
| 8     | Elisha Hull              | 64   | Marasmus                   | Do             |
| "     | Daugr of A. H. Foot      | 5    |                            | New York       |
| 9     | Nathan A. Dummer         | 32   | Phthisis                   | Green          |
| 10    | Daugr of William Ward    | 9    | Heart Affection            | York           |
| 11    | Wife of John Merriman    | 36   | Phthisis                   | State          |
| 15    | Eli B. Austin            | 49   | Gastritis                  | Church         |
| 18    | Jane M. Elliott          | 19   | Phthisis                   | Chapel         |
| 19    | Nancy Hassard            | 73   | Sudden                     | Do             |
| "     | Son of Alpheus B. Clark  | 6    | Febr. Catarrhal            |                |
| 23    | Son of Richard T. Merwin | 2 m  | Febr. Catarrhal            |                |
| "     | Son of Stephen Lawton    | 22 m |                            |                |
| 26    | Ira Bostwick             | 52   | Gout                       | 64 College St  |
| 30    | Mrs Lucy Mansfield       | 60   | Cancer Uteri               | Franklin       |
| 1     | Zilphia Harrison         | 60   | Pneumonitis & Intemperance | Fair Haven     |
| 5     | Daugr of Dr. E. D. North | 1    | Pneumonitis                | Colored        |

## Deaths, 1842, City Burying ground, New Haven

|      | 1842 | Names                                                      | Ages               | Diseases                               | Last Residence |
|------|------|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------|
|      |      |                                                            |                    |                                        |                |
| May  | 5    | Daug <sup>r</sup> of John Peck                             | 4                  | Convulsions                            |                |
|      |      | Son of Everard Benjamin                                    | 16 m <sup>o</sup>  | Phthisis                               |                |
|      | 10   | M <sup>rs</sup> Maria H. Buckinham                         | 36                 | Phthisis                               |                |
|      | 16   | Charles Brown                                              | 52                 | Phthisis                               |                |
|      | 20   | M <sup>rs</sup> Caroline Roode                             | 23                 | Phthisis                               |                |
|      | 21   | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Truman Hart                           | 2 <sup>d</sup>     | Infantile                              |                |
|      | 24   | Son of Amos P. Stone                                       | 18 M <sup>os</sup> |                                        |                |
|      | "    | Son of Elisha Kneel                                        | 10 m <sup>o</sup>  |                                        |                |
|      | 25   | James Prescott                                             | 93                 | Old Age                                |                |
|      | 26   | Edward C. Graham                                           | 32                 | Delirium Tremens                       |                |
|      | "    | Son of John H. Cook                                        | 4                  | Febr. Catarrhal                        |                |
|      | 27   | Daug <sup>r</sup> of C. H. Culver                          | 0                  | Stillborn                              |                |
|      | 28   | Wife of Truman Hart                                        | 26                 | Febr. Puerperar                        |                |
|      | 30   | Wife of Mindsey Way                                        | 36                 | Tumor Abdominal                        |                |
| June | 2    | Wife of Cha <sup>s</sup> H. Culver                         | 28                 | Slough of Uterus<br>(Protracted Labor) | 125 George St  |
|      | "    | Jeremiah C. York                                           | 35                 | Phthisis                               | State          |
|      | 5    | Son of W <sup>m</sup> G. Fairchild                         | 0                  | Stillborn                              |                |
|      | 6    | Wife of George Forbes                                      | 26                 | Febr. Puerperal                        | Grand          |
|      | 7    | Samuel W. Greider (N. York)                                | 10                 |                                        | N. York        |
|      | 8    | Son of George Derrick                                      | 7 m <sup>o</sup>   | Convulsions                            | York St.       |
|      | 10   | Son of Cha <sup>s</sup> Felix                              | 11 m <sup>o</sup>  |                                        |                |
|      | "    | Daug <sup>r</sup> of M <sup>r</sup> Gurley (fr N. Bacon's) | 0                  | Stillborn                              |                |
|      | "    | Son of M <sup>r</sup> Crosley                              | 0                  | Do                                     | Grand          |
|      | 11   | Wife of Samuel Peck                                        | 26                 | Gastritis aptha &c                     | Whiting        |



# NEW HAVEN VITAL RECORDS

779

## Interments in City burying ground, New Haven, 1842

|          | Names                                              | Ages  | Disease                  | Last Residence |
|----------|----------------------------------------------------|-------|--------------------------|----------------|
| August 5 | Son of W <sup>m</sup> Gorham                       | 7 m°  | Cholera Infantum         |                |
| 7        | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Samuel Peck                   | 4 m°  | Convulsions              |                |
| "        | Son of Gerard Hallock                              | 6 m°  | Hydrocephalus            |                |
| 9        | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Lewis Tracy                   | 7 m°  | Diarrhoea                |                |
| "        | Mifs Guernsey (at S. Bishops)                      | 31    | Cholera Infantum         |                |
| 10       | Son of J. E. P. Dean                               | 11 m° | Cynanche trachealis      | Trumbull St    |
| 11       | Kilbourn                                           |       | Drowned                  |                |
| 13       | Son of Sidney Farren                               | 4 m°  | Convulsions              |                |
| 13       | Son of Hosmer Sperry                               | 18 m° | Cyanosis                 |                |
| 15       | Son of Stanton Pendleton                           | 20 m° | Hydrocephalus            | George         |
| 16       | Son of Jas <sup>s</sup> Harvey                     |       | Cholera Infant           |                |
| "        | Son of Joseph Stillman                             | 2     | Drowned                  |                |
| "        | Son of Cap <sup>t</sup> . Joshua Miller            | 13 m° |                          |                |
| 18       | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Mr. A. E. Guynne              | 18 m° |                          |                |
| 20       | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Mr N. S. Hallenbeck           | 1     |                          |                |
| "        | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Stillman               | 10    |                          |                |
| "        | Son of Enoch Smith                                 | 5     |                          | Colored        |
| "        | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> Cisco        | 8 m°  |                          |                |
| 19       | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Benajah Thompson              | 17 m° | Cholera Infant           |                |
| 21       | Son of W <sup>m</sup> . S. Jarman                  | 7 m°  | Dysentaria               |                |
| 22       | Wife of John Warner                                | 30    | Chol. Infant & pertussis |                |
| 27       | Daug <sup>r</sup> of H. W. Brintnall               | 1     | Marasmus                 | Colored        |
| 28       | Mrs Elizabeth Spaulding                            | 78    |                          |                |
| "        | Cha <sup>s</sup> Augustus Smith                    | 9 m°  |                          |                |
| "        | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Robert Peck                   | 6 m°  |                          |                |
| "        | Son of Cap <sup>t</sup> . W <sup>m</sup> . Chidsey | 17 m° | Cholera Infant           |                |

| [127] |    |                                                  | Interments in the City Burying Ground, N. Haven, 1842 |                                | Last Residence |              |
|-------|----|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|--------------|
|       |    |                                                  | Ages                                                  | Disease                        |                |              |
| 1842  |    |                                                  |                                                       |                                |                |              |
| Aug   | 31 | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Harvey Sperry               | 0                                                     | Stillborn                      |                |              |
| "     | "  | Daug <sup>r</sup> of John Warner                 | 7 m <sup>o</sup>                                      |                                |                |              |
| Sept. | 19 | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Rev. E. L. Cleaveland       | 2                                                     | Cholera Infantum               |                | Colored      |
|       | 1  | Son of John Prime                                | 5                                                     | Tabes Mesenterica              |                |              |
|       | 2  | Daug <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> . Knighton   | 14 m <sup>o</sup>                                     |                                |                |              |
|       | 4  | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Gerard Hallock              | 9 m <sup>o</sup>                                      | Convulsions                    |                |              |
|       | "  | M <sup>rs</sup> Mehittable Ames                  | 64                                                    | Gastro-enteritis               |                |              |
|       | 5  | Son of John Hoadley                              | 17 m <sup>o</sup>                                     | Dysenteria                     |                |              |
|       | "  | Child of E. L. Hart                              | 8 m <sup>o</sup>                                      | Cholera Infantum               |                | from Berlin  |
|       | 7  | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Levi Freeman                | 25 hours                                              | Infantile                      |                | Colored      |
|       | 8  | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Isaac G. Ferdun             | 2                                                     | Convulsions                    |                |              |
|       | 9  | Daug <sup>r</sup> of J. B. Bowditch              | 15 m <sup>o</sup>                                     | Dysenteria                     |                |              |
|       | "  | Daug <sup>r</sup> of M <sup>r</sup> Trowbridge   | 3                                                     |                                |                |              |
|       | 11 | Son of John Bristol                              | 3 m <sup>o</sup>                                      |                                |                | fr. New York |
|       | 12 | Child of Sackett Gilbert                         | 8 m <sup>o</sup>                                      | Cholera Infantum               |                | fr. Cheshire |
|       | 13 | Son of E. L. Hemingway                           | 6 m <sup>o</sup>                                      | Taking Laudanum                |                |              |
|       | 16 | Daug <sup>r</sup> of John Jepson                 | 1                                                     | Cholera Infantum               |                | Colored      |
|       | 17 | John Cisco                                       | 22                                                    |                                |                |              |
|       | "  | Son of A. L. Raymond                             | 4 m <sup>o</sup>                                      | Cholera Infantum               |                |              |
|       | 22 | Son of James Stewart                             | 16                                                    | Lumbar Abscefs                 |                | Colored      |
|       | 23 | Son of Meritt Hitchcock                          | 8 m <sup>o</sup>                                      | Dysenteria                     |                |              |
|       | "  | Daug <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> . B. Baldwin | 5 w                                                   | Cholera Infantum               |                |              |
|       | 24 | Eli Mix Esqr                                     | 64                                                    | Suicide, insanity              |                | Colored      |
|       | 25 | Mary Stewart                                     | 68                                                    |                                |                | Colored      |
|       | "  | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Sarah Freeman               | 1 hour                                                | Infanticide (found in a vault) |                |              |

## Interments, City Burying ground, New Haven, 1842

|                  | Names                                         | Ages              | Disease                | Last Residence |
|------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|----------------|
| 1842             |                                               |                   |                        |                |
| Oct <sup>r</sup> | 26 Merit Hitchcock                            | 49                | Taking Laudanum        |                |
|                  | " Luke Williams                               | 49                | Sudden                 | Colored        |
|                  | " Son of Henry C. Atwater                     | 13 m <sup>o</sup> | Cholera Infantum       |                |
| 29 "             | M <sup>rs</sup> Almira Reynolds               | 53                | Hydrothorax            |                |
|                  | Son of Wales Smith                            | 2½                | Pertufis & Pneumonitis |                |
| 1                | Son of John Reynolds                          | 20 m              | Phthisis               | 209 State      |
| 3                | Huldah Allen                                  | 69                | Dysenteria             |                |
| 7                | Son of Henry McNeal                           | 9 m.              |                        |                |
| 8                | Son of Samuel Wright                          | 2                 | Taking Laudanum        | Colored        |
| 12               | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Sam <sup>l</sup> Cleeton | 10 m.             |                        | 57 Wallace     |
| 13               | Nancy Orvis                                   | 51                | Dropsy                 | 10 E. Water    |
| 14               | David Ritter                                  | 64                | Osteo sarcoma          | 9 Grand        |

[128]

## Interments, City Burying ground, New Haven, 1842

|                  | Names                                 | Ages  | Disease                       | Last Residence           |
|------------------|---------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Oct <sup>r</sup> | 4 James W. Wordworth                  | 21    | Lumbar Abscefs                | 43 Chaple                |
| 16               | Jane H. Williams                      | 28    | Phthisis                      |                          |
| 19               | Wife of Pelick Miller                 | 33    |                               | Colored                  |
| 20               | Daug <sup>r</sup> of T. P. Dickerman  | 2     | Convulsions                   | 12 Br <sup>d</sup> . Way |
| "                | Wife of Edward Hitchcock              | 23    | Typhus                        | 85 George                |
| "                | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Ransford Davis   | 6     | Convulsions & Necrosis of Ear | Samaritan C. Howe        |
| 23               | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Elias Dewey      | 16 m. | Febr. Catarrhal               | 52 East                  |
| 24               | Daug <sup>r</sup> of David S. Stilson | 9 m.  | Brain Affection               | Cedar                    |
| "                | Son of T. B. Shepard                  | 11 m. |                               |                          |
| 25               | Mifs Abigail Spencer                  | 77    |                               | fr. Guilford             |
| 27               | Abraham Bradley Esq                   | 70    | Sudden                        | 59 Elm                   |

## Interments, City Burying ground, New Haven, 1842

| 1842             | Names                                              | Ages  | Disease               | Last Residence    |
|------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| Oct.             | 29 Daug <sup>r</sup> of Dr. H. M. Baldwin          | 18 m. | Cholera Infantum      | 155 State         |
|                  | 30 Son of Cha <sup>s</sup> W. Peckham              | 4     | Cynanche trachealis   |                   |
|                  | 31 Daug <sup>r</sup> of Dr. W <sup>m</sup> . Tully | 14    | Febris Typhus         |                   |
| Nov <sup>r</sup> | 1 Margaret Johnson                                 | 22    | Drowned               | Chapel            |
|                  | " George Munson                                    | 38    |                       |                   |
|                  | 2 M <sup>rs</sup> Eliza Hiller                     | 40    | Carcinoma Mamma       | College           |
|                  | " Son of D. G. Northrop                            | 7 m.  |                       | 8 Hughes P.       |
|                  | 3 Daug <sup>r</sup> of Elisha Dickerman            | 12    | Epilepsia             | York              |
|                  | 4 Daug <sup>r</sup> of David Selden                | 5     | Cynanche trachealis   | 82 Crown          |
|                  | 9 Son of J. H. Cook                                | 11    | Febris                | 112 State         |
|                  | 15 Son of Ephraim G. Sawyer                        | 15 m  | Malformatio Recti     | Hughes place      |
|                  | 17 Jeremiah Howarth                                | 64    | Apoplexia             |                   |
|                  | 19 Daug <sup>r</sup> of Garry W. Williams          | 5     | Scarlatina            | Putnam n. Cedar   |
|                  | 27 Son of J. C. Hollister Esq <sup>r</sup>         | 13 m. | Scarlatina            | c Elm & Orange    |
|                  | " David Hull Durand                                | 17    | Febris                | State             |
|                  | 28 M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Hotchkiss                  | 42    | Rheumatismus          |                   |
|                  | 30 Son of Elizur B. Read                           | 4     | Scarlatina            |                   |
| Dec <sup>r</sup> | 2 Joseph Munson                                    | 72    | Paralysis             | Ashmun            |
|                  | 4 Titus Street Esq <sup>r</sup> .                  | 84    | Old Age & Pneumonitis | Chapel            |
|                  | 6 M <sup>rs</sup> Harriet Uihorn                   | 51    | Paralysis             | 37 Meadow         |
|                  | 7 Son of Seth Calhoun                              | 2½    | Cynanche Trachealis   | 37 High           |
|                  | 8 Son of William Gammel                            | 1     | Febr. Catarrhal       | Oak St.           |
|                  | 9 Son of Edward Smith                              | 3½    | Scarlatina            | Martin            |
|                  | 11 M <sup>rs</sup> Harriet Hood                    | 67    | Pneumonitis           | C Water & Brewery |
|                  | 13 Edwin Southington                               | 35    | Drowned               |                   |
|                  | 15 Wife of Charles Bostwick                        | 64    | Paralysis             | 25 High           |



[129]

## Interments, 1842, Continued

|                  | Names                               | Ages   | Diseases     | Last Residence  |
|------------------|-------------------------------------|--------|--------------|-----------------|
| 1842             |                                     |        |              |                 |
| Dec <sup>r</sup> | 18 Joseph Brooks                    | 38     | Hematemesis  | 74 George       |
|                  | 21 Mr. Nixon Bassett                | 32     | Febr. Typhus | Samaritan       |
|                  | 26 William Flood                    | 77     | Old Age      | 19 Brewery      |
|                  | 27 Son of Leonard Smith             | 0      | Stillborn    | Ashmon          |
|                  | " Son of Jacob Roberts              | 3 days | Infantile    | Webster Colored |
|                  | Total according to Sexton's returns |        |              | 227             |

## Interments in the Catholic Burying ground in 1842

|                    |                                           |    |                             |    |
|--------------------|-------------------------------------------|----|-----------------------------|----|
| Jan <sup>y</sup>   | 27 Margaret Donnegan                      | 36 | Febr. Puerper.              |    |
| Feb <sup>y</sup> . | 23 William Horley                         | 28 |                             |    |
| "                  | William Corbitt                           | 42 |                             |    |
| June               | 30 John Flood                             | 32 | Fractured Spine from a fall |    |
| July               | 30 Ann Dorland                            | 24 |                             |    |
|                    | A boy                                     | 3  | Hydrocephalus               |    |
| Aug                | 16 Daniel Riley                           | 24 | Phthisis                    |    |
|                    | 28 John Cornlin                           | 22 | Drowned at Salem            |    |
| Nov.               | 28 John Orstrop                           | 37 | Febr. Typhus                |    |
|                    | About 5 infants during the year           |    |                             |    |
|                    | Total according to Father Smith's account |    |                             | 14 |



## Interments in the Alms House Burying Ground A. D. 1842

|                     | Names                                           | Ages             | Disease                |
|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| 1842                |                                                 |                  |                        |
| Feb'y 24            | Enoch Jacobs                                    | 42               | Phthisis               |
| Apr. 29             | Wife of W <sup>m</sup> Beecher                  | 28               | Do                     |
| May 24              | Lemuel Trewsdale                                | 60               | Fits Epilepsia         |
| July 9              | Child of Mary Ann Clark                         | 7 mos            | Cholera Infantum       |
| Aug 30              | Elizabeth Mantle                                | 75               | Phthisis               |
| Dec <sup>r</sup> 29 | James McKey                                     | 47               | Phthisis               |
|                     | Total buried at the Alms House 6                |                  |                        |
|                     | Interments at Fair Haven A. D. 1842             |                  |                        |
| Jan'y 23            | William B. Clark                                | 8                | Tetanus                |
| " 26                | Child of John Wheaton                           | 6 m <sup>o</sup> |                        |
| April 9             | M <sup>rs</sup> Stephen Bunnell                 | 66               | Marasmus Clinactericus |
| Apr. 12             | Son of Edmund Munroe                            | 6 m <sup>o</sup> | Hydrocephalus          |
| " 23                | Richard Wilson                                  | 77               | Pneumonitis            |
| " 26                | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Ai Russell                 | 6                | Cynanche trachealis    |
|                     | [130]                                           |                  |                        |
| May 5               | Daug <sup>r</sup> of M <sup>rs</sup> Lewis Rowe | 6                | Pneumonitis            |
| 15                  | Wife of Darius Tyrrell                          | 31               | Pneumonitis            |
| Aug. 15             | Daug <sup>r</sup> of M <sup>r</sup> Mayberry    | 5 w.             |                        |
| 25                  | Levi Tuttle                                     | 65               | Marasmus Clinactericus |
| 26                  | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Caleb Wilson               | 2                | Cynanche trachealis    |
| 30                  | Mother of Caleb Wilson                          | 70               | Dysenteria             |
|                     | Widow of Richard Wilson before named            | 72               |                        |
| Nov <sup>r</sup> 30 | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Dennis Dorothy             | 2                | Erysipelas             |
|                     | Total buried at Fair Haven 14                   |                  |                        |

Colored

Interments at Westville in 1842

|                    | Names                    | Ages                           |
|--------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1842               |                          |                                |
| Jan <sup>y</sup>   | Sarah M. Jones           | 3 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>12</sub> |
| Feb                | Mary E. Frost            | 5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>12</sub> |
|                    | Ann Jane Taylor          | 9 m.                           |
|                    | Henry Murray             | 1                              |
|                    | Lorrain Tuttle           | 4                              |
|                    | Annette Whiting          | 3                              |
| March              | Laura M. Ball            | 33                             |
|                    | Lucinda Sperry           | 5                              |
| Apr.               | Jane Baugh               | 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  |
|                    | Albert Dewey             | 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>3</sub>  |
|                    | Joseph T. Dewey          | 25                             |
| May                | William Bradley          | 41                             |
| June               | Crownage H. Finch        | 5                              |
| Sept.              | Sylvanus Bills           | 77                             |
|                    | Charles B. Hotchkiss     | 1 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub>  |
| Oct                | Dwight M. Sperry         | 7 m.                           |
| Nov                | Adelia A. Alling         | 33                             |
| Dec <sup>r</sup> . | Rebecca Hotchkiss        | 79                             |
| March              | Granville C. Leonard     | 4                              |
|                    | Mary Barton              | 7 m <sup>o</sup>               |
|                    | Mary Thomas              | 87                             |
| Apr.               | Eliza B. Talmage         | 33                             |
| July               | George W. Johnson        | 2                              |
| Aug                | Parma T. Clark           | 5 m <sup>o</sup>               |
|                    | Cha <sup>s</sup> Atwater | 45                             |

Total interred at Westville — '5

| Interments in City Burying Ground 1843 |                                      |       | [131]                      |                                            |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| 1843<br>Jan <sup>y</sup>               | Names                                | Ages  | Diseases &c                |                                            |
|                                        |                                      |       | Phthisis                   | Last Residence                             |
| 1                                      | Russell Hotchkiss                    | 62    | Febr. Catarrhal            | 45 Meadow St.                              |
| "                                      | Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Cisco   | 2     |                            | C Liberty & Columb <sup>s</sup><br>Colored |
| 3                                      | Child of E. N. Thompson              | 0     | Stillborn                  | 82 Worcester                               |
| 6                                      | M <sup>rs</sup> Sylvia Bowen         | 58    | Typhus                     | C. St John & Olive                         |
| 8                                      | Son of Alling Townsend               | 2 w.  | Infantile                  | Hamden road                                |
| "                                      | Betsey Gray                          | 37    | Phthisis                   | Westville road Colored                     |
| 9                                      | Wife of Sherman B. Benedict          | 31    | Phthisis                   | 182 Chapel St.                             |
| "                                      | M <sup>rs</sup> Julia Phillpot       | 62    | Enteritis                  | Westville road Colored                     |
| 10                                     | Son of George S. Nicholson           | 4     | Cynanche Trachealis        | C. Wooster & Chestnut                      |
| 11                                     | Charles Edward Shultz                | 17½   | Febris                     | C Chapel & High                            |
| 13                                     | Son of Lewis Fuller                  | 0     | Stillborn                  | Liber <sup>r</sup> Hotel Colored           |
| 14                                     | Thomas Darling Esq                   | 58    | Hernia                     | C. Olive & Green                           |
| 16                                     | Solomon Johnson Esq.                 | 57    | Epilepsia                  | Town of Orange                             |
| 17                                     | Son of James E. English              | 4½    | Scarlatina                 | 31 Fair St                                 |
| "                                      | Son of W <sup>m</sup> . L. Page      | 19 m. |                            | 15 Bradley St. Colored                     |
| 18                                     | John Davis                           | 50    |                            | Fleet St.                                  |
| 19                                     | Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Willis Bristol | 15    | Phthisis                   | 13 Elm St                                  |
| 22                                     | Caroline More                        | 36    | Phthisis                   | near Liberman Colored                      |
| 25                                     | Son of Cha <sup>s</sup> Sanford      | 5 m.  | Scarlatina                 | 24 Howe St. Colored                        |
| 26                                     | Keziah Wilson                        | 33    | Phthisis                   | Liberia Colored                            |
| 27                                     | Son of Capt Tho <sup>s</sup> . Davis | 10 m. | Hydrocephalus              | 29 Wooster St                              |
| 29                                     | Isaac Mills Esq.                     | 77    | Pleuritis Bilios           | Elm St.                                    |
| "                                      | Daughter of James Weeks              | 5½    | Scarlatina                 | 26 York St.                                |
| 28                                     | Sylvester Smith, seaman              | 42    | Pneumonitis & Delir. Trem. | Hospital                                   |

Interments in City Burying Ground 1843

| 1843  | Names                                            | Ages    | Diseases &c              | Last Residence     |
|-------|--------------------------------------------------|---------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| Feb   | 3 Son of Harvey Benedict                         | I       | Malform. Cordis          | 11 Academy St.     |
|       | 5 Wife of James Cannon                           | w       | Phthisis                 | 43 Fair St.        |
|       | 8 Son of Zerah Barnes                            | 10 m    | Pertussis                | Westville road     |
|       | 9 Son of Cha <sup>s</sup> M. Vaughan             | 16 m    |                          | 7 Union St         |
|       | " Rachel B. Ventris                              | 33      | Hydrothorax              | 19 Union St.       |
|       | 10 Son of Merrit P. Baldwin                      | 9 m     | Cynanche Trachealis      | 109 George St.     |
|       | 11 Wife of Cyrus Manville                        | 38      | Sudden                   | 161 George St      |
|       | 14 James Thomas                                  | 24      | Febris                   | 18 Washington St   |
|       | 15 Daughter of S. B. Gorham                      | 9 hours | Premature Birth          | Prout Ally         |
|       | 17 Daug <sup>r</sup> of Eliza A. Munson          | 6 m     | Scarlatina               | 8 Church St.       |
|       | 15 M <sup>rs</sup> Christiana Wilson             | '61     | Carcinoma                | 125 Crown St       |
|       | 20 Son of Riley Smith                            | 14 m    | Rubeola                  | 114 State St       |
|       | 22 Daug <sup>r</sup> of M <sup>rs</sup> L. Clark | 18 m    | Scarlatina               | 7 Church St        |
| [132] |                                                  |         |                          |                    |
|       | 23 Son of Samuel Cleeton                         | 3½      | Febr. Catarrhal          | 57 Wallace St      |
|       | 26 Wife of Thaddeus Barnes                       | 53      | Pneumonitis              | 40 Grand St        |
|       | 27 Daug <sup>r</sup> of Mr Taylor                | 6 w     | died abroad              | from New York      |
|       | 28 William Cisco                                 | 65      | Sudden, intemperate      | Spireworth Colored |
| March | 1 Miss Mary Culver                               | 71      | Insanity                 | Westville          |
|       | 2 Miss Amelia Potter                             | 26      | Scarlatina               | York St            |
|       | " Clement Goodale                                | 64      | Biliary Concretions      | Westville          |
|       | 4 Daniel Brown                                   | 67      | Intemperance & Diarrhoea |                    |
|       | 4 Wid <sup>w</sup> Rebecca Carrington            | 74      | Sudden                   | Whiting St         |
|       | 5 William Lacock                                 | 32      | Phthisis                 | Hospital Colored   |
|       | 7 Calvin Beach                                   | 48      | Phthisis                 | Head of Wharf      |

## Interments in City Burying Ground, 1843

| 1843    | Names                                               | Ages             | Diseases &c             | Last Residence     |
|---------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| March 6 | Thomas Crosley                                      | 57               | Colica                  | 72 State           |
| 7       | Wife of Cha <sup>s</sup> L. English                 | 26               | Erysipelas Phlegmonoid  | 20 E. Water        |
| 9       | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Tim <sup>y</sup> Fowler Junior | 1                | Scarlatina              | Westville          |
| "       | Son of George King                                  | 1                | Hydrocephalus           | 66 College St      |
| "       | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Mix                     | 1                | Pertussis & Pneumonitis | 3 Collis           |
| "       | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Ishmael Durfee                 | 2                |                         | Colored            |
| "       | Garritt DeWitt Jun <sup>r</sup>                     | 37               | Srophula & Syph.        | Howard Av.         |
| 12      | Son of William Carr                                 | 4                | Scarlatina              | 28 York            |
| "       | Wife of William Gaston                              | 61               | Phthisis                | 137 Orange         |
| 16      | Son George Goodsell                                 | 9                | Scarlatina              | Dixwell St.        |
| 18      | Child of William S. Read                            | 0                | Stillborn               | 31 Broad Way       |
| 21      | Son of Adam Jackson                                 | 3                |                         | Spireworth Colored |
| 21      | Daug <sup>r</sup> of William Carr                   | 19 m             | Scarlatina              | 28 York            |
| 23      | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Horace B. Dibble               | 3 w              | Scarlatina              | 37 Park St         |
| "       | Son of J. B. Carrington                             | 1 $\frac{1}{12}$ | Scarlatina              | 10 Green           |
| "       | M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Ann Pickering                  | 50               | Febr. Bilios            | Church St          |
| "       | Daug <sup>r</sup> of M <sup>rs</sup> Stevens        | 3                | Phthisis                | Trumbull St        |
| 24      | Daug <sup>r</sup> of J. B. Carrington               | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  | Scarlatina              | 10 Green           |
| 26      | George Thompson                                     | 23               |                         | Colored            |
| "       | Son of William Wells                                | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  | Febr. Catarrh           | 5 Bradley          |
| 27      | Mifs Sarah English                                  | 71               | Paralysis               | 46 Green           |
| "       | Son of Elisha Dickerman                             | 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  | Scarlatina              | 75 York            |
| "       | Son of C. F. Wakelee                                | 14 m             | Convulsions             | W. Water St.       |
| 28      | Thomas Hills                                        | 60               | Podagra                 | 54 Elm             |
| "       | M <sup>rs</sup> Mercy G. Bishop                     | 50               | Marasmus                | 18 W. Water        |
| 29      | Eli Pierre                                          | 75               | Died in N. York         | N. York Colored    |

## Interments in City Burying Ground, 1843

| 1843 | Apr | Names                                     | Ages              | Diseases &c                 | Residence              |
|------|-----|-------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| 1    |     | Wife of Jesse Bradley                     | 27                | Hydrops                     | Chapel St              |
| 3    |     | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Wright        | 12½               | Phthisis                    | College St             |
| 4    |     | Son of Isaac T. Hotchkiss                 | 2½/12             | Scarlatina                  | 12 Hill St             |
| 6    |     | Son of Henry Huggins Esq                  | 6                 | Scarlatina                  | 20 St John Hill        |
| 9    |     | Son of W <sup>m</sup> Wilcox              | 3 days            | Infantile                   |                        |
| 10   |     | Elizabeth Prindle                         | 45                | Phthisis                    |                        |
| 13   |     | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Cisco         | 7                 |                             | Liberty St Colored     |
| "    |     | Son of P. H. Bartholomew                  | 11                | Convulsions &c              | 15 Wallace             |
| 14   |     | Joseph Sears                              | 58                | Hydrops & Intemperance      | Franklin Colored       |
| 13   |     | Lea Lathrop Hart                          | 65                | Hydrops from Philadelphia   |                        |
| 15   |     | Daug <sup>r</sup> of William S. Jarman Jr | 6                 | Phthisis                    | 56 Wall St             |
| "    |     | Mifs Mary C. Ogden                        | 78                | Old Age                     | C Trumbull & Elm       |
| 18   |     | William Wise                              | 83                | Old Age                     | 31 Chapel              |
| "    |     | Son of Hanover                            | 3 days            | Infantile                   | Union St               |
| 20   |     | Wife of Anson Barnes                      | 34                | Puerperal                   | 59 Wallace             |
| 21   |     | John W., Son of J. W. Stevenson Jr        | 4                 | Scarlatina                  | Franklin Hillhouse Av. |
| 22   |     | Son of Benjamin Silliman Jun <sup>r</sup> | 0                 | Stillborn                   |                        |
| 23   |     | Son of Merit Baldwin                      | 2½/12             | Scarlatina                  | 109 George             |
| "    |     | Son of Elford E. Jarman                   | 5½/12             | Scarlatina                  | 89 George              |
| 24   |     | George son of John Stephenson             | 22 M <sup>o</sup> | Scarlatina                  | Franklin               |
| "    |     | Wife of William Lyttle                    | 50                | Interperance, from Guilford | Liberty Colored        |
| 25   |     | Son of James Harrison                     | 0                 | Stillborn                   | 103 Olive              |
| "    |     | Juliett Roberts                           | 37                | Phthisis                    | Colored                |
| 30   |     | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Wm R. Hoyle          | 4½/12             | Phthisis                    | Green St               |

## Interments in City Burying Ground, 1843

| 1843  | Names                                 | Ages             | Diseases         | Residence          |
|-------|---------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| May   |                                       |                  |                  |                    |
| 2     | William Storer Esq                    | 78               | Paralysis        | Cedar Hill         |
| 3     | Lieut. Voorhes                        |                  | Febr. Bilios     | from Linyrna       |
| "     | Son of Catharine Hodges               | 5                | Phthisis         | Union St. Colored  |
| "     | Cha <sup>s</sup> W. Peckham           | 35               | Phthisis         | Washington St.     |
| 6     | Albert Smith                          | 22               | Scarlatina       | City Lock          |
| 7     | Son of Edward A. Mitchell             | 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  | Scarlatina       | 57 Olive           |
| 8     | Daug <sup>r</sup> of William J. Bunce | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  | Scarlatina       | 57 Grand           |
| 10    | Son of Owen A. Monson                 | 1 $\frac{1}{12}$ | Cholera Infantum | 7 East             |
| 11    | Hiel B. Strong                        | 24               | Disease of Heart | 35 Wooster         |
| 12    | Son of James M. Mason                 | 18               | Scarlatina       | 12 Crown           |
| 13    | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Laban Lanson     | 27               | Hydrops          | Bradley St Colored |
| 16    | John M. Smith                         | 35               | Delirium Tremens | at the Hospital    |
| 17    | Ebenezer Gorham                       | 45               | Epilepsia        | Alms House         |
| [134] |                                       |                  |                  |                    |
| June  |                                       |                  |                  |                    |
| 18    | Eunice Goodsell                       | 74               | Old Age          | Cherry St          |
| 18    | Noah Webster Esq                      | 85               | Pleuritis        | 6 Temple & Grove   |
| 1     | Son of O. Ellsworth Maltby            |                  | Infantile        | N. York            |
| 2     | Wife of Adoniram Miner                | 66               | Cancer Uteri     | C Water & Putnam   |
| 1     | Miss Mary Wadsworth                   | 28               | Hydrthorax       |                    |
| 4     | Mrs Eunice Barnes                     | 71               | Burned           | Washington St      |
| 5     | Wife of John Williams                 | 38               | Drowned          | Morocco St         |
| "     | Mrs Sarah Stevens                     | 82               | Old Age          | Sperry St          |
| 12    | Son of Rev. M <sup>r</sup> Brewer     | 0                | Stillborn        | 70 Olive           |
| "     | Daughter of do                        | 0                | Stillborn        | 70 Olive           |
| "     | Wife of Jonathan Winslow              | 69               | Febr. Bilios     | 34 Crown           |



# Interments in City Burying Ground 1843

1843

| 1843 | Names                                              | Ages | Diseases             | Residence                   |
|------|----------------------------------------------------|------|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| 14   | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Miles Sperry Jun <sup>r</sup> | 1½   | Scarlatina           | Ashmun St                   |
| 16   | Mary E. Hotchkiss                                  | 14   | Disease of Hip Joint | C St John & Franklin        |
| 17   | George Mulford                                     | 25   | Phthisis             | 85 State                    |
| 18   | Daug <sup>r</sup> of John S. Graves                | 13 m | Scarlatina           | 6 Chapel                    |
| 19   | M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Marshall                      | 77   | Old Age              | 111 Orange                  |
| 22   | Child of Sylvanus Stevens                          | 23 m | died at Meriden      | Meriden                     |
| "    | Boy from Col Moseley's                             | 11 m | Hydrocephalus        | 34 Broadway                 |
| "    | Son of Ja <sup>s</sup> Delavan                     | 9    | Hydrocephalus        | Wooster                     |
| 23   | Wife of Chester Goodyear                           | 43   | Puerperal Atrophy    | C. Ge <sup>e</sup> & Orange |
| 25   | Daug <sup>r</sup> of John H. Phoebus               | 8 m  | Scarlatina           | 171 George                  |
| 26   | William W. Dickerman                               | 31   | Phthisis             | North Haven                 |
| 3    | Doctor Josiah F. Hunt                              | 43   | Phthisis             | 26 Olive St                 |
| 10   | Daughter of Benjamin Osborn                        | 4    | Febr. Catarrhal      | Salem St.                   |
| 12   | Emily Miller                                       | 24   | Syphilis             | Colored                     |
| 14   | Wife of Horace Bartholomew                         | 27   | Febr. Puerperar      | Liberian Hotel              |
| "    | William King                                       | 51   | Pneumonitis          | Putnam St                   |
| "    | M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Thomson                       | 63   | Phthisis             | C. Cherry & Union           |
| 15   | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Elihu L. Mix                  | 12   | Scarlatina           | 18 Brewery                  |
| 16   | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Do                            | 3    | Scarlatina           | High St                     |
| "    | Enos A. Johnson                                    | 56   | Pneumonitis          | Do                          |
| 20   | Henry Daggett Esq                                  | 85   | Febr. Catarrh        | 167 State                   |
| 21   | Wife of Samuel Huggins                             | 66   | Gout in Stomach      | 162 George                  |
| 23   | Elizabeth Sanford                                  | 71   | Enteritis            | 110 State                   |
| "    | Son of Bezer Ames                                  | 4 m  | Cholera Infantum     | C. Elm & York               |
| "    | Son of Joseph Angell                               | 1    | Scarlatina           | C. Goffe & Sperry           |
| 24   | Son of James Williams                              | 6 m  |                      | 30 State                    |
|      |                                                    |      |                      | 52 George                   |

July



[135]

## Interments in City Burying Ground 1843

|      | 1843 | Names                                  | Ages              | Diseases                     | Residence                           |
|------|------|----------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| July | 25   | Daugr of Tho <sup>s</sup> C. Hollis    | 3 m               | Aptha                        | 3 Washington                        |
| "    | "    | Capt. Thomas Davis                     | 36                | Phthisis                     | 29 Wooster                          |
| "    | "    | Daugr of Benjamin Osborne              | 14 m              | Hydrocephalus                | Salem St Colored                    |
| 27   |      | Wife of Hon. Henry W Edwards           | 64                | Diseas <sup>e</sup> of Heart | 20 Meadow                           |
| 29   |      | Daugr of Mineas Lyman                  | 17                | Phrenitis                    | Ashmun Colored                      |
| 30   |      | Jenny James                            | 65                | Disease of Heart             | Liberty Colored                     |
| "    | "    | Son of Henry Coell                     | 1                 |                              | 19 Rose St Colored                  |
| Aug  | 2    | Son of Orrin Hull                      | 15 m              | Cholera Infantum             | Hallock place                       |
| 3    |      | Son of Samuel J Clark                  | 5                 | Cynanche trachealis          | 12 Wooster St.                      |
| 4    |      | Jacob Angell                           | 25                | Febris                       | 30 State St.                        |
| 9    |      | Edwin Sperry                           | 30                | Diarrhoea tropical           | Samaritan St.                       |
| 10   |      | James Stewart                          | 68                | Pneumonitis & asthma         | 17 Rose St Colored                  |
| 12   |      | Son of Chauncey Hall                   | 13                | Febris cerebral              | 13 Rose St.                         |
| 17   |      | Nancy Philips                          | 34                | Phthisis                     | C. Cherry & Un <sup>n</sup> Colored |
| 18   |      | M <sup>rs</sup> Polly Lyttle           | 49                | Hemorrhage Hematemesis       | 5 Bradley St                        |
| "    | "    | Wife of Chauncey Hall                  | 46                | Phthisis                     | 13 Rose St                          |
| 19   |      | Son of Ge <sup>o</sup> Robinson        | 3                 | Scarlatina                   | 219 Chapel St                       |
| 21   |      | Son of Jeremiah Bishop                 | 8 m <sup>o</sup>  | Cholera Infant               | 167 George St                       |
| "    | "    | Son of Rev. Peter Rofs                 | 15 m <sup>o</sup> |                              | Washington Dist Colored             |
| "    | "    | Wife of Ge <sup>o</sup> Washington Esq | 25                | died in New York             | New York                            |
| 22   |      | Rowland S. Clapp                       | 34                | Delirium Tremens             | 85 George St                        |
| "    | "    | Wife of Emanuel Henriques              | 34                | Phthisis                     | 21 Temple St                        |
| 23   |      | Daugr of Cha <sup>s</sup> McGill       | 13                | Scarlatina                   | Wallace St                          |
| "    | "    | Son of Nancy Bartholomew               | 17                | Phrenitis                    | George St                           |
| 27   |      | Daugr of Nicholas S. Hallenbeck        | 4                 | Convulsions                  | 31 East St                          |

# Interments in City Burying Ground 1843

| 1843 | Names                                            | Ages             | Diseases                   | Residence           |
|------|--------------------------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| 29   | Son of Levi Gilbert 2d                           | 4 w              | Gangrene of Umbilicus      | 116 George St.      |
| 1    | Emily Hitchcock                                  | 47               | died abroad in other towns | fr. Hamden          |
| 2    | George W. Forbes                                 | 27               | Syphilis                   | Hospital            |
| 3    | Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> Allen Jr                 | 4 m <sup>o</sup> | Cholera Infantum           | 19 Brown St         |
| 4    | Son of William Freeman                           | 2 w              | Infantile                  | 54 Franklin         |
| 4    | Franklin B. Hurlbutt                             | 35               | Febris                     | Westville           |
| 6    | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Thaddeus Austin             | 25               | Phthisis                   | Oak St              |
| 14   | Daug <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> M. Pixley or | Picksley         | Cholera Infant             | C. Olive & Green St |
| 19   | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Roswell Watrous             | 12 hours         | Infantile                  | 118 Grand           |
| 18   | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Nathan Smith                | 5                | Gangrena Oris              | 19 Wooster          |
| 19   | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Edward Blackman             | 6                | Cynanche trachealis        | 142 George          |
| 22   | Son of Lyman Evarts                              | 15               | Scarlatina                 | Grand C. East       |

[136]

|                  | Deaths.                                          | Interments in City | Burying Ground      | 1843            |
|------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| 22               | Wife of Richard Brown                            | 44                 | Apoplexia           |                 |
| 23               | John Vining                                      | 39                 | Phthisis & Empeyema | 104 George St   |
| "                | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Tim <sup>r</sup> Lester     | 4                  | Pneumonitis         | C Fleet & Water |
| 24               | Son of Chester Hitchcock                         | 18                 | Cholera Infant      | Goff St         |
| "                | Son of Abner Beach                               | 3½                 | Convulsions         | 146 State       |
| 25               | Son of C. K. Shipman                             | 7                  | Cynanche tracheal   | 59 Elm          |
| 26               | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Doctor Moore                | 2                  | Cholera Infantum    | State St        |
| 28               | Son of C. W. Peckham                             | 4                  | Cynanche tracheal   | Washington      |
| "                | Wife of John E. V. Alley                         | 31                 | Phthisis            | 110 George St   |
| 6                | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Cha <sup>s</sup> W. Peckham | 4                  | Scarlatina          | Washington      |
| 8                | Capt. Langhorn Dade                              | 39                 | Diarrhoea tropical  | 6 Hill St       |
| Oct <sup>r</sup> |                                                  |                    |                     |                 |

## Deaths. Interments in City Burying Ground 1843

1843

Oct.

|    | Ages              | Diseases           | Residence             |
|----|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| 8  | 17 m <sup>o</sup> | Scarlatina         | 9 Sherman Av          |
| 12 | 79                | Old Age            | Whiting               |
| 15 | 8 m <sup>o</sup>  | Hydrocephalus      | 201 State             |
| 17 | 21                | Phthisis           | Martin                |
| 19 | 20                | Phthisis           | 7 Olive St.           |
| 20 | 21                | Febris             | 65 College St         |
| "  | 12                | Scarlatina         | Oyster Point qr       |
| 22 | 27                | Febris             | 59 Wallace            |
| 26 | 27                | Phthisis           | State St              |
| "  | 30                | Marasmus           | 44 Franklin. Colored  |
| 29 | 2                 | Croup              | 32 East St            |
| 3  | 3½                | Febr. Bilios       | 191 State             |
| 5  | 38                | Scarlatina         | York Street           |
| 9  | 8                 | Phthisis           | 67 Elm                |
| 10 | 42                | Marasmus           | 37 Broadway           |
| 16 | 61                | Croup              | 8 Meadow              |
| 17 | 4                 | Intemperance       | George St             |
| "  | 62                | Malformatio Cordis | St John St            |
| 19 | 9 m <sup>os</sup> | Scarlatina         | 67 Cong. Av.          |
| 23 | 5½                | Phthisis           | 136 State St          |
| 28 | 3                 | Phthisis           | Orphan Asylum         |
| "  | 27                | Disease of Heart   | 6 Academy St          |
| 1  | 25                | fr. Hartford       | near Hospital Colored |
| 2  | 74                | Psoas Abscefs      | from Hartford         |
| "  | 36                | Pneumonitis        | 32 Putnam Colored     |
| "  | 70                |                    | Goff St Colored       |

Decr

[137]  
Interments, City Burying Ground 1843

| 1843<br>Dec <sup>r</sup> | Names                                | Ages             | Diseases                      | Residence      |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|
| 4                        | Daughter of Henry S. Way             | 7                | Scarlatina                    | 43 Fair St     |
| 5                        | Son of Capt. Geo Newson              | 15               | Drowned                       | New York       |
| 4                        | Son of Lewis E. Thompson             | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  | Cynanche trachealis           | Water St       |
| 7                        | Daughter of Jacob C. Gould           | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  | Scarlatina                    | 141 George St  |
| "                        | Eldrige Packer                       | 36               | Febr. Bilios                  | 19 Union St    |
| "                        | Son of W <sup>m</sup> McClintock     | 5                |                               |                |
| 9                        | Son of Langhorn Dade                 | 7                | Rheumatism & disease of Heart | 6 Hill St      |
| "                        | Samuel Mix                           | 61               | Febr. Catarrhal               | Alms House     |
| 10                       | Son of Robert Morehead               | 10               | Cholera Infantum              | 34 Broadway    |
| 11                       | Wife of W <sup>m</sup> A. Wakeley    | 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ | Phthisis                      | Grand St       |
| 14                       | Son of Cha <sup>s</sup> Robinson Esq | 4                | Cynanche trachealis           | Chapel St.     |
| 15                       | Wife of Edward B. Thompson           | 21               | Phthisis                      | 54 High St     |
| "                        | Son of George E. Blakeslee           | 3                | Infantile                     | 13 Cherry      |
| 16                       | Daughter of Elias Carey              | 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  | Scarlatina                    | 29 Fair        |
| "                        | Son of John Raine                    | 3                | Scarlatina                    | 28 Wall        |
| 17                       | Son of Prof. T. D. Woolsey           | 9                | Scarlatina                    | 128 Church     |
| 19                       | Daughter of Do                       | 8                | Scarlatina                    | "              |
| 24                       | Wife of Hamilton L. Smith            | 25               | Phthisis                      | Chapel St      |
| 25                       | Son of W <sup>m</sup> G. Fairchild   | 4                | Scarlatina                    | 115 Orange St. |
| 26                       | Son of Noah H. Booth                 | 2                | Febr. Catarrhal               | William St     |
| "                        | Rev. James H. Linsley                |                  | Phthisis                      | Stratford      |
| "                        | Daughter of E. A. Johnson            | 5                | New York                      | "N. York       |
| 28                       | Daughter of Capt. Henry Beecher      | 4                | Febr. Catarrhal               | 138 Orange     |

| 1843 |                                        | Interments, City Burying Ground 1843 |                     |
|------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|
|      | Names                                  | Ages                                 | Diseases            |
| Dec. | 28 Son of W <sup>m</sup> S. Harrimount | 3                                    | Phthisis            |
|      | 31 Peter Hicks                         | 57                                   | Hernia Strangulated |
|      | " Son of Prof. T. D. Woolsey           | 4                                    | Scarlatina          |
|      | Total, City Burying Ground             | 248                                  |                     |

Residence  
96 Grand  
Washington St. Colored  
128 Church St

## Interments at the Alm House in 1843

|                  |                    |    |                 |         |
|------------------|--------------------|----|-----------------|---------|
| Feb <sup>y</sup> | 25 Betsey Catlin   | 61 | Phthisis        |         |
|                  | 26 Mary Merriman   | 83 | Old Age         |         |
| Mar              | 3 John Gillen      | 40 | Inflammation    | Irish   |
| June             | 24 Michael Boden   | 41 | Phthisis        | Irish   |
| July             | 9 Elizabeth Judson | 30 | Do              | Colored |
| Dec <sup>r</sup> | 7 Noble Tyler      | 71 | Do              |         |
|                  | 9 Sally Tuttle     | 61 | Febr. Catarrhal |         |
|                  | Total at Almshouse | 7  |                 |         |

## [138]

## Interments in Catholic Burying Ground in AD. 1843

|                  |                                          |                  |           |
|------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Jan <sup>y</sup> | 10 Child of Tho <sup>s</sup> Fitzpatrick | 8 m <sup>o</sup> | Scrophula |
|                  | 24 Thomas Leahy                          | 68               | Phthisis  |
|                  | 30 Child of Tho <sup>s</sup> Conaughly   | 1                |           |
| Feb              | 28 Emma Mooney                           | 19               | Puerperal |

## Interments in Catholic Burying Ground in A.D. 1843

|      | Names                                                        | Ages                            | Diseas <sup>e</sup> |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1843 |                                                              |                                 |                     |
| Mar  | 5 Infant of Hugh Brady                                       | 6 m <sup>os</sup>               |                     |
| 10   | Do of Ed Allen                                               | 1                               |                     |
|      | A Child                                                      | 2                               |                     |
| 19   | Infant of Edward Murphy                                      | 2 m                             |                     |
| 22   | John Eustrop                                                 | 4 days                          |                     |
| 16   | Edward Magil                                                 | 3                               | Scarlatina          |
|      | An infant aged under                                         | 1                               |                     |
|      | " "                                                          | 1                               |                     |
|      | " "                                                          | 1                               |                     |
| 18   | Michael Boudren                                              | 40                              | Phthisis            |
| July | 7 Wife of Michael Mullen                                     | 20                              |                     |
| 11   | Infant of Tho <sup>s</sup> McGrath                           |                                 |                     |
| 18   | Do of Daniel Leary                                           | 11 m <sup>o</sup>               |                     |
| 20   | Mary Ann Flood                                               | 6                               | Scarlatina          |
| Aug  | An Infant                                                    |                                 |                     |
| 12   | Mary, wife of John Samon                                     | 45                              |                     |
| Sept | 29 Julia, wife of Lawrence Mooney                            | 29 <sup>9</sup> / <sub>12</sub> | Hydrops             |
|      | 4 Mary, daught <sup>r</sup> of Pat. Mury                     | 1 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>12</sub>  |                     |
| Nov  | 9 Infant of Henry Obey                                       |                                 |                     |
|      | John Keornan                                                 | 4                               |                     |
|      | Total in Catholic Ground                                     | 24                              |                     |
|      | One of the above died in Derby and four of them in Waterbury |                                 |                     |
| Nov  | 10 Col. John Trumbull                                        | 87                              | Old Age             |
|      | Interred at the Trumbull Gallery A. D. 1843                  |                                 |                     |

| [139]                        |      |                                                |                    |                         | Interments in Fair Haven of such as died within the town of New Haven 1843 |  |
|------------------------------|------|------------------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
|                              | 1843 | Names                                          | Ages               | Disease                 |                                                                            |  |
| Jan <sup>y</sup>             | 16   | Cornelia, daug <sup>r</sup> of Sherman Russell | 4                  | Cynanche trachealis     |                                                                            |  |
| Feb.                         | 2    | James B. Rockwell                              | 10                 | Pneumonitis             |                                                                            |  |
| Mar                          | 17   | Joseph Hall                                    | 70                 | Pneumonitis             |                                                                            |  |
| Apr                          | 15   | Harriet Thompson                               | 15                 | Pneumonitis             |                                                                            |  |
| May                          | 7    | Wife of Samuel Kent                            | 54                 | Insanity                |                                                                            |  |
|                              | 20   | John Ellis                                     | 31                 | Febris                  |                                                                            |  |
| July                         | 15   | Daughter of Zina Ball                          | 7 m <sup>os</sup>  | Diarrhoea Chronica      |                                                                            |  |
| Aug                          | 2    | Infant of Capt. Benjamin                       | 2 days             | Infantile               |                                                                            |  |
|                              | "    | Do of Do                                       | 2 days             | Infantile               |                                                                            |  |
|                              | 18   | Edmund H. Monroe                               | 31                 | Febris Typh.            |                                                                            |  |
| Sept                         | 21   | Betsey, wife of Converse Larkin                | 27                 | Phthisis                |                                                                            |  |
| Oct                          | 3    | Daughter of Levi Grannis Jr                    | 4½ m <sup>os</sup> | Marasmus                |                                                                            |  |
|                              | 23   | Capt. Willard Potter                           | 36                 | Febr. Bilious remittent |                                                                            |  |
| Nov                          | 20   | Widow of Capt. Oliver Bunnell                  | 46                 | Pneumonitis             |                                                                            |  |
|                              | 23   | Wife of Joseph Shepherd                        | 74                 | Old Age &c              |                                                                            |  |
| Dec <sup>r</sup>             | 10   | Capt. Horace Mallery                           | 30                 | Pneumonitis             |                                                                            |  |
|                              | 18   | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Alfred Jacobs             | 4                  | Cynanche trachealis     |                                                                            |  |
| Total interred at Fair Haven |      |                                                |                    |                         | 17                                                                         |  |



## Interments at Westville in 1843, as reported by Dr. Samuel Lloyd

| Names                        | Ages               | Disease                         |
|------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|
| M. M. Isbel                  | 41                 | Febr. Bilios Typhus             |
| Allis Gilbert                | 11 m <sup>os</sup> | Feb. Catarrhal                  |
| Frank Hurlbutt               | 35                 | Feb. Bilio-Typhus               |
| Grace English                | 18 m <sup>o</sup>  | Hydrocephalus                   |
| Clement Goodale              | 64                 | Febr. Intermittens              |
| Elias Sperry                 | 42                 | Phthisis                        |
| Harley Ballard               | 29                 | Scrophula of Stomach            |
| David Shumway                | 11                 | Febr. Typhus                    |
| Polly Culver                 | 72                 | Phrenitis                       |
| Leverett Mix                 | 22                 | Killed by a fall from West rock |
| John Nesbit                  | 52                 | Inflammation of Kidney          |
| William E. Whipple           | 18 m <sup>o</sup>  | Febr. Catarrhal                 |
| Total interred at Fair Haven | 12                 |                                 |



[140]

## Interments in City Burying Ground in 1844

|                  | Names                                                         | Ages                            | Diseases                 | Residence                   |
|------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1844             |                                                               |                                 |                          |                             |
| Jan <sup>y</sup> |                                                               |                                 |                          |                             |
| 4                | Capt. Roswell Trowbridge                                      | 60                              | Febr. Bilios             | 43 Meadow St.               |
| 6                | Mrs. Ann Bakewell                                             | 67                              | Dropsy                   | 40 Fair St                  |
| 7                | M <sup>rs</sup> Betsey Allen                                  | 69                              | Paralysis                | Water St.                   |
| "                | Son of Cha <sup>s</sup> Carrington                            | 4                               | Scarlatina               | 11 Welles St                |
| "                | Son of Joseph Gorham                                          | 11 m <sup>os</sup>              | Scarlatina               | St. John St. Colored        |
| "                | Wife of Frederick Benjamin                                    | 42                              | Phthisis                 | 31 Broadway                 |
| "                | George Frederick Read                                         | 24                              | Phthisis                 | 102 Franklin                |
| 13               | Son of Amos P. Stone                                          | 5 m <sup>o</sup>                |                          | 54 College St               |
| "                | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Julius Tuttle                            | 3                               | Phthisis                 | 6 W. Water                  |
| "                | Wife of Daniel Collins                                        | 60                              | Phthisis                 | 2 Chestnut                  |
| 14               | Son of M <sup>rs</sup> Lelia Atkins                           | 3                               | Phrenitis                | 7 Wallace                   |
| 17               | Son of John C. Furber                                         | 5                               | Scarlatina               | 3 Grove                     |
| 18               | M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Oson                                    | 74                              | Porphyra                 | Collis                      |
| "                | Son of Joseph H. Clayton                                      | 17                              | Phthisis                 | Canal St                    |
| 19               | Wife of Miles Sperry                                          | 70                              | Phthisis & Burn          | 21 Sherman av.              |
| 20               | Daug <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> . H. Chidsey              | 13 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>12</sub> | Phrenitis                | 90 Church                   |
| 21               | Wife of Dr. Jonathan Knight                                   | 56                              | Febris                   | 218 Grand                   |
| 26               | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Roswell Watrous                          | 2 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>12</sub>  | Scarlatina               | Green St.                   |
| 25               | John Dewey                                                    | 51                              | Phthisis                 | Broadway                    |
| 27               | Lucius Bartholomew                                            | 73                              | Dropsy & Heart affection | C. Ge <sup>o</sup> & Orange |
| 30               | Anna, widow of Henry Daggett                                  | 80                              | Pneumonitis              | 209 Chapel                  |
| 2                | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Matthew G. Elliott                       | 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>   | Cynanche Trachealis      | 33 Fair St                  |
| 5                | Daug <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> . Townsend 2 <sup>d</sup> | 6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>   | Febr. Catarrh            | 83 Chapel                   |
| 7                | Wife of Thomas H. Pease                                       | 28                              | Puerperal                | 39 Collis                   |
| 8                | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Joel K. Post                             | 2 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>   | Laudanum in excess       |                             |
| Feb <sup>y</sup> |                                                               |                                 |                          |                             |

# Interments in City Burying Ground in 1844

1844

|    | Names                                 | Ages              | Diseases                 | Residence            |
|----|---------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| 9  | Son of Charles Bradley                | 2                 | Febr. Catarrhal          | Ashmun St. Colored   |
| "  | Child of W <sup>m</sup> . Armstrong   | 0                 | Infantile                | 4 W. Water           |
| 11 | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Orrin Miller     | 6 m <sup>os</sup> | Febr. Catarrhal          | 38 Meadow            |
| 13 | Wife of W <sup>m</sup> . V. Doolittle | 19                | Puerperal Convulsions    | Dwight St            |
| "  | Laban Lanson                          | 64                | Dropsy                   | 13 Fleet St. Colored |
| 14 | Son of Joel B. Foote                  | 4 w               | Lobelia                  | 10 Putnam            |
| 15 | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Weseley Tuttle   | 4 m <sup>o</sup>  | Febr. Catarrhal          | Beaver St            |
| 17 | John Barber                           | 48                | from New York Phthisis   | fr. N York           |
| "  | Son of Emanuel Henriques              | 6                 | Phthisis                 | 21 Temple            |
| 18 | Son of George H. Bradley              | 2½                | Scarlatina               | 13 Hill St           |
| 20 | Son of Ge <sup>o</sup> L. Frazier     | 8 m <sup>o</sup>  | Febr. Catarrhal          | 50 Franklin Colored  |
| 23 | Sidney A. Hubbell                     | 36                | Heart organic disease of | 99 George            |

[141]

|                  |                           |                             |                   |                     |                     |
|------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Feb <sup>y</sup> | 23                        | Son of Henry A. Duntze      | 1¾                | Cynanche Trachealis | 88 Grand            |
|                  | 25                        | Son of Jared Lewis          | 2                 | Febr. Catarrhal     | Hamilton            |
| 18               | William Peck              | 28                          | Aneurism of Aorta |                     |                     |
| March            | 3                         | M <sup>rs</sup> Ann Baldwin | 58                | Marasmus            | 91 George           |
|                  | 4                         | Son of Lucius Gilbert       | 10 m              | Hydrocephalus       | 11 Park             |
|                  | 3                         | Melinda Gomer               | 69                | Dropsy              | Gilbert St. Colored |
|                  | 4                         | Stephen Bishop Esq          | 51                | disease of Brain    | 150 State           |
|                  | "                         | Son of Capt. Henry Beecher  | 6 m               | Febr. Catarrhal     | 138 Orange          |
| 9                | Son of Algenon S. Newcomb | 2 m                         | Scarlatina        |                     | 5 Wallace           |
| 11               | Son of Cornelius Davis    | 6 m                         | Febr. Catarrhal   |                     | 29 State            |
| "                | Joseph Sage               | 73                          | Hoematuria etc    |                     | Colored             |

801

| Interments in City Burying Ground in 1844 |                                        |       |                            |                               |         |
|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------|
| 1844                                      | Names                                  | Ages  | Diseases                   | Residence                     |         |
| March                                     |                                        |       |                            |                               |         |
| 13                                        | Capt. Aaron Chapman                    | 68    | Dropsy                     | 147 George                    |         |
| 16                                        | Wife of Henry Whitney                  | 29    | Phthisis                   | Whitney Av.                   |         |
| 17                                        | George Hemmingway                      |       | Pneumonitis                | New York                      |         |
| "                                         | Miss Frances C. Tuttle                 | 22    | Phthisis                   | 32 Howe                       |         |
| 18                                        | Son of J. L. Disbrow                   |       | Scarlatina                 | 76 Chapel                     |         |
| "                                         | Ezra Daggett                           | 79    | Gangrene & Old Age         | 78 York                       |         |
| 19                                        | Abel Bishop                            | 45    | Phthisis                   | 63 Grove                      |         |
| "                                         | Thaddeus Barnes                        | 56    | disease of Heart           | 40 Grand                      |         |
| 27                                        | Son of Elias C. Mix                    | 2     | Scarlatina                 | 29 Fair                       |         |
| "                                         | Son of Rev John Raine                  | 19 m° | Febr. Catarrhal & Phthisis | 28 Wall                       |         |
| "                                         | Son of Milo Downs                      | 14 m° | Convulsions                | 42 College                    |         |
| 29                                        | Son of Lewis B. Judson                 | 21 m° | Scarlatina                 | 23 Meadow                     |         |
| 5                                         | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Edward P. Camp    | 21½ m | Cynanche trachealis        | C. Ge <sup>o</sup> . & Church |         |
| 6                                         | Son of John Babson                     |       | Infantile disease          | Water                         |         |
| "                                         | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Mary Holms        | 4 m   | Convulsions                |                               |         |
| "                                         | Frances E. Douglass                    | 20    | Gastritis Chronic          | 162 Crown                     |         |
| 8                                         | Wife of Elihu Ives                     | 24    | Phthisis                   | 8 Meadow                      |         |
| 9                                         | Son of John Guay                       | 3 m°  |                            | 28 East                       |         |
| "                                         | Mrs Abigail Woodruff                   | 82    | Pneumonitis                |                               |         |
| 10                                        | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Lucius E. Terrell | 2     | Hydrocephalus              | C. East & Collis              |         |
| 13                                        | Elizabeth Brintnall                    | 66    | Phthisis                   | Fair                          |         |
| 16                                        | John Kidder                            | 28    | Casualty Fracture of Scull | 35                            | Colored |
| "                                         | Son of Jerome Canfield                 | 4¼    | Scarlatina                 | 244 Chapel                    |         |
| 17                                        | Miss Emma Jane Roberts                 | 16    | Phthisis                   | 88 State                      |         |
| "                                         | Mrs. Eliza M. Stevens                  | 34    | Cancer                     | 12 Union                      |         |
| 22                                        | Barsheba Chandler                      | 74    | Pneumonitis                |                               | Colored |

## NEW HAVEN VITAL RECORDS

803

1844

## Deaths, City Burying Ground, 1844

|      | Names                                    | Ages             | Diseases                | Residence                 |
|------|------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| May  | 23 Daug <sup>r</sup> of John Murphy      | 4                | Cynanche trachealis     | William St                |
|      | 24 M <sup>rs</sup> Hannah Graham         | 90               | Disease of Heart        |                           |
|      | 26 M <sup>rs</sup> Harriet Hawley        | 47               | Cancer                  |                           |
|      | 28 Abraham Bishop Esq                    | 81               | Gastro-enteritis        | Colored<br>C. Elm & State |
|      | 1 Widow of Joel Atwater                  | 68               | Marasmus Clinacteric    | Cherry St                 |
|      | 2 M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Pratt             | 44               |                         |                           |
|      | 9 Simon Osborne                          | 65               | Dropsy                  | Fair St. Colored          |
|      | 17 Daug <sup>r</sup> of Sylvanus Stevens | 9                | Scarlatina              | from Meriden              |
|      | " Robert H. Taylor                       | 37               | Delirium Tremens        | Park House                |
|      | " Daug <sup>r</sup> of Richard Crawford  | 8                | Convulsions             |                           |
|      | 18 Daug <sup>r</sup> of Edward Donally   | 5                | Scarlatina              |                           |
|      | 19 Son of Sylvanus Stevens               | 5                | Scarlatina              | from Meriden              |
|      | 23 Daug <sup>r</sup> of Isaac J. Green   | 15               | Febr. Typhus            | Sherman Av.               |
|      | 24 Son of Sylvanus Stevens               | 7 m <sup>o</sup> | Scarlatina              | from Meriden              |
|      | Gil-ad Alling                            | 51               | Delirium Tremens        | Cong Avenue               |
| June | 27 William Davis                         | 41               | Delirium Tremens        | Hancock Avenue            |
|      | 28 Son of Isaac J. Green                 | 3½               | Dropsy after Scarlatina | Sherman Av.               |
|      | 3 Miss Maria Louisa Lewis                | 19               | Phthisis                |                           |
|      | 6 William Lanson                         | 19               | Hepatitis               | Bradley St                |
|      | 8 Son of Elizur Read                     | 9 w              | Infantile               | Prout Alley               |
|      | 12 Son of William Bradley                | 3 w              | Enteritis               |                           |
|      | 13 Mr Nathaniel Terry                    | 76               | Apoplexia               | St. John St               |
|      | " Timothy Dwight Esq                     | 66               | Marasmus Climacteric    |                           |
|      | " Ithiel Town Esq                        | 60               | Brain affection         | Hillhouse Av              |
|      | 15 Welles D. Graham                      | 28               | Pneumonitis             | Franklin Av               |



|          | Names                                                  | Ages              | Diseases                     | Residence                    |
|----------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1844     |                                                        |                   |                              |                              |
| 24       | M <sup>rs</sup> Abigail M <sup>c</sup> Neil            | 78                | Dysentaria                   | York St                      |
| "        | M <sup>rs</sup> Catharine Woolsey                      | 41                | Phthisis                     | Hartd <sup>a</sup> . T. Pike |
| 26       | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Elizur E. Clark                   | 8 days            | Spina Bifida                 | Sherman Ave                  |
| "        | Wife of Miles Sperry                                   | 25                | Phthisis                     | Ashmun St                    |
| "        | Wife of Ichabod Taylor                                 | 61                | Febr. Typh. & Diarrhoea      | Park House                   |
| 30       | Son of Allen Townsend                                  | 4 m <sup>os</sup> | Hydrocephauls                | Hamden road                  |
| August 1 | Julia Ann, daug <sup>r</sup> of J. Williams            | 3 m <sup>o</sup>  | Cholera Infantum             | George St                    |
| "        | M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Church                           | 61                | Phthisis                     | Crown St                     |
| "        | Child of W <sup>m</sup> . A. Wakeley                   | 8 m <sup>o</sup>  | Cholera Infantum             |                              |
| 2        | M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Gill                             | 86                | Insanity & Old Age           | Sherman Av                   |
| 3        | Son of John Thomas                                     | 1                 | Cholera Infantum             | Hotch <sup>s</sup> Town road |
| 6        | Son of John Peckham                                    | 5 m <sup>o</sup>  | Cholera Infantum             |                              |
| 8        | Son of N. S. Hallinbeck                                | 1                 | Cholera Infantum             | Brewsterville                |
| 13       | Son of James Cook                                      | 1                 | Convulsions                  | Med <sup>l</sup> College     |
| 14       | Enos Didymus                                           | 39                | Phthisis                     | Spireworth Colored           |
| 15       | George L. F. Parker                                    | 21                | Phthisis                     | Church & Crown               |
| 17       | Son of W <sup>m</sup> . S. Barnes                      | 15 m <sup>o</sup> |                              | Grand St.                    |
| 18       | Cha <sup>s</sup> W. Fairchild                          | 23                | Delirium Tremens             | Hancock Av.                  |
| 20       | Son of A. Tuttle                                       | 4 m <sup>o</sup>  | Cholera Infantum             | College & Elm                |
| 21       | William T. Worstead                                    | 39                | Delirium Tremens             | Water St.                    |
| 23       | M <sup>rs</sup> Alina Canada                           | 47                | Phthisis                     | York & Chapel                |
| 24       | Cha <sup>s</sup> S., Son of W <sup>m</sup> . T. Peters | 7                 | Fractured cranium (casualty) | Hillhouse av                 |
| 26       | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Ja <sup>s</sup> O. Lord           | 3 m <sup>o</sup>  | Cholera Infantum             | Whitneyville                 |
| 28       | Miss Frances C. Forsyth                                | 19                | Phthisis Rev. Mr. Jewitt     | New York                     |
| 29       | Thomas Howell                                          | 69                | Apoplexia                    | George St.                   |
| "        | Son of Joel K. Post                                    | 2 m <sup>o</sup>  | Brain disease of             | Brewsterville                |

[144]

| Deaths, City Burying |                                                  | Ground 1844       |                     | Residence      |         |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|----------------|---------|
|                      | Ages                                             | Diseases          |                     |                |         |
| 1844                 |                                                  |                   |                     |                |         |
| Sept <sup>r</sup>    |                                                  |                   |                     |                |         |
| 2                    | M <sup>rs</sup> Applewhite                       | 35                | Delirium Tremens    | Spireworth     | Colored |
| 3                    | Eli Osborne                                      | 67                | Marasmus            | First St.      |         |
| 4                    | Son of Abraham Sanford                           | 5 m <sup>o</sup>  | Cholera Infantum    | 38 Meadow      |         |
| 4                    | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Lauraine Russell            | 1                 |                     | Goffe St       |         |
| 8                    | Son of M. K. Fresbie                             | 2 w               | Infantile           | 47 Grand St.   |         |
| 9                    | Henry Dewey                                      | 28                | Epilepsia           |                |         |
| 10                   | Son of D. L. Barlow                              | 2 days            | Infantile           | Eaton St.      | Colored |
| 11                   | Son of John Jackson                              | 7 m <sup>o</sup>  | Cholera Infantum    | Brooklyn N. Y. |         |
| 13                   | Wife of Amos T. Dwight                           | 28                | Phthisis            | Whalley av.    | Colored |
| 14                   | Wife of John Freeman                             | 40                | Phthisis            | 10 St. John St |         |
| 15                   | Daug <sup>r</sup> of John D. Beecher             | 2                 | Dysenteria          | St. John St    |         |
| "                    | Son of J. W. Mitchell                            | 10                | Febr. Typhus        | 142 State St   |         |
| 16                   | Son of Rev. E. L. Cleaveland                     | 9 m <sup>o</sup>  | Cholera Infantum    | 83 Grand St    |         |
| 20                   | Wife of Capt. Eleazer Ransom                     | 44                | Dropsy & hernia     |                |         |
| "                    | Son of Peter J. Kennedy                          | 9½ m <sup>o</sup> | Porphyra Hemorrhag  |                |         |
| 22                   | John Lovell                                      | 79                | Fever & old age     | 11 William St  |         |
| "                    | Son of Allen Mix                                 | 17 m <sup>o</sup> | Hydrocephalus       | Hill St.       |         |
| "                    | Son of Edward Goodsell                           | 18 m <sup>o</sup> |                     | 60 York St     |         |
| 23                   | Wife of L. K. Young                              | 37                | Phthisis            | Boston         |         |
| 26                   | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Ge <sup>o</sup> W. Benedict | 5½                | Cynanche trachealis |                |         |
| 28                   | Son of Alfred Booth                              | 2½ m <sup>o</sup> | Pneumonitis         | Putnam         | Colored |
|                      | M <sup>rs</sup> Tucker                           |                   | Phthisis            | from New York  |         |
| Oct                  |                                                  |                   |                     |                |         |
| 3                    | Son of Henry Walker                              | 18 m              |                     |                |         |
| "                    | M <sup>rs</sup> Lucy Gorham                      | 67                | Dropsy              |                |         |
| 6                    | Miss Emily J. Carrington                         | 19                | Fever               | 46 George      |         |
|                      |                                                  |                   |                     | 29 Chestnut    |         |



## Deaths, City Burying Ground, 1844

1844

|    | Names                                          | Ages             | Diseases         | Residence         |
|----|------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 9  | Son of Jas S. Arnold                           | .6 w             | Infantile        | C. Orange & Crown |
| "  | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Ge <sup>o</sup> Hotchkiss | 4 m <sup>o</sup> | Cholera Infantum | 47 Meadow         |
| 11 | Wife of Rev. Dan Curtiss                       | 34               | Brain affection  | from Brookfield   |
| 12 | Son of Mr Johnson                              | 1                |                  | from Orange       |
| 13 | Son of Mr Dyer                                 | 2                | Fever            | Mt. Pleasant      |
| 14 | Miss Betsey Bradley                            | 76               | Paralysis        | 188 Chapel        |
| "  | Widow of Samuel Hughes                         | 75               | Dropsy           | 42 Temple         |
| 16 | Wife of Jobama Gunn                            | 35               | Phthisis         | 42 George         |
| 18 | Cha <sup>s</sup> Peterson                      | 53               | Phthisis         | C Salem & Putnam  |
| 19 | Miss Elizabeth Pomeroy                         |                  | Phthisis         | Colored           |
| 21 | Nancy Freeman                                  | 75               | Old Age          | 40 Orange         |
| 24 | Elizabeth Johnson                              | 21               | Hemorrhage       | East              |
|    |                                                |                  |                  | State             |
|    |                                                |                  |                  | Colored           |

[145]

|                  |    |                                     |    |               |               |
|------------------|----|-------------------------------------|----|---------------|---------------|
| Oct              | 29 | Wife of W <sup>m</sup> . P. Addison | 24 | Phthisis      | Grove         |
| Nov <sup>r</sup> | 2  | William Freeman                     | 29 | Phthisis      | 15 E. Water   |
|                  | 4  | John K. Atwater                     | 44 | Dropsy        | 14 College St |
|                  | 5  | Samuel St. John                     | 76 | Phthisis      | 47 Elm        |
|                  | 6  | Sophia Pynchon                      | 56 | Dysentaria    | 54 Temple     |
|                  | 9  | M <sup>rs</sup> Harrison            | 35 | Enteritis     | Fair St       |
|                  | 10 | M <sup>rs</sup> Eunice Lloyd        | 26 |               | 34 Cherry     |
|                  | 17 | William Richards                    | 57 | Anthrax       | Tontine       |
|                  | "  | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Joshua Newhall | 16 | Febris Typhus | 7 Union       |



| Deaths, City Burying Ground 1844           |       |                                     |                    | Diseases            |  | Residence            |         |
|--------------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--|----------------------|---------|
|                                            | Names |                                     | Ages               |                     |  |                      |         |
| 1844                                       |       |                                     |                    |                     |  |                      |         |
| Nov <sup>r</sup>                           | 17    | Alexander Craig                     | 26                 | Phthisis            |  | Rail Road Av         |         |
|                                            | 20    | Son of Daniel Augur                 | 3 days             | Infantile           |  |                      |         |
|                                            | "     | Sarah Frazee                        | 63                 | Strangulated Hernia |  | Broadway             |         |
|                                            | 22    | Roger Prout                         | 74                 | Icterus             |  | Whalley Avenue       |         |
|                                            | 23    | Whiting Ives                        | 56                 | Paralysis           |  | George               |         |
|                                            | 25    | Daug <sup>r</sup> of A. Holford     | 0                  | Stillborn           |  | Orange               |         |
|                                            | 24    | Son of Lewis Layman                 | 17 m <sup>os</sup> | Paristhmitis notha  |  | Trumbull             |         |
|                                            | 28    | Wife of Rev. Leonard Bacon          | 4                  | Phthisis            |  | 125 Church           |         |
|                                            | 29    | Mrs Anna Sperry                     | 38                 | Phthisis            |  | 10 Dow St            |         |
| Dec <sup>r</sup>                           | 11    | Wife of Alex <sup>r</sup> Oviatt    | 34                 | Phthisis            |  | Cong av.             |         |
|                                            | 12    | Amos Alling                         | 48                 | Phthisis            |  | Dow St               |         |
|                                            | 18    | Wife of W <sup>m</sup> . C. Baldwin | 32                 | Phthisis            |  | 127 George           |         |
|                                            | 19    | Isabella Dougald                    | 87                 | Old Age             |  |                      |         |
|                                            | 20    | John D. Lockwood                    | 19                 | Scarlatina          |  | Student Yale College |         |
|                                            | 31    | Son of Anthony Thompson             | 16 m <sup>os</sup> |                     |  | 9 Lafayette Colored  |         |
|                                            | 25    | Mrs Downs                           | 34                 | Phthisis            |  | Webster St.          |         |
|                                            | 28    | John G. Hotchkifs                   | 36                 | Phthisis            |  | 38 Church            |         |
|                                            | 29    | Wife of G. Hotchkifs 2d             | 28                 | Stomach, disease of |  | Summer               |         |
|                                            | 31    | Son of David G. Northrop            | 16 m <sup>os</sup> | Febr. Catarrhal     |  | 209 State            |         |
|                                            | "     | Mrs Wilcox                          | 50                 | Burn                |  |                      | Colored |
| Total this year in the City Burying Ground |       |                                     |                    |                     |  |                      | 214     |

[146]  
Interments in the Catholic Burying Ground in 1844

| 1844             | Names                     | Ages               | Diseases                   | Residence    |
|------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|--------------|
| Jan <sup>y</sup> | 1 Bernard Short           | 50                 | Fever                      | from Salem   |
|                  | 4 John Hall               | 4                  | Brain fever <sup>160</sup> |              |
|                  | 9 Margaret Brazil         | 67                 | Pneumonitis                |              |
| Feb              | 13 John Quenlan           | 4 m <sup>o</sup>   |                            |              |
|                  | 2 John O'Neal             | 2                  | Brain fever                | fr Waterbury |
|                  | 8 Dennis Driscoll         | 17                 | Fever                      |              |
|                  | 15 John Hurley            | 53                 | Pneumonitis                |              |
|                  | 28 John Cold              | 40                 |                            |              |
| March            | 30 James Galegan          | 4½                 | Scarlatina                 |              |
| Apr              | 8 Bridget Lary            | 8 m <sup>os</sup>  |                            |              |
|                  | " Catharine Galigan       | 3                  | Scarlatina                 |              |
|                  | Ellen Craveley            | 1 day              | Infantile                  |              |
| May              | 7 Philip Murphy           | 20                 | Phthisis                   |              |
|                  | " Catharine Healy         | 6                  | Scarlatina                 |              |
| June             | 8 Bridget Ellis           | 38                 | Phthisis                   |              |
|                  | 18 Child of Peter Costolo | 5                  | Scarlatina                 |              |
|                  | " Do                      | 7 m <sup>os</sup>  | Do                         |              |
|                  | 22 Do                     | 3                  | Do                         |              |
| July             | 7 Mary Cosgrif            | 35                 | Feb. Puerperal             | fr. Derby    |
| Aug              | 1 Son of Patrick Dwyer    | 9 m <sup>o</sup>   |                            |              |
|                  | 23 Christopher Darey      | 28                 | Phthisis                   |              |
| Sept             | Child of John Logan       | 3 m <sup>os</sup>  | Cholera Infantum           |              |
|                  | 29 John Murphy            | 21 m <sup>os</sup> |                            |              |
| Nov              | 6 Michael Sheridan        | 78                 |                            | fr. Derby    |

## Interments in the Catholic Burying Ground in 1844

| 1844 | Names                  | Ages | Disease   |
|------|------------------------|------|-----------|
| Nov  | John Pruhil            | 4    | Phthisis  |
| Dec  | Matthew Costolo        | 30   | Apoplexia |
|      | Total in this cemetery | 26   |           |

## Interments in the Alms House burying ground in 1844

|                  |    |                        |                    |                   |         |
|------------------|----|------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---------|
| Jan <sup>y</sup> | 6  | Lucy Trewsdale         | 69                 | Phthisis          |         |
| Apr              | 1  | John Mix               | 83                 | Old age           |         |
| July             | 19 | Child of Ellen Taylor  | 10 m <sup>os</sup> | Fitts Convulsions |         |
| Oct              | 10 | Mary Barton            | 17                 | Phthisis          |         |
| Dec <sup>r</sup> | 10 | Benjamin Parmelee      | 73                 | Old Age           |         |
|                  | 31 | Isaac Gibson           | 80                 | Old Age           | Colored |
|                  |    | Total at the Almshouse | 6                  |                   |         |

## [147]

## Interments in Fair Haven (of such as died within this town) in 1844

|                  |    |                               |      |               |
|------------------|----|-------------------------------|------|---------------|
| Jan <sup>y</sup> | 14 | Son of Thomas Jones           | 4    | Scarlatina    |
|                  | 16 | Luther Davis                  | 38   | Aneurism      |
|                  | 26 | Cyrus, son of C. Chamberlain  | 1½   | Scarlatina    |
| Feb              | 1  | Miss Mary Hall                | 16   | Scarlatina    |
|                  | 3  | Sarah Hall, sister of above   | 6    | Scarlatina    |
| March            | 12 | Daughter of Cyrus Chamberlain | 5    | Scarlatina    |
|                  | 11 | Son of Miles Ball             | 10 m | Feb Catarrhal |
|                  | 15 | John Wheaton                  | 45   | Phthisis      |

## Interments in Fair Haven (of such as died within this town) in 1844

1844

Names

Ages

Disease

|       |    |                                                         |     |                         |
|-------|----|---------------------------------------------------------|-----|-------------------------|
| Apr   | 13 | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Alfred Jacobs                      | 5 m | Marasmus                |
|       | 15 | Son of Ruel Thompson                                    | 2   | Scarlatina              |
|       | 19 | Daug <sup>r</sup> of John B. Turner                     | 6   | Scarlatina              |
|       | 22 | Son of Ge <sup>o</sup> Burwell                          | 3   | Scarlatina              |
|       | 23 | Daug <sup>r</sup> of John B. Turner                     | 3   | Scarlatina              |
| June  | 24 | Benj. <sup>n</sup> Son of Benj. <sup>n</sup> F. Stedman | 12  | Scarlatina              |
|       | 26 | Son of Benj. <sup>n</sup> F. Stedman                    | 2   | Scarlatina              |
|       | 6  | Benoni Gillet                                           | 84  | Bilious Colic & Old Age |
|       | 11 | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Levi Luddington                    | 4   | Scarlatina              |
|       | 18 | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Ruel Thompson                      | 4   | Scarlatina              |
| July  | 24 | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Lucius Blakeslee                   | 2½  | Scarlatina              |
|       | 3  | Son of Capt. Jesse Mallory                              | 8   | Scarlatina              |
|       | "  | Harriet Luddington                                      | 45  | Dropsy                  |
|       | 9  | Dau <sup>r</sup> of Philo Linsley                       | 1½  | Scarlatina              |
|       | 23 | Wife of James Broughton                                 | 47  | Insanity                |
| Aug   | 1  | Widow Barnes                                            | 70  | Diarrhoea               |
|       | 13 | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Charles Lewis                      | 6 m |                         |
|       | 23 | Alfred Mallory                                          | 38  | Phthisis                |
|       | "  | Charles K. Davis                                        | 17  | Phthisis                |
|       | 25 | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Lucius Blakeslee                   | 4   | Scarlatina              |
| Oct   | 9  | Child of Cha <sup>s</sup> Seeley                        | 1   | Cholera infant.         |
|       | 14 | Wife of Cha <sup>s</sup> Lewis                          | 28  | Phthisis                |
|       | 30 | Lemuel R. Hotchkiss                                     | 43  | Phthisis                |
|       | 26 | M <sup>rs</sup> Chipman                                 | 65  |                         |
| Total |    |                                                         | 32  |                         |

[148]

| Interments in 1845, City |       |                                                    | Burying Ground |                   | Residence           |  |
|--------------------------|-------|----------------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------------|--|
|                          | Names | Ages                                               | Diseases       |                   |                     |  |
| 1845                     |       |                                                    |                |                   |                     |  |
| Jan.                     | 2     | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Albert Gamsby                 | 36 hours       | Infantile         | 47 Broadway         |  |
|                          | "     | Son of Austin Hurlbut                              | 2              | Hydrocephalus     | Washington St       |  |
|                          | 5     | Wife of William E. Forbes                          | 28             | died out of Town  | New York            |  |
|                          | 7     | Timothy Crosthwaite                                | 20             | Febr. Bilios      | at Hospital         |  |
|                          | 8     | Son of Harmon Northrop                             | 5              | Hydrocephalus     | Broad St            |  |
|                          | 9     | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Ben <sup>ja</sup> H. Merriman | 12             | Hydrocephalus     | 30 Collis St        |  |
|                          | 10    | M <sup>rs</sup> Lucy Davis                         | 81             | Old Age           | Dwight St           |  |
|                          | 11    | Amos Beardsley                                     | 19             | Phthisis          | Fleet St            |  |
|                          | "     | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Ja <sup>s</sup> T. Cosgtove   | 1½             | Convulsions       | 34 East             |  |
|                          | 12    | Wife of Alexander Coburn                           | 56             | Heart disease of  | 40 Fair             |  |
|                          | 11    | Son of Sidney A. Thomas                            | 5              | Heart disease of  | 28 Cherry           |  |
|                          | 13    | Miss Hannah F. Baldwin                             | 17             | Phthisis          | Dixwell             |  |
|                          | 14    | Catharine Tillman                                  | 26             | Phthisis          | Cong Av. Colored    |  |
|                          | 16    | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Beverly C. Dowling            | 0              | Stillborn         | Goffe St Colored    |  |
|                          | 18    | J. L. Way                                          | 45             | Hoemaptysis       | 3 Grove Colored     |  |
|                          | "     | M <sup>rs</sup> Jennette Goodyear                  | 37             | Apoplexia died at | Newtown             |  |
|                          | 19    | Son of Henry Walker                                | 21 m           | Febr. Catarrhal   | Webster St. Colored |  |
|                          | "     | Wife of Sherman Converse                           | 46             | Febris died at    | New York            |  |
|                          | 22    | M <sup>rs</sup> Mercy Brown                        | 76             | Heart disease of  | 31 Sherman Av.      |  |
|                          | 23    | Benjamin Taylor                                    | 84             | Old Age           | 26 Elm St           |  |
|                          | 24    | Wife of Samuel Miles                               | 44             | Phthisis          | 16 Union            |  |
|                          | 25    | M <sup>rs</sup> Cynthia Goodyear                   | 70             | Febris died at    | Newtown             |  |
|                          | "     | Son of William F. Bradley                          | 0              | Stillbnoorn       | 50 East St          |  |
|                          | 9     | Son of Henry C. Flagg Jr                           | 7              | Peritonitis       | 52 E. Water         |  |
| Feb.                     | "     | M <sup>rs</sup> Abigail Bassett                    | 89             | Old Age died in   | Hamden              |  |

# Interments in 1845, City Burying Ground

| 1845  | Names                                  | Ages                            | Diseases           | Residence         |         |
|-------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---------|
| "     | Lucius P. Osborn                       | 28                              | Murdered           |                   |         |
| 10    | Son of Edward Felix                    | 1                               | Febr. Catarrhal    | 38 Howe Colored   |         |
| 15    | William McCrackan                      | 65                              | Catalepsia         | 93 State St       |         |
| 17    | Wife of Cha <sup>s</sup> Dixon         | 33                              | Pneumonitis        | near Liborian     | Colored |
| 19    | Henry Miller                           | 69                              |                    | 164 State         |         |
| 20    | Wife of W <sup>m</sup> . Storer        | 40                              | Child bed          | Leffingwell       |         |
| 22    | M <sup>rs</sup> Yeomans                | 61                              | Pneumonitis        |                   |         |
| "     | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Edward Blackman   | 2                               | Pneumonitis        | 142 George        |         |
| 23    | Wife of Timothy Bishop                 | 66                              | Phthisis           | 67 Elm            |         |
| 26    | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Charles W. Hinman | 5 <sup>10</sup> / <sub>12</sub> | Hydrocephalus      | 69 Wooster        |         |
| 27    | Capt. Elnathan Atwater                 | 73                              | Paralysis          | E. Water          |         |
| "     | Alexander Baker                        | 34                              | Hemorrhage, sudden | 9 Rose St         | Colored |
| [149] |                                        |                                 |                    |                   |         |
| March | Curtiss Squires                        | 36                              | Rheumatismus       | Barnesville       | Colored |
| 4     | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Matilda Judson    | 8 m <sup>o</sup>                | Convulsions        |                   | Colored |
| "     | Lewis Fuller                           | 39                              | Sudden             | Goffe             |         |
| 5     | Miss Ann Mix                           | 78                              | Old Age            | 172 George St     |         |
| "     | Son of Ge <sup>o</sup> . W. Hotchkiss  | 3 <sup>10</sup> / <sub>12</sub> | Bronchitis         | George St         |         |
| 10    | Son of William F. Bradley              | 2 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>12</sub>  | Rubeola            | 50 East St.       |         |
| 13    | George M. Smith                        | 21                              | Phthisis           | C Olive & Wooster |         |
| 14    | Ge <sup>o</sup> . E. Oviatt            | 31                              | Phthisis           | 153 George St     |         |
| 15    | M <sup>rs</sup> Lois Peck              | 88                              | Old Age            | Prout Alley       |         |
| 19    | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Zenos E. Bartlett | 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>   | Rubeola            | 46 Church         |         |
| 20    | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Henry Fuller      | 9 m <sup>o</sup>                | Convulsions        | Goffe             | Colored |
| "     | Francis Davis                          | 60                              | Killed on Railroad |                   |         |

| Interments in 1845, City Burying Ground |                                                    |         | Residence         |                    |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|---------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1845                                    | Names                                              | Ages    | Diseases          |                    |
| March                                   | 20 Infant of Cha <sup>s</sup> . Carrington         | 0       | Stillborn         | Hamilton St        |
|                                         | 21 Daug <sup>r</sup> of Lambert Moulthrop          | 9       | Phthisis          | 49 East St         |
|                                         | " Amelia Applewhite                                | 21      | Phthisis          | Goffe              |
|                                         | 24 Jane Bagden                                     | 26      | Epilepsia         | Liberian           |
|                                         | 22 Mrs Elizabeth Bradley                           | 65      | Paralysis         | Colored            |
|                                         | 26 Son of Hiram Weed                               | 6 days  | Infantile         | 6 Wooster St       |
|                                         | Daug <sup>r</sup> of D. S. Cooper                  | 3 1/2   | Rubeola           | St. John St        |
|                                         | 27 Moses Merriman                                  | 25      | Heart, disease of | 25 Cherry          |
| April                                   | 1 Daug <sup>r</sup> of G. W. Forbes                | 2 10/12 | from other town   | 9 Rose St. Colored |
|                                         | " Son of John Galpin                               | 1 9/12  | Rubeola           | 49 St. John St     |
|                                         | 3 An Irish Woman                                   | 31      | Drunkenness       | Chestnut St        |
|                                         | 4 Son of Josiah Beman                              | 10      | Hip disease       | Franklin           |
|                                         | 9 Mrs Sarah Thompson                               | 91      | Old Age           | Colored            |
|                                         | 10 Mr <sup>s</sup> Abigail Smith                   | 68      | Paralysis         | 128 George         |
|                                         | 11 Daug <sup>r</sup> of Lucius Walker              | 4       | Rubeola           | 35 Grand St        |
|                                         | 11 Wife of Pierpont Foster                         | 25*     | Sudden            | Spring             |
|                                         | 12 Son of Edward Cooper                            | 3       | Convulsions       | 109 State          |
|                                         | 15 Curtiss Howe                                    | 30      | Scarlatina        | 15 Brown           |
|                                         | 16 Son of Stiles Stevens                           | 4       | Phthisis          | 7 Welles           |
|                                         | 17 Cha <sup>s</sup> . W. Hinman                    | 37      | Pneumonitis       | 7 Wells            |
|                                         | 20 Son of S. L. Ferris                             | 7 w     | Pneumonitis       | 69 Wooster         |
|                                         | 24 Daug <sup>r</sup> of Cha <sup>s</sup> . Roberts | 2 8/12  | Puerperal         | 9 Dow St.          |
|                                         | " Wife of Cha <sup>s</sup> . H. Oaks               | 23      | from other town   | 154 George         |
|                                         | 28 Son of Daniel Dwight                            | 6 m.    |                   | New York           |
|                                         | 27 A Child                                         | 3       |                   | Colored            |

\*Added in pencil.



[150]

| Interments in 1845        |                                                  |                   | City Burying Ground   |                  |         |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------|---------|
|                           | Names                                            | Ages              | Diseases              | Residence        |         |
| April                     | 28 James M. Hoggan                               | 63                | Scirrhus Colon        | Westville        |         |
|                           | 29 William Mix                                   | 72                | Diabetes              | 24 Olive         |         |
|                           | " Ann C. Hooker                                  | 13                | Brain fever           |                  |         |
| May                       | 30 Daug <sup>r</sup> of Lewis Rhodes             | 15 minutes        | Infantile             | Jail             |         |
|                           | 16 William Sanford (omitted)                     | 45                | Febris                | Gouverneurs lane |         |
|                           | 11 Son of Francis R. Farren                      | 7 m               | Pertussis             |                  |         |
|                           | 12 Daug <sup>r</sup> of John Davis               | 1½                |                       |                  |         |
|                           | " Child of Abraham Baldwin                       | 6 w.              | Hydrocephalus         | 49 Sherman Av    |         |
|                           | " Wife of Aug. F. Tuttle                         | 28                | Enteritis             | 15 Dow           |         |
|                           | 15 Frances Townsend                              | 59                | Pneumonitis           | Elm St           |         |
|                           | " Wife of Chester Sage                           | 23                | Phthisis              | 6 Dwight         |         |
|                           | 16 William Jones                                 | 60                | Delirium Tremens      | Jail             |         |
|                           | " Wife of James H. Mulford                       | 42                | Phthisis              | New York         |         |
| June                      | 20 Miss Lavinia Walter                           | 63                | Phthisis              | W. Water St.     |         |
|                           | " Frederick W. Bishop                            | 1¾                | Anthrax               | 143 George       |         |
|                           | 17 Daug <sup>r</sup> of E. B. Hulfish            | 3½                | Febr. Catarrhal       | 18 Fleet         |         |
|                           | 21 Daug <sup>r</sup> of A. F. Tuttle             | 3½                | Rubeola & Pneumonitis | 15 Dow           |         |
|                           | 23 Daug <sup>r</sup> of W. D. Frazee             | 3 days            | Do                    | 57 High          |         |
|                           | 25 Wife of Cha <sup>s</sup> . W. Curtiss         | 49                | Phthisis              | 149 State        |         |
|                           | 28 Daug <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> . Cummins | 2                 | Feb. Catarrhal        | State            | Colored |
|                           | 3 M <sup>rs</sup> Ann Knighton                   | 34                | Febr. Bilios          | 203 State        |         |
|                           | 4 Daug <sup>r</sup> of Isaac W. Riggs            | 4½                | Phthisis              | Washington St    |         |
|                           | " Elisha Kneal                                   | 45                | Sudden — intemperance | Woodbridge       |         |
| 5 Miss Mary S. Bradley    | 65                                               | Uterus disease of | C. Elm & High         |                  |         |
| 8 Wife of William Jocelin | 63                                               |                   | 41 York               |                  |         |





| Interments in 1845. |                                        | City Burying Ground |                         |             |
|---------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|-------------|
|                     |                                        | Ages                | Diseases                | Residence   |
| 1845                | Names                                  |                     |                         |             |
| 18                  | Son of Henry H. Jewett                 | 5 m                 | Spina Bifida            | Ashmun      |
| "                   | Son of Morgan R. Frisbee               | 10 m                | Cholera Infantum        |             |
| 20                  | Son of Henry P. Tuttle                 | 7 m                 | Pertussis & Pneumonitis |             |
| "                   | Son of Enoch Ward                      | 8 m                 | Cholera Infantum        | Summer St   |
| 21                  | Son of John Blakeslee                  | 13 m                | Convulsions             | College     |
| 22                  | Son of Dr. L. A. Thomas                | 8 m                 | Cholera Infantum        | George      |
| "                   | Son of Allen Townsend                  | 3 m                 | Marasmus                | Whiting     |
| 24                  | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Wooster Hotchkiss | 10                  | Brain disease of        | Beaver      |
| "                   | Son of Allen Townsend                  | 3 m                 | Marasmus                | Court St    |
| "                   | William Scranton                       | 67                  | Stone of Bladder        | Beaver      |
| "                   | Son of William Simens                  | 5 w                 | Marasmus                | George      |
| 25                  | Son of Sylvester Clarke                | 0                   | Stillborn               |             |
| 26                  | M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Pardee            | 69                  | Paralysis               | 57 Grand    |
| "                   | Wife of Samuel Mason                   | 62                  | Cholera                 | Orange      |
| 27                  | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Henry Sharp       | 11 m <sup>o</sup>   | Cholera Infantum        | Morocco     |
| "                   | Son of Joseph Angell                   | 5 m                 | Cholera Infantum        | Dixwell     |
| "                   | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Laban Pardee      | 7 m                 | Cholera Infantum        |             |
| 28                  | Son of Cha <sup>s</sup> Hinman         | 5                   | Pertussis & Pneumonitis | 100 Wooster |
| 29                  | Son of Orrin Miller                    | 7 m                 | Cholera Infantum        | Westville   |
| "                   | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Aaron Belden      | 20 m                | Pertussis               | 164 State   |
| 30                  | Daniel E. Read                         | 21                  | Phthisis                | 5 Hill St   |
| "                   | Son of Alfred Howarth                  | 8 w                 | Infantile disease       | 31 Broadway |
| "                   | Miss Jane Kay                          | 21                  | Phthisis                | 32 Union    |
| "                   | Son of Sidney Farren                   | 7 m                 | Marasmus                | 54 High St  |
| 31                  | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Bela Ball         | 11 m                | Cholera Infantum        | 23 William  |
| "                   | Son of Eliphalet Cooper                | 1                   | Cholera Infantum        | 177 George  |
|                     |                                        |                     |                         | 92 State    |

[152]

## Interments in City Burying Ground 1845

| 1845 | Aug | Names                                            | Ages | Diseases                | Residence    |
|------|-----|--------------------------------------------------|------|-------------------------|--------------|
| 1    |     | Catharine Smith                                  | 37   | Mania                   | Wall St      |
| 2    |     | Wife of Jeffrey Franklin                         | 40   | Intemperance            | E. Water     |
| 3    |     | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Ab <sup>m</sup> A. Thompson | 0    | Stillborn               | Morocco      |
| "    |     | Child of W <sup>m</sup> . Palmer                 | 6 m  | Convulsions             | Franklin     |
| 5    |     | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Stephen Wire                | 9 m  | Cholera Infantum        | W. Water     |
| 6    |     | Tamar Hathaway                                   | 63   | Phthisis                | Washington   |
| 6    |     | Son of W <sup>m</sup> . Tuttle                   | 16 m | Cholera Infantum        | Bradley      |
| 7    |     | Son of Frederick Burns                           | 3 w  | Convulsions             | York         |
| 7    |     | Daug <sup>r</sup> of E. Henriques                | 10 w | Cholera Infantum        | 88 York      |
| "    |     | Laura M. Smith                                   | 35   | Phthisis                | 51 Wall      |
| 8    |     | Hannah Vandyne                                   | 45   | Enteritis               | Portsea      |
| 9    |     | Son of John Hoadley                              | 9½ m | Pneumonitis & Pertussis | Collis       |
| "    |     | Alfred Brown                                     | 18 m | Dysenteria              | 34 Broadway  |
| 10   |     | Daug <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> . H. Coates  | 18 d | Atrophia                | 24 St. John  |
| 11   |     | Son of W <sup>m</sup> . Franklin                 | 14 m | Convulsions             | St. John     |
| 12   |     | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Edward Chaplin              | .    | Cholera Infantum        | 16 Meadow    |
| 13   |     | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Ge <sup>o</sup> Thompson    | 0    | Stillborn               | 40 Meadow    |
| 14   |     | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Lewis Marcy                 | 11 m | Sudden death            | Park         |
| 16   |     | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Amos Trowbridge             | 18   | Phthisis                | Sherman      |
| 17   |     | Son of Elisha Blackman                           | 9 m  | Dysenteria              | 20 Dixwell   |
| "    |     | Daug <sup>r</sup> of B. W. Stone                 | 4    | Dysenteria              | R. R. Depott |
| "    |     | Son of Ge <sup>o</sup> Hogan                     | 3 m  | Hydrocephalus           | Do           |
| 16   |     | Daug <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> . Smith      | 10 m | Porphya                 | 160 George   |
| 18   |     | Daug <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> . Smith      | 3    | Pertussis               |              |
| "    |     | Son of S W Scovill                               | 10 m | Cholera Infant.         |              |

Interments in City Burying Ground 1845

NEW HAVEN VITAL RECORDS

819

| 1845 | Names                                | Ages              | Diseases                 | Residence  |
|------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|------------|
| 20   | Son of John North                    | 11                | Drowned                  | Whitney    |
| "    | Daugr of John Randall                | 4 d               | Malformation             | 11 Morocco |
| "    | Amanda W. Sperry                     | 44                | Phthisis                 | 58 Sherman |
| 22   | Son of Capt. J. W. Downs             | 4                 | Convulsions              | 21 Meadow  |
| "    | Son of G. A. Oviatt                  | 13 m              | Cholera Infant.          | 5 Fleet    |
| 23   | Daugr of Mary Freeman                | 5 w               | Sudden-found Dead in bed | Colored    |
| "    | Daugr of W <sup>m</sup> . B. Baldwin | 1                 | Hydrocephalus            | 155 State  |
| 24   | Daugr of W <sup>m</sup> . Peck       | 18 m <sup>o</sup> | Phrenitis                |            |
| "    | Son of Jedediah Chapman              | 18 m              | Sudden                   |            |
| 25   | Daugr of John Warlick                | 16 m              | Convulsions              | Colored    |
| "    | Daugr of David A. Tuttle             | 14 m              | Cholera Infantum         | Fleet      |
| "    | Son of Henry Kelsey                  | 14 m              | Cholera Infantum         | Silver     |
|      |                                      |                   |                          | 11 Martin  |

[153]

| Aug | Names                             | Ages  | Diseases       | Residence    |
|-----|-----------------------------------|-------|----------------|--------------|
| 25  | M <sup>rs</sup> Gregory           | 59    | from N. Y.     | New York     |
| 26  | Daugr of Cha <sup>s</sup> Roberts | 5 m   | Cholera Infant | Wallace      |
| 28  | Miss Plumb                        | 67    | Paralysis      | 47 Almshouse |
| "   | M <sup>rs</sup> Mabel Hull        | 87    | Old Age        | Oak          |
| "   | Wife of Benj <sup>a</sup> Foy     | 46    | Fever          | St. John     |
| "   | Son of Alfred Asher               | 10 m  |                | Colored      |
| 30  | Wife of Horace Mansfield          | 34    | Dysentery      | 134 York     |
| 31  | Samuel J. Hitchcock               | 59    | Fever          | 67 Church    |
| "   | Daugr of Sidney Moulthrop         | 2 1/2 | Dysentery      | 71 George    |
| "   | Daugr of W <sup>m</sup> . Law     | 19 d  |                | East St.     |
| 12  | An Irish Child                    |       |                |              |

## Interments in City Burying Ground 1845

1845

Sept

|    | Names                                            | Ages               | Diseases         | Residence                   |
|----|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|
|    |                                                  |                    |                  |                             |
| 1  | Daug <sup>r</sup> of John Irving                 | 11 m               |                  | Humphrey                    |
| 2  | Daug <sup>r</sup> of M <sup>rs</sup> Thompson    | 9 m                |                  | Litchf <sup>d</sup> T. Pike |
| 1  | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Levi Gilbert 2 <sup>d</sup> | 13 m               | Cholera Infantum | George St                   |
| 1  | M <sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Read                     | 56                 | Diarrhoea Chron  | 116 Broadway                |
| 1  | Louisa B. Gorham                                 | 27                 | Marasmus         | 31 York St                  |
| 4  | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Henry Whitney               | 17 m <sup>os</sup> | Cholera Infantum | Whitney Av.                 |
| "  | Son of John Townsend                             | 6 m                | Dysentery        | 66 George                   |
| "  | Son of Francis R. Smith                          | 4                  | Dysentery        | 70 Howe                     |
| "  | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Miles Bristol               | 3 m                | Marasmus         | 50 Park                     |
| "  | James Cannon                                     | 79                 | Paralysis        | 43 Fair                     |
| "  | Wife of Dennis Carrington                        | 38                 | Erysipelas       | 162 George                  |
| 5  | Son of Edward Philips                            | 6 m                |                  |                             |
| 8  | Son of John Hart                                 | 8                  | Dysentery        | 8 Martin                    |
| "  | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Harvey Crandall             | 1½                 |                  | Colored                     |
| 9  | Francis R. Smith                                 | 31                 | Dysentery        | Grand                       |
| 11 | Rev. Samuel Rich                                 | 66                 | Dysentery        | Howe                        |
| "  | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Daniel S. Glenny            | 4 m                | Hydrops          | Wooster                     |
| "  | Daug <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> . D. Johnson | 11 m               | Marasmus         | 16 Trumbull                 |
| 14 | Nancy Livingston                                 | 40                 | Cholera Infantum | 6 Hill                      |
| 15 | Samuel Woodruff                                  | 48                 | Intemperance     | W. Lansons                  |
| "  | Son of Chester Chalfield                         | 8                  | Dysentery        | Colored                     |
| 17 | Daug <sup>r</sup> of E. Johnson                  | 20                 | Febr. Typhus     | 10 Martin                   |
| 18 | Daug <sup>r</sup> of H. Olmsted                  | 17                 | Phthisis         | 45 St. John                 |
| 20 | An Irish Woman                                   | 40                 | Dysentery        | 47 Chapel                   |
| 23 | Robert H. Morehead                               | 35                 |                  | Waverley place              |
| 24 | M <sup>rs</sup> Anna Terrill                     | 83                 | Dysentery        | Fair Haven                  |
|    |                                                  |                    | Old Age          | 7 Martin                    |
|    |                                                  |                    |                  | 177 George                  |

| [154] |      |                                        | Interments in 1845 — City Burying Ground |          | Residence           |
|-------|------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------|---------------------|
|       |      |                                        | Ages                                     | Diseases |                     |
| Sept  | 1845 | Names                                  |                                          |          |                     |
|       | 24   | Henry, an Indian                       | 35                                       |          | Barnesville Colored |
|       | 23   | Daug <sup>r</sup> of G. W. Lees        | 15                                       | hours    | Crown               |
|       | 25   | M <sup>rs</sup> Rachel Allen           | 76                                       |          | Orange, Town of     |
|       | 28   | Son of Smith Dunham                    | 7                                        | m        | Franklin            |
|       | "    | Child of G. N. Seagraves               | 3                                        | hours    | 158 Chapel          |
|       | "    | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Chester Chatfield | 14                                       |          | 45 St. John         |
|       | 29   | M <sup>rs</sup> Anna Brown             | 62                                       |          | Sperry              |
|       | 30   | Son of Cyrus White                     | 8                                        | m        | 5 Morocco           |
|       | 3    | Child of W <sup>m</sup> H. Brown       | 2                                        |          | 4 Martin            |
| Oct.  | 4    | Caesar Richards                        | 54                                       |          | Colored             |
|       | 6    | Son of Lewis Fitch                     | 3 <sup>10</sup> / <sub>12</sub>          |          |                     |
|       | 5    | Widow of Timothy Dwight                | 92                                       |          | 127 Orange          |
|       | 10   | Sarah Thompson                         | 25                                       |          | 92 Church           |
|       | 11   | Catharine Bedell                       | 73                                       |          | Colored             |
|       | 13   | Son of W <sup>m</sup> Tucker           | 0                                        |          |                     |
|       | 14   | Joel M. Hartshorne                     | 37                                       |          | George St           |
|       | 20   | Daug <sup>r</sup> of E. B. Cowles      | 4                                        |          | Ashmun              |
|       | "    | John Bassett                           | 57                                       |          | 49 Fair             |
|       | "    | Margaret Berrien                       | 84                                       |          | 7 Wallace           |
| Nov.  | 21   | M <sup>rs</sup> Dewey                  |                                          |          | Howe St             |
|       | 30   | Son of Ge <sup>o</sup> P. Marvin       | 15                                       | hours    | Brewery             |
|       | 1    | Son of Emeline Dowd                    | 14                                       |          | East                |
|       | 4    | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Joseph E. Baldwin | 1                                        |          | 28 Elm St.          |
|       | 8    | Wife of Joseph Barlow                  | 24                                       |          | 29 East             |
|       | "    | Henry Hoby                             | 34                                       |          | Whalley             |
|       |      |                                        |                                          |          | Park                |
|       |      |                                        |                                          |          | East                |
|       |      |                                        |                                          |          |                     |
|       |      |                                        |                                          |          |                     |





Interments in 1845 — City Burying Ground

Names  
Ages  
Diseases  
Residence

47 Meadow  
C. St John & East  
102 Franklin

Interments in 1845 — City Burying Ground 273

Interments in 1845 — in that part of the Town of New Haven included in the village of Fair Haven, in F. Haven Cemetery

|                  |    |                                       |       |                      |
|------------------|----|---------------------------------------|-------|----------------------|
| Jan <sup>y</sup> | 4  | Mr <sup>s</sup> Elah Sanford          | 60    | Marasmus Clinacteric |
| "                | "  | Capt. Alva Grannis                    | 51    | Rheumatismus         |
| 3                | "  | Son of W <sup>m</sup> Bliss           | 0     | Stillborn            |
|                  |    | Infant of Hozea Newton                | 1 day | Infantile            |
| 28               |    | Son of Henry Rowe                     | 3½ m  | Colica               |
| Feb.             | 4  | Wife of Cha <sup>s</sup> Wedmore      | 31    | Phthisis             |
| 18               |    | Mr <sup>s</sup> Riley                 | 55    |                      |
| "                | "  | Child of Joseph Chipman               | 6 h   |                      |
| "                | "  | Do of Do                              | 6 d   |                      |
| March            | 3  | Son of Cha <sup>s</sup> Wedmore       | 2 m   | Hydrocephalus        |
| 31               |    | Roswell Way                           | 44    |                      |
| Apr.             | 19 | Son of John Turner                    | 10 m  |                      |
| May              | 14 | Daug <sup>r</sup> of John W. Davis    | 14 m  |                      |
| June             | 1  | Eli Sanford                           | 54    |                      |
| 4                |    | Ja <sup>s</sup> Thompson Jr.          | 30    | Epilepsia            |
| 14               |    | Lois Barnes                           | 20    | Scrophula            |
| 21               |    | Widow Mary Grannis                    | 79    | Colica               |
| 23               |    | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Robert Hitchcock | 1½    | Pertussis & Marasmus |
| 10               |    | Daug <sup>r</sup> of A. J. Russell    | 3     | Colica               |



| [156]                                      |                                             |          |                      |
|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------|----------------------|
| Interments 1845 — At Fair Haven, continued |                                             | Diseases |                      |
| 1845                                       | Names                                       | Ages     |                      |
| Aug.                                       | David Weeks, died at Sea                    | 25       | Febris               |
| Sept.                                      | 3 Son of Miles Ball                         | 4 m      |                      |
|                                            | 14 Widow Loly Ball                          | 66       | Marasmus Clinacteric |
|                                            | 23 Ellen W. Maltby                          | 15       | Febr. Typhus         |
|                                            | " Child of George Burwell                   |          |                      |
|                                            | " Child of Edwin Coe                        | 4 m      |                      |
| Oct.                                       | 12 Sarah Hotchkiss                          | 33       |                      |
|                                            | 17 Son of Edwin Barnes Jr.                  | 1        | Febr. Typhus         |
|                                            | 18 Son of Obed Ellis                        | 1        |                      |
| Nov.                                       | 24 Daug <sup>r</sup> of Capt. L. A. Johnson | 4        |                      |
|                                            | 2 Sophronia Thompson                        | 10       | Febris               |
| Dec <sup>r</sup>                           | 21 Son of Sam <sup>l</sup> Harrison         | 1        |                      |
|                                            | 9 Daug <sup>r</sup> of John Turner          | 1 1/4    |                      |
|                                            | 17 Daug <sup>r</sup> of Mr. Johnson         | 7 m      |                      |
| Total in Fair Haven                        |                                             |          | 33                   |

## Interments in the Catholic Burying Ground — 1845

|                  | 1845 | Names                             | Ages                           | Diseases                                | Residence    |
|------------------|------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------|
| Jan <sup>y</sup> | 11   | William M <sup>c</sup> Manus      | 20                             | Phthisis                                |              |
|                  |      | Peter Smith                       | 1 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>12</sub> | Febr. Catarrhal                         |              |
| Mar.             | 11   | Child of Patrick Divine           | 5                              |                                         |              |
| Apr.             | 19   | Patrick Turner                    | 28                             | Pneumonitis                             |              |
|                  | 22   | Bernard O'Connor                  | 3                              |                                         |              |
|                  | 2    | Child of Terrence Reehel          | 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  |                                         |              |
| May              | 11   | Child from Waterbury              | 9 m                            |                                         |              |
| July             | 20   | Wife of Francis Reynolds          | 30                             | Cynanche Trachealis<br>from Out of Town | Out of Town  |
|                  |      | Child of John Harrigan            | 5 m                            |                                         |              |
|                  |      | Child of Tho <sup>s</sup> Farrell | 3 m                            |                                         |              |
|                  |      | John Lee                          | 1 day                          |                                         |              |
| Aug.             | 8    | Tho <sup>s</sup> Reynolds         | 35                             | Phthisis                                |              |
|                  |      | Michael Cawton Irish              | 60                             | Phthisis                                | at Almshouse |
|                  | 11   | Catherine Reynolds                | 9 m                            |                                         |              |
|                  | 24   | Bridget Reynolds                  | 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  |                                         |              |
|                  | 27   | Child of Patrick Riley            | 1 m                            | Variolus<br>fr Waterbury                |              |
|                  | "    | Child of Matthew Costello         | 6 m                            |                                         | Out of Town  |
| Sept.            | 16   | Michael Downs                     | 52                             | Apoplexia                               |              |
|                  |      | Child of Rich <sup>d</sup> Flood  | 2                              | Pertussis                               |              |
|                  | 19   | Bridget Flood                     | 2                              | Pertussis                               |              |

[157]

## Interments 1845 — Catholic Burying Ground

|                  | Names                              | Ages | Disease                 |
|------------------|------------------------------------|------|-------------------------|
| 1845             |                                    |      |                         |
| Sept. 19         | Child of Daniel Knowland or Ouland | 3 m  | Phthisis                |
|                  | Child of Michael Millegan          | 4 m  |                         |
|                  | Child of Catharine Caffray         | 6 m  |                         |
| Oct. 22          | John Hurly                         | 23   | Phthisis                |
| 24               | Patrick Gallager                   | 25   | Hydrops                 |
| Nov. 3           | Ja <sup>s</sup> Finnegan           | 25   | Jaundice <sup>161</sup> |
|                  | Child of Cha <sup>s</sup> Ryan     | 6 m  | Pertussis               |
| Dec <sup>r</sup> | Child of Patrick Caffrey           | 1 m  |                         |
|                  | Total of Catholic Burials          |      | 28                      |

## Interments 1845 in the Alms House burying ground

|         | Names                 | Ages | Disease  |         |
|---------|-----------------------|------|----------|---------|
| Feb. 9  | Widow of Peter Fields | 42   | Phthisis |         |
| Apr. 21 | Jesse Bradley         | 45   | Apoplexy | Colored |
| June 14 | Polly Brown           | 50   | Phthisis | Colored |
| July 5  | Jacob Bean            | 80   | Old Age  | Colored |
| 11      | John Aragood          | 26   | Syphilis |         |
| Nov. 25 | Zacchariah Lester     | 47   | Phthisis |         |
|         | Total at Alms House   |      |          | 6       |

<sup>161</sup>Added in pencil.

## Interments in 1846 — in City Burying Ground

| 1846             | Names                                    | Ages | Diseases                | Residence           |
|------------------|------------------------------------------|------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| Jan <sup>y</sup> |                                          |      |                         |                     |
| 1                | Emily Ross                               | 29   | Phthisis                | Colored             |
| "                | Henry White                              | 62   | Enteritis               | Colored             |
| "                | Son of Stephen Hotchkiss                 | 4    | Fever                   |                     |
| 2                | Wife of Dr. Kain                         | 48   | Phthisis                |                     |
| 4                | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Lucy Wilson         | 1    | Infantile               | Colored             |
| "                | Son of Reuben P. Hitchcock               | 5 w  | Phthisis                |                     |
| 14               | Ruah Denslow                             | 54   | Emphysema               |                     |
| 15               | Son of Calvin Downs                      | 6    | Malformation            |                     |
| "                | Son of Oscar Sceitz                      | 5 w  | Marasmus                | Colored             |
| "                | Son of Lucy Miller                       | 7 m  | Phthisis                |                     |
| "                | John H. Chatterton                       | 35   | Infantile               | Colored             |
| 18               | Son of James Kent                        | 3 d  | Febr. Catarrhal         | from New York       |
| "                | Son of F. H. Trowbridge                  | 8 m  |                         | " Bridgeport        |
| 19               | Wife of Samuel Wilmot                    | 71   | Fever                   | from N. York        |
| 22               | Son of H. E. Peck                        | 15   |                         |                     |
| "                | Son of F. H. Trowbridge                  | 2    | Convulsions             | Colored             |
| 25               | Son of E. B. Hullfish                    | 12 d | Phthisis                | fr Charleston S. C. |
| Feb.             |                                          |      |                         |                     |
| 1                | Wife of Lanson Moor                      | 24   |                         |                     |
| "                | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Jesse Gilbert       | 5 m  |                         |                     |
| 3                | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Aaron Belden        | 9    | Variola                 |                     |
| "                | Son of Denison Olmsted                   | 25   | Phthisis                |                     |
| "                | Daniel French                            | 63   | Paralysis               |                     |
| "                | Thomas Hull                              | 21   | Phthisis                |                     |
| 5                | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Lucius E. Hotchkiss | 4    | Croup                   |                     |
| 7                | Son of Homer Chidsey                     | 1    | Pertussis & Pneumonitis |                     |

## Interments in 1846 — in City Burying Ground

|       | 1846 | Names                                  | Ages | Diseases                      | Residence    |         |
|-------|------|----------------------------------------|------|-------------------------------|--------------|---------|
| Feb.  | 8    | Son of Geo Derrick                     | 20   | Heart disease                 |              |         |
|       | 13   | Wife of Lucius Hine                    | 37   | Peritonitis                   |              |         |
|       | 15   | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Edwin Harris      | 12 w |                               |              | Colored |
|       | 17   | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Major Moulthrop   | 4    | Croup                         |              |         |
|       | 18   | William G. Hubbard                     | 79   | Angina Pectoris               |              |         |
|       | 21   | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Elizabeth Osborne | 2 w  | Heematemesis                  |              | Colored |
|       | 23   | Benjamin Houseman                      | 35   | Asphyxia                      |              | Colored |
|       | 27   | Son of Benj <sup>n</sup> W. Hubbard    | 6 w  | Sudden                        |              |         |
|       | 28   | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Peter Osborn      | 1½   | Febr. Catarrh                 |              | Colored |
|       | "    | Wife of Peter Williams                 | 43   | Intemperance                  |              | Colored |
| March | 1    | Sylvester B. Granniss                  | 44   | Phthisis                      |              |         |
|       | 2    | Wife of Alanson Cogswill               | 22   | Phthisis                      |              |         |
| [159] |      |                                        |      |                               |              |         |
| March | 4    | M <sup>rs</sup> Hannah Hendrick        | 70   | Pneumonitis                   |              |         |
|       | 6    | Daug <sup>r</sup> Joseph Roberts       | 2    |                               |              |         |
|       | 7    | Jane Hotchkiss                         | 24   | Phthisis                      |              |         |
|       | "    | Sophronia Townner                      | 58   | Cholera                       |              |         |
|       | 9    | W <sup>m</sup> C. Dennison             | 21   | Phthisis                      |              |         |
|       | "    | Son of A. G. Davis                     | 2    | Febr. Catarrh                 |              |         |
|       | "    | William Myers                          | 77   | Old Age                       |              |         |
|       | 10   | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Justus Bradley    | 4    | Scarlatina died in Allingtown |              |         |
|       | 11   | Wife of Miner L. Ray                   | 31   |                               |              |         |
|       | "    | Son of Joseph Gorham                   | 11 w | Convulsions                   |              |         |
|       | 14   | James Warner                           | 37   | Diarrhoea Chronica            |              |         |
|       |      |                                        |      |                               | from N. York |         |

## Interments in 1846 — City Burying Ground

| 1846 | Names                                           | Ages | Diseases           | Residence         |
|------|-------------------------------------------------|------|--------------------|-------------------|
| "    | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Henry S. Baldwin           | 3    | Febr. Catarrhal    | from the South    |
| 15   | Son of John Bristol                             | 3    |                    |                   |
| 16   | Desire Daggett                                  | 69   | Pneumonitis        | Colored           |
| 18   | Frances Hall                                    | 30   | Burned to death    | from Whitneyville |
| "    | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Ja <sup>s</sup> O. Lord    | 10 w |                    |                   |
| 21   | John J. Stone                                   | 45   | Dropsy             |                   |
| "    | John Blakeslee                                  | 30   | Febr. Typhus       |                   |
| "    | Stephen Bangs                                   | 23   | Phthisis Laryngeal |                   |
| 28   | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Ja <sup>s</sup> Wilcox     | 5    | Laudanum           | Colored           |
| "    | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Cha <sup>s</sup> H. Osborn | d    | Infantile          |                   |
| 30   | Son of Philip Pond                              | 0    | Stillborn          |                   |
| 31   | Luther R. Lines                                 | 31   | Phthisis           |                   |
| 1    | Son of John Wallock                             | 9 m  | Dentition          | Colored           |
| 5    | Son of Dr. Sceitz                               | 2    | Drowned            |                   |
| 8    | Martha Ann Oviatt                               | 34   | Phthisis           | fr. Boston        |
| "    | Son of M <sup>r</sup> Le Fever                  | 0    | Stillborn          |                   |
| "    | W <sup>m</sup> R. Dorman                        | 41   | Paralysis          | fr. N. York       |
| 9    | Enos B. Miles                                   |      |                    |                   |
| 12   | Elizabeth A. Thompson                           | 27   | Phthisis           |                   |
| "    | Son of Ge <sup>o</sup> S. Nicholson             | 2    | Fever              |                   |
| 13   | Samuel Langden                                  | 71   | Fever              |                   |
| 15   | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Henry Warrener             | 2    | Phthisis           |                   |
| 16   | Eunice Hubbard                                  | 50   | Hemorrhage         | Colored           |
| 17   | Andrew De Martin                                | 60   | Gangrene           |                   |
| 18   | James King                                      | 71   | Pneumonitis        |                   |
| 19   | Wife of J. A. Bishop                            | 25   | Phthisis           |                   |

April

[160]

## Interments in 1846 — in City Burying Ground

| 1846                            | Names                                         | Ages         | Diseases                           | Residence                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| April                           | 19 Benjamin Reynolds                          | 4            | Brain, disease of<br>Phthisis      | from New York                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                                 | 21 Evart F. Bush                              | 48           |                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|                                 | 25 Son of Mr Combe                            | 2            |                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|                                 | 26 Wife of Mark Bassett                       | 36           | Scarlatina                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|                                 | " Col. Chauncey Welles                        | 37           | Kidney, disease of<br>Phthisis     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 29 William Peckham              | 33                                            | Febr. Bilios |                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 28 Son of Geo S. Nicholson      | 4                                             | Phthisis     |                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 29 Rebecca P. Dennison          | 32                                            | Phthisis     |                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 30 Sarah, wife of Jehiel Forbes | 53                                            |              |                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| May                             | 5 Son of Jane Thompson                        | 4 m          |                                    | Franklin St<br>Westville<br>40 State St<br>3 Brewery<br>York Square<br>13 Dow St<br>Colored<br>20 Washington St<br>39 Columbus<br>30 Elm St<br>35 Church St<br>Carlisle St. Colored<br>30 Fleet St<br>147 Crown St<br>6 Hughes place |
|                                 | 6 John C. Sabin                               | 26           | Phthisis                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|                                 | 8 Phoebe Pritchard                            | 70           | Heart disease of<br>Convulsions    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|                                 | 12 Daug <sup>r</sup> of Henry E. Harrison     | 2            | Sudden<br>Pneumonitis              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|                                 | " Wife of John N. Bassett                     | 59           | Dentition                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|                                 | 15 Daug <sup>r</sup> of Horace Camp           | 11 m         | Phthisis                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|                                 | 16 Son of Alfred Howlit                       | 1            | Hydrocephalus<br>Phthisis          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|                                 | 27 Wife of Ja <sup>s</sup> Stevenson          | 40           | Phthisis                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|                                 | " Daug <sup>r</sup> of Capt. C. D. Mansfield  | 11 m         | Tansey Oil of overdose<br>Phthisis |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|                                 | 30 M <sup>rs</sup> Almira Twining             | 68           | Brain, disease of<br>Phthisis      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| June                            | 3 Samuel Brown                                | 53           | Phthisis                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|                                 | 6 Daug <sup>r</sup> of Ja <sup>s</sup> Wilcox | 2            |                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|                                 | 7 E. Hotchkiss                                | 30           |                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|                                 | " Daughter of an Irishman                     | 8            |                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 8 Frederick Smith               | 34                                            |              |                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| " M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Bowers  | 56                                            |              |                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |

# NEW HAVEN VITAL RECORDS

## Interments in 1846 — in City Burying Ground

| 1846  | Names                                       |                      | Ages | in City Burying Ground |     | Residence           |
|-------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------|------|------------------------|-----|---------------------|
|       |                                             |                      |      | Diseases               |     |                     |
| 10    | Wife of Harvey Lippeon                      | 35                   |      |                        |     | Beaver St           |
| "     | Annie Leishman                              |                      |      | Phthisis               |     | Gouverneurs Lane    |
| 14    | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Ge <sup>o</sup> Benham | 21 m                 |      | Hydrocephalus          |     | Lock St             |
| 10    | Son of Massena Clark                        | 3 m                  |      | Convulsions            |     | 48 E. Water         |
| 16    | M <sup>rs</sup> Sally Rowe                  | 60                   |      | Phthisis               |     | Sherman Av.         |
| 21    | John S. Austin                              | 29                   |      | Phthisis               |     | Oak St              |
| 22    | Wife of Sam <sup>l</sup> Smith              | 24                   |      |                        |     | Green St            |
| "     | Daug <sup>r</sup> of M <sup>r</sup> Tuttle  | 11 m                 |      | from Milford           |     | Milford             |
| 26    | Hannah L. Hosmer                            | 31                   |      | Colic                  |     | Crown St            |
| 27    | a colored woman                             | 24                   |      |                        |     | Spireworth          |
| 28    | M <sup>r</sup> Lewis Baldwin                | 65                   |      | from N. York           |     | Colorea<br>New York |
| [161] |                                             |                      |      |                        |     |                     |
| July  | 8                                           | Son of Alanson Bryan | 3 m  | Phthisis               | 8   | Collis St           |
| "     | "                                           | Son of Lanson Moor   | 9 m  | Phthisis               |     | Spireworth Colored  |
| 13    | Miss Tucker                                 | 39                   |      | From out of Town       |     | Massachusetts       |
| "     | Son of Eli Whitney                          | 4                    |      | Hydrocephalus          | 60  | Elm St              |
| 14    | John Stewart                                | 33                   |      | Delirium Tremens       |     |                     |
| 19    | Jane Jones                                  | 37                   |      | Accident               | 2   | Trumbull            |
| 22    | Son of Henry Scott                          | 2                    |      | Cholera Infantum       | 186 | State Colored       |
| 24    | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Mortimer Hubbell       | 3 m                  |      | Cholera Infantum       | 99  | George Colored      |
| 26    | Son of Joseph L. Barlow                     | 8 m                  |      |                        |     | Union St            |
| 28    | Son of James Freeman                        | 9 m                  |      |                        |     | Carlisle Colored    |
| 29    | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Enoch L. Smith         | 6 m                  |      |                        |     | E. Water            |
| "     | Son of Henry Johnson                        | 1                    |      | Cholera Infantum       | 52  | Franklin Colored    |



| Interments, 1846, City Burying Ground |      |                                                   |      |                       |                   |
|---------------------------------------|------|---------------------------------------------------|------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| Aug.                                  | 1846 | Names                                             | Ages | Diseases              | Residence         |
| 1                                     |      | Son of Jas <sup>s</sup> C. Woodin                 | 1    | Cholera Infantum      | York              |
| "                                     |      | Son of Josephus Silliman                          | 7 m  | Cholera Infantum      | Colored           |
| 5                                     |      | Alonzo White                                      | 10   | Drowned               | Washington St     |
| 6                                     |      | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Henry Sharp                  | 3 m  | Cholera Infantum      | Goffe             |
| "                                     |      | Polly Manson                                      | 75   | Fever                 | 24                |
| "                                     |      | Jas <sup>s</sup> H. Kimberly                      | 30   | Phthisis              | Whalley Av        |
| 7                                     |      | Wife of Henry Stowe                               | 41   | Febris                | 74 George         |
| "                                     |      | Wife of Edw. D. Inlay                             | 21   | Puerperal Convulsions | 149 York          |
| 9                                     |      | Wife of Sam <sup>l</sup> R. Davis                 | 36   | Hemorrhage, Uterine   | 69 Wooster        |
| "                                     |      | Son of John E. Lovell                             | 0    | Stillborn             | 31 Wall           |
| 11                                    |      | Timothy B. Shepard                                | 32   | Phthisis              | 11 William        |
| 14                                    |      | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Amos Bradley                 | 3 w  | Marasmus              | 219 Chapel        |
| 15                                    |      | Wife of Stephen M. Wire                           | 27   | Phthisis              | 35 Park           |
| "                                     |      | John Cunningham                                   | 48   | Delirium Tremens      | Wooster           |
| "                                     |      | Denison Olmsted Jr                                | 22   | Phthisis              | 99 Franklin       |
| "                                     |      | Son of W <sup>m</sup> Gammel                      | 18 m |                       | 5 High            |
| 16                                    |      | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Cha <sup>s</sup> Bracket     | 11 m | Hydrocephalus         | Oak St            |
| "                                     |      | Daug <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> M. B. Hartley | 11 m | Volvulus              | Washington        |
| 17                                    |      | Daug <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> G. Fairchild  | 18 m | Cholera Infantum      | Orange            |
| "                                     |      | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Mr Bacon                     | 3 h  | Cyanosis              | 144 Clinton place |
| 18                                    |      | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Parker                | 18 m | Gangrene of Rectum    |                   |
| 19                                    |      | Son of Miss Woodward                              | 4 m  | Convulsions           | 48 Olive          |
| 21                                    |      | Abraham Thompson                                  | 81   | Cholera               | 43 Chapel         |
| 23                                    |      | M <sup>rs</sup> Rachel Moulthrop                  | 80   | Apoplexy              | 27 morocco        |
| 24                                    |      | Etha[n] Hemmingway                                |      | From out of Town      | 28 Fair           |
|                                       |      |                                                   |      |                       | Springfield       |

[162]

| Interments, 1846, City Burying Ground |                                                    |  | Ages |   | Diseases          |  | Residence  |     |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--|------|---|-------------------|--|------------|-----|
|                                       | Names                                              |  |      |   |                   |  |            |     |
| 16<br>Aug.                            | 24 Joseph Angel's daughter                         |  | 0    |   | Stillborne        |  | Temple St  |     |
|                                       | 25 Son of Sam <sup>l</sup> Bishop                  |  | 6    | w | Cholera Infantum  |  | Crown      | 149 |
|                                       | 27 Wife of Daniel P. Bunce                         |  | 28   |   | Febris            |  | Grand      | 60  |
|                                       | " Wife of W <sup>m</sup> Grant                     |  | 42   |   | Febris            |  | Cong. Av.  | 67  |
|                                       | 20 Son of Julius Darrow                            |  | 11   | m |                   |  | Wallace    | 45  |
| Sept.                                 | 29 Abraham Clark                                   |  | 28   |   | Colica            |  | State      | 4   |
|                                       | 1 Ralph Franklin                                   |  | 26   |   | Epilepsia         |  | Alms House |     |
|                                       | 2 Sarah Shepard                                    |  | 82   |   | Paralysis         |  | Howe       | 22  |
|                                       | 3 Son of Henry Lamson                              |  | 2    |   | Convulsions       |  | Lafayette  | 16  |
|                                       | " Daug <sup>r</sup> of Hosmer Sperry               |  | 15   | m | Cholera Infantum  |  | Williams   | 29  |
|                                       | 4 Daug <sup>r</sup> of John K. Curtiss             |  | 12   | w | Marasmus          |  | Washington |     |
|                                       | " Son of John A. Pardee                            |  | 3    | m | Cholera Infant.   |  | Cong. Av.  |     |
|                                       | 9 Daug <sup>r</sup> of Lewis E. Thompson           |  | 14   | m | Cholera Infant.   |  | Columbus   | 9   |
|                                       | " W <sup>m</sup> Waters Jun <sup>r</sup>           |  | 27   |   | Phthisis          |  | George     | 52  |
|                                       | 8 W <sup>m</sup> Gaston                            |  | 74   |   | Cholera Biliosa   |  | Orange     | 137 |
|                                       | 9 Wife of Rich <sup>d</sup> Green                  |  | 32   |   | Heart, disease of |  | Ashmun     |     |
|                                       | 11 Daug <sup>r</sup> of Braddock Watson            |  | 2    |   | Cholera Infant.   |  | Franklin   |     |
|                                       | " M <sup>rs</sup> Jeanette Winthrop                |  | 29   |   | Diarrhoea Chronic |  | Wooster    | 6   |
|                                       | " Son of David A. Benjamin                         |  | 4    |   | Cholera Infant    |  | Court      | 63  |
|                                       | 12 Jasper Griffin                                  |  | 34   |   | Phthisis          |  | Chapel     | 212 |
|                                       | 13 Daug <sup>r</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> F. Davies |  | 25   |   | Phthisis          |  | Sherman    | 33  |
|                                       | 17 Hon. Noyes Darling                              |  | 65   |   | Fever             |  | Whalley Av |     |
|                                       | 18 Son of E. B. Read                               |  | 10   |   | Hip disease of    |  |            |     |
|                                       | 15 Edward C. Wetmore                               |  | 21   |   | From out of town  |  | New York   |     |
|                                       | 18 Daug <sup>r</sup> of Jared Clinton              |  | 19   |   | Fever             |  | Morocco    |     |

## Interments, 1846, City Burying Ground

| 1846  | Names                                         | Ages | Diseases             | Residence       |
|-------|-----------------------------------------------|------|----------------------|-----------------|
| Sept. | 19 Son of David Babson                        | 11 m | Steam                | 12 Columbus     |
| 22    | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Z Maples                 | 23   | Phthisis             | 13 Academy      |
| 26    | Son of Elliott M. Dawson                      | 6 m  |                      | St. John        |
| 27    | Daug <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Dickinson | 16 m | Hydrocephalus        | 40 Samaritan    |
| "     | Son of W <sup>m</sup> Fitch 2 <sup>d</sup>    | 16 w | Cholera Infant       | 31 Sherman      |
| "     | Wife of Edward J. Lynde                       | 44   | Apoplexia            | 39 Olive        |
| 29    | M <sup>rs</sup> Harriet Cooper                | 53   | Scrophula            | 40 High         |
| Oct.  | 3 Son of W <sup>m</sup> Carr                  | 9 m  |                      | 28 York         |
| 4     | Fordyce Wrigley                               | 43   |                      | from Bridgeport |
| "     | W <sup>m</sup> G. Bedlow                      | 51   | Phthisis             | 6 Wooster place |
| 5     | Wife of John Austin                           | 45   | Intestines, Ulcer of | 67 Grand        |
|       | Son of Levi Judd                              | 14 m |                      |                 |

[163]

|      |                                               |       |                     |            |
|------|-----------------------------------------------|-------|---------------------|------------|
| Oct. | 5 Luther Gilbert                              | 48    | Fever               | 112 George |
| 2    | Wife of E. T. Fitch                           | 42    | Intestines Ulcer of | 23 College |
| 6    | Son of Amos F. Barnes                         | 13 m  | Cholera Infant      | 20 Warren  |
| 10   | Jesse L. Page                                 | 34    | Fever               | 6 Goffe    |
| 12   | William Gorham                                | 71    | Paralysis           | 26 York    |
| 14   | Son of Rob <sup>t</sup> Starr                 | 1 day | Infantile           | 31 East    |
| 5    | Irene Dawson                                  | 76    | from Orange         |            |
| 14   | Son of W <sup>m</sup> Booth                   | 16 m  | Phthisis            |            |
| 15   | Daug <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> R. Graham | 4 m   |                     |            |
| 16   | Sarah Sheffield                               | 18    | Fever               | 36 Cherry  |
| 19   | Son of Aug. E. Hotchkiss                      | 1     | Died in New York    | 46 Elm     |
|      |                                               |       |                     | 18 Brewery |
|      |                                               |       |                     | Colored    |

Interments, 1846, City Burying Ground

NEW HAVEN VITAL RECORDS

835

| 1846 | Names                                     | Ages    | Diseases           | Residence    | Colored |
|------|-------------------------------------------|---------|--------------------|--------------|---------|
| 24   | Son of C. Bostwick                        | 0       | Stillborn          | 10 Chapel    |         |
| "    | Ja <sup>s</sup> Nicholson                 | 74      | Gout               | 8 Bradley    |         |
| 25   | Hannah Read                               | 58      | Pneumonitis        | 123 State    |         |
| 28   | Rebecca Peck                              | 81      | Old Age            | 149 Chapel   |         |
| "    | Son of Henry Bradley                      | 11      | Paralysis          | 44 William   |         |
| 30   | Henry Sanford                             | 21      | Fever              | 56 Temple    |         |
| "    | John Thurber                              | 70      | Phthisis           | Hospital     |         |
| 1    | Alonzo Tuttle                             | 33      | Stomach Ulcer of   | Wallace      |         |
| 2    | Abner Beach                               | 51      | Apoplexia          | 146 State    |         |
| 3    | Rebecca C. Hamilton                       | 55      | Paralysis          | 163 State    |         |
| 4    | Alpheus Hughes                            | 29      | Phthisis           | 40 Bradley   |         |
| 8    | M <sup>rs</sup> Abraham Sanford           | 22      | Phthisis           | 56 Temple    |         |
| 12   | Son of Alonzo Hinman                      | 7 m     | Cholera Infant     | 52 State     |         |
| 13   | Wife of Tho <sup>s</sup> Calder           | 58      | Phthisis           | 52 Fair      |         |
| 17   | Wife of John Hoadley                      | 31      | Child bed, Sudden  | 35 Collis    |         |
| "    | Daughter of Do                            | 2 d     | Infantile          |              |         |
| "    | Son of Do                                 | 2 d     | Do                 |              |         |
| "    | Son of Do                                 | 1 d     | Do                 |              |         |
| 17   | Lyman Baird                               | 47      | Fever              | 52 Chapel    |         |
| "    | Son of N. S. Hallinbeck                   | 1       | Phrenitis          | Wallace      |         |
| 18   | Son of Ge <sup>o</sup> Read               | 3 hours | Infantile          | 46 York      |         |
| 19   | M <sup>c</sup> Evers Rutgers              | 38      | Paralysis          | Hughes place |         |
| 21   | E. B. Blakeslee                           | 8       | Drowned in cistern |              |         |
| 22   | Wife of Joseph Darling                    | 89      | Old Age            | 45 Chapel    |         |
| "    | Daug <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Grant | 9       | Fever              | High         |         |
| "    | Son of W <sup>m</sup> Mills               | 3 d     | Infantile          | Hill         |         |

Nov.

[164]

## Interments, 1846 City Burying Ground

|                    | Names                             | Ages | Diseases              | Last Residence |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------|------|-----------------------|----------------|
| Nov. 25            | Garrit De Witt                    | 85   | Old Age               | Howard Av.     |
| Nov. 30            | Wife of Ja <sup>s</sup> Parker    | 73   | Sudden                | 129 Crown      |
| Dec <sup>r</sup> 1 | Elvira Olds                       | 18   |                       | 52 East        |
| 2                  | Josephine Wilkinson               | 21   | Phthisis              | Colored        |
| 8                  | Son of Lyman Ives                 | 12   | Died in other Town    | 83 York        |
| 10                 | Son of Anthony Thompson           | 9 m  | Febr. Catarrhal       | Colored        |
| 11                 | Son of George Peck                | 9 m  |                       | 54 Crown       |
| 13                 | Noah H. Booth                     | 27   | Phthisis              | 59 St. John    |
| 14                 | Wife of Cyrus White               | 34   | Puerperal Convulsions | 14 Elm         |
| 21                 | Abigail Dodd                      | 70   | from New York         | N. York        |
| 22                 | Wife of B. M. Prescott            | 30   | Phthisis              | Whiting        |
| 23                 | Hannah Townsend                   | 83   | Old Age               | Dixwell        |
| 27                 | Wife of Tho <sup>s</sup> Williams | 40   | Phthisis              | Cedar          |
| 30                 | Son of John E. Leland             | 12   | Pneumonitis           | Colored        |
|                    |                                   |      |                       | 64 Green       |

Total in City Burying Ground 235

Colored

| Interments at the Alms House in 1846           |                                   |      |                         |
|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------|-------------------------|
|                                                | Names                             | Ages | Disease                 |
| 1846                                           |                                   |      |                         |
| Jan <sup>y</sup> 14                            | Samuel Farnham                    | 65   | Pneumonitis             |
| Dec <sup>r</sup> 7                             | Levi L. Freeman                   | 37   | Phthisis                |
| Interments in the Catholic Burying Ground 1846 |                                   |      |                         |
| Jan <sup>y</sup> 18                            | Ellen Meloy                       | 22   | Insanity <sup>162</sup> |
| 20                                             | Child of W <sup>m</sup> Nowland   | 6 m  | Croup <sup>162</sup>    |
| 24                                             | Child of Tho <sup>s</sup> Wallace | 7 m  | Hydrocephalus           |
| 27                                             | Mary Gululy                       | 21   | Fever                   |
| Feb. 8                                         | Child of John Reilly              | 1 m  |                         |
| 10                                             | Mary Sheridan                     | 26   | Phthisis                |
| March 7                                        | Patrick Kane                      | 48   | Pneumonitis             |
| " 15                                           | Child of Dennis O. Driscoll       | 3 m  |                         |
| May 4                                          | John, Son of Peter Kearns         | 2    |                         |
| 5                                              | William Foley                     | 8    | from Derby              |
| June 27                                        | Martin M <sup>e</sup> Enerny      | 35   | Phthisis                |
| July 12                                        | Dennis Healy                      | 40   | Delirium Tremens        |
|                                                | Catharine Crawley                 | 9 m  | Pneumonitis             |

<sup>162</sup>Added in pencil.

[165]  
Interments in the Catholic Burying Ground 1846

|         | Names                              | Ages | Disease                    |
|---------|------------------------------------|------|----------------------------|
| 1846    |                                    |      |                            |
| July 14 | Child of W <sup>m</sup> McKay      | 6 m  |                            |
| 21      | An infant                          | 12 d | Infantile                  |
| Aug. 15 | Child of Tho <sup>s</sup> McEnally | 6 m  |                            |
| 23      | Bernard Gray                       | 35   | Icterus                    |
| Sept. 7 | Child of Daniel Costello           | 1    | Pneumonitis <sup>162</sup> |
| 10      | Ja <sup>s</sup> Gululy             | 25   | Fever                      |
| Oct. 2  | Widow Barry                        | 34   | Phthisis                   |
| 6       | Mary Malone                        | 30   | Pneumonitis <sup>162</sup> |
| 8       | Alice O'Neal                       | 63   | Jaundice <sup>162</sup>    |
| 10      | Mary Read                          | 40   | from Waterbury             |
| 16      | Mary Costello                      | 3    | Dropsy <sup>162</sup>      |
| 17      | Timothy Hurley                     | 63   | Pneumonitis <sup>162</sup> |
| 18      | Bridget Halern                     | 30   | Accident (runaway horse)   |
| 19      | Cicily Reilly                      | 30   | Paralysis                  |
|         | Total in Catholic B. Ground        | 27   |                            |

Interments in Westville Burying Ground 1846

|                        |    |          |
|------------------------|----|----------|
| Joseph Barber          | 45 | Phthisis |
| John Sabins            | 35 | Phthisis |
| Grace Ann Ramsdale     | 17 | Phthisis |
| Ja <sup>s</sup> Newton | 2  | Drowned  |



## Interments in the City Burying Ground in 1847

| 1847             | Names                                        | Ages | Diseases                   | Loc. Residence    |
|------------------|----------------------------------------------|------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| Jan <sup>y</sup> |                                              |      |                            |                   |
| 7                | M <sup>rs</sup> Harriet Thomas               | 62   | Phthisis                   | 18 Washington     |
| "                | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Ge <sup>o</sup> Philpot | 0    | Stillborn                  | Whalley Colored   |
| 11               | Isaac H. Townsend                            | 44   | Apoplexy                   | 12 High St        |
| 12               | Joel Root                                    | 76   | Urinary organs, disease of | 179 Crown Colored |
| 14               | Daug <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Posh     | 0    | Stillborn                  |                   |
| "                | Son of John W. Benson                        | 3 m  | from Waterbury             |                   |
| "                | Miss Esther Monson                           | 81   | Pneumonitis                | 48 College        |
| 15               | M <sup>rs</sup> Susan G. Mills               | 60   | Paralysis                  | 90 Olive          |
| "                | M <sup>rs</sup> Wooster Hotchkiss            | 45   | Phthisis                   | 57 Court          |
| 16               | M <sup>rs</sup> Eunice Prindle               | 62   | Phthisis                   | 7 Olive           |
| 17               | Lucius Tomlinson                             | 43   | Phthisis                   | 18 Grand          |
| 21               | M <sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Northrop           | 58   | Brain disease of           | Dwight            |
| 24               | Nahum Hayward                                | 56   | Fever                      | 47 Grove          |
| "                | Daug <sup>r</sup> of E. Nichols              | 9 m  | Febr. Catarrhal            | Webster Colored   |
| 25               | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Edward Mix              | 12   | from New York              |                   |
| 26               | M <sup>rs</sup> Cha <sup>s</sup> L. English  | 21   | Phthisis                   | 12 Warren         |
| "                | M <sup>rs</sup> Charity Dibble               | 76   | Old Age                    | 19 Sherman        |
| "                | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Oliver A. Bill          | 3 m  | Sudden                     | 26 Lafayette      |
| 27               | George Bowers                                | 23   | Phthisis                   | 37 Fair           |
| "                | Capt. Henry Denison                          | 67   | Kidney disease of          | 26 Temple         |
| 29               | M <sup>rs</sup> Benners                      | 51   | from New York              |                   |
| 31               | Ursula Smith                                 | 43   | from New York              |                   |
| Feb <sup>y</sup> | 1 a Girl                                     | 0    | Stillborn                  |                   |
| 2                | Wife of Cha <sup>s</sup> N. Munson           | 28   | Phthisis                   | Neck lane         |
| 7                | Son of W <sup>m</sup> J. Smith               | 18   | Febr. Typhus               | George Union      |



## Interments in the City Burying Ground in 1847

| 1847             | Names                                           | Ages | Diseases            | Last Residence |
|------------------|-------------------------------------------------|------|---------------------|----------------|
| Feb <sup>y</sup> |                                                 |      |                     |                |
| 9                | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Cha <sup>s</sup> K. Brown  | 14 m | Convulsions         | Church St      |
| 12               | Son of Blake                                    | 6    | from N. York        | State St.      |
| "                | Wife of Leverett Candee                         | 47   | Phthisis            | Meadow         |
| 14               | Daug <sup>r</sup> of L. B. Marsh                | 4    | Croup               | State          |
| "                | Miss Harriet Trowbridge                         | 49   | Phthisis            | George         |
| 16               | Hervey Mulford                                  | 70   | Apoplexia           | State          |
| "                | M <sup>rs</sup> Abiah Davis                     | 68   | Heart disease of    | Congress       |
| 20               | Son of Jer <sup>h</sup> A. Bishop               | 2    | Convulsions         | Hospital       |
| 25               | Son of Ja <sup>s</sup> Simmons                  | 0    | Stillborn           | Court          |
| 26               | William Johnson                                 | 25   | Phthisis            |                |
| March            | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Wooster Hotchkiss          | 13   | Brain affection     |                |
| "                | Joseph N. Clarke                                | 67   | Peritonitis Chronic |                |
| [167]            |                                                 |      |                     |                |
| Mar.             |                                                 |      |                     |                |
| 1                | Leonard F. Darrow                               | 37   | Phthisis            | Crown          |
| 6                | Son of W <sup>m</sup> Freeman                   | 7 d  | Malformation        | Franklin       |
| "                | Daug <sup>r</sup> of C. L. English              | 4    | Scrophula           | 12 Warren      |
| "                | W <sup>m</sup> S. Jarman                        | 84   | Pneumonitis         | State          |
| 7                | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Nathan Peck J <sup>r</sup> | 22   | Phthisis            | George         |
| 9                | Son of C. B. Lines                              | 1    | Febr. Catarrhal     |                |
| 10               | William Boyer                                   | 48   | Paralysis           | Samaritan      |
| 13               | Son of W <sup>m</sup> W. Mathews                | 0    | Stillborn           | State St       |
| 21               | Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> G. Wilson               | 8 d  | Cyanosis            | 25 Fleet       |
| 27               | Son of W <sup>m</sup> E. Brockway               | 11 m | Laryngitis Chronic  | 160 Crown      |
| "                | Wife of E. W. Butler                            | 25   | Phthisis            |                |

Mar.

## NEW HAVEN VITAL RECORDS

841

| 1847  | Interments City Burying Ground 1847 |   |  | Names                                      | Ages | Diseases                            | Last Residence |         |
|-------|-------------------------------------|---|--|--------------------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------|----------------|---------|
|       |                                     |   |  |                                            |      |                                     |                |         |
| April | 30                                  | " |  | Son of M. A. Jeanette                      | 3 w  | Febr. Catarrhal                     | Hancock        |         |
|       |                                     |   |  | Wife of Tho <sup>s</sup> Brown             | 46   | Tubercular Accretions from New York | Spireworth     | Colored |
|       | 1                                   |   |  | M <sup>rs</sup> Cha <sup>s</sup> P. Markes | 23   | Apoplexia                           | Academy        |         |
|       | 2                                   |   |  | M <sup>rs</sup> Statira Phelps             | 63   | Tumor                               | Broadway       |         |
|       | 7                                   |   |  | William Garland                            | 72   | Phthisis                            |                |         |
|       | 10                                  |   |  | M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Ann Umberfield        | 20   | Croup                               | 74 Sherman     |         |
|       | 12                                  |   |  | Son of Elizur E. Clarke                    | 13   | Hydrocephalus                       |                |         |
|       | 17                                  |   |  | Daug <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Tuttle | 2    | Stillborn                           | Green          |         |
|       | 18                                  |   |  | Daug <sup>r</sup> of S. H. Harris          | 0    | Drowned                             |                |         |
|       | 20                                  |   |  | Son of Franklin C. Smith                   | 3    | Pneumonitis                         | Hospital       | Colored |
|       | 22                                  |   |  | William Barsley                            | 24   | Puerperal                           | 60 Green       |         |
|       | 23                                  |   |  | Wife of S. H. Harris                       | 30   | Intemperance                        | Fleet St       |         |
|       | 25                                  |   |  | M <sup>rs</sup> Warner                     | 42   | from N. York                        | Wallace        |         |
|       | 28                                  |   |  | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Isaac Mix             | 2    | Brain affection                     | Whiting        | Colored |
| May   | "                                   |   |  | Son of Cha <sup>s</sup> L. Sage            | 7 m  | Feb. Catarrhal                      | George         |         |
|       | 30                                  |   |  | Son of John R. Hyacynth                    | 21 d | Old Age                             | 46 Franklin    |         |
|       | "                                   |   |  | Elihu Hitchcock                            | 81   | from New York                       |                |         |
|       | 1                                   |   |  | Son of M <sup>r</sup> Trowbridge           | 4    | Phthisis                            | 37 Grand       |         |
|       | 8                                   |   |  | James Lindergreen                          | 36   | Paralysis                           | 8 Sherman      |         |
|       | 13                                  |   |  | Jane Williams                              | 66   | Febris                              |                |         |
|       | 15                                  |   |  | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Ira Merwin            | 11   | Phthisis                            |                |         |
|       | "                                   |   |  | Chester Balch                              | 59   | Phthisis                            |                |         |
|       | 17                                  |   |  | Henry B. Thompson                          | 35   | from N. York                        |                |         |
|       | 18                                  |   |  | A boy from New York                        | 4 m  | Marasmus & Rheumatism               | George         |         |
|       | 19                                  |   |  | Lucy M. Mansfield                          | 50   | Brain, disease of                   | 20 W Water St  |         |
|       | "                                   |   |  | Son of Edward T. Stanley                   | 2    |                                     |                |         |

[168]

## Interments in City Burying Ground 1847

|      | Names                                               | Ages              | Diseases              | Last Residence |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| 1847 |                                                     |                   |                       |                |
| May  | 21 Son of William H. Way                            | 3                 | Hydrocephalus         |                |
|      | " Son of Ja <sup>s</sup> Fricker                    | 7 m               |                       |                |
|      | 23 Zina Wooding                                     | 55                | Phthisis              | Sperry         |
|      | " Son of Ge <sup>o</sup> W. Hotchkiss               | 10                | Pneumonitis           |                |
|      | " Wife of Christopher Hartley                       | 33                | Scirrhus              | Webster        |
|      | 25 Ensign Baker                                     | 21                | Phthisis              |                |
|      | 26 Ge <sup>o</sup> W. Benedict                      | 33                | Tetanus               |                |
|      | 28 Rowe B. Newell                                   | 46                | Intestines disease of | 22 Brewery     |
|      | A foundling boy                                     | 5 d               | Infantile             | 23 Park        |
| June | Betsey Philpot                                      | 23                | Enteritis             | 20 Howe St     |
|      | 9 Henry S. Gruenert                                 | 24                | Dropsy                | Whalley        |
|      | " B. R. Whiting                                     | 10                | Drowned               | 12 Meadow      |
|      | 10 M <sup>rs</sup> Frances Martin                   | 70                | Paralysis             | 29 Cherry      |
|      | " Daug <sup>r</sup> of Ja <sup>s</sup> Lindergrreen | 2                 | from Meriden          |                |
|      | 19 Son of Sylvester Clark                           | 6 hours           | Infantile             | 130 State      |
|      | " M <sup>rs</sup> Abiah Smith                       | 79                |                       | Howe           |
|      | 22 Henry L. Trowbridge                              | 26                | Phthisis              | York           |
|      | 23 Phila Bassett                                    | 59                | Cancer                | Samaritan      |
|      | 25 M <sup>rs</sup> Rebecca M. Webster               | 81                | Paralysis             | 58 Temple      |
|      | " M <sup>rs</sup> Sally Gladding                    | 66                | Rheumatism Chronic    | 62 Court       |
| July | 4 Daug <sup>r</sup> of Ge <sup>o</sup> Benham       | 11 m <sup>o</sup> | Hydrocephalus         | 56 Trumbull    |
|      | " Daug <sup>r</sup> of M <sup>r</sup> Prout         | 10 m <sup>o</sup> | brought from N. York  | N. Y.          |
|      | 5 Henry E. English                                  | 30                | Phthisis              | 47 Fair        |
|      | 7 Son of W <sup>m</sup> Gammel                      | 5 m <sup>o</sup>  | Dysentery             | Oak St         |
|      | 8 M <sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Ives                      | 62                | Paralysis             | 147 George     |



| 1847 |      | Interments, City Burying Ground 1847 |       | Last Residence   |                     |
|------|------|--------------------------------------|-------|------------------|---------------------|
| Aug. |      | Names                                |       | Diseases         |                     |
|      |      | Ages                                 |       | Colored          |                     |
| 12   | Aug. | A man                                | Downs | Delirium Tremens | Jail                |
| 13   | "    | Daugr of Walter Stickney             |       | Dysentery        | 134 Geo             |
| 14   | "    | A female child                       |       | Stillborn        |                     |
| 15   | "    | Elizabeth Prout                      |       | Old Age          | Whalley             |
| 17   | "    | Son of W. S. Bunce                   |       | Dysentery        | 66 St. John         |
| 18   | "    | Son of Henry B. Thompson             |       |                  | 8 Sherman           |
| 19   | "    | Daugr of G. L. Frazer                |       | Phthisis         | William             |
| 20   | "    | Son of Jas B. Ward                   |       |                  | 87 Crown            |
| 21   | "    | Daugr of Cyrus Williams              |       |                  | 12 William          |
| 22   | "    | Son of Moses Thorp                   |       |                  |                     |
| 23   | "    | Mary Rees' Son                       |       | Infantile        | Colored             |
| 24   | "    | Hannah Mansfield                     |       | Paralysis        |                     |
| 25   | "    | Samuel Barnett                       |       | Dysentery        | Cherry              |
| 26   | "    | Thomas Howarth                       |       | Paralysis        | 121 George          |
| 27   | "    | George Viner                         |       |                  | 35 Union            |
| 28   | "    | Daugr of Cha <sup>s</sup> B. Burwell |       | Diarrhoea        | 33 Hill             |
| 29   | "    | Daugr of Henry Olds                  |       | Cholera Infantum | 134 George          |
| 30   | "    | Son of Geo Hix                       |       | from East Haven  | 52 East             |
| 31   | "    | Daugr of Mr Benan                    |       | Phthisis         |                     |
| 32   | "    | Daugr of Cha <sup>s</sup> Oaks       |       | Stillborn        | Whalley Av. Colored |
| 33   | "    | Son of Anson W. Fransis              |       | Hydrocephalus    | 154 George          |
| 34   | "    | Daugr of S. M. Booth                 |       | Pertussis        | Portsea             |
| 35   | "    | David B. Chalfield                   |       | Phthisis         | 41 Union            |
| 36   | "    | Son of Gibbs Tucker                  |       | Cholera Infantum | Franklin            |
| 37   | "    | Daugr of N. Clayton                  |       | Drowned          | 4 State             |
| 38   | "    | Son of Jesse Crane                   |       | Convulsions      | 12 Collis           |
| 39   | "    |                                      |       |                  | 156 Crown           |

Sept.

## NEW HAVEN VITAL RECORDS

845

[170]

## Interments, City Burying Ground 1847

|       | 1847 | Names                                         | Ages | Diseases           | Last Residence |
|-------|------|-----------------------------------------------|------|--------------------|----------------|
| Sept. | 23   | Son of E. B. Hulfish                          | 7 m  | Cholera Infantum   | 20 Fleet St    |
|       | 27   | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Ozias Langdon            | 21   | died in N. York    |                |
| Oct.  | 1    | Miss Razee                                    | 27   | Fever              | Cong. Av.      |
|       | "    | Elizabeth M. Brown                            | 40   | Phthisis           | Dwight         |
|       | 3    | Daug <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> T. Miller | 17 m | Cholera Infantum   | 6 Prince       |
|       | 4    | Miss Hull                                     | 45   | Pneumonitis        | 4 Church       |
|       |      | Son of David A. Tuttle                        | 18 m | Hydrocephalus      | 242 Chapel     |
|       |      | Son of Miss De Martin                         | 5 m  | Cholera Infantum   | 150 George     |
|       | 5    | Son of Jas Higgins                            | 17 m | Hydrocephalus      | 95 Wallace     |
|       | 7    | Miss Mary Griswold                            | 17   | Phthisis           | 53 College     |
|       | "    | Abraham Baldwin                               | 32   | Fever              | 49 Serman      |
|       | 12   | Son of Joseph M <sup>c</sup> Coy              | 21 d | Cholera Infantum   | 10 Prince      |
|       | 13   | M <sup>rs</sup> Lydia Bradley                 | 86   |                    | 31 State       |
|       | 14   | Henry Sanderson                               | 40   | Fever              | 30 Samaritan   |
|       | 16   | Son of T. W. Werner                           | 6    | died Abroad        | 10 Lyon St     |
|       | 17   | M <sup>rs</sup> Fred <sup>k</sup> Chadwick    | 32   | Laryngitis Chronic |                |
|       | 26   | Harthan or Catharine Ramsdale                 | 91   |                    | 12 Fair        |
|       | 27   | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Prescott                 | 1½ h | Infantile          |                |
|       | "    | M <sup>rs</sup> Galt                          | 70   | from N. York       | Elm C. College |
|       | 28   | M <sup>rs</sup> King                          | 73   | Apoplexy           | 33 Cong. Av.   |
|       | "    | Son of L. Smith                               | 2    | Cholera Infant     | Westville      |
|       | 31   | Miss Hotchkiss                                | 65   | Dropsy             | Colored        |
|       | 31   | W <sup>m</sup> Hopkins                        | 39   | Pneumonitis        | Carlyle        |
| Nov.  | 1    | Maria Gruenert                                | 21   | Dropsy             | 12 Meadow      |
|       | "    | Son of B. W. Stone                            | 3    | Hydrocephalus      | 20 Sherman     |

| Interments, City Burying Ground 1847 |                                       |      | Diseases              |  |            | Last Residence |         |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------|-----------------------|--|------------|----------------|---------|
|                                      | Names                                 | Ages |                       |  |            |                | Colored |
| 1847                                 |                                       |      |                       |  |            |                |         |
| Nov.                                 | 7 Son of Jacob Saunders               | 5    | Febr. Typhus          |  | Olive      |                |         |
|                                      | " Mrs Elizabeth Cunningham            | 42   | Apoplexy              |  | Franklin   |                |         |
| 8                                    | Mrs. Laura Ford                       | 65   | Paralysis             |  | 99 Chapel  |                |         |
| 10                                   | Mrs. Cha <sup>s</sup> Plum            | 48   | Cancer                |  | Garden     |                |         |
| 11                                   | Gustavus A. Beebe                     | 35   | Delirium Tremens      |  | 33 Hill    |                |         |
| 16                                   | Son of Alfred W. Phelps               | 17 m | Croup                 |  | 5 Gold     |                |         |
| 21                                   | Son of Jas R. Mershon                 | 2    | Febr. Typhus          |  | 16 College |                |         |
| 25                                   | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Seth Calhoun     | 2    | Croup                 |  | 53 Chapel  |                |         |
| "                                    | Mrs. Martha Candee                    | 29   | Phthisis              |  | State      |                |         |
| 30                                   | Mrs Julia Tuttle                      | 56   | Cancer                |  |            |                |         |
| Dec <sup>r</sup>                     | 1 Daug <sup>r</sup> of Richard Fowler | 3 w  | Infantile (premature) |  | 51 Olive   |                |         |
| "                                    | George H. Colton                      | 29   | from N. York          |  |            |                |         |
| [171]                                |                                       |      |                       |  |            |                |         |
| Dec <sup>r</sup>                     | 4 William Lyttle                      | 70   | Phthisis              |  | Hancock    |                | Colored |
| "                                    | Wife of Jacob Saunders                | 29   | Fever                 |  | 45 Olive   |                | Colored |
| "                                    | Hezekiah Tuttle                       | 50   | Fever Typhoid         |  | 32 Howe    |                |         |
| "                                    | Daug <sup>r</sup> of W. W. Mansfield  | 4    | Fever                 |  | 3 Putnam   |                |         |
| "                                    | Mrs Hollister                         | 80   | Pneumonitis           |  | 12 Hill    |                |         |
| 12                                   | Hepsibah Monson                       | 57   | Fever                 |  | Portsea    |                |         |
| 18                                   | Ebenezer H. Collins                   | 68   | from N. York          |  |            |                |         |
| 18                                   | Timothy Pitkin                        | 82   | Pneumonitis           |  | 27 Crown   |                | Colored |
| "                                    | Susan Smith                           | 90   |                       |  | Hill St    |                |         |
| 20                                   | Son of C. T. Shelton                  | 0    | Stillborn             |  | 51 Olive   |                |         |
| 21                                   | John Alden                            | 25   | Small Pox             |  | Summer     |                |         |
| "                                    | Margaret Jeffries                     | 19   | Phthisis              |  | Grand      |                |         |



| Interments in the City Burying Ground 1847 |                        |      |                       |
|--------------------------------------------|------------------------|------|-----------------------|
|                                            | Names                  | Ages | Diseases              |
| 1847                                       |                        |      |                       |
| Dec <sup>r</sup>                           | 23 Lucy Freeman        | 80   | Fever                 |
|                                            | " Son of Anson A. Buck | 6 w  |                       |
|                                            | 27 Son of Thomas Hall  | 2 d  | Infantile (premature) |

Last Residence  
Morocco Colored  
Portsea  
Webster

| Interments in the Catholic burying ground 1847 |                                   |                  |                  |
|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                                                | Names                             | Ages             | Diseases         |
| Jan <sup>y</sup>                               | 5 Matthew Flood                   | 2 $\frac{1}{12}$ | Fever            |
|                                                | Son of Michael Florthy            | 1 $\frac{5}{12}$ |                  |
| 31                                             | Wife of Nicholas Brady            | 40               | Delirium Tremens |
| Feb                                            | 6 Child of Patrick Carroll        | 3 m              | Small pox        |
|                                                | 17 Ja <sup>s</sup> Coogan         | 48               | Paralysis        |
| Mar.                                           | 4 Ann Dolosy                      | 35               | Phthisis         |
|                                                | 17 Wife of Dennis Keeshan         | 46               | Delirium Tremens |
|                                                | Mary Dignon                       | 3 m              | Convulsions      |
| 18                                             | Child of Michael Burns            | 1 day            | Infantile        |
|                                                | Thomas Kain                       | 60               | Pneumonitis      |
| Apr.                                           | 7 Michael Hogan                   | 45               | Phthisis         |
| 8                                              | Philip Reynolds                   | 29               | Ship Fever       |
| 15                                             | Michael Phelan                    | 21               | Ship fever       |
| 16                                             | Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> McElorney | 4                | Burn             |
| 28                                             | Patrick Tiernan                   | 35               | Drowned          |
| May                                            | 5 William Kidney                  | 44               | Hematemesis      |
|                                                | Rose, wife of Michael Smith       |                  | Phthisis         |
|                                                | 6 Julia Sheridan                  | 26               | Puerperal        |



| Interments in Catholic Burying Ground 1847 |                                                 |      |                  |  |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|------|------------------|--|
|                                            | [172]                                           |      |                  |  |
|                                            | Names                                           | Ages | Disease          |  |
| 1847<br>May                                | 6 Peter Turbott                                 | 27   | Phthisis         |  |
|                                            | 17 Andrew Mc Donald                             | 16   | Ship fever       |  |
|                                            | 18 Tho <sup>s</sup> Nally                       | 40   | Ship fever       |  |
|                                            | " Patrick Ryan                                  | 34   | Drowned          |  |
|                                            | 20 Tho <sup>s</sup> McGennis                    | 49   | Ship fever       |  |
| June                                       | 27 Wallace Larneus                              | 20   | Fever            |  |
|                                            | Child of Ja <sup>s</sup> Collins                | 7    | died in Meriden  |  |
|                                            | 15 Tho <sup>s</sup> Burns                       | 30   | Ship fever       |  |
|                                            | 10 John Thomas                                  | 17   | Ship fever       |  |
|                                            | 24 Child of Tho <sup>s</sup> Nally              | 11 m | Ship fever       |  |
| July                                       | Child of Peter Furbur                           | 11 m |                  |  |
|                                            | Child of Tho <sup>s</sup> Kavanagh              | 1 m  |                  |  |
|                                            | 12 Ann Reynolds                                 | 32   | Ship fever       |  |
|                                            | 16 Tho <sup>s</sup> Reynolds                    | 36   | Ship fever       |  |
|                                            | 22 Child of Patrick Morgan                      | 2    | Colic            |  |
| Aug.                                       | 23 Bridget Costello wife of Ja <sup>s</sup>     | 36   | Dropsy           |  |
|                                            | " Ellen McCahil                                 | 26   | Ship fever       |  |
|                                            | 24 Son of Dan Keornan                           | 2    | Cholera Infantum |  |
|                                            | 26 Daug <sup>r</sup> of Pat <sup>k</sup> Morgan | 9 m  |                  |  |
|                                            | 3 Child of Tho <sup>s</sup> Farl                | 1    |                  |  |
|                                            | 4 Ja <sup>s</sup> Carter                        | 18   | Ship fever       |  |
|                                            | Child of Martin Strong                          | 2    | Dysentery        |  |
|                                            | 14 Timothy Reynolds                             | 14   | Ship fever       |  |
|                                            | 15 Ann Reynolds                                 | 52   | Ship fever       |  |
|                                            | John Green                                      | 6 m  | Cholera Infantum |  |
|                                            | 20 Child of Laurena Honan                       | 21 m | Do               |  |
|                                            | 23 George Ryan                                  | 15 m | Do               |  |
|                                            | 31 Mary F. wife of Tho <sup>s</sup> McCan       | 42   | Phthisis         |  |

## Interments in the City Burying Ground 1847

|                  | Names                             | Ages  | Disease                              |        |
|------------------|-----------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------------|--------|
| 17 Sept.         | John Reynolds                     | 26    | Phthisis                             |        |
| Oct.             | Son of Pat <sup>k</sup> Bohan     | 8 m   |                                      |        |
|                  | A child                           | 4 m   | Cholera Infantum                     |        |
|                  | A do                              | 3 m   | Colic                                |        |
|                  | Child of Fel. Flood               | 4     | Hydrocephalus                        |        |
|                  | Child of Pat <sup>k</sup> Shanley | 7 m   |                                      |        |
|                  | Catharine Reynolds                | 46    | Ship fever                           |        |
| 17               | Widow Mary Facarty                | 58    | Ship fever                           |        |
| Nov.             | Catharine Early                   | 3     | Ship fever                           |        |
|                  |                                   | [173] |                                      |        |
| Nov.             | John Doyle                        | 56    | Ship fever                           |        |
| Dec <sup>r</sup> | Mary Doyle                        | 54    | Ship fever                           |        |
|                  | Mary Sweetman                     | 49    | Paralysis                            |        |
|                  | " Ellen Doyle                     | 14    | Ship fever                           |        |
|                  | Son of Pat <sup>k</sup> Sheridan  |       | Volvulus                             |        |
|                  | Laurence Brennan                  | 55    | Otitis                               |        |
|                  | Son of Pat <sup>k</sup> Lynch     | 3     | Burn                                 |        |
|                  | Ja <sup>s</sup> Laden             | 52    | Pneumonitis                          |        |
|                  | Ja <sup>s</sup> Doyle             | 16    | Ship fever                           |        |
|                  |                                   |       | Interments at the Alms House in 1847 |        |
| Jan.             | Nicholas Howell                   | 85    | Old Age                              | Irish  |
| May              | Edward Holden                     | 45    | Phthisis                             |        |
| June             | Elihu Moulthrop                   | 61    | Paralysis                            |        |
| Sept.            | Elijah Hotchkiss                  | 87    | Old Age                              |        |
| "                | Francis Louis Sehany              | 37    | Phthisis                             | French |
| Dec <sup>r</sup> | A Deaf & Dum Man                  | 35    | Pneumonitis                          |        |

[174]

## Interments in the City Burying Ground in 1848

| 1848             | Names                                           | Ages  | Diseases                 | Last Residence          |
|------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| Jan <sup>y</sup> |                                                 |       |                          |                         |
| 1                | Son of Thomas Elmes                             | 1 day | brought from Derby       |                         |
| 2                | Son of George W. Hyde                           | 15 m  | Sudden                   | 12 Prince St            |
| 3                | M <sup>rs</sup> Elias Hotchkiss                 | 58    | Fever                    | 13 Meadow               |
| 7                | Son of Ja <sup>s</sup> Freeman                  | 4 m   | Small pox                | Spireworth Colored      |
| 8                | Son of Edward Goodsell                          | 19 m  |                          | Martin St               |
| "                | Benjamin Bacon                                  | 20    | Phthisis                 | 123 Church              |
| 9                | Daughter of John Blakeslee                      | 7     | Scrophula                |                         |
| 12               | A colored woman                                 | 35    |                          | Wharf (Lansons) Colored |
| "                | Son of John H. Tuttle                           | 4 m   | Febr. Catarrhal          | 11 Wallace              |
| 13               | Daug <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Ayers       | 2     | Febr. Catarrhal          | Columbus                |
| "                | Demas P. Tucker                                 | 50    | Fever died in N. York    |                         |
| "                | Sarah J. Talmadge                               | 20    | Phthisis                 | Hamilton                |
| 16               | Son of John Lynde                               | 4     | brought from N. York     |                         |
| 17               | Son of Elihu Osborne                            | 9     | Drowned                  | 103 East                |
| "                | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Sam <sup>l</sup> J. Flight | 4     | Convulsions              | Dwight                  |
| "                | M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Dering                    | 66    | Apoplexia                | 163 State               |
| 20               | Sarah Way                                       | 57    | Phthisis                 | 113 Wall                |
| 22               | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Jane Freeman               | 2 w   | Small Pox                | Colored                 |
| "                | Henry Williams                                  | 19    | Kick of a Mule           | M <sup>t</sup> Pleasant |
| "                | Jane E. Furgerson                               | 22    | Disease of Heart organic | Rose St                 |
| 25               | Son of Benj <sup>a</sup> Peterson               | 2 w   | Small Pox                |                         |
| 23               | Jane Tuttle                                     | 35    | Phthisis                 | 32 Howe St              |
| 26               | Tho <sup>s</sup> Burdock                        | 78    | Pneumonitis              | 54 College St           |
| 27               | Harriet Burdock                                 | 51    | Cancer                   | Do                      |
| 28               | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Jirah B. Foot              | 20 m  | Convulsions              | Portsea                 |

# Interments in the City Burying Ground in 1848

|                        | Names                                      | Ages            | Diseases                     | Last Residence |
|------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|----------------|
| 1848                   |                                            |                 |                              |                |
| Feb.                   | " Tyne Freeman                             | 88              | Old Age                      | Spireworth     |
|                        | 30 M <sup>rs</sup> Claressa Hill           | 44              | Phthisis                     | Colored        |
|                        | 3 Mrs. Lucy Ives                           | 67              | died in Hartford             | 51 Elm         |
|                        | 6 Daug <sup>r</sup> of W. Perkins          | 1 m             |                              | Neck lane      |
|                        | " M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Monson              | 76              | Paralysis                    | 4 Elm St       |
|                        | " Daug <sup>r</sup> of Alfred Daggett      | 13              | Mesenteric Glands diseased   | 14 George      |
|                        | 8 Amos Smith                               | 66              | Dropsy                       | 16 W. Water    |
|                        | 12 M <sup>rs</sup> Abigail Cadwell         | 67              | brought from Humphreys-ville |                |
|                        | 16 Son of Samuel Bishop                    | 11              | Hydrocephalus                | 149 Crown      |
|                        | 17 Isaac Leonard                           | 52              | Lungs disease of             | Colored        |
|                        | 19 M <sup>rs</sup> William Love            | 55              | Epilepsy                     | 9 Rose         |
|                        | 19 Deac <sup>n</sup> Nathan Whiting        | 79              | Paralysis                    | 13 Bradley     |
| [175]                  |                                            |                 |                              |                |
| Feb.                   | Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> Ciscoe             | 2               | Marasmus                     | 24 Putnam      |
|                        | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Mary Burrows          | 2               | Phthisis                     | Grove          |
|                        | M <sup>rs</sup> Lucinda Munson             | 83              | Pneumonitis                  | Sherman Av.    |
|                        | D. W. Davenport                            | 50              | Pneumonitis                  |                |
|                        | Wife of James Wilcox                       | 34              | Small Pox                    | 107 Chapel     |
|                        | Son of Russell Smith                       | 2               | from N. York                 | Colored        |
|                        | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Isaac Mix             | 3 m             | from N. York                 |                |
|                        | M <sup>rs</sup> Esther Augur               | 72              | Accident from falling        | W. Haven       |
|                        | M <sup>rs</sup> Ja <sup>s</sup> H. Huggins | 28              | Phthisis                     | Whiting        |
|                        | 1 Daug <sup>r</sup> of Edmund Pendleton    | 17              | Febr. Catarrhal              | 176 George     |
| 2 Son of Charles Beers | 5                                          | Febr. Catarrhal | 41 York                      |                |
| March                  |                                            |                 |                              |                |

| Interments in the City Burying Ground in 1848 |                                                      |         |                       |                |         |  |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|--|
|                                               | Names                                                | Ages    | Diseases              | Last Residence |         |  |
| 1848<br>March                                 | 7 Wife of Andrew De Martin                           | 36      | Intestines disease of |                |         |  |
|                                               | 9 Wife of Ge <sup>o</sup> Derick                     | 34      | Phthisis              | 21 York St     |         |  |
|                                               | 11 Daug <sup>r</sup> of Sam <sup>l</sup> Miles       | 25      | Phthisis              | 85 State       |         |  |
|                                               | 15 Christian Heighman                                | 41      | Phthisis              | Webster        | Colored |  |
|                                               | 16 Enoch L. Smith                                    | 40      | Phthisis              |                |         |  |
|                                               | " Daug <sup>r</sup> of Bela Smith                    | 3       | Hydrocephalus         |                |         |  |
|                                               | 20 William Roberts                                   | 47      | Epileptic Convulsions |                |         |  |
|                                               | " Daug <sup>r</sup> of Elizur H. Thatcher            | 4       | Diabetes              |                |         |  |
|                                               | 24 Wife of Jethro Martin                             | 64      | Intemperance          |                |         |  |
|                                               | 26 Andrew Crommer                                    | 55      | Intemperance          |                |         |  |
| April                                         | 28 M <sup>rs</sup> Emma Ambler                       | 57      | from N. York          |                |         |  |
|                                               | " Son of Ge <sup>o</sup> Philpot                     | 2 hours | Infantile             |                |         |  |
|                                               | " Mary Sheffield                                     | 15      | Neuralgia             |                |         |  |
|                                               | 1 Daug <sup>r</sup> of Cha <sup>s</sup> Bostwick Jr. | 13      | Phrenitis             | 10 Chapel St   |         |  |
|                                               | 11 Julia S. Beach                                    | 24      | Phthisis              | Crown          |         |  |
|                                               | 12 Daniel Betts                                      | 72      | Pneumonitis           | 108 Crown      |         |  |
|                                               | 15 Solomon Davis                                     | 83      | Old age               | 16 Meadow      |         |  |
|                                               | 18 Son of John Walker                                | 3       | Scalded               | 45 Fair        |         |  |
|                                               | 19 Thomas Pardee                                     | 76      | Accident, Sudden      | Hoadleys Lane  |         |  |
|                                               | " Daug <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Johnson        | 0       | Stillborn             |                | Colored |  |
|                                               | 20 Son of Ennals Nichols                             | 1 day   | Infantile             |                |         |  |
|                                               | 21 Son of Andrew J. Downs                            | 1 1/2   | Murdered              | 5 Cherry       |         |  |
|                                               | 23 Solomon Parkis                                    | 60      | Infantile             | at Lansons     |         |  |
|                                               | 26 Son of Samuel Fisk                                | 6 m     | Pneumonitis           | 85 Church      |         |  |
|                                               | 28 Wife of Sam <sup>l</sup> P. Davis                 | 57      | Erysipelas            | 176 George     |         |  |
|                                               | 29 Mary Curlain                                      | 50      |                       | Barnesville    |         |  |

## Interments in the City Burying Ground in 1848

|      | 1848 | Names                                           | Ages   | Diseases              | Last Residence |         |
|------|------|-------------------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
| May  | 3    | Wife of Leverett Hall                           | 36     | Fever                 | on Hill        |         |
|      | 4    | Elbridge G. Blanchard                           | 39     | Hemorrhage fr Bowels  | Grand St       |         |
|      | 6    | Son of W <sup>m</sup> Grimes                    | 7      | Scarlatina            |                | Colored |
|      | 9    | James Johnson                                   | 60     | Phthisis              | Hoadleys Lane  | Colored |
|      | 11   | Alexis Johnson                                  | 70     | Paralysis             | Grand          |         |
|      | 14   | Son of Henry A. Barnes                          | 3 days | from North Haven      |                |         |
|      | "    | Edward Way                                      | 18     | Phthisis              | Franklin       | Colored |
|      | "    | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Ge <sup>o</sup> Robinson   | 2      | Scrophula             | Franklin       | Colored |
|      | 16   | Abigail Robinson                                | 56     | Convulsions           | Grove          | Colored |
|      | 17   | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Aug <sup>t</sup> R. Street | 17     | Phthisis              |                |         |
|      | 18   | Mary S. Bartholomew                             | 77     | Pneumonitis           |                |         |
|      | 21   | Maria Nott                                      | 17     | Phthisis              | Fleet          | Colored |
|      | 22   | Silas Hotchkiss                                 | 93     | Cancer, Medullary     | Rose St        |         |
|      | 23   | Wife of Henry Larbert                           | 23     | Phthisis              | Westville      |         |
| June | 28   | M <sup>rs</sup> Lydia Swift                     | 53     | Suicide by hanging    | Martin         |         |
|      | 29   | Jane Williams                                   | 85     |                       | Meadow         |         |
|      | 30   | Lewis A. Northrop                               | 31     | Delirium Tremens      | Spireworth     | Colored |
|      | "    | Lewis Rhodes                                    | 27     | Pneumonitis, bilious, | Court St       |         |
|      | "    | M <sup>rs</sup> Rensselaer N. Havens            | 37     | from N. York          | Court St       |         |
|      | 1    | Son of M <sup>rs</sup> Warner                   | 3      | Hydrocephalus         |                |         |
|      | 7    | James Way                                       | 43     | Drowned               |                |         |
|      | 10   | Son of Daniel Judson                            | 4 m    | Infantile             | 4 Wooster      |         |
|      | 13   | Son of Mr. Tuttle                               | 1 m    | from New York         |                |         |
|      | 13   | Son of Joseph Hill                              | 3½     | Hydrocephalus         | 57 East St     |         |

| 1848  | Interments in the City Burying Ground in 1848  |                                 | Last Residence          |
|-------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
|       | Names                                          | Diseases                        |                         |
| June  | 14 J. A. Blakeslee                             | 35 Accident, falling from frame | 31 Crown                |
| 15    | Joanna Casey                                   | 49 Sudden, died in a fitt       | Colored                 |
| 16    | John Sullivan, a Sailor                        | 26 Phthisis                     | M <sup>r</sup> Pleasant |
| 22    | Son of Burt Crane                              | 0 Stillborn                     | 31 Lyon                 |
| 23    | Daug <sup>r</sup> of W. G. Monson              | 7 Phthisis                      | Ashmun                  |
| 25    | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Richard R. Crawford       | 3 Hydrocephalus                 | 201 Chapel              |
| 30    | M <sup>rs</sup> Henry A. Barnes                | 26 from North Haven             |                         |
| 14    | M <sup>rs</sup> Jane Franklin                  | 59 Phthisis                     | 25 Grand                |
| 14    | Capt. Burr Nash                                | 56 Drowned                      |                         |
| 3     | William Coolage                                | 53 Diarrhoea Chronic            | Franklin St             |
| 4     | Son of John Colburn Jr.                        | 7 m Sudden found dead           | Ashmun                  |
| 4     | M <sup>rs</sup> Esther Doolittle               | 79 Dysentery                    | Wall St.                |
| 4     | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Harry Freeman             | 5                               | Spireworth Colored      |
| [177] |                                                |                                 |                         |
| July  | 6 Edward E. Baldwin                            | 25 Phthisis                     | Church St               |
| 7     | Daug <sup>r</sup> of A. P. Monson              | 4 Brain, disease of             | Brewster place          |
| 11    | M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Kate                      | 52 Febr. Typhus                 | Hospital                |
| 12    | Son of Benjamin Peterson                       | 3 Measles, &c                   | on Hill                 |
| 14    | Miles Sperry                                   | 14 Accident, killed on Boat     | Colored                 |
| 16    | William Strickland                             | 21 Diarrhoea Chronic            | 25 Chestnut             |
| 17    | M <sup>rs</sup> Clarissa Peck                  | 70 Cholera Infantum             |                         |
| 19    | Son of D. W. Buckingham                        | 6 m Dysentery                   | Howe                    |
| 19    | Son of Joseph Lavett,                          | 2½ Dysentery                    | on Hill                 |
| "     | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Alex <sup>r</sup> C. Luca | 6 Phthisis                      | Spireworth Colored      |
| 21    | Elizabeth Russell                              | 40                              | Franklin Colored        |



# Interments in the City Burying Ground in 1848

1848

Last Residence

Names

Ages

Diseases

Last Residence

|    |                                 |                  |                            |                           |
|----|---------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 24 | Son of Miss Howland             | 6 m              | Cholera Infantum           | Hamden road               |
| "  | Jerusha Culver                  | 83               | Cholera                    |                           |
| 25 | Daugr of Samuel Tolles          | 5 m <sup>o</sup> | Cholera Infantum           |                           |
| "  | Charles Hoyland                 | 74               | Phthisis                   | Olive                     |
| 26 | Arthur Parker                   | 36               | Phthisis                   | Crown                     |
| 27 | Son of Daniel C. Clapp          | 10 m             | Hydrocephalus              | Grand                     |
| 29 | Son of Anson Barnes             | 13 m             | Dropsy                     | Green                     |
| 31 | Cornelia B. Alverson            | 16               |                            | Brown St.                 |
| 30 | Son of John Lyttle              | 8 m <sup>o</sup> |                            | Franklin                  |
| 31 | Timothy Caesar                  | 78               | Asthma                     | Spireworth Colored        |
| 31 | Son of Timothy Dwight           | 1 1/2            | Cholera Infantum           | York Square               |
| 1  | Son of W <sup>m</sup> F. Tolles | 25 m             | Croup                      | 78 Wallace                |
| 2  | Son of Lockwood Sanford         | 5 m              | Cholera Infantum           | 58 Chapel                 |
| "  | George Hill                     | 30               |                            | M <sup>r</sup> . Pleasant |
| 4  | Samuel Zarcus                   | 71               | Diarrhoea                  | Franklin Colored          |
| "  | John H. Jacobs                  | 70               | Stomach organic disease of | Westville                 |
| 5  | George Trowbridge               | 44               | Dropsy                     | 27 La Fayette             |
| 8  | William Martin                  | 39               |                            | 57 East                   |
| 9  | Mary Ann M <sup>e</sup> Herg    | 77               | Marasmus                   |                           |
| 11 | Daugr of O. B. Leavenworth      | 2 m              | Infantile                  | 39 Court                  |
| 11 | Daugr of W <sup>m</sup> Jumper  | 5 m              | Brain, disease of          | 8 Olive                   |
| "  | Daugr of Hubbard Osborne        | 1                | Cholera Infantum           | Spireworth Colored        |
| "  | Charles Miller                  | 49               | Rheumatism                 | 123 State                 |
| 15 | Daugr of Joseph Freeman         | 3                | Cholera Infantum           | 2 Putnam                  |
| 16 | Wife of O. B. Leavenworth       | 24               | Phthisis                   | 39 Court St               |
| 18 | Daugr of Peter Osborne          | 2 days           | Infantile                  | Spireworth Colored        |

Aug.



[178]

## Interments in the City B. Ground 1848

| 1848    | Names                               | Ages    | Diseases          | Last Residence |
|---------|-------------------------------------|---------|-------------------|----------------|
| Aug. 18 | Wife of H. D. Smith                 | 30      | Puerperal         | Morocco        |
| "       | Daugr of Tho <sup>s</sup> C. Hollis | 5       | Hydrocephalus     | 3 Washington   |
| 19      | Daugr of G. L. Frazer               | 8 m     | from New York     | N. York        |
| 17      | Son of B. W. Curtiss                | 23 m    | " Barkhamsted     | Barkhamsted    |
| 19      | Son of Mr. Johnson                  | 1 day   | " Premature birth | Wooster St     |
| 20      | Son of Alanson Moer                 | 2 m     | Diarrhoea         | Colored        |
| 21      | Daugr of Richard Gray               | 16 m    |                   | Colored        |
| "       | Daugr of Daniel Klein               | 4       |                   |                |
| "       | Wife of W <sup>m</sup> Morris       | 36      | Croup             |                |
| 22      | Daugr of L. Armstrong               | 2       | Sudden            | 38 Cong Av.    |
| 21      | Daugr of Lauren S. Smith            | 7       | Dysentery         | 31 Trumbull    |
| 23      | John Mackie                         | 25      | Brain, disease of | 12 Columbus    |
| "       | Son of Alanson Coggill              | 2 hours | Febr. Typhus      | 38 Bradley     |
| 24      | Child of Ciscoe                     | 2 m     | Premature birth   | 51 Elm St      |
| 20      | Son of David Sterges                | 19 m    |                   | 3 Columbus     |
| 23      | Son of W <sup>m</sup> Jepson        | 10 m    | Cholera Infantum  | 170 George     |
| 25      | Daugr of Josph P. Turner            | 3       | Cholera Infantum  | Hamilton       |
| "       | Son of W <sup>m</sup> S. Read       | 9       | Tabes Mesenterica | 210 State      |
| 26      | Daugr of Daniel Merrill             | 17      | Cholera Infantum  | Webster        |
| 28      | Sarah B. Mooney                     | 48      | Phthisis          | Colored        |
| "       | Jethro Freeman (or Martin)          | 88      | Dysentery         | 17 Dixwell     |
| "       | Son of Edward Donley                | 15 m    | Intemperance      | 18 Broadway    |
| 29      | Son of L. Armstrong                 | 4       | Dysentery         | Spireworth     |
| "       | Daugr of Judson Canfield            | 2 w     | Atrophy           | Whalley Av     |
| Sept 1  | John Hassic                         | 36      | Diarrhoea Chronic | Colored        |
|         |                                     |         |                   | 5 Cedar        |
|         |                                     |         |                   | 12 Columbus    |
|         |                                     |         |                   | 31 Wooster     |

# Interments in the City B. Ground 1848

| 1848  | Names                                 | Ages | Diseases         | Last Residence |
|-------|---------------------------------------|------|------------------|----------------|
| 1     | Harvey Monson                         | 45   | Febr. Bilios     | 14 Elm         |
| 2     | Son of Ge <sup>o</sup> F. Bradley     | 6    | Hydrocephalus    | 26 Wall        |
| "     | Son of W <sup>m</sup> Tyghe           | 18 m | Dysentery        | Morocco St     |
| 4     | Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> C. Hollis     | 1    | Dysentery        | 3 Washington   |
| "     | Son of Judson Canfield                | 3 w  | Atrophy          | 31 Wooster     |
| 5     | Son of W <sup>m</sup> B. Baldwin      | 16 m | Dysentery        | 85 Olive       |
| "     | Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> Johnson       | 19 m | Febr. Catarrhal  | Colored        |
| 6     | Daug <sup>r</sup> of John Sturges     | 13 m | Febr. Catarrhal  |                |
| 7     | Son of Marvin Ewart                   | 15 m | Convulsions      |                |
| 11    | Wife of John B. Curby                 | 32   | Diarrhoea        |                |
| "     | A Boy at S. Dayton's                  | 2 w  | Cholera Infantum |                |
| 11    | Grand Son of Ge <sup>o</sup> Burnitt  | 5    | Dysentery        | 56 Grand       |
|       |                                       |      |                  | 14 Hill        |
|       |                                       |      |                  | 120 Orange     |
|       |                                       |      |                  | 163 State      |
| [179] |                                       |      |                  |                |
| Sept. | Daug <sup>r</sup> of John B Robertson | 2½   | Dysentery        | Trumbul        |
| 12    | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Chester Lyman    | 5    | Scrophula        | Wallace        |
| 13    | Son of John Gray                      | 13   | Casualty         | 5 Academy      |
| 15    | M <sup>rs</sup> Hannah Green          | 81   | Volvulus         | 4 Washington   |
| "     | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Walter Blakeslee | 5 m  | Cholera Infantum | N. York        |
| 16    | Cha <sup>s</sup> Baldwin              | 20   | from N. York     |                |
| 17    | Son of Bela Lord                      | 20   | Phthisis         | 50 Franklin    |
| 18    | Roxy Homer                            | 47   | Dysentery        | 137 Orange     |
| "     | Wife of N. H. Gaston                  | 38   | Fever, Typhus    | 23 Olive       |
| "     | Son of Alex <sup>r</sup> Storer       | 2    | Dysentery        | N. York        |
| 19    | Son of Ge <sup>o</sup> Sherman        | 13 m | from N. York     |                |

| Interments in the City B. Ground 1848 |                                    |      | Diseases            |  | Last Residence |                    |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------|---------------------|--|----------------|--------------------|
| 1848                                  | Names                              | Ages |                     |  |                |                    |
| Sept.                                 | 19                                 |      | Stillborn           |  | 51             | Trumbull           |
| "                                     | "                                  | 0    | Dysentery           |  | 38             | Collis             |
| "                                     | "                                  | 35   | Old Age             |  | 125            | George             |
| 22                                    | Huldah Barker                      | 88   | Diarrhoea           |  | 21             | Cherry             |
| 25                                    | Peter Sturges                      | 79   | Dropsy              |  | 28             | La Fayette         |
| "                                     | Sarah Ann Rutter                   | 21   | Dysentery           |  | 201            | Chapel             |
| "                                     | Daugr of Robert C. Gist            | 21 m | Sudden              |  | 100            | Olive              |
| "                                     | Aaron Warner                       | 78   | Phthisis            |  |                | Tombourine Alley   |
| 26                                    | Elizabeth McCarthy                 | 45   | Dropsy              |  |                | Cedar St. Colored  |
| 28                                    | Thomas Williams                    | 51   |                     |  |                | Rose lane Colored  |
| "                                     | Daugr of Peter Hicks               | 13 m |                     |  |                |                    |
| 29                                    | Daugr of Reuben Blake              | 8 m  | Dysentery           |  | 35             | Cherry             |
| "                                     | Rev. E. R. Tyler                   | 46   | Sudden              |  | 75             | Crown              |
| 2                                     | Mrs Susan Storer                   | 63   | Liver disease of    |  | 23             | Olive              |
| 5                                     | Daughter of Saml B. Gorham         | 3    | Dysentery           |  | 3              | Prout              |
| 7                                     | Daugr of Wm Campbell               | 2½ d | Infantile           |  |                | Sperry             |
| "                                     | Daugr of Wm Franklin               | 2½   | Scrophula           |  | 25             | Grand              |
| 9                                     | Wife of Giles Mansfield            | 56   | Dysentery           |  | 153            | State St.          |
| 11                                    | Son of Edward S. Read              | 2    | Scarlatina          |  | 32             | Trumbull           |
| 12                                    | Julius W. Lines                    | 20   | Phthisis            |  | 93             | George             |
| "                                     | Son of Henry M. Dates              | 13 m |                     |  | 11             | Grove              |
| 14                                    | Daugr of Edward S. Read            | 2½   | Scarlatina          |  | 32             | Trumbull           |
| "                                     | Henry Pardoe                       | 35   | Sudden found dead   |  |                | Chapel St. Colored |
| 15                                    | Mrs Sarah Peck at Rev. S. Merwin's | 68   | Phthisis or Old Age |  |                | Broadway           |
| 16                                    | Son of Geo A. Chapman              | 5    | Croup               |  | 35             | Hill               |
| 20                                    | Justin Edwards                     | 30   | Fever               |  | 12             | Pine               |
| 21                                    | Mrs Sarah Tuttle                   | 78   | Heart disease of    |  | 50             | Crown              |

Oct.

| [180]            |    | Interments City Burying Ground 1848                           |  |                    | Last Residence     |                  |
|------------------|----|---------------------------------------------------------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|
|                  |    | Names                                                         |  | Ages               | Diseases           |                  |
| 1848             |    |                                                               |  |                    |                    |                  |
| Oct.             | 21 | Phila Humiston                                                |  | 2½                 | Phthisis           | 73 Olive         |
|                  | 23 | Daug <sup>r</sup> of George Mitchell                          |  | 8 m                | Cholera Infantum   | Franklin         |
|                  | "  | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Samuel Betts                             |  | 4                  | Croup              | 34 Hamilton      |
|                  | 30 | Henry S. Hinman                                               |  | 29                 | Dysentery, Typhoid | 123 State        |
|                  | "  | Son of L. H. G. Blohm                                         |  | 7 days             | Infantile          | Artisan          |
| Nov <sup>r</sup> | 2  | M <sup>rs</sup> Mary E. S. Talcott                            |  | 64                 | Bronchitis chron   | 201 Chapel       |
|                  | 3  | Son of Jas C. Blakeman                                        |  | 5                  | Dysentery          | Ashmun           |
|                  | 5  | Isaac Riggs                                                   |  | 38                 | Phthisis           | 8 Martin         |
|                  | 7  | Son of Cha <sup>s</sup> Burroughs                             |  | 11 m <sup>os</sup> | Dysentery          | 27 Chestnut      |
|                  | 14 | Son of Edward L. Jones                                        |  | 14 m               | Dysentery          | 31 Chestnut      |
|                  | 15 | Daug <sup>r</sup> of P. W. Ball                               |  | 5½                 |                    | 122 George       |
|                  | 17 | Joel Walkley                                                  |  | 61                 | Fungus Hematodes   | 71 Olive         |
|                  | "  | Son of Ge <sup>o</sup> Brown                                  |  | 6½                 | Croup              | 65 Grand         |
|                  | 18 | Son of Horace Mansfield                                       |  | 3 days             | Infantile          | 134 York         |
|                  | "  | A Boy                                                         |  | 4 m                | Hydrocephalus      | Gouverneurs lane |
|                  | 21 | Eli Mix                                                       |  | 64                 | Heart disease of   | 150 George       |
|                  | "  | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Benj <sup>n</sup> Beecher J <sup>r</sup> |  | 19 m               | Convulsions        | 24 Olive         |
|                  | 23 | Wife of John G. Hughes                                        |  | 40                 | Cancer             | 6 Collis         |
|                  | 25 | Arnold Candee                                                 |  | 72                 |                    | 170 State St     |
| Dec <sup>r</sup> | 1  | Lewis Fisk (interred in Evergreen C.)                         |  | 41                 | Phthisis           | Howe             |
|                  | 1  | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Lewis Ellis                              |  | 3                  | Burn               | 25 Wallace       |
|                  | 5  | Son of Edwin Perkins                                          |  | 13                 | Drowned            | 35 St. John      |
|                  | 11 | Son of Robert Park                                            |  | 9                  | Croup              | 4 Martin         |
|                  | "  | Son of Orville Collins                                        |  | 8                  | Brain disease of   | 1 Elm            |
|                  | 13 | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Ge <sup>o</sup> W. Jones                 |  | 4                  | Hydrocephalus      | 8 Wells St       |

Colored

| Interments City Burying Ground 1848               |                                   |                    | Diseases         | Last Residence    |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 1848                                              | Names                             | Ages               |                  |                   |
| Dec <sup>r</sup>                                  |                                   |                    |                  |                   |
| 17                                                | Son of Jas <sup>s</sup> O. Lord   | 14 m               | Brain disease of | 148 State         |
| 18                                                | Son of Dennis Allen               | 5 m                |                  | Oyster Point      |
| "                                                 | Wife of Jonathan Maltby           | 85                 | Febr. Catarrhal  | Grand             |
| 21                                                | Son of W <sup>m</sup> R. Ferre    | 1 1/2 d            | Infantile        | 1 Fleet           |
| "                                                 | Son of Obed S. Frisbie            | 1                  |                  |                   |
| 20                                                | Martha A. Burwell                 | 22                 | Phthisis         | 38 York           |
| 22                                                | Jerome Buonaparte                 | 1                  | Convulsions      | Dr Beers' Colored |
| 25                                                | Emily Soney                       | 42                 | Aneurism         | Franklin Colored  |
| 27                                                | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Henry McNeil | 4                  | Pertussis        | 7 Olive           |
| 28                                                | Son of Noah Wooding               | 4                  |                  | 100 East          |
| 30                                                | William M. Thompson               | 33                 | Phthisis         | Dwight place      |
|                                                   | Total in city                     | burying Ground 258 |                  |                   |
|                                                   |                                   | [181]              |                  |                   |
| Interments in the Catholic Burying Ground in 1848 |                                   |                    |                  |                   |
| Jan.                                              |                                   |                    |                  |                   |
| 8                                                 | Ann Hanley alias Kerigan          | 49                 | Phthisis         |                   |
| 12                                                | Thomas Kehoe                      | 43                 | Fever            |                   |
| 16                                                | Cha <sup>s</sup> Doyle            | 22                 | Dysentery        |                   |
| 24                                                | Tho <sup>s</sup> Kennedy          | 18                 | Fever Typhus     |                   |
| 2                                                 | Mark Costello                     | 62                 | Colic            |                   |
| 8                                                 | Wife of Michael Reynolds          | 25                 | Diarrhoea        |                   |
| 14                                                | Patrick Reynolds                  | 35                 | Ship Fever       |                   |
| 17                                                | Michael Seeley                    | 67                 | Phthisis         |                   |
| 2                                                 | Patrick Cannon                    | 28                 | Ship Fever       |                   |
| "                                                 | Peter Lavery                      | 1                  |                  |                   |
| 22                                                | Jeremy Rheel                      | 36                 | Phthisis         |                   |
| 31                                                | Child of John McMahon             | 1                  |                  |                   |
| Feb.                                              |                                   |                    |                  |                   |
| Mar.                                              |                                   |                    |                  |                   |

## Interments in the Catholic Burying Ground — 1848

|      | 1848 | Names                           | Ages | Diseases                           |
|------|------|---------------------------------|------|------------------------------------|
| Apr. | 1    | Jane Caffrey                    | 68   | Heart disease of                   |
|      | 2    | Francis Coil                    | 32   | Brain Fever                        |
|      | 15   | Ja <sup>s</sup> McLaughlan      | 28   | Ship Fever                         |
|      | "    | Child of Terence Techil         | 11 m |                                    |
|      | "    | Child of John Mulligan          | 5 m  |                                    |
| May  | 1    | Michael Gilhuly                 | 62   | Fever                              |
|      | "    | Child of John Reynolds          | 4 m  |                                    |
|      | "    | Child                           | 6    |                                    |
|      | "    | Margaret Daily                  | 32   | Puerperal                          |
|      | 10   | Michael Nephaim                 | 40   | Porphyra Hemorrhagica              |
| June | 14   | Child of W <sup>m</sup> Maglins | 6 m  |                                    |
|      | "    | Child of Hugh Braidy            | 4 m  |                                    |
|      | 20   | Alexander Lyons                 | 47   | Icterus                            |
|      | 7    | Joseph Fagan                    | 36   | Accident (broken back from a fall) |
|      | "    | Wife of John Hector             | 22   | Phthisis                           |
| July | 22   | Widow Mary Costelo              | 56   | Accident (a fall)                  |
|      | "    | Hugh Brady                      | 38   | Phthisis                           |
|      | 25   | Child of W <sup>m</sup> Ryan    | 16 m |                                    |
|      | 6    | Rose Fanigan                    | 68   | Heart Disease of                   |
|      | 4    | Catharine Ryan                  | 36   | Phthisis                           |
| Aug. | 10   | Rose Colwell                    | 32   | Fever                              |
|      | 13   | Peter Reynolds                  | 36   | Colic                              |
|      | 17   | W <sup>m</sup> Sweeney          | 26   | Dysentery                          |
|      | "    | Mary Kinsella                   | 37   | Febr. Puerperar                    |
|      | 18   | Henry Harris                    | 40   | Drowned                            |

[182]

## Interments in the Catholic burying ground continued 1848

|       | 1848 | Names                   | Ages | Diseases             |
|-------|------|-------------------------|------|----------------------|
| Aug.  | 21   | Bridget Hughes          | 41   | Dysentery            |
|       | 26   | John Keep               | 29   | Dysentery            |
|       | "    | Mary Sullivan           | 5    |                      |
|       | 27   | Ann Mc Dermott          | 5 m  | Hydrocephalus        |
|       | 28   | Nicholas W. Spang       | 1    |                      |
| Sept. | 2    | Thos McEveny            | 36   |                      |
|       | 3    | Thos Dignon             | 32   | Dysentery            |
|       | 4    | Patrick Daley           | 38   | Dysentery            |
|       | 9    | Michael Clines          | 23   | Dysentery            |
|       | 19   | Frances Hauser          | 26   | Fever                |
|       | 27   | Ja <sup>s</sup> Gordon  | 1    | Dysentery            |
| Oct   | 3    | Cornelius Reilly        | 20   | Ship Fever           |
|       | 11   | Jane Ryan               | 24   | Phthisis             |
|       | 12   | Mary McCormick          | 21   | Accident (a fall)    |
|       | 23   | John Foley              | 27   | Accident on Railroad |
|       | 28   | Owen Sheridan           | 5    | Dysentery            |
| Nov   | 4    | W <sup>m</sup> Corcoran | 1    |                      |
|       | 5    | Dorothy Creed           | 25   | Fever                |
|       | 12   | Michael Lynne           | 40   | Pleuritis            |
|       | "    | Ja <sup>s</sup> Galagan | 40   | Delirium Tremens     |
|       | 24   | Ellen Ellis             | 35   | Phthisis             |
|       | 27   | W <sup>m</sup> Costelo  | 45   | Fever                |

## Interments in Catholic Burying Ground in AD. 1848

|                             | Names                  | Ages | Diseases            |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|------|---------------------|
| 1848                        |                        |      |                     |
| Dec.                        | 10 Bridget Smith Coyle | 50   | Phthisis            |
| "                           | Catharine Harvey       | 25   | Killed              |
| 14                          | Thomas Kennah          | 28   | Accident (Railroad) |
| Total in Catholic ground 62 |                        |      |                     |

## Interments at the Alms House ground in 1848

|                           | Names                      | Ages | Diseases                        |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|------|---------------------------------|
| Jan <sup>y</sup>          | 27 John Troup              | 37   | Brain Fever                     |
| Feb.                      | 19 Joseph Turner           | 70   | Phthisis                        |
| May                       | 11 Ann Driscoll            | 40   | Erysipelas                      |
|                           | 18 Daniel Quinlin          | 40   | Pneumonitis                     |
| July                      | 9 Wife of James R. Hubbard | 28   | Phthisis                        |
| Aug.                      | 8 Wife of Ebenezer Weed    | 78   | Old Age or Fitts <sup>162</sup> |
| Sept.                     | 5 Child of John Daily      | 4 m  | Marasmus                        |
| Total at the Alms house 7 |                            |      |                                 |

<sup>162</sup> added in pencil

Colored



[183]

## Interments in 1849; in City burying ground &amp; in Evergreen Cemetery

|                  | Names                                          | Ages              | Diseases                          | Last Residence           |
|------------------|------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Jan <sup>y</sup> |                                                |                   |                                   |                          |
| 1                | Harvey Bradley                                 | 49                | Paralysis                         | 26 William St            |
| 3                | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Henry McNeil              | 1                 | Pertussis                         | 7 Olive                  |
| 5                | Caleb Parsons                                  | 45                | Phthisis                          | 17 Washington St.        |
| "                | Mrs Hannah Pendleton                           | 77                | Old age                           | Westville                |
| 6                | Margaret Johnson                               | 57                | Hernia                            | 15 Rose St. Colored      |
| 8                | Son of Ephraim G. Sawyer                       | 3                 | Croup                             | 32 Bradley St            |
| "                | Harvey Hemmingway                              | 61                | bro <sup>t</sup> . fr. other town | Brooklyn N. Y.           |
| 10               | Son of George Hills                            | 3                 | Febr. Catarrhal                   | Cong. Av.                |
| "                | Sam <sup>l</sup> Zarcus                        | 35                | Diarrhoea                         | Tombourine Alley Colored |
| 11               | Frederick Hunt                                 | 66                | Hepatitis Chronic                 | Pavillion                |
| 13               | daug <sup>r</sup> of Cha <sup>s</sup> Boardley | 6                 | Feb. Catarrhal                    | Eaton St. Colored        |
| 15               | Mrs Hannah Robertson                           | 27                | Convulsions                       | 11 Sperry                |
| 15               | Samuel Bradley                                 | 44                | Dropsy                            | 45 Union                 |
| 14               | Mary Brown                                     | 50                | Cancer                            | Colored                  |
| 16               | Edward Eaton                                   | 35                | Dropsy                            | York                     |
| 17               | Mary Tuttle                                    | 29                | Phthisis                          | 14 Washington            |
| "                | Son of George Robinson                         | 10 m <sup>o</sup> | Marasmus                          | 50 Franklin St. Colored  |
| 24               | Mrs Huldah Munson                              | 63                |                                   | C High & Grove St        |
| 25               | Harriet M. Atwater                             | 43                | Hydrothorax                       | 13 Cherry                |
|                  | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Henry Pond                | 2                 |                                   | 23 State                 |
| 27               | Eunice Meloy                                   | 83                | Pneumonitis                       | 131 George               |
| 28               | Son of Frederick Benjamin                      | 0                 | Stillborn                         | Washington Colored       |
| 30               | Mrs Frances E. Howell                          | 46                | Paralysis                         | 101 Wooster              |
| 2                | Mrs Oliver Hotchkiss                           | 68                | Opium                             | Leonard St.              |

Feb.

## Interments in 1849; in the City burying ground &amp; in Evergreen Cemetery

|      | Names                              | Ages | Diseases         | Male | Female          | Societies |
|------|------------------------------------|------|------------------|------|-----------------|-----------|
| Feb. | George George                      | 43   | Phthisis         |      | Goffe St.       | Colored   |
| 2    | Son of N. D. W. Ainsworth          | 5    | Marasmus         |      | Chapel          |           |
| 3    | Mary A. Waters                     | 43   | Phthisis         |      | C. York & Crown |           |
| 4    | Harvey Allen                       | 52   | from other towns |      | Town of Orange  |           |
| "    | Daug <sup>r</sup> of E. S. Rowland | 11   | Febr. Catarrhal  |      | Academy         |           |
| "    | Aaron C. White                     | 64   | Paralysis        |      | College St      |           |
| 6    | M <sup>rs</sup> Amelia Hawley      | 67   | Apoplexy         |      | George          |           |
| 7    | Daug <sup>r</sup> of S. W. Allis   | 18   | Phthisis         |      | Tontine         |           |
| 8    | Wife of Sam <sup>l</sup> J. Clarke | 49   | Paralysis        |      | Wooster         |           |
| 9    | Wilhelmina Mengedoth               | 27   | Necrosis         |      | 140 Church      |           |
| 10   | Nathan Beers (Deacon)              | 96   | Old Age          |      | 20 Elm St       |           |
| 11   | M <sup>rs</sup> William Canada 2d  | 35   | Phthisis         |      | 44 Chapel       |           |
| "    | M <sup>rs</sup> Eunice Beebee      | 58   |                  |      | 24 E. Water     |           |

[184]

## City Burying Ground &amp;c. 1849

|      | Names                                     | Ages | Diseases                  | Male | Female        | Societies |
|------|-------------------------------------------|------|---------------------------|------|---------------|-----------|
| Feb. | Gertrude Sheridan                         | 3    | Convulsions               |      | 12 Martin     |           |
| 11   | M <sup>rs</sup> W <sup>m</sup> B. Bristol | 38   | Febris                    |      | 44 Elm        |           |
| 12   | M <sup>rs</sup> Mehitable Gilbert         | 63   | Apoplexy                  |      | 60 Crown      |           |
| 14   | Henry H. Jewett                           | 28   | Phthisis                  |      | 3 Wooster Pl. |           |
| 15   | Timothy D. Platt                          | 17   | Pneumonitis               |      | Yale College  |           |
| "    | Son of Rev. Mr. Ketchum                   | 5    | Malformation              |      |               |           |
| 16   | Levi Hall                                 | 24   | Accident. fractured Skull |      |               |           |
| 17   | M <sup>rs</sup> Shelden Ransom            | 50   | Phthisis                  |      | 193 Chapel    |           |
| "    | H. W. Bull                                | 37   | Febr. Typhus              |      | 16 St. John   |           |
| 19   | Priscilla                                 | 65   | Paralysis                 |      | 127 Orange    | Colored   |
| 20   | James Miller                              | 27   |                           |      | E. Water      |           |

| City Burying Ground &c. 1849 |    |                                              | Diseases |      |                            | Male Female |                   | Societies |         |
|------------------------------|----|----------------------------------------------|----------|------|----------------------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------|---------|
|                              |    |                                              | Ages     |      |                            |             |                   | Colored   |         |
| Names                        |    |                                              |          |      |                            |             |                   |           |         |
| 1849                         | 21 | Cork Wilson                                  | 55       |      | Phthisis                   |             | Franklin          |           |         |
|                              | 22 | Capt. W <sup>m</sup> Sheffield               | 64       |      | Apoplexy                   |             | Howe              |           |         |
|                              | 23 | John C. Petzold                              | 49       |      | Suicide by shooting        | 233         | Chapel            |           |         |
|                              | 24 | Son of Ge <sup>o</sup> L. Beardsley          | 2        |      | Pericarditis               | 4           | Grove             |           |         |
|                              | 25 | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Fred <sup>k</sup> Lucke | 3        |      | Dropsy                     | 66          | East              |           |         |
|                              | "  | Edward A. Morgan                             | 28       |      | from other towns           |             | Brooklyn          |           | N. Y.   |
|                              | 26 | Son of J. C. Hollister                       | 3        | days | Infantile                  | 26          | Green             |           |         |
|                              | 28 | Rachael Thompson                             | 85       |      | Old Age                    | 25          | Morocco           |           |         |
| March                        | 2  | Joseph Beecher                               | 73       |      | Phthisis                   | 32          | Broadway          |           |         |
|                              | 5  | M <sup>rs</sup> Martha L. Hollister          | 29       |      | Puerperal                  | 26          | Green             |           |         |
|                              | "  | Nathaniel Bacon                              | 82       |      | Scirrhus of Stomach        | 177         | Chapel            |           |         |
|                              | "  | M <sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Townsend             | 34       |      | Phthisis                   | 66          | George            |           |         |
|                              | "  | Son of W <sup>m</sup> E. Allen               | 19       | m    | Convulsions                |             | Putnam            |           |         |
|                              | 7  | Son of William Beach                         | 15       | m    | Scarlatina                 | 66          | Green             |           |         |
|                              | "  | Noah Randall                                 |          |      | Casualty Fracture of Skull |             | Prout St          |           |         |
|                              | 9  | M <sup>rs</sup> Cha <sup>s</sup> H. Oaks     | 25       |      | Diarrhoea Chronic          | 154         | Ge <sup>o</sup> . |           |         |
|                              | "  | David C. Hinman                              | 36       |      | Erysipelas & Typhus        | 163         | Crown             |           |         |
|                              | 10 | Ambrose Coe                                  | 27       |      | Sudden                     |             | Spireworth        |           | Colored |
|                              | "  | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Major W. Collins        | 5        |      | Convulsions                | 20          | W. Water St       |           |         |
|                              | 14 | Daug <sup>r</sup> of S. E. Waterbury         | 16       |      | from other towns           |             | N. York           |           |         |
|                              | "  | Sarah Sperry                                 | 59       |      | Peripneumonia Notha        |             | Canal St          |           |         |
|                              | 17 | Two daughters of Cha <sup>s</sup> Roberts    | 3        | w.   | Infantile                  | 26          | Cong. Av.         |           |         |
|                              | "  | M <sup>rs</sup> Ann Gerry                    | 86       |      | Febr. Catarrhal            | 47          | Temple            |           |         |
|                              | 19 | Son of J. C. Hollister                       | 3        | w    | Infantile                  | 26          | Greene            |           |         |
|                              | 20 | M <sup>rs</sup> Richard H. Beardsley         | 25       |      | Sudden                     |             | East              |           |         |
|                              | 21 | Anna S. Ford                                 | 88       |      | Old Age                    |             | Grand             |           |         |

[185]

## City Burying Ground &amp;c. 1849

| 1849  | Names                                            | Ages | Diseases                      | Last Residence             |
|-------|--------------------------------------------------|------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| March | Thomas Wharton                                   | 21   | Drowned                       | Eaton St                   |
|       | Son of Henry Rue                                 | 24   | Stillborn                     | 11 State                   |
|       | Polly Sperry                                     | 26   | Diarrhoea                     | 8 Bridge                   |
|       | Son of Lewis Grandy                              | 27   | Chronic                       | 39 Fair                    |
|       | Polly Storer                                     | 28   | Scarlatina                    | Wethersfield               |
|       | Hezekiah Belden                                  | 29   | Heart disease of              |                            |
|       |                                                  |      | Wethersfield from other towns |                            |
|       | Son of Ge <sup>o</sup> Robinson                  | 2    | Marasmus                      | Franklin                   |
|       | Samuel Huggins                                   | 76   | Paralysis                     | 110 State                  |
|       | M <sup>rs</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> H. Pease        | 26   | Puerperal                     | 10 Lyon                    |
|       | Henry Allen                                      | 43   | Pneumonitis                   | 28 Howe                    |
|       | Son of Eben <sup>r</sup> Arnold                  | 5    | Infantile                     | 6 Goffe                    |
|       | Son of Alfred Phelps                             | 7    | Croup                         | 5 Gold                     |
| April | Daug <sup>r</sup> of J. B. Foote                 | 8    | Hydrocephauls (Evergreen Cem) | Portsea                    |
|       | Son of John Morris                               | 2    | Phthisis                      | 2 Putnam                   |
|       | Sarah E. Osborn                                  | 23   | Phthisis                      | Goffe & Dix <sup>l</sup> . |
|       | Cha <sup>s</sup> Monson                          | 31   | Fever                         | 29 Crown                   |
|       | Clarinda Higgins                                 | 62   | Erysipelatous                 | 48 Temple                  |
|       | Alfred A. Hine                                   | 57   | Phthisis                      | 21 Broad                   |
|       | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Ge <sup>o</sup> W. Stebbins | 3    | Scarlatina                    | Ball Spring                |
|       | M <sup>rs</sup> Ryer                             | 72   | Pneumonitis                   | N York                     |
|       | Mother of Driggs                                 | 7    | from other towns              | 10 Dow St.                 |
|       | Son of W <sup>m</sup> Bradley                    | 7    | Marasmus                      |                            |
|       | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Ge <sup>o</sup> W. Stebbins | 3    | Scarlatina                    |                            |

| City Burying Ground &c. 1849 |                           |                                              |                    | Last Residence                              |                         |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
|                              | Names                     |                                              | Ages               | Diseases                                    |                         |
| April                        | 12                        | Son of M. G. Elliott                         | 6 m <sup>o</sup>   | Sudden                                      | 209 Chapel              |
|                              | "                         | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> Lawton | 20 days            | Dysentery (Evergreen C.)                    | 15 W <sup>m</sup> . St. |
|                              | "                         | Son of J. S. Atwater                         | 17                 | Febr. Catarrhal                             | 120 York                |
|                              | 14                        | Son of J. S. Beach                           | 9                  | Marasmus                                    | State                   |
|                              | "                         | Miss Martha Miles                            | 24                 | Phthisis                                    | 85 State                |
|                              | 15                        | M <sup>rs</sup> Mary E. Mix                  | 72                 | from other towns                            | Hamden                  |
|                              | 18                        | Son of Cha <sup>s</sup> Boardley             | 13 m               | Dysentery                                   | Eaton                   |
|                              | "                         | Thomas Merrick                               | 66                 | Fever                                       | 122 Ge <sup>o</sup> .   |
|                              | 19                        | Wife of Henry Flockton                       | 27                 | Puerperal, (Evergreen)                      | Day St.                 |
|                              | "                         | Son of Sarah E. Whitmore                     | 2                  | Convulsions                                 |                         |
|                              | 24                        | Son of Ge <sup>o</sup> Coe                   | 3 m                | Febr. Catarrhal                             |                         |
|                              | "                         | Andrew C. Buckingham                         | 28                 | Phthisis                                    |                         |
|                              | 25                        | Son of Alfred Daggett                        | 4                  | Pneumonitis                                 | 114 George              |
|                              | 30                        | Son of W <sup>m</sup> W. Ives                | 17 m <sup>os</sup> | Morbus Ceruleus (Evergreen C.) malformation | York St.                |
|                              | [186]                     |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | from other towns          |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Rubeola                   |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Scarlatina (Evergreen C.) |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | from other towns          |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Convulsions               |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
| May                          | (Apoplexy) or Fit         |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Phthisis                  |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Scarlatina                |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Dropsy                    |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | N. York                   |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Grove St                  |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Eagle Hotel               |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | N. York                   |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | 52 York                   |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | 75 College                |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Broadway                  |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | G. F. H. Reads }          |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | York Sq.                  |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | 9 Ashmun                  |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | N. York                   |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | 13                        |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Scarlatina (Evergreen C.) |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | from other towns          |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Convulsions               |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | (Apoplexy) or Fit         |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Phthisis                  |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Scarlatina                |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Dropsy                    |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | N. York                   |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | 19                        |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Rubeola                   |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Scarlatina (Evergreen C.) |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | from other towns          |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Convulsions               |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | (Apoplexy) or Fit         |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Phthisis                  |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Scarlatina                |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Dropsy                    |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | N. York                   |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | 19                        |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Rubeola                   |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Scarlatina (Evergreen C.) |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | from other towns          |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Convulsions               |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | (Apoplexy) or Fit         |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Phthisis                  |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Scarlatina                |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Dropsy                    |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | N. York                   |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | 19                        |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Rubeola                   |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Scarlatina (Evergreen C.) |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | from other towns          |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Convulsions               |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | (Apoplexy) or Fit         |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Phthisis                  |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Scarlatina                |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Dropsy                    |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | N. York                   |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | 19                        |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Rubeola                   |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Scarlatina (Evergreen C.) |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | from other towns          |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Convulsions               |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | (Apoplexy) or Fit         |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Phthisis                  |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Scarlatina                |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Dropsy                    |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | N. York                   |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | 19                        |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Rubeola                   |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Scarlatina (Evergreen C.) |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | from other towns          |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Convulsions               |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | (Apoplexy) or Fit         |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Phthisis                  |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Scarlatina                |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Dropsy                    |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | N. York                   |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | 19                        |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Rubeola                   |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Scarlatina (Evergreen C.) |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | from other towns          |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Convulsions               |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | (Apoplexy) or Fit         |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Phthisis                  |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Scarlatina                |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Dropsy                    |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | N. York                   |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | 19                        |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Rubeola                   |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Scarlatina (Evergreen C.) |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | from other towns          |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Convulsions               |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | (Apoplexy) or Fit         |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Phthisis                  |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Scarlatina                |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Dropsy                    |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | N. York                   |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | 19                        |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Rubeola                   |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Scarlatina (Evergreen C.) |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | from other towns          |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Convulsions               |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | (Apoplexy) or Fit         |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Phthisis                  |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Scarlatina                |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Dropsy                    |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | N. York                   |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | 19                        |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Rubeola                   |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Scarlatina (Evergreen C.) |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | from other towns          |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Convulsions               |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | (Apoplexy) or Fit         |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Phthisis                  |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Scarlatina                |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Dropsy                    |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | N. York                   |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | 19                        |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Rubeola                   |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Scarlatina (Evergreen C.) |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | from other towns          |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Convulsions               |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | (Apoplexy) or Fit         |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Phthisis                  |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Scarlatina                |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Dropsy                    |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | N. York                   |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | 19                        |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Rubeola                   |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Scarlatina (Evergreen C.) |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | from other towns          |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Convulsions               |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | (Apoplexy) or Fit         |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Phthisis                  |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Scarlatina                |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Dropsy                    |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | N. York                   |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | 19                        |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Rubeola                   |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Scarlatina (Evergreen C.) |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | from other towns          |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Convulsions               |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | (Apoplexy) or Fit         |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Phthisis                  |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Scarlatina                |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Dropsy                    |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | N. York                   |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | 19                        |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Rubeola                   |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Scarlatina (Evergreen C.) |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | from other towns          |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Convulsions               |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | (Apoplexy) or Fit         |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Phthisis                  |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Scarlatina                |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Dropsy                    |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | N. York                   |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | 19                        |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Rubeola                   |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Scarlatina (Evergreen C.) |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | from other towns          |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Convulsions               |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | (Apoplexy) or Fit         |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Phthisis                  |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Scarlatina                |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Dropsy                    |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | N. York                   |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | 19                        |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Rubeola                   |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |
|                              | Scarlatina (Evergreen C.) |                                              |                    |                                             |                         |

| 1849 | Names                                 | City Burying Ground &c. 1849 | Ages | Diseases         | Last Residence |
|------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|------|------------------|----------------|
| 21   | Child of Ge <sup>o</sup> Riday        | Scarlatina                   | 38   | from other towns | Church St      |
| "    | Wife of Zeri Alling                   |                              | 3 m  |                  | Orange         |
| 19   | Child of W <sup>m</sup> Bradford      | Hydrocephalus                | 4    |                  | Goffe          |
| 21   | Son of Jerome Canfield                | Apoplexy                     | 80   | from other towns | 13 Church      |
| 22   | M <sup>rs</sup> Mary F. Davis         | from other towns             | 65   | from Do          | Park St        |
| 24   | M <sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Whitmore    | Marasmus                     |      |                  | N. York        |
| "    | Child of Eben <sup>r</sup> Johnson    | Phthisis                     | 20   |                  | Philadelphia   |
| 26   | W <sup>m</sup> J. Cargill             | Diarrhoea Chron.             | 18   |                  | Hospital       |
| "    | Miss Ellen H. Murphy                  | Marasmus                     | 47   |                  | 44 Washington  |
| 24   | Miss Hepzibah Tully                   | Febr. Catarrhal (Ever-green) | 2½   |                  | York St.       |
| 26   | M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Ann Austin      | Meazles                      |      |                  | Franklin       |
| 31   | Son of Daniel Klein                   | Brain, Disease of            | 7    |                  | 38 Cong. Av.   |
| "    | Son of J. C. Whittlesey               | Croup                        | 31   |                  | W. Water       |
| 28   | Lorenzo Dickinson                     | Pneumonitis                  |      |                  | Dixwell        |
|      | (not interred here)                   | Phthisis                     | 2    |                  | East St        |
| 1    | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Miles Baldwin    | Pneumonitis                  | 86   |                  | 41 Grand St    |
| 2    | M <sup>rs</sup> Cynthia Mathews       | Phthisis                     | 54   |                  | Summer         |
| "    | Robert M <sup>c</sup> Bride or Bryan  | Pneumonitis                  | 63   |                  | 52 Wall        |
| 5    | M <sup>rs</sup> Eunice Miner          | Phthisis                     | 15   |                  | 17 Grand       |
| 7    | Margaret Shelly                       | Phrenitis succeeding meazles | 4    |                  |                |
| "    | Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> H. Russell | Stillborn                    | 0    |                  | 7 Wooster pl.  |
| 8    | Son of E. A. Johnson                  | Pneumonitis                  | 3    |                  | High c. Wall   |
| "    | Son of Robert Fuller                  | Phthisis                     | 40   |                  | Colored        |
| "    | Richard Moses                         |                              |      |                  |                |

June

## City Burying Ground &amp;c. 1849

| 1849 | Names                                         | Ages             | Diseases                 | Last Residence     |
|------|-----------------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| June | 12 Ezekiel Hotchkiss                          | 64               | Intemperance             | 22 William         |
|      | 13 Daug <sup>r</sup> of E. E. Huggins         | 4                | Scarlatina               | Elm St             |
|      | 15 Margaret wife of E. A. Johnson             | 29               | Phthisis                 | High               |
|      | " Son of Henry Hinman                         | 12 hours         | Cyanosis                 | Orange St          |
|      | 16 Wife of Israel Alling                      | [187]            | Dropsy                   | Summer             |
| June | 16 Son of Bela Lord                           | 12               | Drinking Potash solution |                    |
|      | 17 Wife of Howard Smith                       | 46               | Phthisis                 | 54 Crown           |
|      | 18 Sylvanus Humiston                          | 30               | Phthisis                 | Park               |
|      | A Child                                       | 3                | Dropsy after fever       | 151 George         |
|      | Son of W <sup>m</sup> Tyghe                   | 19 m             |                          |                    |
|      | Son of Jason Williams                         | 15               | Drowned                  | State              |
|      | James Bishop                                  | 34               | Brain fever              | Wall               |
|      | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Alex <sup>r</sup> Carter | 1                | Convulsions              | George             |
| 25   | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Dublin            | 14               | Cholera Malign           | Hudson St. Colored |
| 26   | M <sup>rs</sup> Foster (Mary Ann F.) E.       | 89               | Old age (Evergreen C.)   |                    |
| "    | Wife of William Johnson                       | 29               | Cholera Malign           | Colored            |
| 27   | Son of George J. Merriman                     | 2                | Meazles & Hooping Cough  | Trumbull           |
| 28   | Son of J. E. English                          | 6 m <sup>o</sup> | Convulsions              | Chapel             |
| 27   | Alonzo Price                                  | 20               | Phthisis                 | Colored            |
|      | Son of W <sup>m</sup> R. Addison              | 8 m <sup>o</sup> |                          | 95 George          |
| July | 1 M <sup>r</sup> Carter                       | 23               |                          |                    |
| 4    | John Colburn J <sup>r</sup>                   | 23               | Phthisis                 | Ashmun             |
| 7    | M <sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Squires             | 62               | Heart disease of (E)     | 15 Brown           |
| 9    | A female child                                | 6 hours          | Infantile                | Colored            |
| 10   | Son of Minot Caesar                           | 4                | Phthisis                 | Colored            |



# City Burying Ground &c. 1849

| 1849   | Names                                         | Ages             | Diseases              | Last Residence |         |
|--------|-----------------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
| 11     | Amos Trowbridge                               | 66               | Heart disease of      | 40 Meadow      | Colored |
| 12     | Clark Lanson                                  | 27               | Phthisis              | Bradley        | Colored |
| 14     | Son of Robert Fuller                          | 1                | Febr. Catarrhal       |                | Colored |
| 16     | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Lewis Vandine            | 5 m <sup>o</sup> | Sudden                |                |         |
| "      | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Amos Dorman              | 3                | Dysentery             | East St        |         |
| 20     | Horace Burwell                                | 35               | Diarrhoea Chronic (E) | 47 Wallace     |         |
| "      | Howard Smith                                  | 45               | Dysentery             | 54 Crown       |         |
| 27     | Andrew Nelson                                 | 35               | Dysentery             | 25 Fleet       |         |
| "      | James Anderson                                | 50               | Phthisis              | Rose place     | Colored |
| 28     | Son of W <sup>m</sup> Lyttle                  | 6 m <sup>o</sup> |                       | Franklin       | Colored |
| 29     | J. F. Kirby                                   | 24               | Phthisis              | Union house    |         |
| 30     | Louisa Tilman                                 | 27               | Phthisis              | 3 Washington   | Colored |
| "      | Son of Ab <sup>m</sup> Baldwin                | 2                | Marasmus              | Dwight         |         |
| 31     | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Burton Mallory           | 2                | Dysentery             | 54 Green St    |         |
| Aug. 2 | M <sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth A. Buckley          | 33               | Dysentery             |                |         |
| 3      | Willet B. Barnes                              | 36               |                       |                |         |
| "      | George Derrick                                | 44               | Apoplexy              | 61 Grand       |         |
| [188]  |                                               |                  |                       |                |         |
| Aug. 4 | Son of William Storer                         | 10               | Dysentery             | Hamilton St.   |         |
| "      | Son of Ge <sup>o</sup> Senines                | 4 m              | Dysentery             | 101 East       |         |
| "      | Daug <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> T. Bacon  | 3                | Pleuritis, Chronic    | 90 Church      | Colored |
| 5      | Minot Caesar                                  | 40               | Paralysis             | Columbus,      |         |
| 6      | Herman Strong                                 | 34               | Dysentery             | Leffingwell    |         |
|        | child of M <sup>r</sup> Cumstock              | 1                | from N. York          | N. York        |         |
| 7      | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Ja <sup>s</sup> Harrison | 4                | Dysentery             | 56 Green       |         |
| 8      | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Ciscoe            | 6 w              | Infantile             | 24 Putnam      | Colored |



| City Burying Ground &c. 1849 |                                               |      | Last Residence   |              |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|------|------------------|--------------|
| Aug.                         | Names                                         | Ages | Diseases         |              |
| 1849                         |                                               |      |                  |              |
| 8                            | Son of Cha <sup>s</sup> Durand                | 0    | Stillborn        | 115 Crown    |
| "                            | John Graham                                   | 28   | Dysentery        |              |
| "                            | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Merit Bassett            | 2    | Do               | Washington   |
| 10                           | Son of Cha <sup>s</sup> McLean                | 13   | Brain disease of | W. Chapel    |
| 11                           | Rebecca Barnum                                | 8    | Cholera Malign.  | 53 Court St  |
| "                            | Cha <sup>s</sup> L. Barnum                    | 5    | Do Do            | " "          |
| "                            | Mary J. Barnum                                | 3    | Do Do            | " "          |
| "                            | Tho <sup>s</sup> G. Woodward                  | 61   | Diarrhoea        | 146 George   |
| "                            | Isaac Lanson                                  | 45   | Aneurism         | 36 Fleet     |
| "                            | Alice Marsh                                   | 42   | Dysentery        | Colored      |
| "                            | Merit Mackumber                               | 44   | Heart disease of |              |
| 13                           | Child of W <sup>m</sup> H. Bowns              | 4    | Dysentery        | 41 Cong. Av. |
| 14                           | Child of Henry Flockton                       | 4    | Dysentery        | 18 Union     |
| "                            | Edmund B. Barnum                              | 34   | Dysentery        |              |
| "                            | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Ja <sup>s</sup> M. Mason | 16   | Cholera Maligna  | 53 Court     |
| "                            | do of Lester C. Parker                        | 18   | Chol. Infantum   | 12 Crown     |
| 15                           | Oliver Beach                                  | 62   | Dysentery        |              |
| 16                           | M <sup>rs</sup> Geo Beecher                   | 39   | Sudden           |              |
| 18                           | John T. Mitchell                              | 66   | Dysentery        | Dwight pl.   |
| 20                           | Wife of Benj. R. Lambert                      | 21   | Heart disease of | 10 Wooster   |
| "                            | Joseph A. McCarthy                            | 16   | Dysentery        | 266 Chapel   |
| "                            | Son of Lucius Gilbert                         | 5    | Do               | 98 George    |
| 21                           | Wife of Giles Hoadley                         | 49   | Do               | 5 High       |
| 23                           | Wife of P. S. Galpin                          | 54   | Do               | 62 Grand     |
| "                            | Son of Burton Mallory                         | 1    | Fever            | 24 Green     |
| "                            | David Gilbert Jr                              | 35   | Dysentery        | 54 Green     |
|                              |                                               |      | Dysentery        | 64 Green     |



| City Burying Ground &c. 1849 |                                          |                  |                           | Last Residence |         |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|----------------|---------|
|                              | Names                                    | Ages             | Diseases                  |                |         |
| 1849                         |                                          |                  |                           |                |         |
| Aug.                         | 29 Wife of Fred <sup>k</sup> L. Bostwick | 26               | Dysentery                 | 73 George      |         |
| "                            | " Wife of William Sample                 | 47               | Do                        | 99 Wallace     |         |
| "                            | " Daug <sup>r</sup> of Tennis Bowns      | 2                | Do                        | 48 Wallace     |         |
|                              | Widow of Nathaniel Downs                 | 48               | Sudden (Heart affection?) | George         |         |
|                              | Daug <sup>r</sup> of John S. T. Richards | 5                | Dysentery                 | 58 Wallace     |         |
|                              | Son of Edward Goodsell                   | 4 m <sup>o</sup> | Laudanum                  | 37 Cong        |         |
|                              | Child of Burrill Scovill                 | 5                | Dysentery                 | 52 Fair        |         |
| 31                           | Julia H. Mulford                         | 18               | Phthisis                  |                |         |
| Sept.                        | 1 Wife of Henry Townsend                 | 42               | Dysentery                 | 22 College St  |         |
| "                            | " George W. Selden                       | 36               | Dysentery                 | 15 Dow St      |         |
| "                            | " W <sup>m</sup> L. Mansfield            | 4                | Phthisis                  | 13 Hill St     |         |
| 2                            | John Austin                              | 64               | Cholera Malig.            |                |         |
| "                            | " Philemon Peckham                       | 77               | Dysentery                 | 35 Morocco     | Colored |
| "                            | " Son of Sophia Elliott                  | 2                | do                        |                |         |
| "                            | " Sarah Hubbard                          | 64               |                           |                |         |
| [190]                        |                                          |                  |                           |                |         |
| Sept.                        | 3 Maryann Fitch                          | 29               | Dysentery                 | 8 Meadow St    | Colored |
| "                            | 3 Son of Gideon Ferris                   | 2                | do                        | Orhan Assyl.   |         |
| 4                            | Child from the Orphan Asylum             | 0                | Stillborn                 |                |         |
| 3                            | Son of A. S. Monson                      | 20               | Dysentery                 |                |         |
| 3                            | Martha E. Bunnell                        | 5                | do                        | 24 Elm St      |         |
| 4                            | Daug <sup>r</sup> of John McLagon        | 6                | do                        | Clinton        |         |
| "                            | Alfred Bronson's Daughter                | 19 m             | do                        | 3 Webster      |         |
| 5                            | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Francis K. Palmer   |                  | do                        | 9 Ashmun       |         |
| "                            | Nehemiah Treat                           | 3                | do                        | Boston Mass    |         |
| 6                            | Child of Rev. J. P. Langworthy           |                  |                           |                |         |

# City Burying Ground &c. 1849

1849

|    | Names                      | Ages | Diseases                      | Last Residence      |
|----|----------------------------|------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| "  | Do                         | 5    | do                            | Boston Mass         |
| "  | Son of Lorenzo D. Rockwell | 3½   | do                            | 65 Grove            |
| "  | Child of Martin Goodhue    | 1    | Cholera Infantum              | 16 Wooster          |
| "  | Daugr of Chandler Cowles   | 4¼   | Dysentery                     | 138 Orange          |
| "  | Ira Atwater                | 62   | Accident falling              | 16 College          |
| "  | Mrs Deborah Hinman         | 76   | Dysentery                     | 128 George          |
| "  | Child of Mr Bronson        |      | do                            | Clinton             |
| "  | Daugr of John Bassett      |      | do                            | York Square         |
| 7  | Wife of Goldsbury          | 30   | do                            | Colored             |
| "  | Lucius J. Bartholomew      | 42   | Diarrhoea                     | 45 Wallace          |
| 8  | Child of Mr Starks         | 8 m  | Phthisis                      |                     |
| "  | Son of Merit P. Baldwin    | 4    | Cholera Infantum              | Cedar St            |
| "  | Daugr of Prof. Gibbs       | 15   | Dysentery                     | High St             |
| "  | Child of Wm H. Porter      | 3 w  | do                            | Broad St            |
| 9  | Wm B. Welch                | 24   | Infantile                     | 15 Howe             |
| "  | Son of D. A. Benjamin      | 3 m  | Dysentery                     | 40 Crown            |
| "  | Son of James Harrison      | 1¼   | Convulsions                   | 56 Green            |
| "  | Daugr of Judson Curtiss    | 11   | Dysentery                     | State & Grove       |
| "  | Leonard Smith              | 48   | do                            | Ashmun              |
| "  | Son of Wm White            | 5    | Delirium Tremens              | Whalley Av. Colored |
| "  | Capt. J. W. Russell's Son  | 1½   | Dysentery                     | 37 Hill             |
| 10 | Son of Jonathan Morse      | 5¾   | Cholera Infantum              | 106 George          |
| "  | Daugr of Moses Seward      | 1½   | Dysentery                     | Bristol             |
| "  | Wife of Benja F. Tarbox    | 39   | do                            | 148 State           |
| "  | Daugr of Henry Austin      | 3    | Phthisis                      | 24 George           |
| "  | Mrs Henry Hinman           | 24   | Dysentery                     | 33 Orange           |
| 11 | Daugr of John W. Fitch     | 5½   | Heart disease of<br>Dysentery | 107 Crown           |

[191]

## City Burying Ground 1849

| 1849<br>Sept. | Names                                           | Ages            | Diseases              | Last Residence |
|---------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| 11            | Miss Jane Morris                                | 26              | Dysentery             | 67 Cong. Av.   |
| "             | Betsey Hopkins                                  | 55              | do                    | 69 Cong. Av.   |
| 12            | Mrs Nancy Harris                                | 66              | Dysentery             | 95 George      |
| "             | Mrs Sarah M. Hazelton                           | 26              | Dysentery             | 21 George      |
| "             | Jared Lewis                                     | 32              | do                    | 80 Wallace     |
| 13            | Son of Cha <sup>s</sup> Hull                    | 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ | do                    | 171 State      |
| "             | Daug <sup>r</sup> of N. H. Gaston               | 2               | Cholera Infantum      | 137 Orange     |
| 14            | Child of Alfred Bronson                         | 1               | Dysentery             | 18 Washington  |
| "             | Son of Lester Parker                            | 5               | do                    | Colored        |
| "             | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Enos Hendrickson           | 11              | Dysentery             | Smith Av.      |
| "             | Lavinia Burritt                                 | 15              | do                    | 137 York       |
| 15            | Wife of Eli W. Denslow                          | 58              | do                    | 57 High        |
| "             | Wife of Lucius E. Hotchkiss                     | 33              | do                    | 157 Orange     |
| 16            | Child of Timothy Lester                         | 5               | do                    | 22 William     |
| 17            | George Hotchkiss                                | 31              | Delirium Tremens      | Wallace        |
| "             | Son of Samuel Cave                              | 5 w             | Infantile             | Gilbert        |
| "             | Son of David Gillin                             | 2               | Dysentery             | 2 York         |
| 19            | Miss Sarah Perkins                              | 52              | do                    | 44 Elm         |
| 20            | Child of W <sup>m</sup> B. Bristol              | 16              | Cholera Infantum      | Cong Av        |
| 21            | Miss Emily C. Babcock                           | 41              | Phthisis (Hemorrhage) | 13 Hill        |
| "             | Mrs Elizabeth W. Mansfield                      | 53              | Dysentery             | Wallace        |
| "             | Charles McGill                                  | 5 $\frac{1}{3}$ | Fever, Typhus         | 2 Bristol      |
| "             | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Moses Seward               | 9               | Dysentery             | Park           |
| "             | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Sylvanus Humiston          | 3 $\frac{1}{6}$ | do                    | 65 George      |
| 22            | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Cha <sup>s</sup> N. Monson |                 | do                    |                |

## NEW HAVEN VITAL RECORDS

877

| City Burying Ground 1849 |                                       |      | Last Residence       |                     |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
|                          | Names                                 | Ages | Diseases             |                     |
| 1849                     | "                                     | 59   | Apoplexy             | 70 Cong. Av         |
|                          | "                                     | 29   | Dysentery            | York Square         |
|                          | "                                     | 2    | do                   | 134 York            |
|                          | "                                     | 60   | Diarrhoea with fever | 64 College          |
| 23                       | Child of W <sup>m</sup> Grimes        |      |                      | Franklin St Colored |
| 24                       | Daugh <sup>r</sup> of George Thompson | 11   | Dysentery            | 16 Meadow           |
| "                        | William K. Townsend                   | 55   | do                   | East Haven          |
| "                        | M <sup>r</sup> Kimberly               | 60   |                      | Water St            |
| "                        | Child of Sylvanus Humiston            |      | Dysentery            | Park                |
| 26                       | M <sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Cutler      | 58   | do                   | Franklin            |
| "                        | Son of Abram H. Darrow                | 6    | Brain disease of     | 49 East             |
| 27                       | Son of Frederick Jones                | 6    | Dysentery            | 3 Franklin          |
| 28                       | M <sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Thompson    | 56   | do                   | 65 George           |
| 29                       | Hudson Cambridge                      | 21   | Phthisis             | Franklin Colored    |
| Oct. 2                   | Samuel H. Hemingway                   | 46   | Dysentery            | 68 College          |
| "                        | Elihu Ives                            | 72   | Apoplexy             | 33 Chapel           |
| 3                        | Sidney S. Morse                       | 42   | Dysentery & Fever    | 84 George           |
| 4                        | Ja <sup>s</sup> Gilbert Thompson      | 21   | Fever                | 65 George           |
| "                        | Julia Chatterton                      | 54   | Dysentery            | 16 Chapel west      |
| 5                        | Julia G. Austin                       | 11   | Dysentery            | 24 George           |
| 6                        | Anna O. Osborne                       | 70   | Phthisis             | 79 Wall             |
| [192]                    |                                       |      |                      |                     |
| Oct. 7                   | Henry Trowbridge                      | 63   | Dysentery            | 42 Meadow           |
| 8                        | Henry W. Redfield                     | 24   | Phthisis             | 198 State           |

## Interments in the City burying ground in 1849

|      | Names                                       | Ages               | Diseases                  | Last Residence |
|------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|----------------|
| 1849 |                                             |                    |                           |                |
| Oct. | 8 Mary Ann Hooker (Sept. 24 <sup>th</sup> ) | 49                 | Dysentery                 | Troy N. Y.     |
| "    | Wooster Hotchkiss                           | 56                 | Dysentery                 | 57 Court       |
| 9    | Gamsby                                      | 1                  |                           | Colored        |
| 11   | Samuel Grandy                               | 7 w                | Pneumonitis               | Dixwell        |
| 14   | Daug <sup>r</sup> of R. Ferre               | 1 day              | Infantile                 | Bridge St      |
| "    | An Irish Boy                                | 2                  |                           | 63 George      |
| "    | William Tyler                               | 6                  | Fever                     | Olive St       |
| 15   | George Huff's Child                         | 11 m <sup>os</sup> |                           | 77 George      |
| "    | Harpin Lumm                                 | 42                 | Cholera Infantum          | Colored        |
| 17   | John Beach 2 <sup>d</sup>                   | 50                 | Dysentery                 | Ashmun         |
| 18   | M <sup>rs</sup> George Gill                 | 45                 | Drowned                   | 9 Greene       |
| 19   | Cha <sup>s</sup> B. Whittelsey              | 50                 | Dysentery                 | 56 Olive       |
| "    | Child of Peter Osborn                       | 4 days             | Dysentery                 | 64 Chapel      |
| 21   | Child of W <sup>m</sup> A. Dickerman        | 2                  | Convulsions               | 192 Chapel     |
| 23   | Mary Ann Higgins                            | 34                 | Cholera Infantum          | 10 Carlisle    |
| 26   | Eunice I. Baker                             | 48                 |                           | Colored        |
| 27   | Glover Mansfield                            | 82                 |                           | Webster        |
| "    | * Peter Hayze (Irish)                       | 22                 |                           | Eld St         |
| 29   | Elizabeth Treat                             | 37                 | Phthisis & Dysentery      | 14 Brown       |
| "    | * Wife of Michael M <sup>c</sup> Greery     | 24                 | Dysentery                 | Smith Av.      |
| "    | Emerson S. Tyler, child                     | 2                  | Pneumonitis               | 30 Hill St     |
| 30   | Ward Prindle                                | 51                 | Diarrhoea Chronic         | 28 Elm         |
| 31   | Edward Green                                | 42                 | (Irish) Puerperal Convuls | Water St       |
| 3    | Lorena Tuttle                               | 67                 | Febr. Catarrhal           | Chapel c. High |
|      | Elizur Goodrich L.L.D.                      | 88                 | Phthisis                  | Portsea        |
|      |                                             |                    | Pleurisy                  | 5 Academy      |
|      |                                             |                    | Fever                     | Washington     |
|      |                                             |                    | Old Age                   | 50 Temple      |
| Nov. |                                             |                    |                           |                |



## Interments in the City burying ground in 1849

| 1849             | Names                                  | Ages | Diseases                           | Last Residence                    |
|------------------|----------------------------------------|------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Nov.             | 4 Daug <sup>r</sup> of John Jackson    | 0    | Stillborn                          | 17 Eaton                          |
|                  | " R. S. Johnson                        | 44   | Bladder Disease of<br>or Hematuria | 77 York                           |
|                  | 5 Jane Miles                           | 36   | Phthisis                           | Newark                            |
|                  | 7 Joseph Clark                         | 22   | Chronic Diarrhoea                  | N. Jersey<br>Hospital             |
|                  | 8 M <sup>rs</sup> Nathan Smith         | 73   | Catarrhal fever                    | Wooster                           |
|                  | 13 Child of Eph <sup>m</sup> G. Sawyer | 0    | Stillborn                          | 32 Bradley                        |
|                  | 16 John W. Olmsted                     | 6    |                                    | 67 Hamilton                       |
|                  | " Samuel P. Davis                      | 64   | Apoplexy                           | 176 George                        |
|                  | 19 Son of Ge <sup>o</sup> Rida         | 5    | Hip disease                        | 57 Grand                          |
|                  | 20 Abigail Platt                       | 88   | Old Age                            | c. Crown & Temple<br>fr. Cheshire |
|                  | 25 Ja <sup>s</sup> McCrackan           | 61   |                                    | fr. Middletown                    |
|                  | 26 Jane Bishop                         | 33   |                                    | 8 Wells St                        |
|                  | " Old M <sup>rs</sup> Jones            |      | Dropsy                             | Eaton St.                         |
| Dec <sup>r</sup> | 1 Horace A. Jones                      | 1    | Dentition                          | Colored<br>from Greenwich         |
|                  | 2 Hartwell Read                        | 68   |                                    | fr. Wiliamshire N. Y.             |
|                  | " Speedy R. Winter                     | 47   |                                    | 4 York St.                        |
|                  | 4 Sarah R. Storer                      | 21   | Phthisis                           |                                   |

\* These two were probably buried in the Catholic ground. See that list.



| [193]                      |          |                                   |                |
|----------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------|----------------|
| City burying ground 1849   |          |                                   |                |
|                            | Ages     | Diseases                          | Last Residence |
| 1849<br>Dec <sup>r</sup> 9 |          |                                   |                |
|                            | 41       | Phthisis (carried to R. R.)       | Putnam         |
| 10                         | 36       | Fracture of the neck of the Femur | Brown St       |
| "                          | 89       | Paralysis                         | 15 Dixwell     |
| 11                         | 56       | Diarrhoea Chronic                 | 115 State      |
| 12                         | 58       | Convulsions                       | 31 Meadow      |
| 13                         | 54       | Perutssis;                        | 46 East Water  |
| 15                         | 7 m      | Intemperance                      | from Hamden    |
| "                          | 7 w      | Rail Road Accident                |                |
| 17                         | 7 m      | Dropsy                            |                |
| "                          | about 33 | Cancer Uteri                      |                |
| 19                         | 28       | Phthisis                          | 8 Howard       |
| 21                         | 41       |                                   | 48 Hamilton    |
| 24                         | 53       |                                   | Dwight St      |
| 25                         | 17       |                                   | 28 Church      |
| 26                         | 75       |                                   | from New York  |

Total N<sup>o</sup> in the City Burying Ground 401

| Catholic Burying Ground Interments in 1849 |      |                           |                                    |  | Last Residence |  |
|--------------------------------------------|------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|--|----------------|--|
|                                            | Ages | Diseases                  | Names                              |  |                |  |
| 1849                                       |      |                           |                                    |  |                |  |
| Jan.                                       | 12   | Fever                     | Bridget Fagan                      |  |                |  |
| Feb.                                       | 2    | Scarlatina                | Margaret Cavanaugh                 |  |                |  |
|                                            | 11   | Fever                     | John Scully                        |  |                |  |
|                                            |      |                           | Child of John Hayes                |  |                |  |
|                                            | 20   | Dysentery                 | Child of Pat <sup>k</sup> McMullen |  |                |  |
|                                            | 23   | Accident — fall from tree | Tho <sup>s</sup> Moran             |  |                |  |
| March                                      | 4    | Hooping Cough             | a Child                            |  |                |  |
|                                            |      |                           | Edward Faughran                    |  |                |  |
|                                            | 6    |                           | Bridget McNally                    |  |                |  |
|                                            | 9    |                           | Cha <sup>s</sup> Bohan             |  |                |  |
|                                            | 18   |                           | Jas <sup>s</sup> Rooche            |  |                |  |
|                                            | "    |                           | Esther Goggins                     |  |                |  |
|                                            | 25   |                           | Jas <sup>s</sup> Wier              |  |                |  |
|                                            | 29   |                           | Eliza Callaghan                    |  |                |  |
|                                            | 2    |                           | Ann Cox                            |  |                |  |
| April                                      | 6    |                           | Margaret Bohan                     |  |                |  |
|                                            | 16   |                           | Tho <sup>s</sup> Bohan             |  |                |  |
|                                            |      |                           | Elizabeth Herrick                  |  |                |  |
|                                            |      |                           | Michael Kennedy                    |  |                |  |
| May                                        | 15   |                           | Mary Carmason                      |  |                |  |
|                                            | 11   |                           | Catharine Murphy                   |  |                |  |
|                                            | 23   |                           | Jas <sup>s</sup> McGuire           |  |                |  |
| June                                       | 15   |                           | Eliza Cassidy                      |  |                |  |
|                                            | 22   |                           | Martin Dogherty                    |  |                |  |

| [194] |      | Catholic Burying Ground 1849  |                    |                      |                |
|-------|------|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------|
|       |      | Names                         | Ages               | Diseases             | Last Residence |
|       |      |                               |                    |                      |                |
| July  | 1849 | Robert Walsh                  | 7                  | Dysentery            |                |
|       |      | Anne Connelly                 | 33                 | Phthisis             |                |
|       |      | Ja <sup>s</sup> O'Bryan       | 5                  | Dysentery            |                |
| Aug.  |      | Michael Phibrick              | 22                 | Drowned              |                |
|       |      | John Reilly                   | 1 m                |                      |                |
|       |      | Ellen Magrath                 | 1                  | Dysentery            |                |
|       |      | Richard Stiney                |                    | Hydrocephalus        |                |
|       |      | W <sup>m</sup> Hayes          | 13 m <sup>os</sup> | Convulsions          |                |
|       |      | Michael McDonough             |                    |                      |                |
|       |      | John Reilly                   | 1½                 | Cholera Infantum     |                |
|       |      | Michael Costello              | 35                 | Cholera              |                |
|       |      | M <sup>rs</sup> Brady         |                    | Delirium Tremens     | In Gaol        |
|       |      | Tho <sup>s</sup> McCormick    | 8 m.               |                      |                |
|       |      | John Reilly Mason             | 1                  | Convulsions          |                |
|       |      | M <sup>rs</sup> Bon (or Dunn) |                    | Cholera              |                |
|       |      | Bernard Shanley               | 22                 | Phthisis             |                |
| Sept. |      | Mary Carroll                  | 2½                 | Dysentery & Convuls. |                |
|       |      | Eliza Dunne                   | 70                 | Cholera              |                |
|       |      | John Brougham                 | 30                 | Dysentery            |                |
|       |      | Peter Blessing                | 32                 | Cholera              |                |
|       |      | Catherine Taylor              | 24                 | Dysentery            |                |
|       |      | Ja <sup>s</sup> Collins       | 1                  | Dysentery            |                |
|       |      | Mary Holcomb                  | 32                 | Dysentery            |                |

| 1849               | Names                                       | Ages  | Diseases      | Last Residence |
|--------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------|---------------|----------------|
|                    | Mary Gayner                                 | 1 1/2 | Dysentery     |                |
| 19                 | Patrick Donnegan                            | 28    | Cancer        |                |
| 30                 | Margaret Hurley                             | 30    | Dysentery     |                |
| "                  | Mick <sup>l</sup> Flynn                     | 35    | Dysentery     |                |
| 4                  | Tho <sup>s</sup> Gaffney                    | 7 m   | Dysentery     |                |
| 6                  | W <sup>m</sup> Turbutt                      | 40    | Dysentery     |                |
| 5                  | Michael Flynn                               | 37    | Dysentery     |                |
| 10                 | Ja <sup>s</sup> Martin                      | 35    | Dysentery     |                |
| 18                 | John Reynolds                               | 20    | Fever, Typhus |                |
| 19                 | John Reilly                                 | 26    | Dysentery     |                |
| 26                 | Peter Hayes                                 | 23    | Dysentery     |                |
| 29                 | Mary McGreevy                               | 24    | Puerperal     | Convulsions    |
| 1                  | Bridget Murray                              | 58    | Phthisis      |                |
| Nov.               | 20 Catharine Reilly                         | 24    | Fever         |                |
|                    | 12 Ellen Toole                              | 26    | Fever         |                |
| Dec <sup>r</sup> . | 5 Mary C. Klem                              | 38    | Phthisis      |                |
|                    | 26 Catharine Kalahan                        | 23    | Dysentery     |                |
|                    | 26 Walter Gaynor                            | 75    | Dysentery     |                |
|                    | Total N <sup>o</sup> in Catholic Ground 65. |       |               |                |

Last Residence

## Catholic Burying Ground 1849

Diseases

Ages

Names

Mary Gayner  
 Patrick Donnegan  
 Margaret Hurley  
 Mick<sup>l</sup> Flynn  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Gaffney  
 W<sup>m</sup> Turbutt  
 Michael Flynn  
 Ja<sup>s</sup> Martin  
 John Reynolds  
 John Reilly  
 Peter Hayes  
 Mary M<sup>c</sup>Greevy  
 Bridget Murray  
 Catharine Reilly  
 Ellen Toole  
 Mary C. Klem  
 Catharine Kalahan  
 Walter Gaynor

19  
 30  
 "  
 4  
 6  
 5  
 10  
 18  
 19  
 26  
 29  
 1  
 20  
 12  
 5  
 26  
 26

1 1/2  
 28  
 30  
 35  
 7 m  
 40  
 37  
 35  
 20  
 26  
 23  
 24  
 58  
 24  
 26  
 38  
 23  
 75

Dysentery  
 Cancer  
 Dysentery  
 Dysentery  
 Dysentery  
 Dysentery  
 Dysentery  
 Dysentery  
 Fever, Typhus  
 Dysentery  
 Dysentery  
 Puerperal  
 Convulsions  
 Phthisis  
 Fever  
 Fever  
 Phthisis  
 Dysentery  
 Dysentery

| [195]            |    | Alms House burying ground 1849 |                 | Last Residence |  |
|------------------|----|--------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|--|
|                  |    | Ages                           | Diseases        |                |  |
| Jan <sup>y</sup> | 14 | 84                             | Old Age         |                |  |
| March            | 19 | 25                             | Child bed fever |                |  |
| Apr.             | 3  | 73                             | Paralysis       |                |  |
|                  | 17 | 25                             | Phthisis        |                |  |
| May              | 2  | 51                             | Phthisis        |                |  |
|                  | 5  | 45                             | Pneumonitis     |                |  |
| June             | 4  | 7                              | Convulsions     |                |  |
|                  | 11 | 20                             | Phthisis        |                |  |
|                  | 22 | 13                             | Convulsions     |                |  |
|                  | 28 | 33                             | Small Pox       |                |  |
| July             | 11 | 65                             | Phthisis        |                |  |
| Aug.             | 7  | 61                             | Phthisis        |                |  |
| Nov.             | 14 | 76                             | Dropsy          |                |  |
|                  | 28 | 2½m <sup>os</sup>              | Convulsions     |                |  |
| Dec <sup>r</sup> | 14 | 52                             | Brain fever     |                |  |

• Sailor

Total N<sup>o</sup> in Alms house B.G.—15

| 1849    | Evergreen Cemetery                   | Interments in 1849 | Last Residence |                  |                |
|---------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|
|         |                                      |                    | Ages           | Diseases         |                |
| Sept 14 | Son of Penfield                      |                    | 8              | Dysentery        | 2 Wells St     |
| 15      | Child of John Smith                  |                    | 1½             | Convulsions      | Allingtown     |
| 16      | Child of Henry Iles                  |                    | 8              | Dysentery        | Do             |
| "       | do of do                             |                    | 10             | Dysentery        |                |
| 17      | Son of W <sup>m</sup> Goodwin        |                    | 26             | Dysentery        |                |
| "       | Daughter of Do                       |                    | 23             | Dysentery        |                |
| "       | A. Barber Husband                    |                    |                | Fever Typhus     |                |
| "       | Wife of A. Barber                    |                    |                | Dysentery        |                |
| 18      | Daughter of H. Bartlett              |                    |                | Cholera Infantum |                |
| "       | Child of A. F. Wood                  |                    |                | Dysentery        |                |
| "       | Child of W <sup>m</sup> B. Fuller    |                    |                | Dysentery        |                |
| 19      | M <sup>r</sup> Richards              |                    | 65             | Dysentery        | from Orange    |
| 20      | Wife of Luther Loomis                |                    |                | Dysentery        | Webster St     |
| "       | Wife of H. J. Potter                 |                    |                | Dysentery        |                |
| 21      | Miss Flockton                        |                    | 5¼             | Dysentery        | Orphan Assylum |
| 22      | Child of Ge <sup>o</sup> N. Schaffer |                    | 13 m           | Dysentery        |                |
| "       | Child of Seward                      |                    | 4½             | Dysentery        |                |
| 25      | Child of H. J. Potter                |                    | 1              | Dysentery        |                |
| "       | Child of Edward Augur                |                    |                |                  |                |

| [196]              |    |                                                        |  | Evergreen Cemetery, Interments in 1849 |                         |                |
|--------------------|----|--------------------------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|
|                    |    | Names                                                  |  | Ages                                   | Diseases                | Last Residence |
| 1849               |    |                                                        |  |                                        |                         |                |
| Sept.              | 25 | Child of Geo <sup>e</sup> Baker                        |  |                                        |                         |                |
|                    | 28 | Child of Geo <sup>e</sup> F. Bradley                   |  | 7 m <sup>os</sup>                      | Dysentery               |                |
| Oct <sup>r</sup> . | 1  | Child of Friend Collins                                |  | 23 m <sup>os</sup>                     | Dysentery               |                |
|                    | 2  | Child of And <sup>w</sup> Clark                        |  | 2¼                                     |                         |                |
|                    | 3  | Daug <sup>r</sup> of Henry Parmelee                    |  | 6                                      | Pneumonitis & Pertussis |                |
|                    | 4  | Child of Austin Hurlbut                                |  | 3                                      | Dysentery from Orange   |                |
|                    | 5  | Sarah, Daug <sup>r</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> C. Hollis |  | 8½                                     | Heart, disease of       |                |
|                    | 11 | Proctor                                                |  | 2                                      | Febr. Catarrhal         |                |
|                    | 12 | Leonard R. Griswold                                    |  | 55                                     | Cholera                 |                |
|                    | 13 | Child of Austin Hurlbut                                |  | 1¼                                     | Dysentery from Orange   |                |
|                    | 23 | Wife of John C. Beach                                  |  |                                        |                         |                |
|                    | 23 | Son of Henry Parmelee                                  |  |                                        |                         |                |
| Nov <sup>r</sup> . | 1  | Charles Smith                                          |  | 4                                      | Pneumonitis & Pertussis | East Rock      |
|                    | "  | Ann B. Smith                                           |  | 69                                     | Murdered                | Do             |
|                    | 4  | M <sup>rs</sup> Ellen Kimball                          |  | 66                                     | Murdered                | Westville      |
|                    | 5  | W <sup>m</sup> C. Sample an Infant                     |  | 45                                     | Dropsy                  |                |
|                    | 18 | Ellen A. Church                                        |  | 5                                      | Group                   |                |
| Dec <sup>r</sup>   | 4  | Child of Harris                                        |  | 3                                      | Febr. Catarrhal         | 7 Meadow       |
|                    | 30 | Child of Earle                                         |  | 10 m                                   | C. Columbus & Water St. |                |

# Marriage Records\*

1835-1853

Vol. 6

---

[1]

William M Warren of Steuben N Y and Mary B Hawley of Hamden were Married Jany 19<sup>th</sup> 1835 by me

E L Cleaveland

Pastor of 3<sup>d</sup> Church New Haven

Joseph Parker of New York City and Caroline Mulford of New Haven were Married Feby 16<sup>th</sup> 1835 by me

E L Cleaveland

Pastor of the Third Church New Haven

William Gammill of New Haven and Mary Meigs of Guilford were Married Feby 21<sup>st</sup> 1835 by me

E L Cleaveland

Pastor of the Third Church of New Haven

Henry Alling and Jennette Newson of New Haven were Married March 1<sup>st</sup> 1835 by me

E L Cleaveland

Pastor of the Third Church New Haven

Amasa Colburn of Mansfield and Charlotte Church of New Haven were Married March 22<sup>d</sup> 1835 by me

E L Cleaveland

Pastor of the Third Church New Haven

John Walker and Ann Boardman of New Haven were Married May 3<sup>d</sup> 1835 by me

E L Cleaveland

Pastor of the Third Church New Haven

Charles E Huntington and Sarah A Bronham of New Haven were married May 17<sup>th</sup> 1835 by me

E L Cleaveland

Pastor of the Third Church New Haven

Ebenezer Lane of Killingworth and Eunice Platt of New Haven were Married May 31<sup>st</sup> 1835 by me

E L Cleaveland

Pastor of the Third Church New Haven

Charles Dickson of Braintree (Mass) and Rebecca F. Mills of New Haven were Married August 20<sup>th</sup> 1835 by me

Pastor of the Third Church New Haven

E L Cleaveland

\*Throughout this volume the name of the groom appears as a marginal entry but has been omitted in the text herewith. Final periods and after initials have also been purposely omitted.



John English and Sarah Cutler of New Haven were Married  
Sept 2<sup>d</sup> 1835 by me

E L Cleaveland  
Pastor of the Third Church New Haven

[2]

James Carrington of New York City and Grace Townsend of  
New Haven were Married September 6<sup>th</sup> 1835 by me

E L Cleaveland  
Pastor of the Third Church New Haven

Harvey Kimberly and Mabel Ann Hoadley of New Haven  
were Married September 6<sup>th</sup> 1835 by me

E L Cleaveland  
Pastor of the Third Church New Haven

Samuel R Bunce and Myra P Thomas of New Haven were  
Married Oct 30<sup>th</sup> 1835 by me

E L Cleaveland  
Pastor of the Third Church New Haven

Nathan Fenn of New Haven and Mary M Mallett of Milford  
were Married November 26<sup>th</sup> 1835 by me

E L Cleaveland  
Pastor of the Third Church New Haven

Amos E Strong of New Haven and Eliza M. Thomas of West  
Haven were Married January 17<sup>th</sup> 1836 by me

E L Cleaveland  
Pastor of the Third Church New Haven

Stephen Willard of New Haven and Catharine Dudley of  
Madison were Married Jany 31<sup>st</sup> 1836 by me

E L Cleaveland  
Pastor of the Third Church New Haven

Cyrus Chamberlin and Adeline Gillett of New Haven were  
Married March 24<sup>th</sup> 1836 by me

E L Cleaveland  
Pastor of the Third Church New Haven

Silas Davenport of New Canaan and Betsey Ann St John of  
New Haven were Married March 30<sup>th</sup> 1836 by me

E L Cleaveland  
Pastor of the Third Church New Haven

Rev<sup>d</sup> Jeremiah Miller of Saybrook and Ellen Tyler of New  
Haven were Married May 17<sup>th</sup> 1836 by me

E L Cleaveland  
Pastor of the Third Church New Haven

David Allen and Rebecca Bottsford of New Haven were  
Married May 29 1836 by me

E L Cleaveland  
Pastor of the Third Church New Haven

## [3]

Rev<sup>d</sup> John S Davenport of New York and Elizabeth S Leverett  
of New Haven were Married July 5<sup>th</sup> 1836 by me

E L Cleaveland

Pastor of the Third Church New Haven

Charles Freeman and Hannah Matson of New Haven of  
New Haven were Married July 25<sup>th</sup> 1836 by me

E L Cleaveland

Pastor of the Third Church New Haven

Joshua Sears and Roxanna Beecher of New Haven were  
Married Sept 6 1836 by me

E L Cleaveland

Pastor of the Third Church New Haven

Frederick Potter of Chester and Caroline A Storer of New  
Haven were Married Oct 3<sup>d</sup> 1836 by me

E L Cleaveland

Pastor of 3<sup>d</sup> Church New Haven

Philo C Hinman and Eliza Todd of Hamden were Married  
October 18 1836 by me

E L Cleaveland

Pastor of 3<sup>d</sup> Church New Haven

John S Hinman and Ann Cooper of Hamden were Married  
October 18<sup>th</sup> 1836 by me

E L Cleaveland

Pastor of 3<sup>d</sup> Church New Haven

Joseph Ives Hotchkiss and Sarah Ann Bradley of East Haven  
were Married October 24<sup>th</sup> 1836 by me

E L Cleaveland

Pastor of the 3<sup>d</sup> Church New Haven

William Potter and Maria Hill of Hamden were Married  
October 26<sup>th</sup> 1836 by me

E L Cleaveland

Pastor of 3<sup>d</sup> Church New Haven

Ashley G Lucas and Frances Stuart of New Haven were  
Married November 13<sup>th</sup> 1836 by me

E L Cleaveland

Pastor of 3<sup>d</sup> Church New Haven

William S Chamby of Philadelphia and Elizabeth B Atwater  
of New Haven were Married [November] 22<sup>d</sup> 1836 by me

E L Cleaveland

Pastor of 3<sup>d</sup> Church New Haven

## [4]

Griswold I Gilbert and Mary Ford of Hamden were Married  
February 22<sup>d</sup> 1837 by me

E L Cleaveland

Pastor of 3<sup>d</sup> Church New Haven

Joseph B Benedict and Nancy Hempstead of New Haven were Married April 30<sup>th</sup> 1837 by me

E L Cleaveland

Pastor of 3<sup>d</sup> Church New Haven

Hezekiah S Cone and Catharine Watson of East Haddam were Married May 25<sup>th</sup> 1837 by me

E L Cleaveland

Pastor of 3<sup>d</sup> Church New Haven

Charles Mix and Rebecca Taylor of New Haven were Married September 19<sup>th</sup> 1837 by me

E L Cleaveland

Pastor of 3<sup>d</sup> Church New Haven

Guillamme Ferdinand Dyat and Marian T M Barron of New Haven were Married September 21<sup>st</sup> 1837 by me

E L Cleaveland

Pastor of 3<sup>d</sup> Church New Haven

John Hotchkiss and Julia Parker of New Haven were Married April 15<sup>th</sup> 1838 by me

E L Cleaveland

Pastor of 3<sup>d</sup> Church New Haven

Augustus Hall of Wallingford and Mrs. Clarissa Pinto of New Haven were Married May 7<sup>th</sup> 1838 by me

E L Cleaveland

Pastor of 3<sup>d</sup> Church New Haven

John Nautem of the West Indies and Julia Simons of New Haven were Married May 15<sup>th</sup> 1838 by me

E L Cleaveland

Pastor of 3<sup>d</sup> Church New Haven

Matthew J Gilbert of Columbus Ohio and Lucy T Baldwin of New Haven were Married Aug 14<sup>th</sup> 1838 by me

E L Cleaveland

Pastor of 3<sup>d</sup> Church New Haven

Jasper Griffin and Rebecca T Truman of New Haven were Married September 5<sup>th</sup> 1838 by me

E L Cleaveland

Pastor of 3<sup>d</sup> Church New Haven

[5]

George Rice and Cornelia S Thomson of New Haven were Married October 8<sup>th</sup> 1838 by me

E L Cleaveland

Pastor of 3<sup>d</sup> Church New Haven

Gilson D Hollister and Martha J Tuttle of New Haven were Married November 26<sup>th</sup> 1838 by me

E L Cleaveland

Pastor of 3<sup>d</sup> Church New Haven

Benjamin M Prescott and Maria H English of New Haven  
were Married March 4 1839 by me

E L Cleaveland

Pastor of 3<sup>d</sup> Church New Haven

Charles M Vaughn and Teresa Beers of New Haven were  
Married March 5<sup>th</sup> 1839 by me

E L Cleaveland

Pastor of 3<sup>d</sup> Church New Haven

Robert H Starr and Jane P Hoadley of New Haven were  
Married April 4<sup>th</sup> 1839 by me

E L Cleaveland

Pastor of 3<sup>d</sup> Church New Haven

Lawrence C Beach of Stratford N H and Lucy A Brockett  
of New Haven were Married Sept 18<sup>th</sup> 1839 by me

E L Cleaveland

Pastor of 3<sup>d</sup> Church New Haven

Married February 25<sup>th</sup> 1839 in New Haven Samuel I Wolcott to Emma W Frost both of New Haven By me

Harry Crosswell

Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven April 3<sup>d</sup> 1839 John Bradley Junr to  
Emily A Saunders both of New Haven by me

Harry Crosswell

Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven April 10 1839 Fowler Hotchkiss to  
Susannah Howell Alling both of New Haven by me

Harry Crosswell

Rector of Trinity Church

Married in St. Pauls Chapel New Haven April 18<sup>th</sup> 1839 Daniel  
Brown to Mary Stanley both of New Haven by me

Harry Crosswell

Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven May 23<sup>d</sup> 1839 Harvey Hart of New  
York to Martha Ann Mix of New Haven by me

Harry Crosswell

Rector of Trinity Church

# [6]

Married in St Pauls Chapel New Haven May 30 1839 Moses  
Kelly of Cleveland Ohio to Jane M Howe of New Haven By  
Me

Harry Crosswell

Rector of Trinity Church

Married in St Pauls Chapel New Haven Enos Allen Prescott  
Junr to Eunice Strong Wilcox both of New Haven June 17<sup>th</sup>  
1839 by me

Harry Crosswell

Rector of Trinity Church

Married in St Pauls Chapel New Haven June 19 1839 James Benjamin Brewster of New Haven to Caroline Amelia Carrington of St. Thomas W I By me

Harry Crosswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married in St Pauls Chapel New Haven July 5<sup>th</sup> 1839 William Cunningham of Columbia S C To Mary Ann Hunt of New Haven By me

Harry Crosswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married in St Pauls Chapel New Haven July 15 1839 Joseph B Hull Lieut U S N to Amelia H Hart of Saybrook By me

Harry Crosswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married in Trinity Church New Haven July 22<sup>d</sup> 1839 Rev<sup>d</sup> Lorenzo T Bennett of New Haven to Marina B Smith of East Haven by me

Harry Crosswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven July 28 1839 Richard Thompson to Maria Wilson (Blacks) both of New Haven By Me

Harry Crosswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married in St Pauls Chapel New Haven August 7<sup>th</sup> 1839 William B. Dunning to Grace A Mason both of New Haven by me

Harry Crosswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven August 7<sup>th</sup> 1839 James Judson to Eliza Brown (Blacks) both of New Haven By me

Harry Crosswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven August 14 1839 Ralph Voorhees Capt U S N to Harriet Ingersoll of New Haven By Me

Harry Crosswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven August 18<sup>th</sup> 1839 Alexander Carter to Mary M. Barnett both of New Haven By me

Harry Crosswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

[7]

Married New Haven Sept 6<sup>th</sup> 1839 William Maconald to Antoinette Obrien (Blacks) both of New Haven By me

Harry Crosswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married in Trinity Church New Haven September 11<sup>th</sup> 1839 Chauncey O Crosby of New York to Elizabeth A Hine of Straitsville Conn By me

Harry Crosswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married in Trinity Church New Haven Sept 16 1839 Charles  
E Candee to Martha Hawley both of New Haven By me

Harry Crosswell

Rector of Trinity Church

Married in Trinity Church New Haven Sept 16<sup>th</sup> 1839 Henry  
English to Grace E Fowler both of New Haven by me

Harry Crosswell

Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Sept 18<sup>th</sup> 1839 George Washington of  
North Carolina to Anna Catharine Denison of South Carolina  
By me

Harry Crosswell

Rector of Trinity Church

Married at Hamden September 25<sup>th</sup> 1839 Samuel Griswold of  
New Haven to Sarah Grace Cooper of Hamden by me

Harry Crosswell

Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven October 7<sup>th</sup> 1839 Joseph G Easton of  
Missouri to Jane C Smith of New Haven By me

Harry Crosswell

Rector of Trinity Church

This certifies that Elisha Coon and Roxanna M Davis both  
of N Madison New Haven County Conn were joined together  
in Holy Matrimony in the City of New Haven on the 29<sup>th</sup>  
day of January 1840 By me

Minister of the Gospel

Edmund O Bates

This certifies that Henry E Shelley of Guilford & Amelia L  
Hitchcock of New Haven were united in Marriage the 11<sup>th</sup> day  
of March 1840 By me

H G Ludlow

Pastor of the Church Street Church

This may certify that I have this day Married Mr Edward  
Hall of Ellington Connt to Miss Mary A Dolbear of Montville  
Conn

Chauncey A Goodrich

New Haven March 23<sup>d</sup> 1840

[8]

George Dowd & Francis Dowd both of Madison Ct were  
Married by me Nov 1<sup>st</sup> 1838

S W S Dutton

Pastor of the North Cong Church New Haven

Daniel Strong & Ann Eates both of Haddam Ct were Married  
by me Nov 9<sup>th</sup> 1838

S W S Dutton

Pastor of the North Cong Church New Haven

Philo Bevin & Fidelia Watrous both of Haddam Ct were  
were Married Nov 29<sup>th</sup> 1838 by me

S W S Dutton

Pastor of the North Congl Church New Haven

William C Baldwin & Esther Blakeslee both of New Haven  
Married by me Nov 9<sup>th</sup> 1838 by me

S W S Dutton

Pastor of the North Church New Haven



James H Thorp & Harriet Ives both of Bristol Ct were  
Married May 1<sup>st</sup> 1838 by me S W S Dutton  
Pastor of the North Church New Haven

Francis R Smith & Hannah Pelton both of New Haven were  
Married June 16 1839 by me S W S Dutton  
Pastor of the North Church New Haven

Roswell Hood & Abby M Beach both of New Haven were  
Married June 19<sup>th</sup> 1839 by me S W S Dutton  
Pastor of the North Church New Haven

B F Edwards of Belleville Illinois & Helen K Dodge of New  
Haven Ct were Married August 13 1839 S W S Dutton  
Pastor of the North Church New Haven

Wm Canada Jun & Rebecca Downs both of New Haven Ct  
were Married by me Sept 9<sup>th</sup> 1839 S W S Dutton  
Pastor of the North Church New Haven

Daniel L Potter & Mrs Rachel Pearl were Married Nov 4<sup>th</sup>  
1839 by me S W S Dutton  
Pastor of the North Church New Haven

## [9]

Ebenezer Smith & Jennett E Lynde both of New Haven were  
Married Nov 10 1839 by me S W S Dutton  
Pastor of the North Church New Haven

Benajah H Douglas & Diana D Wilmot both of New Haven  
were Married April 15<sup>th</sup> 1840 by me S W S Dutton  
Pastor of the North Church New Haven

This certifies that William S Warren of Newburgh and Ann  
C Wheeler of New Haven were married October 14 1839 by  
O V Ammerman

This certifies that Rufus Fordam of Saybrook and Mehittable  
Lindergreen of New Haven were Married by me Nov. 3<sup>d</sup> 1839  
O V Ammerman

Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that George Root of Straatsburg Germany and  
Sarah Jones of New Haven were married by me Nov 17 1839  
O V Ammerman

This certifies that Henry L Lincoln and Eliza Dunning both of  
New Haven were Married by me Nov 28 1839  
O V Ammerman

This certifies that Alden Powers & Angeline Downs both of  
New Haven were Married by me Dec 19 1839  
O V Ammerman

This certifies that Andrew Downs of New Haven and Henrietta  
Sperry of Woodbridge were Married by me Dec 24 1839  
O V Ammerman

This certifies that John W Vining and Comfort Cross both of New Haven were Married by me Feb 2<sup>d</sup> 1840

O V Ammerman

This certifies that Edgar T Thomson and Elizabeth Shelley both of New Haven were Married by me March 2<sup>d</sup> 1840

O V Ammerman

This certifies that Nehemiah Bristol and Elizabeth Wooding both of New Haven were Married by me April 28<sup>th</sup> 1840

O V Ammerman

This certifies that Henry Bassett and Minerva Lines both of New Haven were Married by me May 4 1840

O V Ammerman

This certifies that George Sanford and Nancy Weems both of New Haven were Married by me May 6<sup>th</sup> 1840

O V Ammerman

[10]

This certifies that Horace J Morton and Elizabeth Barnett both of New Haven Connt were lawfully Married by me this 28<sup>th</sup> day of April 1840

H Bronson

Minister of the Gospel

New Haven 28 April 1840

Joel Rice and Rachel C Blake both of the City of New Haven were Married by me

T C Teasdale

Pastor of the first Baptist Church New Haven

New Haven May 10 1840

Lucius E Hotchkiss and Harriet L Cooper both of the City of New Haven were Married by me

T C Teasdale

Pastor of the first Baptist Church New Haven

Married New Haven March 26<sup>th</sup> 1840 Samuel Williams to Maria Hauseman By me

Harry Crosswell

Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn

I certify to the Marriage of Justin Palmer to Charlotte Gould both of Branford March 8<sup>th</sup> 1840

Lorenzo T Bennett

Asst Min<sup>r</sup> Trin Ch<sup>h</sup> Parish

I certify to the Marriage of John Pierson of Newark New Jersey to Widow Louisa Sampson of North Haven June 25<sup>th</sup> 1840

Lorenzo T. Bennett

Asst Min<sup>r</sup> Trin Ch<sup>h</sup> Parish

George R Sanderson was Married to Jane C Miller July 5 1840 by me

Smith Dayton

Elder in the M E Church

Leonard Curtiss of West Haven was Married to Eliza A Sperry of Woodbridge June 19 1840 by me

Smith Dayton

Elder in the M E Church



This may certify that Mr John Arnold and Miss Harriet Miller were legally joined in Marriage and the necessary rites celebrated between the parties by me on Thursday July 2 1840

Harvey Miller

Pastor of the Bapt Ch<sup>h</sup> in Meriden

[11]

Married at New Haven April 9<sup>th</sup> 1839 Philemon H Raymond of New Haven to Mary Ann Stone of Guilford by

H G Ludlow

Minister of the Gospel

Married at New Haven April 14 1839 Homer Swift to Louisa M Lambert both of Orange by

H G Ludlow

Minister of the Gospel

Married at New Haven April 15 1839 Abner Beach of Newark N Jersey to Mary M Lines of New Haven by

H G Ludlow

Minister of the Gospel

Married at New Haven June 13 1839 Benjamin Sanford to Eliza Florin both of New Haven by

H G Ludlow

Minister of the Gospel

Married at New Haven August 6 1839 Philo Newell of New Haven to Susan Thomas of West Haven by

H G Ludlow

Minister of the Gospel

Married at New Haven September 4 1839 Peter Osborn to Mary Catharine Brown both of New Haven by

H G Ludlow

Minister of the Gospel

Married at New Haven Oct 1<sup>st</sup> 1839 James A Baldwin to Susan Adeline Monson of New Haven by

H G Ludlow

Minister of the Gospel

Married at New Haven Oct 31<sup>st</sup> 1839 Riley Thomas to Harriet Lord both of New Haven by

H G Ludlow

Minister of the Gospel

Married at New Haven November 4<sup>th</sup> 1839 Hiram Middlebrook of Columbus Geo to Clara E Hand of Guilford by

H G Ludlow

Minister of the Gospel

Married at New Haven Nov 20 1839 Charles Platt to Emeline Bushnell both of Milford by

H G Ludlow

Minister of the Gospel

Married at New Haven Dec 23<sup>d</sup> 1839 Rev<sup>d</sup> Eli B Clark of  
Chickapee Mass to Cornelia Dewitt of New Haven by me

H G Ludlow

Minister of the Gospel

Married at New Haven March 29 1840 Charles N Monson to  
Julia Thompson both of New Haven by

H G Ludlow

Minister of the Gospel

Married at New Haven April 19 1840 John Catlin of Litch-  
field to Laura L Humiston of New Haven by

H G Ludlow

Minister of the Gospel

Married at New Haven May 26 1840 Samuel Eldridge to  
Caroline F Duning both of Hartford by

H G Ludlow

Minister of the Gospel

Married at New Haven June 23<sup>d</sup> [1840] Ezekiel H Trow-  
bridge to Sarah H Day both of New Haven by

H G Ludlow

Minister of the Gospel

[12]

Married June 7 1840 by the Subscriber George Umberfield to  
Mary Ann Westcott both of New Haven

T C Teasdale

Pastor of the Baptist Church N Haven

Married July 8<sup>th</sup> 1840 by me in the Baptist Church on regular  
Lectureday Dan S Cooper to Almira E Nott both of New  
Haven

T C Teasdale

Pastor of the Bapt Church of New Haven

Married by me July 26<sup>th</sup> 1840 Alfred P Munson of New  
Haven to Sarah Parshley of Middletown

T C Teasdale

Pastor of the Bap Church of N Haven

Married by the Subscriber July 27 1870 William Lloyd of  
Trumbull to Eunice Hubbell of New Haven

T C Teasdale

Pastor of the 1st Bapt Chh New Haven

Justin Ludington of East Haven and Eliza Ann Mallery of  
New Haven were Married at Fair Haven Village on Monday  
September 7<sup>th</sup> 1840 by me

Benjamin L Swan

Pastor of the Fair Haven Congregational Church

On the 31<sup>st</sup> day of August A D 1840 I Married Lathrop B  
Barth of New Haven to Sophia Wells, done at my Office No. 9

Exchange Place at sd time and at the City of New Haven between  
the Hours of 10 & 11 O'Clock in the after of said day

Attest

Jonathan Stoddard  
Justice of Peace

Married at the Methodist E Church in New Haven Sept 28<sup>th</sup>  
1840 William D Hotchkiss of Binghamton in the State of New  
York to Sarah Gilbert of New Haven by me

S L Stillman  
Pastor of the M E Church

Married at New Haven October 5 1840 Sylvester Thompson of  
New Haven to Ruth Walston of Guilford by me

S L Stillman  
Pastor of the Methodist E Church

Homer Chidsey of Avon and Sophronia M Baldwin of New  
Haven were Married August 18 1840 by me

H G Ludlow  
Minister of the Gospel

[13]

William N Clayton and Elizabeth Winship of New Haven  
were Married by me September 15<sup>th</sup> 1840

H G Ludlow  
Minister of the Gospel

Alanson Lewis and Susan Mallett of New Haven were Married  
by me October 11<sup>th</sup> 1840

H G Ludlow  
Minister of the Gospel

Married at New Haven Oct 8 1840 Edward Cowell of New  
Haven to Sarah L Hine of Bethany by me

S L Stillman  
Pastor of the M E Church

Married at the Methodist E Church N Haven Oct 25 1840  
Daniel Trowbridge of New Haven to Cynthia M Allen of Orange  
By me

S L Stillman  
Pastor of the M E Church

I married Harvey S Hall and Sarah Jennett Hotchkiss of  
Wallingford on the 25<sup>th</sup> Oct 1840

H G Ludlow  
Pastor of the Church Street Church

I Married Justus H Bradley and Mary Ward of New Haven on  
the 29<sup>th</sup> Oct 1840

H G Ludlow  
Pastor of the Church Street Church

This certifies that James Averil Jr of Griswold and Elizabeth  
E Judson of New Haven were Married by me August 9 1840

Nathl W Taylor

This certifies that Gilson D Hollister of East Hartford & Mary Ann Cooper of New Haven were Married by me The 11<sup>th</sup> of Oct 1840

Nath<sup>l</sup> W Taylor

This certifies that Joseph Stearns was Married to Sarah Robinson by me Nov 1<sup>st</sup> 1840 at New Haven both of New Haven

Attest

James Atkins

Minister of the Gospel

Married at the Methodist E Church in New Haven Nov 29<sup>th</sup> 1840 Jasper Palmer to Maria I Wolcott both of North Haven

By me

A L Stillman

Minister of the Gospel

[14]

Egbert A Thompson of Bethlehem Connt and Caroline A Smith of New Haven were Married in Fair Haven Dec 15<sup>th</sup> 1840 by me

Benj<sup>n</sup> L Swan

Pastor of Cong<sup>l</sup> Church Fair Haven

Married at New Haven December 31<sup>st</sup> 1840 Reuben Hughes and Harriet Sloper both of New Haven by me

Davis T Shailer

Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that Mr Major R Shepard of Branford and Miss Sarah A Munson of East Haven were united in Marriage by me in this City on the 13<sup>th</sup> of January 1841

Henry Townsend

Minister of the Gospel

Thomas K Park of Port Chester New York and Elizabeth Cutler of New Haven were Married by me on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of February 1841

Jos P Thompson

Pastor of the Chapel St Congregational Church

Abram Prime and Sarah Jackson both of New Haven were Married by me at Fair Haven Jany 27 1841

Benjamin L Swan

Pastor of Congregational Church Fair Haven

Married March 22d 1841 Hiram Talmadge of New Haven to Sarah A Mullen of the City of New York By

S L Stillman

Pastor of the M E Church in the City of N Haven

Justus Palmer of New Haven and Amanda B Pardee of East Haven were Married by me April 12<sup>th</sup> 1841

Benjamin L Swan

Pastor of Fair Haven Congl Church

This certifies that the Rev<sup>d</sup> Lewis Gunn of Washington Connt and Miss Charlotte Barbour of New Haven Connt was duly united

in Holy Matrimony this 27<sup>th</sup> day of April 1841 by me  
Chas W Carpenter

Minister of the Gospel of the Methodist Episcop. Church  
Married New Haven Feby 9 1840 Sherman S Riley of New  
Haven to Harriet E Beach of Woodbury By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married Feb 17 1840 at New Haven Patrick Flinn to Joanna  
Leary both of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven March 13 1840 Joseph Thompson to  
Sarah L Forbes both of East Haven By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

[15]

Married New Haven March 22<sup>d</sup> 1840 Joel B Foote to Sarah  
Grace Botsford both of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven March 26 1840 George L Frazer to  
Isabella Griffin both of New Haven (colored) By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven May 14 1840 Abraham Evans Gwynne  
of Cincinnati Ohio to Celtia Mine Flagg of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven May 31<sup>st</sup> 1840 James Norton of Antigua  
to Betsey Scott of Fair Haven (colored) By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven June 16<sup>th</sup> 1840 Victor Monroe of Frank-  
fort Ken to Mary Townsend Polk of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven June 18 1840 Lucius Augustus Thomas  
M D to Emeline Peckham of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married June 21<sup>st</sup> 1840 Samuel A Freeman to Clarissa Primus  
both of New Haven (Colored) by me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven June 22<sup>d</sup> 1840 Charles W. Dickerson  
to Wealthy Ann Bearsley both of Bridgeport (colored) By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven June 29 1840 James M Evarts to Emily  
Clark both of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven July 27 1840 Edward Weston of New  
York to Eliza N Saunders of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven August 3<sup>d</sup> 1840 Edward Donnelly to  
Amanda Parmelee both of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven August 18 1840 Samuel Pickens of Greene  
County Alabama to Mary Gillard Thomas of Charleston S C

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

[16]

Married New Haven September 16 1840 Henry Hooker to  
Charlotte Lum both of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Sept 21<sup>st</sup> 1840 Lucius Gilbert to Rebecca  
Bradley both of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Sept 23<sup>d</sup> 1840 William Ramsey to Ange-  
line Mix both of Hartford By-me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven October 7<sup>th</sup> 1840 Alexander M Gordon  
of Hartford to Mary Ann Hoods of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven October 11 1840 Eli B Smith to Jane R  
Norrie both of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Oct 21<sup>st</sup> 1840 Edward D Hitchcock to  
Lydia A Fuller both of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church



Married New Haven Oct 21<sup>st</sup> 1840 Frederick B Hodge of  
Chatham to Susan Storer of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven October 22<sup>d</sup> 1840 Frederick Bunnell of  
Mobile to Julietta M Bunnell of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven March 7 1841 Massena Clark to Julia  
A Chatterton both of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven March 23<sup>d</sup> 1841 William H Scovill of  
Waterbury to Rebecca H Smith of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

[17]

Married New Haven April 12 1841 Clark R Shelton to  
Elizabeth Chatterton both of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven April 13<sup>th</sup> 1841, Robert C Gist of St.  
Louis Missouri to Sarah M Smith of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven April 14<sup>th</sup> 1841 George F Bradley to  
Clara B Walton both of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven April 30 1841 Benjamin B H Beach of  
Derby to Betsey Hurd of Oxford By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven May 3 1841 Elisha T Strong to Sarah  
E Mattoon both of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven May 13 1841 Seth Stoddard to Mary Ann  
Bush both of Woodbury By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven May 31<sup>st</sup> 1841 Minot A Osborn to  
Catharine Sophia Bassett both of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church



Married New Haven June 1<sup>st</sup> 1841 David Hodge of Augusta  
Georgia to Harriet Brown of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married Augt 16 1840 in New Haven Josiah Hutchins of  
North Branford to Miss Jennett Barnett of Fair Haven by me

E S Stout  
Minister of the M E Church Fair Haven

Married New Haven Jany 3<sup>d</sup> 1841 Loyal Dudley & Betsey  
Doolittle both of Wallingford By me

E S Stout  
Minister of the M E Church Fair Haven

[18]

This may certify that Bennett Bronson Esq<sup>r</sup> of Waterbury and  
Nancy Daggett of New Haven were united in Marriage on the  
27<sup>th</sup> Instant by me the Subscriber at New Haven

Woodbury May 28<sup>th</sup> 1841 Samuel R Andrew  
Pastor of the 1<sup>st</sup> Congregational Church in Wodbury Conn

Marriages in the Catholic Church New Haven 1841

Janu<sup>ry</sup> 11 Married Michael Scott to Ann Duffy

James Smyth Pastor  
Witness Dennis Tweny & Margaret Monahan.

May 9<sup>th</sup> Married James Finegan to Julia Darcey

James Smyth Pastor  
Witness Bernard Reilly & Margaret Reilly.

May 9<sup>th</sup> Married Michael Conlan to Winifred Donally

James Smyth Pastor  
Witness Michael Gilchrist & Ann Costello

May 16 Married John Hygins to Ann McDermott

Witness Bernard Reilly & Margaret Reilly.

James Smyth Pastor

May 17 Married William Colwell to Julia Cronin

James Smyth Pastor  
Witness Alexander Colwell & Margaret Burk

May 23 Married James Cannon to Catharine Magrath

James Smyth Pastor  
Witness Bernard Reilly and Rose Toal

This certifies that Asa Marble of East Hampton Mass & Julia  
A Barnes of New Haven were united in Marriage the 8<sup>th</sup> day  
of June 1841 by me

Jeremiah Atwater  
Minister of the Gospel

New Haven County SS

New Haven June 8, 1841

I hereby certify that at Sd New Haven Said 8<sup>th</sup> day of June

1841 I married William L Stark to Ann Linsley

Attest

Jonathan Stoddard  
Justice of the Peace

Married Michael Gilchrist to Bridget Costolo July 18 1841  
both of New Haven by me James Smyth Pastor

[19]

This Certifies that Mr Orlando B Thompson & Miss Nancy Hemingway of East Haven were united in Marriage by me in the City of New Haven Wednesday July 28 1841

Henry Townsend  
Minister of the Gospel

John Neagle of New York and Lydia Kimberly of Fair Haven were Married July 12<sup>th</sup> 1841 By me

Benjamin L Swan  
Pastor 1<sup>st</sup> Cong<sup>l</sup> Church Fair Haven

This certifies that Mr Kimball Pratt of Taunton & Mary Williams of New Haven Conn<sup>t</sup> were united in Marriage in this City on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of August 1841 by me

H G Ludlow  
Minister of the Gospel

New Haven Augt 31<sup>st</sup> 1841

This certifies that Mr Henry Smith & Miss Maria Chidsey both of East Haven were by me united in marriage in the City of New Haven August 21<sup>st</sup> 1841

Henry Townsend  
Minister of the Gospel

New Haven Sept 6 1841

Married John Daly to Margaret Armstrong August 15<sup>th</sup> 1841

James Smyth Pastor  
of Christs Church

Married Richard Griffin to Margaret Oneal August 16 1841

James Smyth  
Pastor of Christs Church

Married John O Connel to Ann Donnel August 30 1831

James Smyth  
Pastor of Christs Church

Married John Hurley to Mary Driscoll September 12<sup>th</sup> 1841

James Smyth  
Pastor of Christs Church

This certifies that Mr Daniel M Church and Mrs Mary E Brooks both of East Haven were by me united in marriage in the City of New Haven Sept. 27 1841

Henry Townsend  
Minister of the Gospel

New Haven October 7 1841

Married in Christs Church in New Haven Hugh Mullin to Margaret Cahill October 24 1841

Rev James Smyth Pastor

October 26 1841 Married in Christs Church in New Haven  
David Gorley to Ann McNally Rev<sup>d</sup> James Smyth Pastor

[20]

In New Haven Nov 4<sup>th</sup> 1841 Daniel Wedmore & Minerva L  
Beecher both of Fair Haven (East Haven side) were Married  
by me Benj L Swan

Pastor of the Congl Church of Fair Haven

Cornelius Smith of Philadelphia and Emeline Rich of New  
Haven were married by me on Thursday November 25 1841

Jas P Thompson

Pastor of the Chapel Street Congl Church

Married in Christs Church New Haven Novr 15 1841 Simon  
Duff to Mary Shanly or Margaret Shanly both of New Haven  
by me James Smyth Pastor

Allen Townsend of New Haven & —— Blackman of Hunt-  
ington were Married by me an Sabbath Dec 26 1841

Jas P Thompson

Pastor of Chapel Street Church

Richard Bagg Jun<sup>r</sup> of West Springfield Mass and Susan  
Atwater of New Haven were lawfully Married Jany 3<sup>d</sup> 1842 by  
me Lyman H Atwater

Minister of the Gospel

Harvey Hall of Killingworth & Harriet Scofield of Stamford  
were Married at New Haven Nov 18<sup>th</sup> 1840 by me

H G Ludlow

Minister of the Gospel

Charles W Merwin & Caroline Stone both of New Haven were  
Married Nov 19<sup>th</sup> 1840 by me

H G Ludlow

Minister of the Gospel

Colby C Mitchell of Groton & Eliza Richards of New Haven  
were Married Jany 3<sup>d</sup> 1841 by me

H G Ludlow

Pastor of the Church Street Church New Haven

Horace A Taylor of Clarendon Ohio and Hannah E Coan of  
New Haven were Married Jany 13<sup>th</sup> 1841 by me

H G Ludlow

Pastor of the Church Street Church New Haven

Wilis Hemingway of Fair Haven & Teresa Frieze of New  
Haven were Married Jany 13 1841 by me

H G Ludlow

Pastor of the Church Street Church New Haven

Marshall H Eames of Albany & Caroline W Collins of New  
Haven were Married April 28<sup>th</sup> 1841 by me

H G Ludlow

Pastor of the Church Street Church New Haven

## [21]

Charles W Sheldon and Jane Cooper both of New Haven  
were Married May 13 1841 by me

H G Ludlow

Pastor of the Church Street Church New Haven

Leonard Darrow and Mary Barber both of New Haven were  
Married October 26<sup>th</sup> 1841

H G Ludlow

Pastor of the Church Street Church New Haven

Charles Blakeslee of Southington & Dorothy T Eddy both  
of New Haven were Married Jan<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1842

H G Ludlow

Pastor of Church Street Church New Haven

This certifies that James Fyfe Esq<sup>r</sup> of the Island of St. Vin-  
cents and Miss Susan Clark of Woodbridge Ct were by me  
united in Marriage in the City of New Haven March 17<sup>th</sup> 1842

Henry Townsend

Minister of the Gospel

The following is a list of Marriages Solemnized at "Christs  
Church" New Haven by James Smyth Pastor

1842 January 8 Married John Eistrop to Matilda Bowen  
Both of New Haven.

30<sup>th</sup> January Married Owen Ward to Mary Hogan Both of  
New Haven

30<sup>th</sup> January Married Morgan Mooney to Emma Davis Both  
of New Haven

Feby 2<sup>d</sup> Married Thos Farrelly to Mary Dignan Both of  
New Haven

Feby 4 Married Robert McNally to Rose Turbert Both of  
New Haven

April 10 Married Thos Mara to Catharine Farnan Both of  
New Haven

April 10 Married James Gilchrist to Ann Costello Both of  
New Haven

April 12 Married John Malim to Margaret Manahan Both  
of New Haven.

April 12 Married Patrick Crowley to Bridget Burk Both of  
New Haven

Rev<sup>d</sup> James Smyth Pastor

The nine Marriages last above recorded were left at the  
town clerks office for record by the Rev<sup>d</sup> James Smyth Pastor  
of the Roman Catholic Church in New Haven and by me re-

Jn<sup>o</sup> Scarritt

Town Clerk

## [22]

On this 11<sup>th</sup> day of May A D 1842 George Edwin Blakeslee  
and Elizabeth Ann Atwater both of New Haven and State of

Connecticut were lawfully joined in Marriage by me

Jas Murdock  
Minister of the Gospel

Timothy Trowbridge of New York and Eliza Ann Bradley  
of New Haven were Married by me January 23<sup>d</sup> 1838

Leonard Bacon  
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Timothy E Bancroft of Plymouth and Laura Benham of  
Humphreysville were Married by me February 12 1838

Leonard Bacon  
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Woodruff Buckingham of Oxford and Julia Morgan of Orange  
were Married by me March 3<sup>d</sup> 1838

Leonard Bacon  
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Elihu Fowler and Emily C Douglass both of New Haven  
were Married by me March 26 1838

Leonard Bacon  
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Thomas Bennett and Mary A Hull both of New Haven were  
Married by me April 2<sup>d</sup> 1838

Leonard Bacon  
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Stephen Willard of Madison and Susan Hayes of New  
Haven were married by me April 9<sup>th</sup> 1838

Leonard Bacon  
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

John H Benham and Emeline Winship both of New Haven  
were Married by me May 16 183

Leonard Bacon  
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

George R Benton and Harriet Dodd both of New Haven  
were Married by me June 18 1838

Leonard Bacon  
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Joshua Miller and Elizabeth Gorham both of New Haven  
were Married by me July 16 1838

Leonard Bacon  
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

[23]

Henry Trowbridge Jun<sup>r</sup> and Mary W Southgate both of  
New Haven were Married by me July 24 1838

Leonard Bacon  
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

John D Beecher and Maria C Winship both of New Haven  
were Married by me

Leonard Bacon  
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

J Bennett Carrington and Harriet H Trowbridge both of  
New Haven were Married by me September 12<sup>th</sup> 1838

Leonard Bacon  
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Edward S Rowland and Emily Peck both of New Haven  
were Married by me November 29<sup>th</sup> 1838

Leonard Bacon  
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Rufus F Meade of New York and Mary A Miner of New  
Haven were Married by me November 29<sup>th</sup> 1838

Leonard Bacon  
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

George A Oviatt of Belchertown Mass and Martha Ann  
Whittlesey of New Haven were Married by me February 27  
1839

Leonard Bacon  
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Ansel Kelsey of Hamden and Esther O Neil of New Haven  
were Married by me July 24 1839

Leonard Bacon  
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

William Thompson Brown and Elizabeth Ann Knight both  
of New Haven were Married by me August 7 1839

Leonard Bacon  
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Andrew M Riley of Salem Mass and Ellen Eliza Williams  
of New Haven were Married by me August 11 1839

Leonard Bacon  
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Cyrus Squier and Margaret Clarke both of Rahway New  
Jersey were Married by me September 1<sup>st</sup> 1839

Leonard Bacon  
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

[24]

Aaron Atwood Hardy of Pittsburgh Penn and Amanda  
Hull of New Haven were Married by me September 23<sup>d</sup> 1839

Leonard Bacon  
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Ezra Curtiss of Monroe and Mary E Lyon of New Haven  
were Married by me February 3<sup>d</sup> 1840

Leonard Bacon  
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven



William C Rood and Harriet N Seely both of New Haven  
were Married by me March 20 1840

Leonard Bacon  
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Morriss DeCawss Barker of New York and Charlotte V  
Wilson of New Haven were Married by me April 22<sup>d</sup> 1840

Leonard Bacon  
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

James T McDonough and Laura Hitchcock both of New  
Haven were Married by me May 7 1840

Leonard Bacon  
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Benjamin Silliman Jun<sup>r</sup> and Susan H Forbes both of New  
Haven were Married by me May 14 1840

Leonard Bacon  
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Hezekiah D Sharpe of New York and Elizabeth A Truman  
of New Haven were Married by me July 27 1840

Leonard Bacon  
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

George Bliss and Catharine S Sanford both of New Haven  
were Married by me September 29<sup>th</sup> 1840

Leonard Bacon  
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Jonah Newton Treat and Amanda Gould both of New  
Haven were Married by me October 7 1840

Leonard Bacon  
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

James A Hawley of Augusta Illinois and Mary A Trow-  
bridge of New Haven were Married by me October 28 1840

Leonard Bacon  
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

[25]

Amos F Barnes of Watertown and Nancy R Atwater of New  
Haven were married by me May 6 1841

Leonard Bacon  
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

James Birney of New York and Amanda S Moulton of New  
Haven were Married by me June 1<sup>st</sup> 1841

Leonard Bacon  
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Chandler Cowles and Susan E Sabin both of New Haven  
were Married by me June 17 1841

Leonard Bacon  
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven



Truman Hart of Macon Georgia and Harriet C Langdon of New Haven were Married by me June 29 1841

Leonard Bacon  
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Dillon Williams of West Springfield Mass and Mary C Truman of New Haven were Married by me July 14 1841

Leonard Bacon  
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Lester W Mabrey of Orange and Charlotte Moulthrop of Fair Haven were Married by me September 30 1841

Leonard Bacon  
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Peter Smith of Kinderhook N Y and Lydia Augustus of New Haven were Married by me October 12 1841

Leonard Bacon  
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Charles Smith of North Haven and Sarah Atwater of Hamden were Married by Me October 17<sup>th</sup> 1841

Leonard Bacon  
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Sylvanus Clarke of Guilford and Elizabeth Jane Fairchild of New Haven were Married by me January 18 1842

Leonard Bacon  
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Andrew Hull Foot of the United States Navy and Caroline Augusta Street of New Haven were Married by me January 27 1842

Leonard Bacon  
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

[26]

Joseph Short and Eunice Miller both of New Haven were Married by me April 4<sup>th</sup> 1842

Leonard Bacon  
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Dan C Curtiss of Greens Farms and Harriet E Atwater of New Haven were Married by me April 12 1842

Leonard Bacon  
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

William Russell of Stratford and Sarah E Brown of New Haven were Married by me May 10<sup>th</sup> 1842

Leonard Bacon  
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

New Haven June 1<sup>st</sup> 1842

This certifies that the Rev<sup>d</sup> Isaac G Duryee was Married to Miss Lydia A Budington this day by me

W J Budington

This certifies that Mr John White and Mrs Abigail Alley both of New Haven were by me united in Marriage in the City of New Haven on the 9<sup>th</sup> of May 1842

Henry Townsend  
Minister of the Gospel

Richard G Beach & Sarah B Huntington both of New Haven were Married by me May 29 1842

Jos P Thompson  
Pastor of the Chapel Street Church

George W Goodsell and Abigail A Nettleton both of New Haven were Married by me June 6<sup>th</sup> 1842

Jos P Thompson  
Pastor of the Chapel Street Church

William Pratt & Sarah M Beach both of New Haven were Married by me June 8 1842

Jos P Thompson  
Pastor of the Chapel Street Church

Mr Thomas T Chace of New York and Miss Elizabeth Leishman of New Haven were Married July 4 1842 by me

W W Brewer  
Minister of the Gospel

New Haven July 8, 1842

Marriages in Christs Church New Haven performed by Rev<sup>d</sup> James Smyth

1842 May 15 Married Francis Brazil to Mary Maher

June 5 Married Peter Egan to Catharine Cahil

July 17 Married Lawrence Reilly to Margaret Brazil

June 4 Married Patrick Kane to Mrs Obrien

[27]

Married at New Haven May 19 1842 Sherman M Booth to Margaretta Taft both of New Haven by me

Beriah Green  
Minister of the Gospel

Sherman Barnes and Mary Ann Allen both of New Haven were Married by me Augt 31<sup>st</sup> 1842

Eleazer T Fitch  
Pastor of the College Chapel New Haven Ct

Garrett Smith & Ruth Ann Smith both of Milford were Married by me Sept 4<sup>th</sup> 1842

Jos P Thompson  
Pastor of Chapel Street Church

Lewis M Welch & Martha M Oviatt both of Milford were Married by me Sept 4<sup>th</sup> 1842

Jos P Thompson  
Pastor of Chapel Street Church

James E Briggs of New Milford & Mary Morehouse of New Haven were Married by me Sept 6 1842 Jos P Thompson  
Pastor of Chapel Street Church

This certifies that Lewis Scranton of Hamden and Harriet Scranton of New Haven were Married on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of Oct 1841 by me Joseph Law  
Pastor of M E Church

This Certifies Sherman Cowell of Woodbridge and Mary A Williams of New York were Married on May 2<sup>d</sup> 1842 by me Joseph Law  
Pastor of M E Church

This Certifies that Allen Mix of New Haven and Maria Baldwin of Milford were Married May 29 1842 By me Joseph Law  
Pastor of M E Church

This Certifies that Lewis S Sherman and Esther E Mallory of New Haven were Married on June 16 1842 By me Joseph Law  
Pastor of M E Church

This certifies that Nathaniel Knowls and Mahala Donnally of New Haven were Married July 4 1842 By me Joseph Law  
Pastor of M E Church

This certifies that George Law and Hannah McDuffield of New Haven were Married July 21<sup>st</sup> 1842 By me Joseph Law  
Pastor of M E Church

This certifies that James M Andrews of Glastenbury and Maria H Grinell of New Haven were Married ——— 1842 by me Joseph Law  
Pastor of M E Church

## [28]

This certifies that Lewis Bishop of Bethany and Maria Peck of Woodbridge were Married on the 29 day of Augt 1842 by me Joseph Law  
Pastor of M E Church

Christ Church New Haven ——— 1842

August 28 Married Morris Newman to Ann Eason By me James Smyth Pastor &c &c &c  
August 28 Married George Menin to Catharine Devine by me James Smyth Pastor &c &c &c  
September 4 1842 Married Thos Kane to Mary Quinlan by me James Smyth Pastor &c &c &c  
Sept 11 Married Patrick Dwyer to Margaret Schahil by me James Smyth Pastor &c &c &c  
Sept 18 Married John Gleeson to Ann Magrath by me James Smyth Pastor &c &c &c

This certifies that Mr Street Chidsey and Miss Fanny E Davis both of East Haven were by me united in Holy Wedlock in this City of New Haven Sept 4 1842

Henry Townsend  
Minister of the Gospel

New Haven Sept 26 1842

Mr Robert Warner and Miss Nancy Prim both of New Haven were Married Sept 26<sup>th</sup> 1842 by me

W W Brewer  
Minister of the Gospel

Mr Ephraim Sawyer and Miss Julia Wooding both of New Haven were Married October 9<sup>th</sup> 1842 by me

W W Brewer  
Minister of the Gospel

George Lord and Betsey Hartwell (Colored) were Married by me September 26<sup>th</sup> 1842

Jos P Thompson  
Pastor of the Chapel St Congl Ch<sup>h</sup>

Frederick T Perkins of Sanbornton N H and Harriet T Olmsted of New Haven were Married by me Oct 18 1842

Jos P Thompson  
Pastor of the Chapel St Congl Church

Dr Henry Lee of Ga & Miss Adelia A Ransom of New Haven were Married by me Oct 23<sup>d</sup> 1842

Jos P Thompson  
Pastor of the Chapel St Congl Church

Georg N Seagrave and Martha Trowbridge both of New Haven were Married by me Oct 31<sup>th</sup> 1842

Joseph P Thompson  
Pastor of the Chapel St Church

[29]

This certifies that Mr Wm L Bliss of Wilbraham (Mass) & Miss Jane E Barnett of Westville were duly united in Holy Matrimony on the 2<sup>d</sup> day of November 1842 by me

Chas W Carpenter  
Minister of the Gospel of the M E Church

Married New Haven June 22 1841 Joseph Mix to Elizabeth Storer both of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven June 22<sup>d</sup> 1841 Davis E Collins of Harwinton to Elizabeth Huggins of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven July 5<sup>th</sup> 1841 James B Hobart to Josephine A Cooper both of Boston by me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven July 11 1841 Thomas Baskley of Derby to Frances Crockett of New Haven (Col<sup>d</sup>) by me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven July 14 1841 William P Gardiner to Grace A Parmelee both of New Haven by me

J H Nichol  
Assist Min<sup>r</sup> Trin Church

Married New Haven July 29 1841 Thomas Gardner Talcott of New York to Sarah Ann Jones of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven August 1<sup>st</sup> 1841 Jacob Steward to Betsey Carter (Col<sup>d</sup>) both of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven August 3<sup>d</sup> 1841 Harvey Crandall of Kingston Wash C R I to Maria W Gill of New Haven by me

J H Nichol  
Asst Min<sup>r</sup> of Trin Church

Married New Haven September 13<sup>th</sup> 1841 Samuel Hayes of Bethlehem to Laura L Beecher of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Oct 1<sup>st</sup> 1841 Alfred Lewis of West Greenwich to Harriet Nichols of Newtown (Col<sup>d</sup>) By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Oct 5 1841 Henry Hobby of New York to Alice C Lindegar of New Haven By me

J H Nichol  
Asst Min<sup>r</sup> Trin Church

Married by Bishop McIlwaine in St Pauls Chapel New Haven Oct 14 1841 William Morton Picksley of Sheffield England to Susan Mehitabel Darling of New Haven  
Attest

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

[30]

Married New Haven Oct 28<sup>th</sup> 1841 Samuel B Gorham to Rebecca T Munson both of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married December 14 1841 Jeffrey Waldron of New Haven to Sarah Eliza Hopkins of Branford (Col<sup>d</sup>) by me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Nov 21 1841 John Wedon of U S  
Navy to Mabel Kenedy of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Nov 21<sup>st</sup> 1841 William Freman of  
Derby to Sarah Brown (Col<sup>d</sup>) of State of N Y by me

me Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Nov 25 1841 Thomas Lawton of  
Middletown to Elizabeth E Goodwin of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Nov 27 1841 Henry Coult to Eliza-  
beth Merriman (Col<sup>d</sup>) both of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Dec 12 1841 Henry Babcock to Mary  
E Wells both of New Haven by me

Wm F Morgan  
Assistant Minister of Trin Parish

Married New Haven Dec 12 1841 Peleg Miller to Jennett  
Randall (Col<sup>d</sup>) both of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Dec 30 1841 Geo H Glover of New-  
town to Elmira Page of Guilford by me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Jan 16 1842 C N Wilson to Keziah  
Freeman (Col<sup>d</sup>) of Middletown by me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Jan 16 1842 Sharp Beadle of Penn to  
Harriet S Smith (Col<sup>d</sup>) of Milford By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Jan 16 1842 George Abbott to Louisa  
Merrick both of New Haven by me

Wm F Mogan  
Assistant Minister of Trin Parish

Married New Haven March 1<sup>st</sup> 1842 William B Fine of  
Springfield Mass to Mary S Seward of New Haven by me

Wm F Morgan  
Assistant Minister Trin Parish



[31]

Married New Haven April 7 1842 John Matson to Charlotte  
Alling both of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven April 10 1842 Isaac Jones to Mary R  
Ransom both of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven April 17 1842 Denison Hall to Jane  
Clark both of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven April 28 1842 John R Tuttle to Eliza-  
beth C Augur both of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven May 8<sup>th</sup> 1842 Henry D Merritt to Jane  
D Barnes both of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven May 10 1842 Thomas Beteman of  
Wash Township N J to Harriet Tomlinson of New Haven by me

J H Nichols  
Asst Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven May 30 1842 Hamilton S Smith of  
Cleaveland Ohio to Susan K Beecher of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven June 13 1842 Bënj<sup>n</sup> R Hitchcock to  
Susan Jane Fowler both of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven June 26 1842 Lewis S Clark to Maria  
Emeline Merrick both of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven July 12 1842 Rev<sup>d</sup> Isaac H Tuttle of  
Bethlehem to Sarah P Beecher of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Augt 17 1842 Henry H Jewett to Eliza-  
beth Shaw Gregory both of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church



Married New Haven Aug 24 1842 Elias Pierpont to Grace  
Bradley both of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Aug 24 1842 Charles Bradley to Sophia  
S Stanley both of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

## [32]

Married New Haven Sept 5 1842 Lester Ross of Farmington  
to Caroline Coe (Col<sup>d</sup>) of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Sept 22 — Joseph S Simpson of St Lois  
Missouri to Eliza Ann Purcell of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Oct 6 1842 Garrett Barry U S Army  
to Mary Ann Atwater of Wallingford by me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Oct 9 1842 Aaron Belden to Harriet  
Macomber both of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Oct 17 1842 Do<sup>r</sup> Eli Whitney Blake of  
Boston to Frances T Babcock of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Oct 20 1842 William H Goodwin to  
Elizabeth H Morris both of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Dec 16 1840 Michael Rilan of Pennsyl-  
vania to Abigail M Baldwin of New Haven by me

J H Nichols  
Asst Min of Trin Church

Married New Haven April 13 1841 Edwin Wooster of Oxford  
to Caroline Peck of New Haven by me

J H Nichols  
Asst Min of Trin Church

Married New Haven Oct 24 1842 Edward Foster to Diantha F  
Bunnell both of New Haven by me

J H Nichols  
Asst Min of Trin Church

Married New Haven Oct 29 1842 John C Smith Jr of Sharon Conn to Mary Huder Bishop of New Haven by me

J H Nichols  
Asst Min of Trin Church

Married New Haven Nov 3<sup>d</sup> 1842 John Smith Jun<sup>r</sup> of Oxford Ohio to Wealthy Ann Monson of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Nov 12 1842 James A Judson to Matilda Davis (Col<sup>d</sup>) both of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

[33]

Mr Jesse L Page and Miss Mary E Munson both of New Haven were Married November 21<sup>st</sup> 1842 by me

W W Brewer  
Minister of the Gospel

New Haven Nov 22 1842

This Certifies that Mr Edward C Hargill & Miss Esther Ann Johnson both of New Haven were by me united in Holy Wedlock in this Town November 20<sup>th</sup> 1842

Henry Townsend  
Minister of the Gospel

This Certifies that Mr Mark Bull & Mrs Fanny M Sperry both of New Haven (Westville) were by me united in Holy Matrimony in this Town December 18 1842

Henry Townsend  
Minister of the Gospel

October 31<sup>st</sup> 1842 John Apple of Branford and Mary Davis of New Haven were Married this day at (Fair Haven) New Haven by me

Benjamin L Swan  
Minister of the Gospel

This Certifies that on the 16 day of Jan'y 1843 I Joined in Marriage Isaac Porter of Milford and Phebe Warner of Hamden New Haven Feby 11, 1843

Anson Smyth

Mr John H Miller of New Haven and Miss Lucina Thompson of Orange were Married March 1<sup>st</sup> 1843 by me

New Haven March 2 1843

Wm W Brewer  
Minister of the Gospel in the Methodist E Church

George Kenney of Oberlin Ohio & Mary L Parsons of New Haven were Married by me March 6 1843

Jos P Thomson  
Pastor of Chapel St Congl Church

Elisha Tilden of Birmingham and Miss Elizabeth R Brown of this City were Married by me March 19 1843

Jos P Thompson  
Pastor of Chapel St Ch<sup>h</sup>

Married New Haven Feby 27<sup>th</sup> 1843 by me Benj L Swan  
Minister of the Gospel in Fair Haven George Augur and Olive  
Grannis Ludington both of New Haven

## [34]

This Certifies that Mr Thomas Barnes of East Haven & Miss  
Frances J Collins of Guilford were by me united in Holy Wed-  
lock in the City of New Haven  
March 19<sup>th</sup> 1843

Henry Townsend  
Minister of the Gospel

William V Doolittle of New Haven and Louisa P Robinson  
of North Haven were Married by me April 29 1843

Jos P Thompson  
Pastor of the Chapel St Cong Ch<sup>c</sup>

This certifies that Mr William E Bishop and Mrs. Charlotte  
Sperry were united in Holy Matrimony by me in the Town of  
New Haven (Westville) April 14<sup>th</sup> 1843

Henry Townsend  
Minister of the Gospel

Married at New Haven May 28 1843 Robert S Bryan of New  
York and Jane A Porter of New Haven by me

Edward Strong  
Pastor of the Church Street Church

Mr Taumes Bauns of Holland in Europe and Miss Mary Ann  
Wright of New Haven were Married May the 28<sup>th</sup> 1843 by me ,

W W Brewer  
May 29<sup>th</sup> 1843

Pastor of the 2d M E Church

Jesse Higgins & Rebecca Gorham both of New Haven were  
Married by me February 6 1842

A C Baldwin  
Pastor of How St Chh

Elihu F Baldwin of Huntington and Lydia A Tuttle of South-  
bury were Married by me May 15 1842

A C Baldwin  
Pastor of Howe Street Church

Angells Bario of Middletown & Fanny Fowler of East Haven  
were Married by me Aug 10 1842

A C Baldwin  
Pastor of Howe St Chh

Thomas Hawkins of Derby & Minerva Tuttle of Southbury  
were Married by me Sept 11 1842

A C Baldwin  
Pastor of Howe St Chh

Hezekiah Rogers of New Haven and Malinda Bliss of Litch-  
field were Married by me Sept 25 1842

A C Baldwin  
Pastor of Howe St Chh

Gould C Judson of Woodbury & Mary R Beardsley of New  
Haven were Married by me Oct 4 1842 A C Baldwin  
Pastor of Howe St Chh

## [35]

Nixon Bassett of New Haven & Louisa Frost of New Haven  
were Married by me Oct 19 1842 A C Baldwin  
Pastor of Howe St Chh

Joseph Bounds of Buckston Me & Mrs Eliza Taylor were  
Married by me Dec 11 1842 A C Baldwin  
Pastor of Howe St Chh

Nathan Tomlinson of Derby & Laura E Beecher of New  
Haven were Married by me Dec 25 1842

A C Baldwin  
Pastor of Howe St Chh

Caleb S Northrop of Milford & Mary L Jeffreys of New  
Haven were Married by me May 3<sup>d</sup> 1843

A C Baldwin  
Pastor of Howe St Chh

Theodore Hall & Mary Ann Foster both of New Haven were  
Married by me A C Baldwin

Pastor of Howe St Chh

This certifies that Mortimer Hubbell and Rebecca Barnett  
both of New Haven were Married Oct 10 1842 by me

Joseph Law  
Pastor of M E Church

This certifies that William H Way and Jane E Woodruff  
both of New Haven were Married Oct 24 1842 by me

Joseph Law  
Pastor of M E Church

This certifies that Daniel Klein of Germany and (Widow)  
Esther Klein of New Haven Nov 14 1842 by me

Joseph Law  
Pastor of M E Church

This certifies that Norman W Rood of Torrington Conn and  
Abby Jones of Milford were Married April 4 1843 by me

Joseph Law  
Pastor of M E Church

This certifies that George Hall of New York and Eliza Gardner  
of New Haven were Married May 14 1843 by me

Joseph Law  
Pastor of M E Church

This certifies that James Carlton of New York and Augusta  
Jones of Oxford Conn were Married April 23 1843 by me

Joseph Law  
Pastor of M E Church

This certifies that Mr Gad S Gilbert and Miss Mary Bassett both of this City were lawfully united in holy Matrimony on Thursday June 1<sup>st</sup> 1843 by me Chas W Carpenter  
Minister of the Gospel of the Methodist Episcopal Church  
New Haven June 3<sup>d</sup> 1843

## [36]

Married in Fair Haven, town of New Haven by the Subscriber  
August 3 1841 Morris Isbell of Woodbury to Emily Bradley  
of New Haven

15<sup>th</sup> Levi Grannis to Emily Benedict both of New Haven  
Sept 26 Benjamin H Merriman to Almira Brackett both of  
Wallingford

Nov 7 Lucius Landcraft of East Haven to Eunice Hitchcock  
of Cheshire

15<sup>th</sup> Walter L Togan of Portland Conn to Delia L Ramsdell  
of New Haven

Dec 5 Warren Austin to Rachel Barnes both of New Haven  
Jany 30 1842 John C Talmadge to Charlotte Ann Barnett  
both of N Haven

April 4 Alfred Works of East Haven to Prudence Bramble  
of Glastenbury

16<sup>th</sup> Kelly E Clark of East Haven to Nancy Prince of New  
Haven

May 14 Everett Hurlburt of New Milford to Sarah F Thomp-  
son of New Haven

June 26 James S Walker to Matilda A Kimberly both of  
East Haven

Nov 13 Rollin Church to Jane W Brown both of New Haven  
Dec 5 Stephen Bunnel to Chloe Evarts ——— New Haven  
Feb 5<sup>th</sup> 1843 Job W Smith of N Haven to Laura Burwell  
of Milford

20 Charles Lewis to Hannah Jacobs both of New Haven  
March 1 Henry W Broughton of East Haven & Sarah S  
Clark of Middletown

April 30 Daniel H Grannis to Abigail W Broughton both of  
East Haven

May 5 William Brooks to Lucy Ann Thompson both of New  
Haven J B Beach

Minister Gospel Methodist E Church Fair Haven

This certifies that Mr Clark Davis & Miss Cornelia M Fisher  
both of New Haven were by me united in Holy Matrimony in  
the town of New Haven (Westville) May 24 1843

Henry Townsend  
Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that Mr Wales Baldwin of Humphreysville &  
Miss Rebecca Dickerman of New Haven were by me united in

Holy Wedlock in the Town of New Haven (Westville) May  
31<sup>st</sup> 1843 Henry Townsend

Minister of the Gospel

Married New Haven Connt June 13<sup>th</sup> 1843 Munson Bradley  
of North Haven & Eunice J Eastman of this City

Edward Strong  
Pastor of Ch Street Church

[37]

This certifies that George W Wooding & Julia A Munson  
both of New Haven Conn were lawfully joined together in  
Matrimony

Fair Haven Conn on the 24<sup>th</sup> June 1843 Ira Abbott  
Pastor of the M. E. Church Fair Haven

This certifies that Mr Charles A Tuttle and Miss Jennett  
M Brown both of East Haven were by me united in Holy  
Matrimony in the town of New Haven (Westville) Sunday  
Evening June 18 1843

Henry Townsend  
Minister of the Gospel

James Madison Patten & Abigail Beach both of New Haven  
were Married by me June 29 1843

Jos P Thompson  
Pastor of the Chapel St Congl Chh

Curtiss J Munson & Caroline Wilmot both of New Haven  
were Married by me July 5 1843

Jos P Thompson  
Pastor of the Chapel St Cong Church

The persons named below were respectively united in Marriage  
as herein stated by me in the town of New Haven at the times  
specified

April 25 1843 Joseph Russell and Eunice M Millard both of  
Fair Haven (in New Haven) Benj L Swan  
Minister of the Gospel in Fair Haven

John M Finch and Louisa B Lines both of East Haven June  
26<sup>th</sup> 1843 Benj<sup>n</sup> L Swan  
Minister of the Gospel in Fair Haven

John Kingsbury and Julia Benedict both of Fair Haven (in  
New Haven) July 17 1843 Benj<sup>n</sup> L Swan  
Minister of the Gospel in Fair Haven

List of Marriages Solemnized in Christs Church in New Haven  
by James Smyth Pastor viz

Married Bernard Conlin to Mary McHarnee Oct 12 1842

Married John Ryan to Catharine Keefe Oct 17 1842

Married Paul Bohan to Ann Rooke Jan'y 8 1843

Married Philip Ryan to Julia Mc McCreedy Jan'y 22 1843

Married Patrick Jain to Margaret Brady Feb'y 7 1843



Married James Fleming to Margaret Conlin April 30 1843  
 Married Bernard Conlin to Margaret Coyle May 7 1843  
 Married Bartte Crowley to Ellen Hurley June 19 1843  
 Married Michael Lynch to Mary Maginnes June 19 1843  
 Married James Bohan to Mary Cannon July 3 1843  
 Married James Donagan to Mary Gray July 10 1843  
 Rev<sup>d</sup> James Smyth Pastor  
 Married Nicholas Dodd to Mary Cahil July 25 1843  
 by Rev<sup>d</sup> James Smyth Pastor

## [38]

Married New Haven Ct July 31<sup>st</sup> 1843 Mr Job Northrop of  
 Ithaca New York to Miss Mary Ann Curtiss of New Haven  
 by me Edward Strong  
 Pastor of Church St Church

This certifies that Mr George Talmadge of Fair Haven &  
 Miss Martha L Shepard of East Haven were lawfully joined  
 together in Marriage on the sixth August 1843 by me Ira Abbott  
 Pastor of the Methodist E Church in Fair Haven

New Haven October 29, 1842

I hereby certify that John Cotton Smith Jun<sup>r</sup> of Sharon Con-  
 necticut & Mary Hader daughter of Timothy Bishop of New  
 Haven were this day joined by me in Holy Matrimony  
 Joseph H Nichols

An Assistant Minister of Trinity Parish New Haven Connt  
 Married New Haven July 27 1843 William P Dickerman of  
 New Haven to Esther Jones of Orange by me

Francis Hodgson  
 Pastor of the 1<sup>st</sup> M E Church

Married New Haven Sept 11<sup>th</sup> 1843 David L Jones of Orange  
 to Sarah J Clinton of New Haven by me

Francis Hodgson  
 Pastor of the 1<sup>st</sup> M E Church

Married New Haven Sept 17 1843 Franklin Coe Smith to  
 Maria Jennette Ward both of this City by me

Francis Hodgson  
 Pastor of the 1<sup>st</sup> M E Church

Timothy B Shepard of Lawville N Y and Mary E Beach of  
 New Haven were Married by me Sept 3<sup>d</sup> 1840

E L Cleaveland  
 Pastor of 3<sup>d</sup> Church New Haven

Silas Pardee & Catharine Merwin of New Haven were Mar-  
 ried by me Sept 20 1840

E L Cleaveland  
 Pastor of the 3<sup>d</sup> Church New Haven



Henry Johnson & Harriet Harrison of Branford were Married  
by me June 25 1842

E L Cleaveland  
Pastor of the 3<sup>d</sup> Church New Haven

William B Hayes & Sophia Johnson of New Haven were Married  
by me Sept 14 1842

E L Cleaveland  
Pastor of the 3<sup>d</sup> Church New Haven

[39]

William Lindsley of New Haven & Eliza Tuttle of Cheshire  
were Married by me Oct 16 1842

E L Cleaveland  
Pastor of the 3<sup>d</sup> Church New Haven

Henry Ives & Margaret S Wood of New Haven were Married  
by me Nov 1<sup>st</sup> 1842

E L Cleaveland  
Pastor of the 3<sup>d</sup> Church New Haven

Samuel W Dichisnon of Millford and Lydia B Davidson of  
New Haven were Married by me Nov 3<sup>d</sup> 1842

E L Cleaveland  
Pastor of the 3<sup>d</sup> Church New Haven

Jeremiah Russell of Branford & Abigail Platt of New Haven  
were Married by me April 2<sup>d</sup> 1843

E L Cleaveland  
Pastor of the 3<sup>d</sup> Church New Haven

David E Burwell of New York and Laura B Atwood of  
Watertown were Married by me May 30 1843

E L Cleaveland  
Pastor of the 3<sup>d</sup> Church New Haven

William North of Elmira N Y and Juliet M Henderson of  
New Haven were Married by me July 20 1843

E L Cleaveland  
Pastor of the 3<sup>d</sup> Church New Haven

John Bishop & Thankfull K Gould of Branford were Married  
by me August 27 1843

E L Cleaveland  
Pastor of the 3<sup>d</sup> Church New Haven

Thomas W Elbridge and Maria G Hotchkiss of New Haven  
were Married by me Sept 20 1843

E L Cleaveland  
Pastor of the 3<sup>d</sup> Church New Haven

James E Merriman of Memphis Tenn and Emeline S Wilcox  
of New Haven were Married by me Oct 4 1843

E L Cleaveland  
Pastor of the 3<sup>d</sup> Church New Haven

Anson H Barnes and Caroline E Foote both of Fair Haven  
(in New Haven) were Married by me July 31<sup>st</sup> 1843

Benj<sup>n</sup> L Swan

Pastor of Fair Haven Congl Church

Daniel L Tallmadge of Fair Haven in New Haven and Celia  
Ann Russell of Branford were Married by me September 14  
1843

Benj<sup>n</sup> L Swan

Pastor of Fair Haven Congl Church

Levi Rowe of East Haven and Widow Huldah Smith of New  
Haven (both of Fair Haven Village) were Married by me  
October 10 1843

Benj<sup>n</sup> L Swan

Pastor of Fair Haven Congl Church

[40]

This Certifies that Edward D Seward of Guilford and Sarah  
A Lewis of New Haven were Married by me Sept 12 1843

Nath<sup>l</sup> W Taylor

This Certifies that Mr John Goodsell & Miss Emeline Turner  
both of Fair Haven County of New Haven State of Connecticut  
were lawfully joined in Matrimony on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of October  
1843 by me

Ira Abbott

Pastor of M E Church Fair Haven

Mr. Edwin L Mansfield and Miss Polly C Bishop both of  
North Haven were Married Oct 25 1843

W W Brewer

Minister of the Gospel in the Methodist E Church

New Haven Oct 26 1843

Marriages in Christs Church New Haven by James Smyth  
Pastor

August 23<sup>d</sup> 1843 Married John Baylan to Bridget Ward

Sep<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Married Keran Egan to Elizabeth Kiloaghy

Sep<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Married Patrick Cunningham to Bridget Flinn

Sept 28 Married Michael Stokes to Margaret Burk

These four Marrriages were performed by me

James Smyth Pastor

D Augustus Comstock of New York Frances A Staples of  
New Haven were Married 12<sup>th</sup> July 1842 by me

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Edward Lind of the Island of St Thomas and Susan Walker  
Morse of New York were Married 2<sup>d</sup> August 1842 by me

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

John Brocklesby of Hartford and Mary L Kain of New Haven  
were Married 11<sup>th</sup> August 1842 by me

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Daniel H Main and Elizabeth Maria Roberts both of Bolton  
were Married 26<sup>th</sup> August 1842 by me

Leonard Bacon  
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

[41]

George D English and Mary E Cannon both of New Haven  
were Married 12<sup>th</sup> September 1842 by me

Leonard Bacon  
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

S P Giddings of East Poultney Vermont and Mary E Hotch-  
kiss of New Haven were Married September 20 1842 by me

Leonard Bacon  
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Charles L Chaplain of Baltimore and Frances E Whitney of  
New Haven were Married 1<sup>st</sup> December 1842 by me

Leonard Bacon  
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Chabdell J Graman of Norwalk and Nancy L Langdon of  
New Haven were Married 6<sup>th</sup> February 1843 by me

Leonard Bacon  
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Jeremiah Wolcott and Ann Maria Botsford both of New  
Haven were Married 5<sup>th</sup> May 1843 by me

Leonard Bacon  
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Giles G Baldwin of Atwater Ohio and Mary M Hitchcock of  
Meriden were Married 3 July 1843 by me

Leonard Bacon  
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

James S Bailey and Augusta C Trowbridge both of New  
Haven were Married 25<sup>th</sup> July 1843 by me

Leonard Bacon  
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Caleb B Metcalf of Boston and Roxana C Barnes of New  
Haven were Married 18<sup>th</sup> August 1843 by me

Leonard Bacon  
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

David W Buckinham and Charlotte H Parker both of New  
Haven were Married 23<sup>d</sup> August 1843 by me

Leonard Bacon  
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

George E Day of Marlborough Mass and Aurelia H Oaks of  
New Haven were Married 24 August 1843 by me

Leonard Bacon  
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

[42]

John W Fitch and Jane L Trowbridge both of New Haven  
were Married 6<sup>th</sup> September 1843 by me

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Joshua R Brown of Stonington and Susan A Brown of  
New Haven were Married 25<sup>th</sup> September 1843 by me

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

William Brewster of Rochester New York and Elizabeth At-  
water of New Haven were Married 5<sup>th</sup> October 1843 by me

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

George Wales Staples of New York and Mary Lockwood  
Knight of New Haven were Married 11 October 1843 by me

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

This certifies that Lewis B Sturges and Susan T Rogers were  
Married by me November 13 1843 both parties of this city  
New Haven November 14 1843

William G Howard

Pastor 1<sup>st</sup> Baptist Church Middletown

This certifies that Benjamin E Farren and Eliza Ann Emmons  
both of this City were Married by me November 13 1843  
New Haven November 14<sup>th</sup> 1843

William G Howard

Pastor 1<sup>st</sup> Baptist Church Middletown

I married lawfully on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of September 1840 Lucius  
E Terrill [or Ferrill] to Lucy Ann Riggs both of New Haven  
Attest

Thos C Teasdale

Pastor of the First Baptist Church New Haven

I married September 20<sup>th</sup> 1840 Starr Ward of Bridgeport to  
Jane Dewey of New Haven  
Attest

Thos C Teasdale

Pastor of the First Baptist Church N H

I Married September 28 1840 Henry L Cooper to Nancy  
Trowbridge both of New Haven  
Attest

T C Teasdale

Pastor of the First Baptist Church New Haven

I Married September 28<sup>th</sup> 1840 Marcus Butrick to Eliza A  
Stoughton both of New Haven  
Attest

T C Teasdale

Pastor Bapt Chh

I married October 15 1840 Alvin\* L Willoughby to Caroline  
S Botsford both of New Haven

T C Teasdale

Pastor

---

\*First written "Calvin."

## [43]

I married November 15 1840 Henry S Downs to Fanny Gabriel  
both of New Haven

Attest T C Teasdale  
Pastor

I Married November 29 1840 Henry Warner to Caroline  
Bradly both of New Haven

Attest Thos C Teasdale  
Pastor

I Married November 30<sup>th</sup> 1840 Mr Egbert Munson of New  
Haven to Miss Sarah Forbes of Branford

Attest Thos C Teasdale  
Pastor

I Married December 6 1840 Russell W Norton to Eliza A  
Beecher both of New Haven

Attest Thos C Teasdale  
Pastor

I Married December 6 1840 Joseph Brooks Jr to Julia Ann  
Carrington both of New Haven

Attest Thos C Teasdale  
Pastor

I Married February 1<sup>st</sup> 1841 Horace Bartholomew to Sarah  
M Beecher both of New Haven

Attest Thos C Teasdale  
Pastor

I Married March 28<sup>th</sup> 1841 Walter T Chapman of New York  
City to Joanna C Tabor of New Haven

Attest Thos C Teasdale  
Pastor

I Married April 8 1841 Lewis Tracy to Lucy P Benjamin  
both of New Haven

Attest Thos C Teasdale  
Pastor

I Married April 25<sup>th</sup> 1841 Lewis Knowles to Mary R Gabriel  
both of New Haven

Attest Thos C Teasdale  
Pastor

I Married April 25 1841 Henry Hopkins of Waterbury to  
Jane C Hine of New Haven

Attest Thos C Teasdale  
Pastor

I Married May 2<sup>d</sup> 1841 Sylvester Galpin of Litchfield to  
Cynthia S Smith of New Haven

Attest Thos C Teasdale  
Pastor

I Married May 2<sup>d</sup> 1841 Thomas Beach Burwell to Mary  
Smith both of New Haven  
Attest

Thos C Teasdale  
Pastor

I Married Burr Andrews of Meriden to Louisa Rogers of  
New Haven May 7<sup>th</sup> 1841  
Attest

Thos C Teasdale  
Pastor

## [44]

I Married May 10<sup>th</sup> 1841 George W Forbes to Lucy Ann R  
Parshley both of New Haven  
Attest

Thos C Teasdale  
Pastor

I Married May 12<sup>th</sup> 1841 Samuel Betts to Harriet Burtrick  
both of New Haven  
Attest

Thos C Teasdale  
Pastor

I Married May 17 1841 Daniel S Bailey to Mary O Johnson  
both of New Haven  
Attest

Thos C Teasdale  
Pastor

I married May 18 1841 Theodore S Sperry of New Haven to  
Elizabeth M Burr of Hartford  
Attest

Thos C Teasdale  
Pastor

I Married May 31<sup>st</sup> 1841 Lewis A Northrop to Mary C Hill  
both of New Haven  
Attest

Thos C Teasdale  
Pastor

I Married June 17 1841 Abraham H Stone to Mary A Smith  
both of New Haven  
Attest

Thos C Teasdale  
Pastor

I Married June 21<sup>st</sup> 1841 Nathan M Smith to Amelia E Gorham  
both of New Haven  
Attest

Thos C Teasdale  
Pastor

I Married July 23<sup>d</sup> 1841 James C Morehead to Jane Bissell  
both of New Haven  
Attest

Thos C Teasdale  
Pastor

I Married September 1<sup>st</sup> 1841 William Groot of Albany N Y  
to Abby Ann Short of New Haven  
Attest

Thos C Teasdale  
Pastor



I Married September 5 1841 Benjamin F Haman to Eliza Frisbie both of New Haven  
Attest Thos C Teasdale  
Pastor

I Married September 8 1841 Walter Bates Jun<sup>r</sup> to Caroline Douglass both of Springfield Mass  
Attest Thos C Teasdale  
Pastor

I Married September 22<sup>d</sup> 1841 Henry E Tuttle to Mary E Hibbert both of New Haven  
Attest Thos C Teasdale  
Pastor

I Married September 27 1841 Russell Pond and Lydia Tyler both of Branford  
Attest Thos C Teasdale  
Pastor

## [45]

I Married October 1<sup>st</sup> 1841 William C Clapp of Columbus Georgia to Martha Bardwell of Montague Mass  
Attest Thos C Teasdale  
Pastor

I Married Oct 3<sup>d</sup> 1841 Nelson Burwell to Mary E Clark both of New Haven  
Attest Thos C Teasdale  
Pastor

I Married Oct 17 1841 Stephen Sayers to Mary B Richards both of New Haven  
Attest Thos C Teasdale  
Pastor

I Married Nov 7 1841 Joseph Lake of Orange to Susan Davis of New Haven  
Attest Thos C Teasdale  
Pastor

I Married April 7 1842 Mr Silas Benham to Miss Susan A Cooper both of New Haven  
Attest Thos C Teasdale  
Pastor

I Married April 21<sup>st</sup> 1842 Mr. Henry S Downs to Miss Harriet B Munson both of New Haven  
Attest Thos C Teasdale  
Pastor

I Married April 27<sup>th</sup> 1842 Mr John B Hanover to Miss Emeline Hanson both of New Haven  
Attest Thos C Teasdale  
Pastor



I Married April 29<sup>th</sup> 1842 Mr. Eliphalet Cooper to Miss  
Adeline Falliott both of New Haven

Thos C Teasdale  
Pastor

I Married May 1<sup>st</sup> 1842 Mr Lewis E Shelly to Miss Grace  
Landcraft both of New Haven

Thos C Teasdale  
Pastor

I Married May 1<sup>st</sup> 1842 Mr George Hotchkiss to Miss Harriet  
M Porter both of New Haven

Thos C Teasdale  
Pastor

I Married May 5 1842 Mr Benjamin F Candee to Miss  
Deborah Hart both of New Haven

Thos C Teasdale  
Pastor

I Married May 5 1842 Mr William Fuller to Miss Mary  
Roberts both of New Haven

Thos C Teasdale  
Pastor

I Married May 18<sup>th</sup> 1842 Mr Alanson Coggsill to Miss Marilla  
Perkins of New Haven

Thos C Teasdale  
Pastor

[46]

I Married June 11 1842 Mr. Adoniram S Phelps to Miss  
Deborah Hart both of New Haven

Thos C Teasdale  
Pastor

I Married June 16 1842 Mr Elias T Main to Miss Jane E  
Smith both of New Haven

Thos C Teasdale  
Pastor

I Married August 13 1842 Mr Horace Doolittle to Miss  
Sylvia M Doolittle both of Hamden

Thos C Teasdale  
Pastor

I Married August 22<sup>d</sup> [1842] Mr Horace Butler of New  
York to Mrs Frances H Hotchkiss of New Haven

Thos C Teasdale  
Pastor

I Married August 28 1842 Mr John H Munson and Miss  
Maria Stoddard both of New Haven

Thos C Teasdale  
Pastor

I Married September 13 1842 Mr Harrison Cooper to Miss Lucy Ann Scott both of New Haven

Thos C Teasdale  
Pastor

I Married October 18 1842 Mr James H Lefarge to Miss Martha Llwellyn both of New Haven

Thos C Teasdale  
Pastor

I Married December 4 1842 Mr Simmons Hine to Miss Harriet T West both of New Haven

Thos C Teasdale  
Pastor

I Married on the 6<sup>th</sup> December 1842 Mr Henry F Andrews of Hartford to Miss Martha P Merrick of New Haven

Thos C Teasdale  
Pastor

I Married December 11<sup>th</sup> 1842 John Wilson to Margaret Ann Francis (Colored) both of New Haven

Thos C Teasdale  
Pastor

I Married December 11<sup>th</sup> 1842 George M Haggan to Elizabeth E Johnson both of New Haven

Thos C Teasdale  
Pastor

I Married December 26 1842 Mr Sherman J Nettleton to Miss Sarah S Hickox both of Durham

Thos C Teasdale  
Pastor

I Married March 19<sup>th</sup> 1843 Mr John Bryan to Miss Grace A Plumb both of New Haven

Thos C Teasdale  
Pastor

[47]

I Married April 16<sup>th</sup> 1843 Mr Bradley Pardee of East Haven to Mary Ann Hickox of New Haven

Thos C Teasdale  
Pastor

I Married April 16<sup>th</sup> 1843 Mr Benjamin F Mansfield to Miss Harriet J Clark both of New Haven

Thos C Teasdale  
Pastor

I Married May 1<sup>st</sup> 1843 Mr James B Armstead to Miss Elizabeth Storey both of New Haven

Thos C Teasdale  
Pastor

I Married May 14<sup>th</sup> 1843 Thos Benj Coleman to Miss Mary Grace Hawkins both of New Haven

Thos C Teasdale  
Pastor

I Married on the 21<sup>st</sup> May 1843 Mr Horace Booth to Miss Lucy Beach both of New Haven

Thos C Teasdale  
Pastor

I Married May 28<sup>th</sup> 1843 Mr John Kinsley to Miss Mary J Tyler both of New Haven

Thos C Teasdale  
Pastor

I Married on the 31<sup>st</sup> May 1843 Mr Charles B Hanson to Miss Roxanna A Dickinson\* both of New Haven

Thos C Teasdale  
Pastor

I Married August 20 1843 Mr William Cooper to Miss Elizabeth Beardsley both of New Haven

Thos C Teasdale  
Pastor

I Married August 28 1843 Mr John W Canada of Philadelphia to Miss Sarah C Hickox of New Haven

Thos C Teasdale  
Pastor

I Married September 7 1843 John M Hendrick to Louisa B Smith both of New Haven

Thos C Teasdale  
Pastor

I Married October 27 1843 Mr Samuel J M Greene to Mary Frances Bishop both of New Haven

T C Teasdale  
Pastor

I Married on the 30<sup>th</sup> of October 1843 Mr Robert H Platt of Prospect to Miss Emeline Gabriel of New Haven

Thos C Teasdale  
Pastor

I Married on the 31<sup>st</sup> of October 1843 Mr Lyman Hitchcock to Mrs Ellen Kimball both of New Haven

Thos C Teasdale  
Pastor

#### [48]

Certificate of the Marriage of Mr. Julius H Pratt and Miss Adeline F Barnes. This is to certify that I administered the Marriage Covenant to Mr Julius H Pratt of Meriden & Miss Adeline F Barnes of New Haven Connecticut this Wednesday Morning November the 8<sup>th</sup> A D 1843

Walter R Lang  
Minister of the Gospel

\*First written "Roxanna D. Martin."

Married New Haven March 24 1843 Waldemar Bracker to Lois Smith both of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven April 6<sup>th</sup> 1843 James F Linsley of Branford to Jerusha P Walker of East Haven By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven April 30 1843 Charles Ruckholdt to Mary Cooper both of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven May 1<sup>st</sup> 1843 Lewis Johnson of New Haven to Adeline Merrill of Waterbury By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven May 3<sup>d</sup> 1843 James S Arnold to Rebecca S Parker both of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven May 6 1843 Isaac H Hine of Orange to Lavina Graham of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven May 10 1843 Norman B Glover of Newtown to Amelia Gilbert of North Branford By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven May 31<sup>st</sup> 1843 John T North of Meriden to Elizabeth Dickerman of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven June 1<sup>st</sup> 1843 Elihu L Ives to Grace Ann Sage both of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven June 5 1843 Jean Francois Haudager to Maria Louisa Antoinette Mathold both of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven June 5 1843 John B Murphy to Eliza Mattoon both of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

[49]

Married New Haven June 13 1843 George Hotchkiss to Mary E Atwater both of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven July 30 1843 William Rogers of Stonington to Elizabeth Ann Goddard of Durham (blacks) By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven August 23<sup>d</sup> 1843 Alfred Hulett to Mehitable Osborn both of New Haven (blacks) By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Sept 10<sup>th</sup> 1843 Sidney Russell to Eliza Ann Linton both of New Haven (Blacks) By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Oct 2 1843 Sumner Ball to Fanny M Clark both of Saybrook by me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Oct 8 1843 Isaac Tomlinson of West Haven to Cynthia Jones of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Oct 25 1843 William C Uhlham of New York to Gertrude C T Hoffman of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Oct 29 1843 Daniel Sackett Glenney to Mehitable Macumber both of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Nov 2<sup>d</sup> 1843 Thornton Walker to Maria Hemston both of New Haven (blacks) By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Nov 5<sup>th</sup> 1843 Stephen C Babcock to Hannah L Pendleton both of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Nov 5 1843 William Johnston of New Haven to Maria Turner of West Haven By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

This certifies that Mr Erwin Johnson of Westville and Mrs Sarah Jacobs of New Haven were by me united in Holy Matrimony in the town of New Haven (Westville) Sunday Evening Nov 5<sup>th</sup> 1843

Henry Townsend  
Minister of the Gospel

Thaddeus Nettleton of Milford & Polly McNeal of New Haven  
were Married by me Nov 15<sup>th</sup> 1843 Jos P Thompson  
Pastor of the Chapel St Cong Ch

[50]

Married New Haven Nov 30<sup>th</sup> 1843 Lucius Doolittle to Esther  
Parker of Bethany by me Francis Hodgson  
Pastor of 1<sup>st</sup> M E Church

Married New Haven Dec 3<sup>d</sup> 1843 Horace Merchant to Mary  
E Thomas both of this City by me Francis Hodgson  
Pastor of 1<sup>st</sup> M E Church

This certifies that Mr. Vinus Alling & Miss Emily Ramsdell  
both of this town (Westville) were by me united in Holy Matri-  
mony on the evening of the 3<sup>d</sup> of Dec 1843 in the Town of  
New Haven (Westville) Henry Townsend  
Minister of the Gospel

William H Wetmore of East Haven and Fanny A Sanford  
of New Haven were Married by me in Fair Haven Nov 27 1843  
Benjamin L Swan  
Pastor of Fair Haven Congl Church

Fitch M Parker & Charlotte Beach both of New Haven were  
Married by me in Fair Haven Nov 29 1843 Benj L Swan  
Past F H Cong Chh

Married New Haven Nov 22 1843 Avery C Babcock to Mary  
Ann Hoadley both of New Haven By me Harry Crosswell  
Rector Trinity Church

Recorded by Alfred Terry, Town Clerk

Married New Haven Nov 30 1843 Jairus Edwin Bunnell to  
Zillah M Morgan both of Bridgeport By me Harry Crosswell  
Rector Trinity Church

Recorded by Alfred Terry, Town Clerk

Married New Haven Dec 10 1843 Nehemiah Terrill of East  
Haven to Eunice Bell of New Haven By me Harry Crosswell  
Rector Trinity Church

Recorded by Alfred Terry, Town Clerk

Married New Haven Dec 25 1843 Alfred W Phelps to Mary  
Ann Bunnell both of New Haven By me Harry Crosswell  
Rector Trinity Church

Recorded by Alfred Terry, Town Clerk

[51]

Married New Haven Jan 7 1844 Luther D Fitch to Emily  
Gunn both of New Haven By me Harry Crosswell  
Rector Trinity Church

Recorded by Alfred Terry, Town Clerk



Henry S Hinman & Hester E Foster both of New Haven  
were Married by me Dec 25 1843 Jos P Thompson

Pastor of the Chapel St Ch

Recorded by Alfred Terry, Town Clerk

Byron Irvin of Newark N J & Caroline A Walkley were  
married by me Dec 31<sup>st</sup> 1843 Jos P Thompson

Pastor of the Chapel St Ch

Recorded by Alfred Terry, Town Clerk

This certifies that Mr Gardner Morse of New Haven Conn  
and Miss Mary L Brigham of this town have been legally  
united in marriage by me this day according to the law and  
requirements of this State Jos C Smith

Minister of the First Parish Groton

Groton Mass Dec 20<sup>th</sup> 1843

Recorded by Alfred Terry, Town Clerk

George Isaac Merriman & Parnel E Scranton both of New  
Haven were Married by me June 23<sup>d</sup> 1843

A C Baldwin

Pastor of Howe St Church

Recorded by Alfred Terry, Town Clerk

Ruel Rowe of East Haven & Amaretta E Thompson of New  
Haven were Married by me July 3<sup>d</sup> 1843 A C Baldwin

Pastor of Howe St Church New Haven

Alva Cooke & Catherine Nichols both of New Haven were  
Married by me July 4<sup>th</sup> 1843 A C Baldwin

Pastor of Howe St Church New Haven

[52]

Edwin W Ensign & Julia M Mix both of New Haven were  
Married by me Aug 16<sup>th</sup> 1843 A C Baldwin

Pastor of Howe St Church New Haven

Enoch W Hewit & Lucy Maria Beardsley both of New Haven  
were Married by me Sept 25<sup>th</sup> 1843 A C Baldwin

Pastor of Howe St Chh New Haven

John Young & Mrs. Eliza Webster both of New Haven were  
Married by me Oct 15 1843 A C Baldwin

Pastor of Howe St Chh New Haven

W<sup>m</sup> M Tuttle & Maria Taylor both of New Haven were  
Married by me Nov 12<sup>th</sup> 1843 A C Baldwin

Pastor of Howe St Chh New Haven

Sherman Benedict & Eliza Ives both of New Haven were  
Married by me Dec 31<sup>st</sup> 1843 A C Baldwin

Pastor of Howe St Chh New Haven

David Daggett & Mary Lines were Married by me May  
4<sup>th</sup> 1840 S W S Dutton

Pastor of the North Church in New Haven



May 11 1840 William Abbott of Charlestown Mass & Elizabeth M Bradley of New Haven  
S W S Dutton  
Pastor of the North Church

## [53]

Aug 29 1840 Harvey D Ueberfeld of Derby & Mary E Hine of New Haven  
S W S Dutton  
Pastor of the North Church

Sept 2 1840 Frederick H Harrison of New York & Mary Mix of New Haven  
S W S Dutton  
Pastor of the North Church

Oct 12 1840 William S Pierson of New York & Mary E Beers of New Haven  
S W S Dutton  
Pastor of the North Church

Oct 20 1840 Rev<sup>d</sup> John Churchill of Woodbury & Caroline Peck of New Haven  
S W S Dutton  
Pastor of the North Church

Oct 28 1840 John Murdock of Mississippi & Frances L Bristol of New Haven  
S W S Dutton  
Pastor of the North Church

Nov 19<sup>th</sup> 1840 William J Thompson & Mary E Hotchkiss both of New Haven  
S W S Dutton  
Pastor of the North Church

Jany 28 1841 Daniel Peck of New Haven & Gertrude Kingsland of New York  
S W S Dutton  
Pastor of the North Church

March 17 1841 Isaac Peck of New York & Abby P Beers of New Haven  
S W S Dutton  
Pastor of the North Church

## [54]

April 20 1841 D Henry Ely & Anna F Seagrave both of New Haven  
S W S Dutton  
Pastor of the North Church

May 16 1841 Edward J Lynde & Eliza Bradley both of New Haven  
S W S Dutton  
Pastor of the North Church

May 24 1841 Francis R Palmer & Martha Louisa Doolittle both of New Haven  
S W S Dutton  
Pastor of the North Church

June 1<sup>st</sup> 1841 W<sup>m</sup> W Beecher & Jennette G Phipps both of New Haven  
S W S Dutton  
Pastor of the North Church

June 3 1841 Edwin B Munson of New Haven & Catherine A Sperry of Woodbridge  
S W S Dutton  
Pastor of the North Church

June 7 1841 Jeremiah A Bishop & Louisa A Chatterton both  
of New Haven S W S Dutton

Pastor of the North Church

June 23 1841 Joseph Wild of Hudson N Y & Sarah A Jocelyn  
of New Haven S W S Dutton

Pastor of the North Church

June 23 1841 Daniel H Truman & Sarah A Gilbert both of  
New Haven S W S Dutton

Pastor of the North Church

[55]

Aug 31 1841 Edward Augur & Ann M Smith both of New  
Haven S W S Dutton

Pastor of the North Church

Sept 14 1841 Ralseman Haskell of Hartford & Annette C  
Ray of New Haven S W S Dutton

Pastor of the North Church

Nov 12 1841 Charles Sanford of New Haven & Charlotte M  
Bevard of Nassau New Providence S W S Dutton

Pastor of the North Church

Nov 17 1841 Leonard S Hotchkiss of New Haven & Julia  
Mix both of New Haven S W S Dutton

Pastor of the North Church

Nov 22<sup>d</sup> 1841 Edward B Thompson & Elizabeth Kay both of  
New Haven S W S Dutton

Pastor of the North Church

Jan 20 1842 David Smith of Milford & Nancy Fitch of New  
Haven S W S Dutton

Pastor of the North Church

March 21 1842 John P Edwards & Elizabeth M Brace both of  
Granby S W S Dutton

Pastor of the North Church

April 13 1842 Henry B Thompson & Sophia Armstrong both  
of New Haven S W S Dutton

Pastor of the North Church

[56]

Sept 18 1842 William C Baldwin of Olive N Y & Phebe S  
Sheldon of Branford S W S Dutton

Pastor of the North Church

Oct 5 1842 Joseph Canada & Jane C Bradley both of New  
Haven S W S Dutton

Pastor of the North Church

Oct 5 1842 Robert A Matthews of Prospect & Sarah Johnson  
of New Haven S W S Dutton

Pastor of the North Church

Nov 22 1842 Atwater Treat & Elizabeth Bulford both of New Haven

S W S Dutton

Pastor of the North Church

March 27 1843 William Benham of New Haven & Nancy Ives of Hamden

S W S Dutton

Pastor of the North Church

May 27 1843 John Smith Ledue & Elizabeth Barberry both of New York City

S W S Dutton

Pastor of the North Church

Sept 14 1843 Sidney M Stone & Harriet Mulford both of this city

S W S Dutton

Pastor of the North Church

Nov 20 1843 John Plumb of Milford & Abigail Baird of New Haven

S W S Dutton

Pastor of the North Church

[57]

June 28<sup>th</sup> 1841 Sheldon Hotchkiss of New Haven & Louisa Thomas of Bethany

S W S Dutton

Pastor of the North Church

This certifies that Mr John Warner of Newtown & Miss Jane C Lord of Woodbridge were by me united in holy Matrimony in the town of New Haven (Westville) on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of Jany 1844

Henry Townsend

Minister of the Gospel

Recorded by Alfred Terry, Town Clerk

I hereby certify that William Durand & Mariah L Smith Both of Cheshire County of New Haven St of Connecticut were lawfully joined in matrimony on this 29<sup>th</sup> day of January in the year of our Lord 1844 By me

Ira Abbott

Pastor of the Methodist E Church in Fair Haven

1843 Marriages in Christs Church New Haven

November 6<sup>th</sup> Married Thos Reynolds to Catherine Kevelehan

November 19 Married Michael Higgins to Joanah O Donnell

James Smyth Pastor

This certifies that Mr Joel Camp & Miss Mary Haus Both of Cheshire County of New Haven St of Connecticut were lawfully joined together in matrimoney on this 7<sup>th</sup> day of March 1844 By me

Ira Abbott

Pastor of M E Church Fair Haven Conn

Recorded by Alfred Terry, Town Clerk

Married in Fair Haven April 2<sup>nd</sup> 1844 Mr Edward C Allen of Meriden to Miss Jerusha T Platt of Fair Haven by

Erastus Colton

Minister of the Gospel

Recorded by Alfred Terry, Town Clerk

## [58]

This certifies that Mr John A Dibble of Woodbridge and Miss Jane A Forbes of East Haven were by me united in holy Matrimony in the town of New Haven (Westville) March 10<sup>th</sup> 1844

Henry Townsend  
Minister of the Gospel

Recorded by Alfred Terry, Town Clerk

Mr James Richards and Miss Sarah Robertson both of this city were Married April 14 by me W W Brewer  
Pastor of the second M E Church

New Haven Apr 15 1844

Recorded by Alfred Terry, Town Clerk

I hereby certify that Mr William Irving Benton & Miss Emeline Bunnell both of North Branford were lawfully Married by me in this city April 7<sup>th</sup> A D 1844

Romeo Elton

New Haven Conn April 8<sup>th</sup> 1844

Minister of the Gospel

Recorded by Alfred Terry, Town Clerk

Julius H Morris of East Hayen and Julia Ann Rowe of New Haven were Married on Monday April 8 1844 by me

Benj<sup>n</sup> L Swan

Pastor of the Congregational Church of Fair Haven

Recorded by Alfred Terry, Town Clerk

This certifies that Anson Barnes of New Haven & Charlotte Thomas of Woodbridge Both of New Haven County & State of Connecticut were lawfully Joined together in Matrimony on this 4<sup>th</sup> day of April 1844 By me Ira Abbott

Pastor of the M E Church Fair Haven

Recorded by Alfred Terry, Town Clerk

## [59]

The following were left for Record by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Thomas C Teasdale

I married November 9<sup>th</sup> 1843 Mr Henry E Hill to Miss Lucy E\* Alling both of New Haven

Also November 22 1843 Mr. Lucius E Terrill to Miss Elizabeth Palmer both of New Haven

Also December 14 1843 Mr Clark Fenn of Milford to Miss Sarah Ann Johnson of Guilford

Also December 17 1843 Mr Charles Case of Norwich to Miss Charlotte A Baldwin of New Haven

Also March 4 1844 Mr Harvey S Ford to Miss Mary E Bristoll of Milford

Thomas C Teasdale

Pastor First Baptist Church

Horace Atwater & Mary Ann Basset both of Hamden were married by me May 2 1844

Jos P Thompson

Pastor of Chapel St Ch

\*First written "P." and in the same hand follows the note "Record corrected by Henry L Hill (son) Jan 23<sup>d</sup> 1886 — E L Bissell M D Signature."

Herman Strong & Jane Waters both of New Haven were  
Married by me May 5<sup>th</sup> 1844 Jos P Thompson  
Pastor &c

Charles A Ford & Caroline A Brown both of this City were  
Married by me May 5<sup>th</sup> 1844 Jos P Thompson  
Pastor of Chapel St Ch

This is to certify that Elisha C Nettleton & Harriet Hall both  
of Killingworth Conn were joined in Marriage by me in the City  
of New Haven on this the 6<sup>th</sup> day of May A D 1844

Charles Stearns

Minister of Gos of M E Church

John Linsley of North Branford and Lydia E Hall of this  
City were Married on the 8<sup>th</sup> inst by me Edward Strong  
Pastor Ch St Ch

Also on the 22<sup>d</sup> inst W<sup>m</sup> D Frazer and Mariette Short both  
of this City Edw<sup>d</sup> Strong

Pastor of the Ch St Ch

Married in New Haven January 21 1844 Thomas Camp of  
New Haven to Catherine Powle of New York by me

Harry Croswell

Rector Trinity Church

[60]

Caleb Bradley of Milford and Miss Julia Monson of New  
Haven were Married April 4<sup>th</sup> 1844 by me Edward Strong

Pastor of the Ch St Church

Recorded by Alfred Terry, Town Clerk

Married in New Haven Feb 11 1844 Patrick Michael Henessy  
to Susan French both of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell

Rector Trinity Church

Married in New Haven March 3 1844 George Frederick  
Jackson of Stratford to Frances Augusta O'Neil of New Haven  
By me

Harry Croswell

Rector Trinity Church

Married in New Haven March 28 1844 William D Thompson  
of Philadelphia to Harriet Whiting Mix of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell

Rector Trinity Church

Married in New Haven April 23<sup>d</sup> 1844 Jesse Crane to Susan  
C Somers both of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell

Rector Trinity Church

Married in New Haven May 16 1844 Anthony Hays of Phil-  
adelphia to Julia C Hart of New Haven (People of Color) by  
me

Harry Croswell

Rector of Trinity Church



Married in New Haven May 22 1844 George P Thomas of  
Litchfield to Frances C Monson of New Haven By me

Harry Crosswell  
Rector Trinity Church

Married in New Haven May 25 1844 William Tillman of  
New Haven to Catharine S Rowls of Stratford (People of  
Color) By me

Harry Crosswell  
Rector Trinity Church

Married in New Haven May 26 1844 Joseph Roberts to  
Caroline Magurdy both of New Haven (People of Color) By  
me

Harry Crosswell  
Rector Trinity Church

This certifies that Mr Henry M Lancaster & Miss Sarah Kim-  
ball both of New Haven St of Conn were lawfully joined  
together in Matrimony on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of May 1844 By me

Ira Abbott  
Minister of the Gospel Fair Haven

George S McNeil of this city and Harriet E Bellamy of Ham-  
den were Married by me June 2<sup>d</sup> 1844

Edward Strong  
Pastor of the Ch St Ch

Recorded by Alfred Terry, Town Clerk

[61]

James D Dana and Henrietta F Silliman of New Haven were  
Married by me in the city of New Haven June 5<sup>th</sup> 1844

Eleazar T Fitch  
Prof<sup>r</sup> Divy Yale College

Recorded by Alfred Terry, Town Clerk

Frederick E Ives of Southington and Martha A Tuttle of  
New Haven Also Wyllys S Barnes of New Haven and Maria  
E Seeley of New Haven were respectively married by me on  
the evening of May 28 1844 in Fair Haven

Benjamin L Swan  
Pastor of Congl Chh Fair Haven

Azariah Mosley of Westfield Mass and Eliza A Bunnell of  
New Haven were Married by me in Fair Haven on Thursday  
August 1 1844

Benj L Swan  
Pastor of Congl Chh in Fair Haven

William M B Hartley of the City of Montreal Canada East,  
advocate & Henrietta M Blake of New Haven Conn were Mar-  
ried at New Haven August seventh eighteen hundred & Forty  
four by me

G W Perkins  
Robt Easton of Montreal Witness  
John Yale Jr of Chambly Canada Witness

I do certify that I Married Amos Johnson of Orange Con  
to Nancy Kimball of Bethlem Con on Sunday evening Sept 2<sup>d</sup>  
1844 Chauncey A Goodrich

New Haven Sept 2<sup>d</sup> 1844

Recorded by Alfred Terry, Town Clerk

Married in Westville Sept 2 1844 Rev<sup>d</sup> Charles R Adams of  
the New York Annual Conference to Miss Mary Scott of West-  
ville Conn By me Charles Stearns

Sept 1844 Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that on Tuesday Sept 10<sup>th</sup> 1844 in the City of  
New Haven I Joined in Marriage Mr Rodney N Baldwin &  
Miss Maria W Hotchkiss John D Smith

Rector of Union Ch Humphreysville Ct

[62]

Married New Haven June 2 1844 Henry Crabb of Stamford  
to Adeline M Ward of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell

Rector of Trinity Church New Haven

Married New Haven June 6 1844 Alfred E Hotchkiss to Maria  
E Gibbs both of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell

Rector of Trinity Church New Haven

Married New Haven June 12 1844 Emanuel Henriques to  
Harriet Daggett Hunt both of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell

Rector of Trinity Church New Haven

Married New Haven June 14 1844 Charles Vincent Smith to  
Frances Celina Taylor both from England By me

Harry Croswell

Rector of Trinity Church New Haven

Married New Haven June 16 1844 James Wilson of Philadel-  
phia to Lucy Jacocks of New Haven (Colored) By me

Harry Croswell

Rector of Trinity Church New Haven

Married New Haven June 17<sup>th</sup> 1844 Charles A Winthrop of  
Orange N Y to Jennett Bradly of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell

Rector of Trinity Church New Haven

Married New Haven July 11 1844 John Warner to Mary  
Hodges both of New Haven By me Harry Croswell

Rector of Trinity Church New Haven

Married New Haven August 6<sup>th</sup> 1844 Rev<sup>d</sup> William F Morgan  
to Catharine Trowbridge both of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell

Rector of Trinity Church New Haven



## [63]

Married New Haven August 20 1844 Smith Collins to Mary Ann Merwin both of New Haven By me

Harry Crosswell

Rector of Trinity Church New Haven

Married New Haven August 21 1844 Jeffrey Franklin to Catharine Thompson both of New Haven By me

Harry Crosswell

Rector of Trinity Church New Haven

Married New Haven August 29 1844 Joseph Gardner to Ann Elizabeth Dunnody both of New Haven By me

Harry Crosswell

Rector of Trinity Church New Haven

Married New Haven September 5 1844 Abraham C Thompson to Lydia A Ives both of East Haven By me

Harry Crosswell

Rector of Trinity Church New Haven

This is to certify that on the thirtieth day of Sept 1844 I united Daniel Mitchel & Martha Jane Howland both of New Haven in the holy bonds of matrimony agreeable to the Laws of this [State]

Isaac W Hallam

New Haven Oct 2<sup>d</sup> 1844

Prest of the Prot Epis Ch

Married in New Haven Oct 29 1843 William Evans to Elizabeth Parker of New Haven by me

E L Cleaveland

Pastor 3<sup>d</sup> Cong Church

Married in New Haven Nov 19 1843 Henry W Sperry of New Haven to Emerette L Nettleton [of] Middlebury by me

E L Cleaveland

Pastor 3<sup>d</sup> Cong Church

Married in New Haven Jan 7 1844 Sylvester Clarke of Farmington to Mary W Welton of New Haven by me

E L Cleaveland

Pastor 3<sup>d</sup> Cong Church

Married in New Haven Feb 11 1844 Apollos Fenn of Terrysville to Julia L Judd of New Haven by me

E L Cleaveland

Pastor 3<sup>d</sup> Cong Church

## [64]

Married in New Haven March 3<sup>d</sup> 1844 George A Shelley of Guilford to Eliza H Avest of New Haven by me

E L Cleaveland

Pastor 3<sup>d</sup> Cong Church

Married in New Haven Ap 24 1844 Rev George Thacher of Derby to Sarah M Smith of New Haven by me

E L Cleaveland

Pastor 3<sup>d</sup> Cong Church

Married in New Haven July 15<sup>th</sup> 1844 Rev George W Yale of  
Galesburgh Ill to Lucy R Merriman of New Haven by me

E L Cleaveland  
Pastor 3<sup>d</sup> Cong Church

Married in New Haven Aug 26 1844 John S Griffing to Mary  
M Coley of New Haven by me

E L Cleaveland  
Pastor 3<sup>d</sup> Cong Church

Married in New Haven Sept 1 1844 Josiah Boardman of  
Orange to Eliza M Stannard of New Haven by me

E L Cleaveland

Married in New Haven Oct 2<sup>d</sup> 1844 Edmond Pendleton to  
Emeline Davis of New Haven by me

E L Cleaveland  
Pastor 3<sup>d</sup> Cong Church

This certifies that Mr. James Wooding & Mrs. Ann Eliza  
Merriman both of New Haven State of Connecticut were joined  
together in matrimony on this 2<sup>d</sup> October 1844 By me

Ira Abbot

Pastor of the M Church in Fair Haven Conn

Willoughby Wright of Westbrook Conn and Elizabeth Clark  
Barnes of New Haven were Married by me October 1<sup>st</sup> 1844

Benjamin L Swan

Pastor of Congregal Chh of Fair Haven

LaFayette J Coats and Esther L Barnes both of New Haven  
were Married by me on Monday October 14 1844

Benj L Swan

Pastor Congl Chh Fair Haven

This certifies that on the 16<sup>th</sup> of Oct 1844 William P Leete  
of Guilford & Elizabeth Z Goodrich of Branford were Married  
by me

Aaron Dutton

New Haven Oct 17<sup>th</sup> 1844

Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that Mr. Samuel Ames & Miss Loisa L Jacobs  
both of Fair Haven St of Connecticut were lawfully joined in  
matrimony on this 30<sup>th</sup> day of November 1844 By me

Ira Abbott

Pastor of the M E Church in Fair Haven

[65]

Reuben B Blair of Durham Conn and Caroline A Lines of  
East Haven were Married by me in New Haven (Fair Haven  
Village) on Thursday October 17 1844

Benjamin L Swan

Pastor Fair Haven Congl Church

This certifies that Mr David H Thomas of the town of New  
Haven and Miss Charlotte Sperry of Woodbridge were by me  
united in holy wedlock in the town of New Haven (Westville)  
Tuesday P M Nov<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1844

Henry Townsend

Minister of the Gospel

Married In this City Dec 5 1844 By Rev Austin Isham of Roxbury Charles P Marks of New York to Sarah Rebecca daughter of the late Albert S Bacon of New Haven

Marriages in Christs Church New Haven 1844

- April 22 John Lee to Alice Rully  
 29 Thomas Burns to Cathrine Donagan  
 May 6 James Coyle to Mary Coyle  
 6 John McLoughlin to Cathrine McNully  
 12 Patrick Cunningham to Mary Glynn  
 23 Patrick Gilchrist to Bridget Reynolds  
 27 John Hogan to Mary Ann Lyons  
 June 6 Patrick Duncan to Bridget Kinsale  
 9 James Kenedy to Jane Moran  
 10 John Ryan to Eliza White  
 17 Michael Burns to Ann Gilluly  
 27 Timothy Brophy to Rosana Gallegan  
 July 7 Michael Maxwell to Mary Fearman  
 7 Thos McEnally to Ann New  
 14 James Collins to Ann Car  
 14 Bernard Striprick to Cathrine Dignan  
 21 John Galligan to Johanah Burt  
 Sept 16 John Coogan to Margaret Galaher  
 23 Mathew White to Mary Constant  
 October 7 Silvester Dunn to Margaret Egan

## [66]

- 7 Patrick Carroll to Mary Reynolds  
 14 John Sheridan to Mary Surahan  
 20 Mathew Delany to Bridget Parker  
 22 Michael McDermot to Cathrine Kenelehan  
 28 Cornelius McQueeney to Alice Tearnan  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1 W<sup>m</sup> McDermot to Bridget Reed  
 5 Philip O'Donnell to Mary Cleark  
 5 John Cahill to Julia O Neal  
 5 Michael Coleman to Ellen Coleman  
 18 Thos Danger to Honora New

James Smith Pastor

Friend D Hitchcock of Cheshire and Lucy Elizabeth Doolittle of New Haven were united in Marriage by me Oct 8<sup>th</sup> 1844

Edward Strong

Pastor of the Ch St Ch

George L Beardsley & Henrietta R Thomas both of New Haven were Married by me Jan 5<sup>th</sup> 1845

Edward Strong

Pastor

Married New Haven September 17 1844 Rev Joseph H Nichols to Louisa Rutledge both of New Haven By me

Harry Crosswell

Rector of Trinity Parish

Married New Haven Sept 23 1844 John E Wylie to Elizabeth  
McNeil both of New Haven

Harry Crosswell  
Rector of Trinity Parish

Married New Haven October 21 1844 Lewis D Roberts of  
Philadelphia to Eliza A Ball of New Haven By me

Harry Crosswell  
Rector of Trinity Parish

## [67]

Married New Haven October 28 1844 William Elliot to Mary  
Maginnis both residing in New Haven By me

Harry Crosswell  
Rector of Trinity Parish

Married New Haven November 20 1844 Thomas B Atwater  
to Hannah M Stevens both of New Haven By me

Harry Crosswell  
Rector of Trinity Parish

Married New Haven November 24 1844 Charles E Hawley  
of New Haven to Harriet Benjamin of Hartford (colored)  
by me

Harry Crosswell  
Rector of Trinity Parish

Married New Haven November 26 1844 George B Lego to  
Fanny Alley both of New Haven By me

Harry Crosswell  
Rector of Trinity Parish

Married New Haven November 27 1844 Gideon Ferris to  
Margaret Lego both of New Haven by me

Harry Crosswell  
Rector of Trinity Parish

Married New Haven November 27 1844 Lemuel C Morse of  
Suffield to Martha J Burbank of New Haven by me

Harry Crosswell  
Rector of Trinity Parish

Married New Haven Dec 16 1844 William Sole of New  
York to Julia E Denslow of New Haven By me

Harry Crosswell  
Rector of Trinity Parish

## [68]

Married New Haven January 2 1845 William Legoe to Jen-  
nett C Crary both of New Haven

Harry Crosswell  
Rector of Trinity Parish

Married New Haven January 22 1845 William T Lee of  
Hartford to Mary Collis of New Haven By me

Harry Crosswell  
Rector of Trinity Ch

Married New Haven May 5<sup>th</sup> 1844 Joseph L Hotchkiss to  
Phinetta Kilbourn both of this City by me

Francis Hodgson  
Pastor of 1<sup>st</sup> M E Church

Married New Haven May 7<sup>th</sup> 1844 John W Coburn of Bos-  
ton Mass to Eunice Stratton of Milford Ct by me

Francis Hodgson  
Pastor of 1<sup>st</sup> M E Church

Married New Haven June 2<sup>d</sup> 1844 William W Waite to  
Elizabeth Kilbourn both of this City by me

Francis Hodgson  
Pastor of 1<sup>st</sup> M E Church

Married New Haven June 30<sup>th</sup> 1844 Robert L Field of New  
Haven to Caroline Blakeslee of Mass by me

Francis Hodgson  
Pastor of 1<sup>st</sup> M E Church

Married New Haven July 31<sup>st</sup> 1844 William J Derby of  
Middletown to Margaret Foster of New Haven by me

Francis Hodgson  
Pastor of 1<sup>st</sup> M E Church

[69]

Married New Haven October 8<sup>th</sup> 1844 George Ross to Eliza-  
beth Leeke of New Haven by me

Francis Hodgson  
Pastor of 1<sup>st</sup> M E Church

Married New Haven Nov 3<sup>d</sup> 1844 Henry Maud to Sarah  
Ball both of New Haven by me

Francis Hodgson  
Pastor of 1<sup>st</sup> M E Church

Married New Haven Nov 7<sup>th</sup> 1844 Albert Bradley of New  
Haven to Eliza Ann Van Horne of Albany by me

Francis Hodgson  
Pastor of 1<sup>st</sup> M E Church

Married New Haven Nov 28<sup>th</sup> 1844 Thomas S Gilbert to  
Mary A Ward both of this City by me

Francis Hodgson  
Pastor of 1<sup>st</sup> M E Church

Married New Haven December 15<sup>th</sup> 1844 George Hills to  
Mary Jane Davis both of this City by me

Francis Hodgson  
Pastor of 1<sup>st</sup> M E Church

Married New Haven December 25<sup>th</sup> 1844 John Wesley  
Slater to Sarah Foster both of this City by me

Francis Hodgson  
Pastor of 1<sup>st</sup> M E Church

Married New Haven February 19<sup>th</sup> 1845 Henry Kellogg of  
Hartford to Caroline Frisbie of Guilford by me

Francis Hodgson  
Pastor of M E Church

[70]

Married on the 2<sup>d</sup> inst by Rev Mr Strong William Hurlbert  
of Rochester N Y and Polly Maria Hull of this City

E Strong  
Pastor

Married New Haven March 1<sup>st</sup> 1845 David Burr to Eleanor  
B Nichols both of Fairfield Ct by me

Francis Hodgson  
Pastor of 1<sup>st</sup> M E Church

Married New Haven March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1845 Joseph F Wilcox of  
Westville to Maria R Whitney of Whitneyville by me

Francis Hodgson  
Pastor of 1<sup>st</sup> M E Church

Married New Haven March 5<sup>th</sup> 1845 George D Harvey to  
Helen Hood both of Hartford Ct by me

Francis Hodgson  
Pastor of 1<sup>st</sup> M E Church

Married January 12<sup>th</sup> 1845 Minius Lyman and Harriet New-  
al Seymour

Amos G Beman  
Pastor Temple Street Congregation Church

Mr Joseph B Thompson of West Haven and Miss Mary  
Elizabeth Hubbard of Litchfield were married by me April  
13<sup>th</sup> 1845

Edward Strong  
Pastor

Mr Henry Guest and Miss Lucy Hine of Milford were  
married by me April 9<sup>th</sup> 1845

Edward Strong  
Pastor Ch St Ch

[71]

This certifies that Mr John Allen & Miss Charlotte Thomas  
both of New Haven Westville were by me united in Marriage  
in the town of New Haven Feby 9<sup>th</sup> 1845

Henry Townsend  
Rector of St James Church N Haven (Westville)

Aaron R Kilbourn & Elizabeth M Smith both of New Haven  
were Married by me Oct 14 1844

Jos P Thompson  
Pastor of the Chapel St Cong Chh

George L Thomas & Jane Cunningham both of New Haven  
were Married by me Nov 20 1844

Jos P Thompson  
Pastor &c

Orris O Woodruff & Esther M Webster both of New Haven  
were Married by me Nov 28 1844

Jos P Thompson  
Pastor &c



This Certifies that Charles DeWolf of the town of Farmington and State of Connecticut and Hannah E Deckerson of the City of New Haven and State of Connecticut were joined together in Holy Matrimony on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of September in the year of Our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and forty four By me

Heman Bangs

Minister of the Gospel of the M E Church

Sidney Sperry of the town of Bethany & State of Ct & Mary A Platt of the town of Oringe & State of Ct on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of November A D 1844 By Me

Heman Bangs

Minister of the Gospel of the M E Church

James Chipman of the town of Derby & State of Ct & [72] Emma M Dickerman of the town of New Haven & State of Ct 19<sup>th</sup> Day of November A D 1844 By me

Heman Bangs

Minister of the Gospel of the M E Church

William Downs and Maria L Leak both of this City & State of Connecticut 27 day of January A D 1845

Heman Bangs

Minister of the Gospel of the M E Church

Frederick Wilson of the City & State of New York & Sarah Jane Ferran of the City of New Haven & State of Ct 25 day of January 1845 were Married By me

Heman Bangs

Minister of the Gospel of the M E Church

James Howe & Kezia Morris both of the City of New Haven & State of Ct. 23<sup>d</sup> day of March A D 1845 were Married By Me

Heman Bangs

Minister of the Gospel of the M E Church

William Jepson of the City of New Haven & State of Ct & Mary A Kay of Sheffield England 10<sup>th</sup> day of April A D 1845 were Married By me

Heman Bangs

Minister of the Gospel of the M E Church

Richard H M Bradley of the town of Oringe & State of Connecticut & Mary B Austin of the town of Bethany & State of Ct 27<sup>th</sup> day of April A D 1845 were married by me

Heman Bangs

Minister of the Gospel of the M E Church

Chauncey B Lyon & Mary R Farren of New Haven were married on the 30<sup>th</sup> of April 1845 by me

E L Cleaveland

Pastor 3<sup>d</sup> Cong Church

[73]

This Certifies that Mr Zadoc R Morse of Winchester New Hampshire & Miss Sarah R Sanford of Fair Haven Connt were lawfully joined in Matrimony on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of March 1845 By me

Ira Abbot

Pastor of the Methodist E Church In Fair Haven



Enos E Hemingway of East Haven and Paulina Kellogg of New Haven were Married in New Haven April 21 1845 by me

Benj L Swan

Pastor of Cong<sup>l</sup> Church of Fair Haven

George Bunnell of New Haven and Mary Ann Rowe of East Haven were Married by me in New Haven on Wednesday May 7 1845

Benj L Swan

Pastor of Cong. Chh of Fair Haven

James C Brown and Julia A Fenn both of New Haven were married by me May 7 1845

Edward Strong

Pastor Ch St Ch

Merritt B Atwater of this City & Charlott Smith of West Haven were Married by me on the 22<sup>d</sup> of May 1845

Edward Strong

Pastor

This certifies to all whom it may concern That Mr Charles Edson Sperry of Woodbridge and Miss Martha Burnham of Bethany were by me united in holy matrimony in the town of New Haven (Westville) on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June A D 1845

Henry Townsend

Rector of St James Church New Haven (Westville)

This certifies that Mr Charles Fabrique of Oxford & Miss Caroline Eastman were Married by me on 13<sup>th</sup> July 1845

Nathl W Taylor

William D Johnson and Elizabeth T Hayes both of New Haven were Married A D 1843 Nov 28 by me

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

### [74]

William A Bronson of Poundridge New York and Sarah D Raymond of New Haven were Married A D 1844 April 24 by me

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Wells Carrington of New Orleans and Caroline Hoadley of New Haven were Married A D 1844 August 21 by me

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Thomas Chatterton and Adeline M Bishop both of New Haven were Married A D 1844 August 27 by me

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Russell Smith of New York and Harriet M Bacon of New Haven were Married A D 1844 September 10 by me

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Anson Bearsley of New Haven and Maria Ann Thompson of Guilford were Married A D 1844 Oct 6 by me

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Benjamin P Foot and Emily Frisby both of Branford were Married A D 1844 October 9 by me

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Mark Leavenworth and Susan J Cook both of Waterbury were Married A D 1844 October 27 by me

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Thomas N Dale of New York and Sarah P Monson of New Haven were Married A D 1845 January 6 by me

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Willis Bailey of North Haven and Anna D Ward of New Haven were Married A D 1845 June 9 by me

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Joseph Camp of Wethersfield and Sophia Porter of New Haven were Married A D 1845 June 11 by me

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

### [75]

Julius E Sanford of Marion Iowa and Henrietta E Johnson of New Haven were Married A D 1845 July 16 by me

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

I hereby certify that George W Yale and Lucy Davis both of the City and County of New Haven in the State of Connecticut were duly united in Marriage July 27 1845 by me

A M Osbon

Minister of the Gospel in the First M E Church in New Haven Conn

Married New Haven Conn on Sunday evening August 3<sup>d</sup> 1845 by me Anson Platt of North Milford to Laura L Smith of Naugatuc

William E Clarke

a clergyman of the Prot Epis Church

This may certify that Rev<sup>d</sup> John Morgan Woodbridge of Marietta Ohio & Abigail Elizabeth Darling of New Haven were lawfully joined in Marriage in this city on this day by me

Jos D Hull

Pastor of the 2<sup>d</sup> Congl Church in Saybrook New Haven Ct Aug 25 1845

This certifies that Mr William Hervey Bradley and Miss Helen M Hawley both of New Haven were by me united in holy matrimony in the town of New Haven August 12<sup>th</sup> 1845

Henry Townsend

Rector of St James Church Westville

I hereby certify that Henry Olds of New Haven Connecticut and Elyira Vietes of Suffield in the State of Connecticut were lawfully married September Ninth 1845 by me A M Osbon

Pastor of the 1<sup>st</sup> M E Church in the City of New Haven

Married by me on the 27<sup>th</sup> of July 1845 in St Lukes Colored E P Church New Haven William Cisco to Mary Isabella Kitridge both of this place

Elie Worthington Stokes

Rector

Married by me on the 7<sup>th</sup> of Sept 1845 in St Lukes Colored E P Church New Haven Connt William Tilman to Louisa White both of this place

Elie Worthington Stokes

Rector

I certify that W<sup>m</sup> Whittelsey of New Haven & Louisa Hart of Lyme were Married by me Sept 9 1845

Judson A Root

[76]

New Haven Sepr 10<sup>th</sup> 1845

Michael Crunly and Jane Cusack were this day joined in Marriage by me

Horace Andrews

Justice of Peace

I hereby certify that James H Downs of the City New Haven in the State Connecticut and Lydia A Booth of the place aforesaid were lawfully joined in Marriage on the 28 of September 1845 by me

A M Osbon

Minister of the 1<sup>st</sup> M E Church New Haven

Aug 5 1845 Edgar Sherman of Augusta Ga and Selinda T Nicholson of New Haven were Married in this City by me

E L Cleaveland

Pastor 3<sup>d</sup> Congl Church

George Mygatt and Ellen P Rice both of New Haven were Married 22 July 1845 by me

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Elihu Marsh of Hatfield Mass and Mary Ann P Warren of New Haven were Married 23 July 1845 by me

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Isaac D Baker of New York and Melissa P Squire of New Haven were Married 1 September 1845 by me

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Thomas Cowles of Farmington and Elizabeth E Sheffield of New Haven were Married 15 October 1845 by me

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Willys Tucker of Woodbridge and Submit C Graves of North Guilford were Married 20 October A D 1845

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Henry Mulford of New Haven and Hannah B Barker of Branford were Married 22 October A D 1845 by me

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

[77]

This may certify that Charles Raffiel of the City of Philadelphia and Sabrina Ann Beebe of the City of New Haven were united in Marriage by me on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of November 1845

George C Bancroft

Minister of the Gospel in the M E Church

I hereby certify that John M Meysburg and Julia J Buel both of the City of New Haven were lawfully Joined in Marriage Nov 16 1845 by me

A M Osborn

Pastor of the 1<sup>st</sup> M E Church New Haven

Married New Haven March 29 1845 John E Lovell to Minerva Camp both of New Haven By me

Harry Crosswell

Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven April 9 1845 Joseph Spencer Bromley to Mary Ann Benedict both of New Haven By Me

Harry Crosswell

Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven April 20 1845 John L Fairchild to Mary A Ellis both of New Haven By me

Harry Crosswell

Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven May 21 1845 Septinus S Smith from England to Louisa M Hemans of New Haven By me

Harry Crosswell

Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven June 1 1845 Albert R Harrison to Julia Thompson both of New Haven By me

Harry Crosswell

Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven June 9 1845 Thaddeus Parsons to Sarah Parsons both of East Hampton Mass By Me

Harry Crosswell

Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven July 15 1845 William S Carrington of  
St Thomas W I to Jane Curtiss of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

[78]

Married New Haven July 15 1845 Isaac Smith Thompson to  
Mary O Glawson both of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven August 27 1845 Edward Goodsell to  
Mary S Monson both of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Sept 3 1845 Lucius G Peck to Julia  
Elizabeth Brown both of New Haven By Me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Sept 8 1845 Willis G Judson to Maria  
T Stacey both of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Sept 18 1845 William B Dickerman of  
Cheshire to Laura Smith of Bethany By Me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Sept 21 1845 Henry Hall to Lois J  
Mayer (blacks) both of New Haven By Me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Sept 29 1845 George B Felt of New  
Hampshire to Frances L Kellogg of Amherst Mass By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Oct 26 1845 William Squirrelle to Sarah  
Dean both of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Oct 27 1845 Oliver W Morse to Sarah  
B Daily both of New Haven By Me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Oct 30 1845 William H Fairchild to  
Jennette H Parmelee both of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church



## [79]

Married New Haven November 19 1845 Frederick L Bostwick  
to Caroline A Rowland both of New Haven By Me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven November 19 1845 John A Parmelee to  
Charlotte Hall both of New Haven By Me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Elias P Merriman & Alby Wilcox both of this City were  
Married on the 27<sup>th</sup> of November 1845 By me

E L Cleaveland  
Pastor of the 3<sup>d</sup> Congl Ch New Haven

## Marriages in Christs Church New Haven 1845

James Smyth Pastor

- |         |    |         |                                           |
|---------|----|---------|-------------------------------------------|
| January | 8  | Married | Edward Gaffney to Cathrine O Flaherty     |
|         | 26 | Married | John Pendar to Ellen Golden               |
|         | 28 | Married | Michael Downey to Cathrine Lynch          |
| Feb'y   | 3  | Married | Richard Murray to Ann Gannon              |
| March   | 31 | Married | Patrick Gaffney to Margaret Donoho        |
|         | 31 | Married | Terence Bohan to Ann Cannon               |
| April   | 7  | Married | Walter Bermingham to Elizabeth Fitzgerald |
|         | 15 | Married | George Harper to Rose Ann Fee             |
|         | 20 | Married | John Phelan to Ann Harper                 |
|         | 20 | Married | Alexander Lynch to Margaret               |
|         | 27 | Married | Michiel McCormick to Bridget Mitchel      |
| May     | 5  | Married | Francis Cull to Ann Keenan                |
|         | 5  | Married | Michael Reynolds to Rose Ann Regan        |
|         | 12 | Married | Daniel Kenedy to Ann Reynolds             |
|         | 12 | Married | James Jennings to Ann Gilcriest           |
|         | 12 | Married | James McKenna to Mary Flanagan            |
|         | 19 | Married | John Lyons to Sarah McDonald              |
|         | 24 | Married | William Magrath to Bridget Glynn          |
| June    | 1  | Married | John Manly to Margaret Donovan            |
|         | 8  | Married | Francis Sheridan to Susan Monahan         |
|         | 16 | Married | Jeremy O Donnel to Mary Killoughy         |
|         | 24 | Married | Patrick Green to Harriet O'Brien          |
| July    | 28 | Married | Timothy Maher to Ann Cusack               |
|         | 28 | Married | Patrick Kelly to Eliza Brennan            |
|         | 29 | Married | Andrew Moran to Margaret Heffernan        |
| August  | 11 | Married | Jason Frisby to Bridget O'Reilly          |
|         | 7  | Married | Thomas Thornton to Margaret Doyle         |
|         | 15 | Married | Mathew Walch to Mary McCabe               |

## [80]

- Oct      1 Married Morgan Mooney to Jane McDermot  
           12 Married Henry Cosgrif to Ann Gaffney  
           12 Married Michael Leaden to Mary Gaffney  
           15 Married John Mooney to Sarah Lynn  
           26 Married James Heally to Mary Reynolds  
           27 Married Patrick Conway to Alice Mooney  
 Nov.      2 Married Edward Daws to Eliza Brady  
           3 Married William Elliot to Mary Cushing  
           10 Married Thomas Tole to Ellen Kelly  
           23 Married James Geary to Cathrine Keefe

James Smyth Pastor

New Haven April 2<sup>d</sup> A D 1845

This may certify that Ephraim Lane & Caroline E Wakeman  
 were this day lawfully married by me

Benjamin Shaw  
 W M Elder

Burwell Carter of Farmington and Sarah E Bird were Married  
 by me Nov 23 1845

Edward Strong  
 Pastor

David Sheldon and Eliza Abby Bradley of New Haven were  
 married by me Dec 16 1845

Edward Strong  
 Pastor

I hereby [certify] that Charles T Ward and Eliza C Dibble  
 both of the City of New Haven were lawfully married in Marriage  
 Dec 24<sup>th</sup> 1845 by me

A M Osborn

Pastor of the 1<sup>st</sup> M E Church New Haven Conn

This certifies that Capt Charles Burroughs & Elizabeth H  
 Warner were united in Marriage on Dec 16 1845 By Me in the  
 City of New Haven Conn

W<sup>m</sup> Whittlesey

Minister of the Gospel

I hereby certify that Horace Bushnell was Married to Mary  
 Apthorp on the thirteenth day of September in the Year of our  
 Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and thirty three by me  
 New York January 8<sup>th</sup> 1846

Thomas H Skinner

Minister of the Gospel

I hereby certify that Joseph Sampson was Married to Emily S  
 Apthorp on the second day of January in the year of our Lord  
 One thousand eight hundred and forty six by me the Subscriber  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1846 New York

Thomas H Skinner

## [81]

Elias P Merriman and Abby Wilcox of New Haven were  
 Married Nov 27 1845 By Me

E L Cleaveland

Pastor of 3<sup>d</sup> Congl Church



Frederick S Richmond of New Milford and Sophia A Marsh  
of this City were Married Dec 23 1845 by me

E L Cleaveland  
Pastor of 3<sup>d</sup> Church

This certifies that Ziba Andrews of the Town of Bethany &  
State of Connecticut & Julia Jones of the Town of New Haven  
& State of Connecticut were joined together in holy Matrimony  
on this 17<sup>th</sup> day of June A D 1845 By me Heman Bangs  
Minister of the Gospel of the M E Church

This certifies that Gilbert S Page & Louisa A Bradley both of  
the Town of East Haven & State of Connecticut were joined to-  
gether in holy matrimony on this 7<sup>th</sup> day of July A D 1845 By  
me Heman Bangs

This certifies that John Smith of the Town ————— &  
State of New Jersey & Adelia Woods of the Town of Shermans  
& State of Connecticut were joined together in holy matrimony  
on this 19<sup>th</sup> day of Oct A D 1845 By Me Heman Bangs  
Minister of the Gospel of the M E Church

This certifies that Henry Baldwin of the Town of Newton &  
State of Connecticut & Alma Bryant of the Town of Oringe &  
State of Connecticut were joined together in holy matrimony on  
this 25<sup>th</sup> day of Dec<sup>r</sup> A D 1845 By Me Heman Bangs  
Minister of the Gospel of the M E Church

This certifies that W<sup>m</sup> G Hunter of the City of Boston & State  
of Mass & Mary E Kelsey of the Town of Clinton & State of  
Connecticut were joined together in Holy Matrimony on this 25<sup>th</sup>  
day of Dec<sup>r</sup> A D 1845 By Me Heman Bangs  
Minister of the Gospel of the M E Church

[82]

This certifies that John Hall of the City of New Haven &  
State of Connecticut & Jane Maria Kane of the Town of Oxford  
& State of Connecticut were joined together in holy matrimony  
on this 8<sup>th</sup> day of Feby A D 1846 By me Heman Bangs  
Minister of the Gospel of the M E Church

This certifies that W<sup>m</sup> Dormsfield late of England now of the  
City of New Haven & State of Connecticut & Susan Gross of  
the City of New Haven & State of Conn were joined together  
in holy matrimony on this 11<sup>th</sup> day of Feby A D 1846 By me  
Heman Bangs

Minister of the Gospel of the M E Church

I hereby certify that John S DeForest of this City and Julia  
Ann Stevens of Orange were lawfully Married Feby 9<sup>th</sup> 1845  
By me  
New Haven Feb 10 1845

A M Osbon  
Minister of the Gospel in the M E Church

Married New Haven February 18<sup>th</sup> 1846 Ralph J Benedict of  
New Haven to Ann Eliza Hurd of Clinton by me

S Cooke

Rector of St Pauls Church

Isaac N Prior & Sarah A English both of New Haven were  
Married on the 23<sup>d</sup> of April 1845 by me

E L Cleaveland

Pastor 3<sup>d</sup> Congl Church

I hereby certify that William S Johnson of this city and Helen  
M Pratt of this city were this day duly joined in Marriage by me  
New Haven April 26<sup>th</sup>/46

A M Osborn

Pastor of the 1<sup>st</sup> M E Church

I hereby certify that George H Bostwick and Adeline E Warren  
both of this City were lawfully joined in Marriage February 26<sup>th</sup>  
1846 by me

A M Osborn

New Haven February 26<sup>th</sup>/46

Pastor of 1<sup>st</sup> M E Church

I hereby certify that Joseph H Alter of Philadelphia Penn and  
Harriet J Smith of this City were lawfully joined in Marriage  
by me

New Haven April 28<sup>th</sup>/46

A M Osborn

Pastor of 1<sup>st</sup> M E Church in this City

### [83]

This Certifies that John Hills and Helen Brocket both of  
Orange in the State of Connecticut were lawfully Married on this  
third day of May A D 1846 by me

A M Osborn

Pastor of the M E Church

Married by me in New Haven Feby 5<sup>th</sup> 1846 Mr. George Buck-  
land of New York to Miss Mary Eveline Thompson of New  
Haven

S Dryden Phelps

Pastor 1<sup>st</sup> Baptist Church New Haven

Married by me in New Haven April 5<sup>th</sup> 1846 Mr Judson Sperry  
of Woodbridge to Miss Anne E Langdon of New Haven

S Dryden Phelps

Pastor 1<sup>st</sup> Baptist Church New Haven

Married by me in New Haven April 29<sup>th</sup> 1846 Mr. Mont-  
gomery Armstrong to Miss Mary R Alling both of New Haven

S Dryden Phelps

Pastor 1<sup>st</sup> Baptist Church New Haven

Married by me in New Haven May 3<sup>d</sup> 1846 Mr. Benjamin H  
Johnson to Miss Mary E Hall both of New Haven

S Dryden Phelps

Pastor 1<sup>st</sup> Baptist Church New Haven

Jacob Cone and Mary Ann Squire were married by me on the  
3d of May 1846 Both of New Haven

Edward Strong

Pastor

James Wilcox and Sarah Ann Cann both of New Haven were  
married by me May 5<sup>th</sup> 1846 Edward Strong  
Pastor

Daniel J Putnam of Humphreysville and Elizabeth M Jones  
of New Haven were Married by me May 7 1846 Edward Strong  
Pastor

April 7<sup>th</sup> 1846 I Married Edward Bromley to Elizabeth Bene-  
dict S Cooke

This certifies that Hart Z Norton and Emily Hine both of this  
City were legally joined in Marriage by me this day  
New Haven Sept 8 1845 Leverett Griggs

This certifies that Samuel Dowling of New York & Mary E  
Jordan of this City were legally joined in Marriage by me this day  
New Haven Sept 13 1845 L Griggs

## [84]

This certifies that William H Young of this City and Irene  
Linsley of North Branford were legally joined in Marriage by  
me this day  
New Haven Oct 17 1845 L Griggs

This certifies that Hiram Bristol & Josephine Lavelle both of  
this City were legally joined in Marriage by me this day  
New Haven Oct 23 1845 L Griggs

This certifies that George H Wyre and Agnace Anderson both  
of this City were legally joined in Marriage by me this day  
New Haven Dec 28 1845 L Griggs

This Certifies that Daniel Hemingway of East Haven & Sarah  
A Maltby of this City were legally joined in Marriage by me  
this day New Haven April 9 1846 L Griggs

This certifies that Richard R Crittenden of Guilford & Sarah  
L Bradley of this City were legally joined in Marriage by me this  
day New Haven May 5 1846 L Griggs

This certifies that Edward F Barber of Hartford and Adaline  
Williams of this city were legally joined in Marriage by me this  
day New Haven May 6 1846 L Griggs

This certifies that Nelson Linsley & Roxanna Frisbie both of  
this City were legally joined in Marriage by me this day  
New Haven May 14 1846 L Griggs

This certifies That Thomas Hart of Guilford and Elizabeth H  
Fuller of this City were legally joined in Marriage by me this  
day  
New Haven May 20 1846 L Griggs

[85]

This certifies that John H Johnson and Esther F Kilborne both of the City of New Haven and State of Connecticut were lawfully joined in Marriage June 1<sup>st</sup> 1846 by me

A M Osbon  
Minister of the Gospel

Married by me in the Town of New Haven on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of June 1846 George H Fowler of East Haddam to Mary J Beecher of Town of New Haven  
James Hardy  
New Haven June 10<sup>th</sup> 1846 Minister of the Gospel

Married by me in the Town of New Haven on the 25 day of June 1846 John Russel Esq<sup>r</sup> of Cheshire to Mary Judd of Bethany  
James Hardy  
New Haven Ct June 26 1846 Minister of the Gospel

In this City on the 24<sup>th</sup> inst by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Isaac H Tuttle, Hudson N Y William Claiborn Kain, Knoxville Ten to Mary Augusta daughter of the late Eli B Austin of this City  
Attest Isaac H Tuttle  
Rector of Christ Church Hudson N Y

Married New Haven Nov 23 1845 Charles Whitmore to Sarah E Barns both of New Haven By me Harry Crosswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Nov 24 1845 Edward A Morgan to Jane C Parmelee both of New Haven By me Harry Crosswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Dec 24 1845 Robert Harris Isbell of Naugatuck to Susan Maria Tuttle of New Haven Before me Harry Crosswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Dec 28 1845 James Reuben Hubbard to Mary Catherine Hicks both of New Haven (col<sup>d</sup>) By me Harry Crosswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

[86]

Married New Haven Jan 1 1846 Charles N Bromham to Elizabeth B Barstow both of New Haven By me

Harry Crosswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Jan 15 1846 Harpin Lum to Nancy Maria English both of New Haven by me Harry Crosswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Jan 18 1846 Silas D Baldwin of New Haven to Mary C Hall of Bridgeport By me

Harry Crosswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Feb 23 1846 George Tuttle to Harriet  
Prindle both of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven March 23 1846 George W Ward of West  
Haven to Julia English of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven March 29 1846 Benjamin T Colver of  
Boston to Sarah Baldwin of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven April 2 1846 Alonzo F Wood to Rachel  
Hodges both of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven April 8 1846 Samuel Cooper to Alice  
Cavanaugh both of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

[87]

Married New Haven June 1 1846 George Edwards to Maria  
Antoinette Sears both of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven June 10 1846 William Templeton Johnson  
of New York to Laura Winthrop of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven June 25 1846 Merritt Payne to Marietta  
Merriman both of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven June 28 1846 Obed Linsley of Branford  
to Mary Ann Wallace of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven June 30 1846 James Alling to Harriet  
Hodges both of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven July 2 1846 Orlando W Sears of New  
Haven to Martha Clark of Milford By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church



Married New Haven July 13 1846 Leverette A Hemingway to  
Frances Amelia Tyler both of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

June 24 1846 I married Wooster A Ensign to Charlotte A  
Prescott

S Cooke  
Rector of St Pauls

July 13 1846 I married W<sup>m</sup> Henry Meshurul to Ann Eliza Bates

S Cooke  
Rector of St Pauls

[88]

I hereby certify that Rufus G Russell of the City of New  
Haven and State of Connecticut and Elizabeth A Sanford of  
th place before mentioned were united in Marriage by me Sep-  
tember 4<sup>th</sup> 1845

A M Osbon  
Pastor of the First M E Church in the City of New Haven Conn

This certifies that Ogden T Baily of Middletown in the State  
of Connecticut and Mary M Baldwin of the City of New Haven  
in the State of Connecticut were lawfully joined in Marriage  
November 25 1845 By me

A M Osbon  
Pastor of the 1<sup>st</sup> M E Church New Haven

Married by me July 15 1846 Rev<sup>d</sup> Richard Hooker of Macon  
Ga to Miss Aurelia Dwight of New Haven

Eleazer T Fitch

New Haven Aug 18 1846 This certifies that John Frazier Head  
of Boston and Catherine Aphthorp were united in marriage before  
me this day

Horace Bushnell  
Pastor of North Congregational Church Hartford

T Henri Hutton of New Orleans & Mary N Thomson of  
this City were Married August 19<sup>th</sup> 1846 by me

E L Cleaveland  
Pastor of the Third Congregational Church

Philip William Dater of Troy N Y and Lucy Curtiss Rice  
of this City were Married by me Tuesday Sept 1 1846

Eleazer T Fitch  
Minister of the Gospel

Married by me in the Town of New Haven on the 14<sup>th</sup> day  
of September 1846 William P Dickerman to Sarah C Sperry  
both of said Town

New Haven September 15 1846 James Hardy  
Minister of the Gospel

[89]

This certifies that Mr. Warren Ives & Miss Maria A Norton  
both of New Haven Conn were united together in holy matri-  
mony by me on the 6<sup>th</sup> of Sept 1846

Saml W Law  
Minister of the Gospel

September 16<sup>th</sup> 1846 Prof Thomas A Thatcher and Elizabeth Day both of this city were married by me

Eleazar T Fitch

Minister of the Gospel

This Certifies that Richard Prichard of the City of New Haven and State of Connecticut and Urena Lindsley of the Town of Branford and State of Connecticut were joined together in Holy Matrimony on the seventh day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty six By Me

Heman Bangs

Minister of the Gospel in the Methodist E Church

This Certifies that Henry Bates of the City of New Haven and State of Connecticut and Maria Frisbie of the City of New Haven and State of Connecticut were joined together in holy matrimony on the twentieth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty six By me

Heman Bangs

Minister of the Gospel in the Methodist E Church

This Certifies that Mr. George Hance of the town of Fredericksburg in the State of Virginia and Miss Margeret White of the City of New Haven and State of Connecticut were joined together in holy matrimony on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty six By me

Heman Bangs

Minister of the Gospel in the Methodist E Church

This Certifies that Lewis E Ryels of the State of Georgia and Sarah L Phelps of the City of New Haven and State of Connecticut were joined together in Holy Matrimony on the twenty second day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty six By me

Heman Bangs

Minister of the Gospel in the Methodist E Church

[90]

This Certifies that John H Tuttle of the City of New Haven and State of Connecticut and Sarah L Kelsey of the town of Clinton and State of Connecticut were joined together in Holy Matrimony on the sixth day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty six By me

Heman Bangs

Minister of the Gospel in the M E Church

This Certifies that Abner White of the City of New Haven and State of Connecticut and Betsey Gillett of the town of Derby and State of Connecticut were joined together in Holy Matrimony on the fourth day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty six By me

Heman Bangs

Minister of the Gospel in the M E Church



This Certifies that John [Crawfoot] of the town of Woodbridge in the State of Connecticut and Mary Judson of the City of New Haven and State of Connecticut were joined together in Holy Matrimony on the tenth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty six By me

Heman Bangs

Minister of the Gospel in the M E Church

This Certifies that Benjamin Foy of New Haven Ct and Mary Jacobs of North Haven Ct were joined together in Holy Matrimony on the second day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty six By me

Heman Bangs

Minister of the Gospel of the M E Church

This Certifies that Henry Chambers of New Haven Ct and Anna L Northrop of Woodbridge Ct were joined together in Holy Matrimony on the third day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty six By me

Heman Bangs

Minister of the Gospel of the M E Church

This Certifies that George George of Baltimore Md and Antonette Macdonough of New Haven Connecticut were joined together in Holy Matrimony on the 22<sup>d</sup> day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty six By me

Heman Bangs

Minister of the Gospel of the M E Church

[91]

This Certifies That Cyrus R Bunnell of the town of Wallingford and State of Connecticut and Grace E Sanger of the City of New Haven and State of Connecticut were joined together in Holy Matrimony on the sixth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty six By me

Heman Bangs

Minister of the Gospel of the M E Church

This Certifies That Beebe Munson of the City of New Haven and State of Connecticut and Eliza Beardsley of the City of New Haven and State of Connecticut were joined together in Holy Matrimony on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty six By me

Heman Bangs

Minister of the Gospel in the M E Church

This certifies that Charles A Burwell & Miss Elizabeth Clark both of Milford Conn were united in holy matrimony by me on the 24<sup>th</sup> of Sept 1846

Samuel W Law

Fair Haven Conn

Minister of the Gospel

This is to certify that Raymond W Sperry of the town of New Haven in the State of Connecticut and Augusta Lowry of the

town of Waterbury in the State of Connecticut were joined together in holy matrimony on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of October in the year of our Lord 1846 By me

W Gay

Minister of the Gospel in the town of New Haven

This is to Certify that George H Barnes of Watertown and Elizabeth J Blakeslee of this City were joined together in Holy Matrimony on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of October 1846 By me

New Haven Ct Oct 19<sup>th</sup> 1846

Daniel Curry

Minister of the Gospel

Oct 13 1846 I married Homer Churchill to Julia Ann Ives

S Cooke

Rector of St Pauls New Haven

Robert Blair & Mary E Burwell of New Haven were married Oct 15 1846 by me

E L Cleveland

Pastor 3<sup>d</sup> Congl Church New Haven

[92]

Elijah Downs of New York & Mary Ann Taylor of New Haven were Married Oct 26 1846 by me

E L Cleveland

Pastor of 3<sup>d</sup> Congl Church New Haven

Married in Fair Haven by me

Oct 12 W<sup>m</sup> J May to Ellen M Cooke

Oct 14 Amos B Peck to Elizabeth P Todd

Oct 29 W<sup>m</sup> W Rhodes to Harriet A Farren

Attest

Burdett Hart

Minister of the Gospel

This is to certify that William E Alling of New Haven and Eliza A Cooper of Hamden were joined together in Holy Matrimony on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of November 1846 By me

Daniel Curry

Minister of the Gospel

Rev<sup>d</sup> Leonard Woods D D of Andover Mass and Mrs Lucia Ives of New Haven were married Nov 3<sup>d</sup> 1846 By me

E L Cleveland

Pasor of 3<sup>d</sup> Church New Haven

This is to certify that Jared T Clinton and Mrs Electa Blakeslee both of New Haven were joined together in Holy Matrimony on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of Nov 1846 By me

Daniel Curry

Minister of the Gospel

This is to certify that Oliver F Case of the city of New Haven and Charlotte C Stratten of the same place were joined together in Holy Matrimony on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of November 1846 By me

New Haven Ct

Daniel Curry

Nov 25 1846

Minister of the Gospel

## [93]

This will certify that Mr Justin Mallery and Miss Mary Davidson both of Fair Haven Conn were joined together in holy matrimony by me on the 11<sup>th</sup> of November 1846  
Fair Haven Nov 1846

Samuel W Law  
Minister of the Gospel

To all whom it may concern

This will certify that Mr Jairus T Sanford and Miss Clarissa E Chipman both of Fair Haven Conn were joined together in holy matrimony by me on Sabbath the 18<sup>th</sup> of Oct 1846  
Fair Haven Conn Oct 1846

Samuel Warren Law  
Minister of the Gospel

To all whom it may concern

This will certify that Mr Andrew M Fields of Madison Conn and Miss Elizabeth R Sandford of Fair Haven Conn were united in Marriage on the 22<sup>d</sup> of November 1846  
Fair Haven Ct Nov 1846

Samuel Warren Law  
Minister of the Gospel

Lyman I Lane and Louisa A Thompson both of New Haven were married by me June 14<sup>th</sup> 1846  
Edward Strong  
Pastor Church St Church

George B Smith and Lydia H Pemberton both of New Haven were married by me Nov 22 1846  
Edward Strong  
Pastor

Marriages in Christs Church New Haven 1846

By James Smyth Pastor

January 19 Married Patrick Rorke to Ellen Corrigan

27 James Hanlon to Ann McCarter

February 8 Michael Mullen to Ann McMullen

February 24 James Maher to Cathrine Coss

April 26 John Carney to Mary McDoul

April 27 Michael Dunn to Cathrine Ryan

May 3 Fintan Shehan to Mary Delany

May 3 Joseph Garvey to Mary Walch

May 5 Francis Giluly to Ann Reilly

May 5 John Little to Eliza Shehan

May 6 William McDonald to Margaret Smith

May 9 Michael Connel to Ann Caffrey

## [94]

May 11 John Reilly to Jane Caffrey

May 11 John Sheridan to Julia Smith

May 18 Roger Newman to Margaret Palmer

May 25 Thomas Murry to Eliza Fitch

May 25 Michael Reynolds to Fanny Ryan

June 22 Robert McNully to Margaret McLoughlin

June 23 James Collins to Ellen Monahan  
 July 28 John Cox to Bridget Kean  
 August 3 John Kenedy to Margaret Dignan  
 August 17 Thomas Kevanagh to Margaret Walch  
 August 17 Robert Lisbourn to Mary Ann McCarty  
 August 18 Henry Gibon to Cathrine Fooher  
 August 23 Daniel Burk to Mary Mahoney  
 August 31 Francis Haussaur to Ellen Mathews  
 September 21 Patrick Cannon to Cathrine Shanley  
 November 9 Michael Curnun to Honora Cooney  
 November 9 James Lunny to Ann Keena  
 November 16 Michael Harvey to Margaret Gray  
 November 16 Edward McEveny to Eliza Adair  
 November 26 James Gordon to Jane Nesbit  
 November 27 Michael McPartlan to Ann Dignan

Albert T Atwater and Susan S Bristol both of New Haven  
were married 5 November A D 1845 by me

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Edward N Chapman of Brooklyn N Y and Mary A Read  
of New Haven were Married 19 March A D 1846 by me

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

George Lewis of North Haven and Susan K Lewis of New  
Haven were Married 19 April 1846 by me

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

[95]

Isaac B Foot and Mary E Durand both of New Haven were  
Married 4 June 1846 by me

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Noah A Phelps of Middleton and Catherine T St John of  
New Haven were Married 23 July 1846 by me

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

William M Babbitt of Orange New Jersey and Frances P  
Condit of New Haven were Married 12 August 1846 by me

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

This certifies that on Nov 30 1846 Thaddeus Beecher and  
Maria Brooks of New Haven were married by me

E L Cleaveland

Pastor of Third Congl Church

This certifies that James A Stevens of Naugatuc and Harriet  
E Burwell of New Haven were on Dec 20 1846 married by me

E L Cleaveland

Pastor of Third Congl Church

This will certify that Mr Sherman Potter and Miss Hannah L Riggs both of Fair Haven Conn were joined in Marriage by me on Dec 12 1846  
 Fair Haven Conn Dec 1846 Samuel Warren Law  
 Minister of the Gospel

This will certify that James Lewis Bassett & Miss Elizabeth L Moulthrop were united in Marriage by me on the 22<sup>d</sup> day of December 1846 both of this place  
 Fair Haven Conn Dec 1846 Samuel W Law  
 Minister of the Gospel

[96]

This certifies that Mr William Upson & Sarah E Terrill both of New Haven Ct were united in Marriage by me on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of December A D 1846  
 Fair Haven Conn Dec 1846 S W Law  
 Minister of the Gospel

This will certify that Mr. George W Baldwin and Miss Polly C Goodale both of Fair Haven Conn were united in Marriage by me on the 29 of November 1846  
 Fair Haven Nov 1846 Samuel Warren Law  
 Minister of the Gospel

Dec 17 1846 I Married Joel Webster to Miss Harriet E Gorham  
 S Cooke  
 Rector of St Pauls New Haven

Married New Haven July 30 1846 Lorenzo Hoadley of Branford to Emily M Hayes of New Haven By me  
 Harry Crosswell  
 Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven August 26 1846 Nathan William Oviatt of Milford to Hannah C Monson of New Haven By me  
 Harry Crosswell  
 Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Sept 7 1846 Josiah Beach of Woodbridge to Harriett Ball of New Haven By me  
 Harry Crosswell  
 Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Sept 9 1846 Francis G Phipps to Jane Maria Ball both of New Haven By me  
 Harry Crosswell  
 Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven October 8 1846 Jessee O Eaton of North Haven to Mary Ann Bradley of New Haven By me  
 Harry Crosswell  
 Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven October 8 1846 Elam E Brackett of North Haven to Jane E Bradley of New Haven By me  
 Harry Crosswell  
 Rector of Trinity Church



## [97]

Married New Haven October 25 1846 Joseph Hurlbutt of  
Waterbury to Lydia B Trowbridge of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven October 26<sup>th</sup> 1846 Joseph Hubbard to  
Harriett E Fowler both of Guilford By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Nov 9 1846 Charles Thomas of Litch-  
field to Sarah E Monson of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Nov 10<sup>th</sup> 1846 Christopher Nichols to  
Margaret Hawley both of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Nov 22 1846 John Morris of Martini-  
que to Henrietta M Drake of Oxford Conn (blacks) By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven December 3 1846 Samuel J Prindle of  
Sharon to Mary Ann Brown of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven December 8 1846 Richard Brown to  
Phebe Deming both of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Dec 17 1846 Charles P Burt of New  
York to Laura Goodrich of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married by me on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of Jan<sup>y</sup> 1847 Lorenzo D Hill  
of New Haven to Mary E Clark of Milford W<sup>m</sup> H Ellis

Justice of Peace

Married by me Alfred W Weld of Guilford to Miss Sarah  
Munson of New Haven Ct Sept 7 1846

Leicester A Sawyer  
Minister of Howe St Church

## [98]

Married by me Anson Tyler of East Haven to Miss Martha  
Winchell of New Haven Ct Oct 29 1846

Leicester A Sawyer  
Minister of Howe St Church

Married Jan 17 1847 By me Mr William J Pratt to Miss  
Charlotte E Kimble Israel Robords  
Minister of the Gospel

This is to certify that George Hine and Harriett Potter both  
of the City of New Haven in the State of Connecticut were  
joined together in Holy Matrimony on the Seventh day January  
in the year of Our Lord 1847 By me Daniel Curry  
Minister of the Gospel

Rev<sup>d</sup> Lavalette Perrin of Goshen Ct & Ann Eliza Comstock  
of New Haven were Married by me June 4 1844 A C Baldwin

Miles Bristoll & Eliza J Blakeslee both of New Haven were  
Married by me June 11<sup>th</sup> 1844 A C Baldwin

Elisha W Sanford of Milford & Julia Ann Johnson of Orange  
were Married by me in New Haven June 18 1846 A C Baldwin

George W Judd & Eliza A Butler both of New Haven were  
Married by me June 10 1844 A C Baldwin

Benjamin Bradley of Naugatuck & Mary Delevan of New  
Haven were Married by me Aug 4<sup>th</sup> 1844 A C Baldwin

David D Chittenden & Abba A Dudley both of North Guilford  
were Married by me in New Haven Aug 22 1844

William Baldwin of New Preston & Martha R Beardslee of  
New Haven were married by me Sept 1<sup>st</sup> 1844 A C Baldwin

## [99]

Edwin D Hoyt of New Haven & Mary J Keep of Hamden  
were Married by me Sept 1 1844 A C Baldwin

Charles Hall & Julia A Brown of New Haven were Married  
by me Sept 14 1844 A C Baldwin

Robert Bennett of Bethany & Louis E Baldwin of New Haven  
were Married by me Sept 22 1844 A C Baldwin

George H Thomas of West Haven & Frances Ann Ward of  
New Haven were Married by me Dec 15 1844 A C Baldwin

Sereno Swift of Cornwall & Elizabeth E Punderson of New  
Haven were Married by me Apr 7 1845 A C Baldwin



Miles Sperry Jr & Abigail B Blackman both of New Haven  
were Married by me May 1<sup>st</sup> 1845

A C Baldwin

William Oatman & Martha Austin both of New Haven were  
Married by me Aug 17 1845

A C Baldwin

Edwin A Beach & Jennette W Sperry both of New Haven  
were Married by me Nov 9 1845

A C Baldwin

Samuel Cooke of East Haven & Caroline E Nichols of New  
Haven were Married by me Nov 10 1845

A C Baldwin

Sidney Stowe of Milford & Alvina Lawrence of New Haven  
were Married by me Nov 22 1845

A C Baldwin

[100]

Charles Blake & Phebe Anne Scranton both of New Haven  
were Married by me June 14 1846

A C Baldwin

Ephraim Brock of Stoughton Ms & Diana C Ames of New  
Haven were Married by me Apr 16 1846

A C Baldwin

Henry Pond & Sarah Winchell both of New Haven were  
Married by me Nov 24 1845

A C Baldwin

Married by the undersigned in Fair Haven Nov 16 1846  
Chas P Kellogg to Betsey E Hemingway Jan 4  
Jan 4 1847 Henry Heath to Caroline Smith  
March 1 1847 Jesse Mallory to Sarah E Foot

Burdett Hart

Pastor of the First Church

Benjamin Bradley and Jane N Tisdale both of New Haven  
were Married 16 September A D 1846 by me Leonard Bacon  
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Sylvester Cowles of Ellicottville New York and Frances W  
Wood of New Haven were Married 18<sup>th</sup> September A D 1846 by  
me Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Jehiel Forbes and Ann Maria Bradley both of New Haven  
were Married 4 January 1847 by me Leonard Bacon  
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Married in Fair Haven

March 4 Reuben Montrose to Julia Tuttle

May 5 Henry L Hall to Jane E Farren

Attest

Fair Haven May 5 1847

Burdett Hart

Pastor Congl Church

## [101]

This Certifies that D Mitt Ford and Caroline Cooper of Westville were this day united by me in Marriage  
New Haven May 5 1847

Samuel H Elliott

Minister in Woodbridge

Edward White of Plymouth and Mary Ann Sweet of New Haven were Married by me Jan 25 1847

Edward Strong

Pastor

Amos Townsend Jr of New Haven and Melissa H Huntington of ditto were Married by me May 4 1847

Edward Strong

Pastor

Merritt Stoddard of New Haven and Phebe A Brown of Newark New Jersey were Married by me May 16 1847

Edward Strong

Pastor

Stephen M Wier and Lydia M Carr both of this City were Married by me May 16 1847

Edward Strong

Pastor

This Certifies that Royal O Nettleton of New Haven and Loisa E Sperry of Bethany were united in Marriage in the City of New Haven on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of June 1847 By me

E L Cleveland

Pastor 3<sup>d</sup> Congl Church

This Certifies that on the 9<sup>th</sup> June 1847 Edwin A Blakslee & Emily L Sperry of New Haven were joined in Marriage By me

E L Cleveland

Pastor 3<sup>d</sup> Congl Church

This is to certify that William Platt and Emma Simpson both of the City of New Haven were joined together in Holy Matrimony on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of June 1847 By me

Daniel Curry

Minister of the Gospel

This Evening Robert F Fisk of Boston and Narcissa Whittemore were Married by me the Pastor of the First Church in Hartford

J Hawes

New Haven June 16<sup>th</sup> 1847

## [102]

This is to certify that Mr Edward Mix of Chenango Forks in the State of New York and Miss Ann Mix of New Haven in the State of Connecticut were joined together in Holy Matrimony on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of June in the year 1847 By me

Daniel Curry

Minister of the Gospel

June 23<sup>d</sup> 1847 I Married Mr Daniel Judson to Miss Susan  
M Phelps S Cooke

Rector of St Pauls Church New Haven

July 4<sup>th</sup> 1847 I Married Mr Albert Peggs to Miss Emily  
Jordan S Cooke

Rector of St Pauls New Haven

July 9<sup>th</sup> 1847 I Married Junius A Fuller to Dolorer Portor  
S Cooke

Rector of St Pauls Church New Haven

Married in Fair Haven June 23 1847 Joseph H Rice to Al-  
thea H Tooker Attest Burdett Hart

Pastor 1<sup>st</sup> Cong Church

Mr Samuel Peck and Miss Ellen Maria Smith both of New  
Haven were Married by me Aug 24 1847 Edward Strong

Pastor

This certifies that David Dayton Jr of Woodbury and Eliza-  
beth J Miles of Milford were united by me in Marriage at  
Westville on the 19<sup>th</sup> inst Samuel H Elliot

Woodbridge August 24 1847 Minister of the Gospel

This is to certify that Jacob A Shelly of Guilford and  
Elizabeth Ball of New Haven both in the State of Connecticut  
were joined together in Holy Matrimony on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of  
April in the year of [our] Lord 1847 By me

New Haven April 6<sup>th</sup> 1847 Daniel Curry

Minister of the Gospel

New Haven Ct June 20 1847

This certifies that William J Mecorney and Sarah E Bald-  
win were lawfully united in Marriage by me at New Haven

Conn June 20<sup>th</sup> 1847 S Dryden Phelps

Recorded Nov 13 1880 Minister of the Gospel

[103]

This is to certify that Lyman Rice of Chester Mass and  
Julia Ann Dunning of New Haven Conn were joined together  
in Holy Matrimony on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of April in the year of our  
Lord 1847 By me Daniel Curry

New Haven Conn April 6<sup>th</sup> 1847 Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that Mr George C Robertson & Miss Hannah  
M Brown both of New Haven Conn were Married by me on  
the 23<sup>d</sup> of May 1847 Samuel W Law

Minister of the Gospel

Marcus Shumway Jr & Joanna Crandall both of New Haven  
were Married by me in the town of New Haven on the 14<sup>th</sup>  
day of September 1847 Henry A Murray

Justice of the Peace

Mr John E Derby of Middletown and Miss Lucy J Coates of New Haven both in the State of Connecticut were duly joined together in Holy Matrimony on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of September 1847 By me

Daniel Curry  
Minister of the Gospel

Fair Haven Conn Sept 8<sup>th</sup> 1847

This certifies that Mr Roswell Bradley of Fair Haven Conn and Miss Phebe Walker of Bristol Conn were united in Holy Matrimony by me on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of Sept A D one thousand eight hundred and forty seven

Samuel W Law  
Minister of the Gospel

Married in Fair Haven Oct 3 1847 Charles A Gesner to Henrietta Pardee

Attest

Burdett Hart

David Stiles and Mary E Slie both of New Haven in the State of Connecticut were married on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of October 1847 By me

Daniel Curry  
Minister of the Gospel

This is to certify that Eli D Hays and Cordelia Lewis both of the City of New Haven in the State of Connecticut were Married on the 17 day of Oct 1847 by me

Daniel Curry  
Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that William J Mecorney and Sarah E Baldwin were lawfully united in marriage by me at New Haven Conn June 20<sup>th</sup> 1847

S Dryden Phelps  
Minister of the Gospel

Subscribed and sworn to this 12<sup>d</sup> day of November A D 1880 at Hartford Connecticut before me

Henry E Burton  
Justice of the Peace\*

[104]

This is to certify that Lorenzo Dickinson and Maria Dorman both of the city of New Haven were married on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of October 1847 By me

Daniel Curry  
Minister of the Gospel

This is to certify that Abraham Sanford & Mary Baker both of the city of New Haven in the State of Connecticut were married together on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of November 1847 By me

Daniel Curry  
Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that George M Hotchkiss and Pernitia Andrews both of New Haven in the State of Connecticut were Married together on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of November 1847 By me

Daniel Curry  
Minister of the Gospel

---

\*This entry is on a separate piece of paper inserted between pages 103 and 104.

John O Pickitt and Margaret Ellen Sanford both of the  
City of New Haven and State of Connecticut were Married  
together by me on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of Nov 1847 Daniel Curry  
Minister of the Gospel

Marriages in Christs Church New Haven 1847

January 7 Married John Lee to Mary Bohan  
January 7 Married James Cotter to Allice Norton  
January 9 Married Peter Spang to Harriet Huberd  
February 7 Married Richard Ryan to Ann Beighan  
February 8 Married Michael Heally to Catharine Finnigan  
February 8 Married Patrick Fearnan to Mrs Engoldsby  
February 8 Married Robert Blakesley to Margaret Wheeler  
February Married Patrick Deighan to Elizabeth Cox  
February 10 Married James Maguire to Ellen McClain  
February 15 Married Wm Hanlan to Catharine Mahan  
February 15 Married James Muligan to Margaret Carrol  
April 13 Married James Murphy to Catharine Costolo  
April 20 Married Orin L North to Ellen Dalton  
May 3 Married James Fitchgerald to Catharine Cassey  
May 3 Married Daniel Madden to Mary Reilly  
May 16 Married Patrick Cronnan to Mary Ann Reilly  
May 16 Married Thos Lynch to Mrs Caldwell  
May 16 Married Patrick Carroll to Mary Carroll  
May 16 Married James Cromer to Mary Corcoran  
May 23 Married Peter Ward to Catharine Kavanagh

[105]

Marriages in Christs Church New Haven 1847

May 25 Married John Walch to Alice Hoby alias Landri-  
gan  
July 4 Married Edmond O Holarn to Margaret Massy  
July 12 Married Charles Logan to Bridget Luby  
July 19 Married Patrick Birmingham to Bridget Reilly  
August 8 Married Wm Smith to Lucy Barret  
August Married Abijah Graham to Margaret Fague  
August 17 Married James Arthur to Mrs OKeefe  
August 17 Married James Holarn to Margaret Grogan  
August 22 Married Thomas Noulan to Bridget Dolan  
August 22 Married Daniel Kelly to Catharine Delany  
August 23 Married Henery Ellis to Catharine Bohan  
September 7 Married Michael Sm th to Bridget  
September 15 Married Patrick McMullen to Ann Hogan  
September 21 Married John Magrath to Ann Recordan  
October 3 Married Michael Bannin to Catharine Hefernan  
October 4 Married Joseph Poleman to Rose Kearnan  
October 17 Married Michael Stokes to Catharine Reynolds  
October 24 Married Patrick Garvey to Catharine Lyons



November 21 Married Joseph Taylor to Margaret Gulily  
 November 21 Married Thomas Mullen to Marcetta Galaher  
 November 21 Married Archibald McDowel to Charlotte Kane

November 22 Married Richard Sliney to Eliza Broderut

November 22 Married Michael Toole to Mary Lynch

November 25 James Crud Married to Dorothy Healy

James Smyth Pastor

Married New Haven April 7 1847 Isaac Eaton Jones to Evelina Jones Hunt both of New Haven By me

Harry Crosswell

Rector Trinity Church

Married New Haven April 18 1847 Frederick A Riggs to Almira J Bradley both of Westville (New Haven) By me

Harry Crosswell

Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven April 19 1847 John Ward to Mary Smith both of New Haven By me

Harry Crosswell

Rector of Trinity Church

[106]

Married New Haven April 26 1847 S Foote of Lanesboro Mass to Adelia M Gregory of New Haven By me

Harry Crosswell

Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven June 7 1847 John Sullivan to Mary Ann Beardsley both of New Haven By me

Harry Crosswell

Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven June 15 1847 Daniel P Crosby of Hartford to Jenette L Collis of New Haven By me

Harry Crosswell

Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven August 18 1847 Aaron Homer Byington of New Haven to Mary Brady of Norwalk By me

Harry Crosswell

Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Sept 8 1847 Rev<sup>d</sup> Joseph Brewster of Windham Conn to Sarah Jane Bunce of New Haven By me

Harry Crosswell

Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Sept 27 1847 Michael Powers to Martha S Leach both of Litchfield By me

Harry Crosswell

Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Oct 3 1847 Eli D Gilbert to Eliza C  
Hulbut both of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Oct 5 1847 Rev Geo Warner Nichols  
of Westville to Martha C Denison of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Oct 27 1847 Rev Alfred Raymond of  
Bloomfield to Frances Gorham of New Haven By me

Thomas C Pitkin  
Ass Rector

Married New Haven Dec 2 1847 Charles B Knevals to Jane  
A Saunders both of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

[107]

Married New Haven Dec 12 1847 Enals Nichols to Almira  
Weston both of New Haven (blacks) By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Dec 23 1847 Dr Hulbert H Woodruff of  
North Salem N Y to Calista Abbott of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Fair Haven Conn Nov 14<sup>th</sup> 1847

This certifies that Mr Orrin Potter and Miss Phoebe Elizabeth  
Coan\* have been united in Holy Matrimony by me on this day  
November Fourteenth A D One thousand Eight hundred &  
Forty seven

Samuel W Law  
Minister of the Gospel

Changed Nov 8<sup>th</sup> 1901 sworn to by Phoebe Elizabeth Potter

Jno P Buckley

Charles Humphrey and Miss Frances E Wright both of New  
Haven were married by me Jan 3 1848

Edward Strong

Benjamin N Tuttle and Frances A Finch both of the city of  
New Haven were married together on the twenty-third day of  
January 1848 By me

Daniel Curry  
Minister of the Gospel

New Haven February 1<sup>st</sup> 1848

Samuel R Downes of the City of New York and Charlotte  
R Forbes of this City were this evening married by me a  
minister of the Gospel in Yale College

Eleazar T Fitch

\*First written "Gowan."



I hereby certify that Louis P Boizard & Caroline M Dow both  
of New Haven were this day joined in marriage

New Haven February 13<sup>th</sup> 1848 Ebenezer Robinson  
Minister of the Gospel

[108]

Feb 21<sup>st</sup> 1848 I married Beers Hard to Mrs. Mary A. Judd  
S Cooke  
Rector of St Pauls Church

Feb 21<sup>st</sup> 1848 I married Christopher Hartley to Nancy Mc-  
Cready S Cooke  
Pastor of St Pauls Church

I hereby certify that George Zepp & Almira Norcott both of  
Springfield Massachusetts were this day joined by me in Marriage  
New Haven Feb 27 1848 Ebenezer Robinson  
Minister of the Gospel

This is to certify that Ransom Booth of Southbury and Grace  
D Jones of New Haven both of the State of Connecticut were  
Married on the Sixth day of February 1848 By me

Daniel Curry  
Minister of the Gospel

This is to certify that Robert Gilmore of Frankfort in the  
State of Pennsylvania & Jane Holford of New Haven in the State  
of Connecticut were married together on the second day of  
February 1848 By me

Daniel Curry  
Minister of the Gospel

Sept 7<sup>th</sup> 1847 I Married Geo W Wylie to Sarah L Gorham  
S Cooke  
Rector of St Pauls Church N H

Sept 7<sup>th</sup> 1847 I Married James Barker to Mary Eliza Pendleton  
S Cooke  
Rector of St Pauls Church N H

[109]

Sept 15 1847 I Married Alfred A Holly to Mary C Towner  
S Cooke  
Rector of St. Pauls Church New Haven

Oct 6 1847 I Married Isaac Lamont to Lavina Colton  
S Cooke  
Rector of St. Pauls Church New Haven

March 15<sup>th</sup> 1848 I Married James Quinn to Martha Ann  
Childe S Cooke  
Rector of St Pauls Ch New Haven

I hereby certify that Mr John Williams & Miss Laura Carrier  
both of New Haven were this day joined in Marriage by me  
New Haven March 19<sup>th</sup> 1848 Ebenezer Robinson  
Minister of the Gospel

I hereby certify that on the 22<sup>d</sup> of March 1848 David C Hinman of New Haven was legally united in Marriage to Betsey Ann Mitchel of Southbury by the Subscriber

O B Butterfield

Minister of the Gospel

Washington Hall and Miriam Shields both of New Haven were united by me in Marriage March 23<sup>d</sup> 1848

Edward Strong

Pastor

Mr Walter Warner of Hamden & Mrs Eliza Gascoigne of New Haven State of Connecticut were Married together by me on the 16 day of April 1848

Daniel Curry

Minister of the Gospel

[110]

This certifies that on the 2<sup>d</sup> of April 1848 Samuel L Hall Jun<sup>r</sup> & Anna Leete 2<sup>d</sup> both of Fair Haven were Married by me

A Dutton

Minister of the Gospel

New Haven April 2<sup>d</sup> 1848

Married in Fair Haven

April 6 William C Gibberd to Sarah A Stannard

April 10 Allen R Darrow to Ann Elizabeth Farren

Attest

Burdett Hart

This certifies that Simeon N Sperry of Derby & Miss Mary E Dickerman of New Haven were lawfully united in Marriage by me this day January 10<sup>th</sup> 1848

George Thacher

Pastor of the 1<sup>st</sup> Congl Church in Derby

This certifies that W<sup>m</sup> E Ward & Ellen E Buel both of the City of New Haven & State of Connecticut were joined together in Holy Matrimony on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of April A D 1848 By me

Heman Bangs

Minister of the Gospel of the M E Church

This certifies that Charles Peterson and Rosanna Hays were Married July 2 1847 by me

Joseph Law

New Haven

Pastor of M E Church

This certifies that Mr W<sup>m</sup> H Way and Miss Julia F Bigelow both of New Haven were Married on the 27<sup>th</sup> of June 1847 by me

Joseph Law

Pastor of St John's St. M E Church

[111]

This certifies that Robert G Gardner of New Haven and Margaret Monnier of New York were united in Marriage on the 7<sup>th</sup> of Oct 1847 By me

Joseph Law

Pastor of St Johns St M E Church

This certifies that John Stevens and Lucy Allen both of New Haven were united in Marriage on the 9<sup>th</sup> of Oct 1847 by me

Joseph Law

Pastor of St Johns St M E Church

This certifies that Morris Crouch of Watertown Conn and Adoline Francis Meshurue of New Haven were united in Marriage on the 7<sup>th</sup> of Nov 1847 by me Joseph Law  
Pastor of St Johns St M E Church

This certifies that Mr Oliver E Knowles and Miss Julia G Barnes both of Branford were Married on the 2<sup>nd</sup> of January 1848 by me Joseph Law  
Pastor of St Johns St M E Church

This certifies that James R Bulford of New Haven and Emma J Vallentine of North Hampton were united in Marriage on the 29<sup>th</sup> of Feb 1848 by me Joseph Law  
Pastor of St Johns St M E Church

This certifies that Elisha F Homan and Elizabeth Potter both of this city were Married March 27<sup>th</sup> 1848 by me Joseph Law  
New Haven  
Pastor of M E Church New Haven

[112]

This certifies that Leonard S Reynolds of Ithica N Y and Anna H. Robins of Shieffield Mass were Married on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of April A D 1848 by me Joseph Law  
Pastor of St Johns St M E Church

This certifies that W<sup>m</sup> S Monroe of Branford and Abby A Hotchkiss of New Haven were married on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of April A D 1848 by me Joseph Law  
Pastor of St Johns St M E Church

This certifies that W<sup>m</sup> E Hall of Oxford Conn and Hannah S Vanhoon of Albany N Y were Married on the 25<sup>th</sup> of April 1848 by me Joseph Law  
Pastor of St Johns St M E Church

This certifies that James H Calder and Sarah Ann Johnson both of New Haven were married on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of May 1848 by me Joseph Law  
Pastor of St Johns St M E Church

This certifies that James Graham of New Haven and Maria H Wilson of Milford were Married on the 19 day of May A D 1848 By me Joseph Law  
Pastor of St Johns St M E Church

This certifies that Charles Smith and Emily Bradley both of New Haven were Married on the 22<sup>d</sup> of May 1848 By me Joseph Law  
Pastor of St Johns St M E Church

[113]

This certifies that on the 30<sup>th</sup> of May 1848 Abraham Tibbals of Wallingford and Lavinia Seward of Guilford were Married by me New Haven May 31<sup>st</sup> 1848 Aaron Dutton  
Minister of the Gospel

Married in Fair Haven June 7 1848 John Harvey to Mary Ann Reid

Attest Burdett Hart

I hereby certify that on the 23<sup>d</sup> May 1848 I united in Marriage Jared G Chidsey and Julia Ann Barnes both of North Branford Conn New Haven June 23<sup>d</sup> 1848

Josiah Brewer  
Minister of the Gospel

I lawfully married May 17<sup>th</sup> 1848 Horace Bartholomew and Sarah B Tucker both of New Haven  
June 15 1848

E E Beardsley

May 18<sup>th</sup> 1848 I Married James Randall to Lucretia Butler

S Cooke

Rector of St Pauls Ch New Haven

Henry B Thompson & Harriet S Armstrong both of New Haven were Married by me on April 13<sup>th</sup> 1842

S W S Dutton

William C Baldwin of Olive N Y & Phebe S Sheldon of Branford were Married by me on September 18<sup>th</sup> 1842

S W S Dutton

Joseph Canada to Jane C Bradley both of New Haven were married by me on October 5<sup>th</sup> 1842

S W S Dutton

[114]

Atwater Treat & Elizabeth Bulford both of New Haven were Married by me on November 22<sup>d</sup> 1842

S W S Dutton

William Benham of East Haven & Nancy Ives of Hamden were Married by me on August 27<sup>th</sup> 1843

S W S Dutton

Sidney M Stone & Harriet Mulford both of New Haven were Married by me on September 14<sup>th</sup> 1843

S W S Dutton

John Plum of Milford & Abigail M Baird of New Haven were Married by me on November 20<sup>th</sup> 1843

S W S Dutton

G J Benham & Ann B Perkins both of New Haven were Married by me on April 14<sup>th</sup> 1844

S W S Dutton

Seth Peck of Burlington & Wealthy Ann Sheldon of Milford were Married by me May 5<sup>th</sup> 1844

S W S Dutton

William Fitch & Emily M Frisbie both of New Haven were Married by me on June 4<sup>th</sup> 1844

S W S Dutton

Edmund B Dickerman of Natchez Miss & Margaret Green  
Hull both of New Haven were married by me on July 1<sup>st</sup> 1844  
S W S Dutton

Samuel Hayes of Trinidad W I & Margaret M Joycelyn of  
New Haven were Married by me on August 1<sup>st</sup> 1844  
S W S Dutton

## [115]

Philip Scheidweiler & Catharine Lutchy both of Germany were  
Married by me on October 27<sup>th</sup> 1844  
S W S Dutton

Geo P Marvin & Hannah P Bulford both of New Haven  
were Married by me on Dec 12 1844  
S W S Dutton

Elihu B Merriman of New Haven & Martha Chesebrough of  
Hartford were Married by me on January 31<sup>st</sup> 1845  
S W S Dutton

Lucius W Fitch & Sarah P Tufts both of New Haven were  
Married by me March 5<sup>th</sup> 1845  
S W S Dutton

Russell M. Page of North Branford & Amanda M. Perrel of  
Bethany were Married by me on April 2<sup>nd</sup> 1845  
S W S Dutton

Henry J Thompson & Sarah W Clark both of New Haven  
were Married by me on May 4<sup>th</sup> 1845  
S W S Dutton

Daniel Spencer & Louisa Mix both of New Haven were  
Married by me on May 14<sup>th</sup> 1845  
S W S Dutton

Charles Mix & Catharine Allen both of Hamden were Married  
by me on May 14<sup>th</sup> 1845  
S W S Dutton

Edward B Miller of Middletown & Anna E L Cook of New  
Haven were Married by me on June 11 1845  
S W S Dutton

## [116]

Haratio Dunham & Hannah E Finch both of Southington  
were Married by me on June 23<sup>d</sup> 1845  
S W S Dutton

John S Smith of East Haven & Jane E Durrie of East Haven  
were Married by me on August 6<sup>th</sup> 1845  
S W S Dutton

Timothy Potter Jr & Lucy M Hardy both of New Haven were  
[Married by] me on Oct 5 1845  
S W S Dutton

Edward H Bradley of Cornwall & Sarah H Woodward of New Haven were Married by me on Oct 14 1845

S W S Dutton

Frederick B Platt & Louisa B Lambert both of Orange were Married by me on November 4 1845

S W S Dutton

John S P Caswell & Martha Hotchkiss both of New Haven were Married by me on November 9<sup>th</sup> 1845

S W S Dutton

James P Hart & Mary E Pierpont both of New Haven were Married by [me] on February 11<sup>th</sup> 1846

S W S Dutton

Anson T Chidsey & Emily A Trowbridge both of New Haven were Married by [me] on May 3<sup>d</sup> 1846

S W S Dutton

George W Maltby of New Haven & Sarah A Bogart of Goodwinville New Jersey were Married by me on May 14<sup>th</sup> 1846

S W S Dutton

William Judd & Elizabeth Hine both of New Haven were Married by me on June 4<sup>th</sup> 1846

S W S Dutton

[117]

William S Cosad of Honesdale Pa & Mary Ann Davis of New Haven were Married by me on June 7 1846

S W S Dutton

Loren Carman & Irene Kimball both of New Haven were Married by me on June 14 1846

S W S Dutton

Cassius G Young of Norwich & Mary G Phipps of New Haven were Married by me on August 19 1846

S W S Dutton

Dewitt Clinton Morris of Philadelphia Pa & Charlotte Augusta Johnson of New Haven were Married by me on August 27 1846

S W S Dutton

Cyrus Pitts of Honyoye N Y & Margaret Buckley of New Haven were Married by me August 27<sup>th</sup> 1846

S W S Dutton

Samuel W S Skilton of New Haven & Mary White of Oxford were Married by me on Nov 25 1846

S W S Dutton

Timothy Bishop & Elizabeth Huggins both of New Haven were Married by me on Dec 17<sup>th</sup> 1846

S W S Dutton



Benjamin C Terrel of Newark N J & Charlotte Smith of New Haven were Married by me on Jan 21 1847

S W S Dutton

William Sellew of Cincinnati O & Mary A Munson of New Haven were Married by me on Feb 9 1847

S W S Dutton

Henry P Bronson & Jane H Ford both of New Haven were Married by me on April 7 1847

S W S Dutton

Horace Andrews & Julia R Johnson both of New Haven were Married by me on June 2<sup>d</sup> 1847

S W S Dutton

[118]

George L Streeter and Sarah A Hubbell both of New Haven were Married by me on June 9 1847

S W S Dutton

Samuel Root & Mary L Downes both of New Haven were Married by me on June 17 1847

S W S Dutton

James Tuttle & Levia Root both of Meriden were Married by me on June 17 1847

S W S Dutton

Alvan B Rose & Ruth Leete both of New Haven were Married by me on June 18 1847

S W S Dutton

Seaborne A Jones of Georgia & Martha M Law of New Haven were Married by me on Sept 30<sup>th</sup> 1847

S W S Dutton

Samuel Daskam Jr & Arietta M Rogers both of New Haven were Married by me on Oct 4 1847

S W S Dutton

Thomas F Richards of New York & Antoinette North of New Haven were Married by me on October 6<sup>th</sup> 1847

S W S Dutton

George H Bunnell & Harriet E Fitch both of North Haven were Married by me on October 11 1847

S W S Dutton

Elisha Winch & Augusta E Matthews both of Lowell Mass were Married by me on Oct 21 1847

S W S Dutton

George S Merriman & Sarah J Robinson both of New Haven were Married by me on Oct 16 1847

S W S Dutton



John W Hait of New York and Elizabeth R Knevals of New Haven were Married by me on Dec 1<sup>st</sup> 1847

S W S Dutton

John H Gamsby of New Haven & Sarah Burwell of Milford were Married by me on Jan 9 1848

S W S Dutton

George W Weeks & Eliza E Walkley both of New Haven were Married by me on Jan 12 1848

S W S Dutton

[119]

Abel B Terrill of Newtown & Minerva Bidwell of New Haven were Married by me on Feb 9 1848

S W S Dutton

James Onthank & Lucy Brown both of New Haven were Married by me on March 27 1848

S W S Dutton

George G Fowler & Clarissa Nettleton both of New Haven were Married by me on March 27 1848

S W S Dutton

Daniel Adams of New Marlboro Mass & Lucy Ann Granger of Suffield were Married by me on April 12 1848

S W S Dutton

Robert Henry Mason & Theresa Loretta Miller both of New Haven were Married by me on April 20 1848

S W S Dutton

Sherlock H Bishop of New Haven & Mary J Domkee of Orange were Married by me on May 3 1848

S W S Dutton

Silas H Carrington & Jane C Ely both of Bristol were Married by me on May 22 1848

S W S Dutton

Rowland A Smith of Boston & Lois A Eaton of North Haven were Married by me on May 28 1848

S W S Dutton

Lewis Mix & Mary E Lee both of New Haven were Married by me on August 22 1848

S W S Dutton

Joseph H Okell of New York & Mary Ann Phelps of New Haven were Married by me on September 10 1848

S W S Dutton

New Haven July 16<sup>th</sup> 1848

George N Porter of Milford Conn was this day Married to Lucy R Ames of this City

Wm De Losse Love  
Minister of the Gospel

This Certifies that Charles L Osborn of Woodbridge and Vidette Lagrange Smith of Humphreysville were Married in the City of New Haven on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of July 1848 by me

James Floy  
Minister of the Gospel

[120]

This certifies that George L Yemmans of this City and Betsey E Forbes of East Haven Conn were by me united to each other in Marriage on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1848  
New Haven Sept 27<sup>th</sup> 1848

Wm De Losse Love  
Minister of the Gospel

William Bartlett and Sarah M Sperry were Married in the City of New Haven on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of September 1848 by

James Floy  
Minister of the Gospel

Married in Fair Haven

Oct 10 John Adams to Margaret L Weeks

Oct 17 Barney N Rowe to Nancey M Barnes

Oct 18 1848 Attest

Burdett Hart

This certifies that Wilson J Cunningham and Sarah C Jones both of this City were by me this day united in Marriage

New Haven Oct 16<sup>th</sup> 1848

Wm De Losse Love  
Minister of the Gospel

I hereby certify that on the 22<sup>d</sup> day of November 1848 Mr George P Lines and Miss Almyra F Augur both of New Haven were united in Marriage by me

Austin Putnam  
Minister of the Gospel

Married in Fair Haven

Nov 26 William Mallory to Rosanna Pardee

" 29 John L Sanford to Celestia A Hutchinson

Fair Haven Dec 6 1848

Attest

Burdett Hart

Also Dec 7 Wm H Brown to Nancy Y Hamlin

Attest

Burdett Hart

Samuel H Harris & Sarah Ann Phelps were married in the City of New Haven on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of November 1848 by me

Jas Floy  
Minister of the Gospel

Edward D Moore and Elizabeth L Johnson were Married in the City of New Haven on the 20<sup>th</sup> of November 1848 by me

Jas Floy  
Minister of the Gospel

[121]

George Gorham & Amanda P Clinton were Married in the City of New Haven on the 13<sup>th</sup> of December 1848 by me

Jas Floy  
Minister of the Gospel

Married in Fair Haven

Dec 10 1848 Albert W Hubbard to Georgine Storer

Attest

Burdett Hart

New Haven November 30<sup>th</sup> 1848

This certifies that Merrit R Hitchcock and Eliza B Brigden both of New Haven were by me this day united in Marriage

Wm De Losse Love

Minister of the Gospel

I lawfully Married Nov 30 1848 Cyrus B Bunnell and Sarah A Hart both of this City

E E Beardsley

New Haven December 29<sup>th</sup> 1848 Rector of St Thomas Parish

This certifies that Capt Charles Peck of the City of Brooklyn and State of New York and Amanda Smith of the City of New Haven and State of Connecticut were joined together in Holy Matrimony on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of January One Thousand Eight Hundred and Forty Nine By Me

Heman Bangs

Minister of the Gospel of the M E Church

Married New Haven April 23<sup>d</sup> 1848 Dwight T Brockett to Marietta Tuttle both of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell

Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven April 29<sup>th</sup> 1848 Richard Green to Esther Jane Hendrickson both of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell

Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven April 30<sup>th</sup> 1848 Monroe L Battell of New Haven to Jane Mansfield of Hamden by me

Harry Croswell

Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven May 8<sup>th</sup> 1848 Horace Potter of Hamden to Nancy Peckham of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell

Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven July 2<sup>d</sup> 1848 George Arcray of Hartford to Sarah Grimes of New Haven (colored) by me

Harry Croswell

Rector of Trinity Church

[122]

Married New Haven August 11 1848 Eli B Talmage of Meriden to Anna Franklin of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell

Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven August 14 1848 Henry Thomas Hart of Guilford to Elizabeth Stella Babcock of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell

Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven August 28 1848 Solomon Leche of Baltimore Maryland to Josephine Louisa Leffingwell of New Haven by me

Harry Crosswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married October 21<sup>st</sup> 1848 at New Haven Frederick H Whitmore of the Island of St Thomas to Mary Emily Curtiss of New Haven by me

Harry Crosswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Nov 5 1848 Major A Warner of Hamden to Matilda L Nichols of New Haven by me

Harry Crosswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Nov 12 1848 Ezra Tucker of Hartford to Catharine E Meekar of New Haven by me

Harry Crosswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Dec 17 1848 Henry Gladding to Mary Ann Colburn both of New Haven by me

Harry Crosswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Dec 20 1848 Joseph F Hotchkiss of New York to Mary L Bunce of New Haven by me

Harry Crosswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Dec 25 1848 Geo H Foote to Mary Frances Smith both of New Haven by me

Harry Crosswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

John H Booth and Eliza A Sampsons both of New Haven were married by me Jan 28 1849

Edward Strong  
Pastor

# [123]

Married in New Haven Jan 27 1849 William Peckham of Bristol to Susan A Megin of Hamden by me

Aaron S Hill  
Minister of the Gospel

Marriages New Haven in Christs Church 1848

January 7 James Hennessy to Catharine Walch

8 Married Patrick Fagan to Mary Newman

10 " Michael O'Connor to Cathrine Hackett

10 " James Goodwin to Cathrine M'Cafrey

10 " John Mullen to Ann M'Key

16 " Bernard Fitchpatrick to Bridget Connor

17 " Patrick Burn to Ellen Bergen

17 " Patrick Bohan to Mary Bohan

|                    |    |   |                                       |
|--------------------|----|---|---------------------------------------|
|                    | 23 | " | Thomas McDonough to Rose Hand         |
|                    | 23 | " | Cormick Shields to Rose Bannin        |
|                    | 24 | " | Peter Prumty to Ellen Reynolds        |
|                    | 24 | " | Bernard Quin to Cecely Bohan          |
| February           | 6  | " | Donred Bohan to Cathrine Stanford     |
|                    | 6  | " | John Carol to Cathrine Magan          |
|                    | 20 | " | John Ulmer to Elizabeth Caldwell      |
|                    | 21 | " | Charles Faughnan to Ann Kevel         |
| March              | 1  | " | Lewis Zephyr to Mary O'Hare           |
|                    | 6  | " | James Keagan to Mary* Farrel          |
|                    | 7  | " | Philip McCormick to Elizabeth Smith   |
| May                | 7  | " | James Jolly to Bridgit Lawler         |
|                    | 7  | " | David Sullivan to Mary Stokes         |
|                    | 8  | " | Francis Boyle to Jane Reynolds        |
|                    | 8  | " | Michael Reynolds to Rose Ann Conlan   |
|                    | 14 | " | William Cosgrif to Bridgit Sheridan   |
|                    | 14 | " | Michael Maguire to Mary Maguire       |
|                    | 14 | " | Cornelius Crowley to Ann Harington    |
|                    | 15 | " | Francis Wren to Mary Tully            |
|                    | 21 | " | James Reilly to Ann Reilly            |
|                    | 22 | " | James Blakely to Susan Barmin         |
|                    | 29 | " | Patrick Reynolds to Margaret Bohan    |
| June               | 5  | " | James Rhaal to Cathrine Cox           |
|                    | 6  | " | Dennis Cashan to Cathrine Fitchgerald |
| July               | 7  | " | Patrick Lyons to Mary Bohan           |
|                    | 20 | " | Patrick Scot to Margaret Finlan       |
| James Smyth Pastor |    |   |                                       |

## [124]

This Certifies that Mr Theodore M Hotchkiss and Miss Lucia L Sperry, both of New Haven Ct were by me united in Holy Wedlock on Sunday Evening in the City of New Haven

March 4<sup>th</sup> 1849

Henry Townsend

Rector of St James Church New Haven  
(Westville) Ct

Augustus Smith and Emily Bartlett were Married in the City of New Haven on the 12<sup>th</sup> of April 1849 by me

Jas Floy<sup>r</sup>

Minister of the Gospel

George Webster and Rosanna Clermont were Married in the City of New Haven on the 15<sup>th</sup> of April 1849 by me

Jas Floy

Minister of the Gospel

\*Changed to "Ellen" and followed by the note "Amended on evidence of Benjamin Ess, by Jas. J. Carr, Registrar."

Sylvester Tuttle and Eliza Jane Day were Married in the City of New Haven on the 2<sup>d</sup> of May 1849 by me

Jas Floy  
Minister of the Gospel

Mr Jobamah Gunn and Mrs Maria A Hubbard both of New Haven were Married by me March 4<sup>th</sup> 1849

Edward Strong  
Pastor

Mr Frederick D Avery and Miss Julia S Smith of New Haven were Married by me March 12 1849

Edward Strong  
Pastor

Married on the 15<sup>th</sup> of March 1849 in New Haven by William Thacher, Mr Charles L W Baker to Miss Mary Wymbs all of New York

William Thacher

Mr Nelson P Powers and Miss Harriet Thompson both of New Haven were Married by me May 9<sup>th</sup> 1849

Edward Strong  
Pastor

I married May 17 1847 in St Pauls Church Charles H Smith of Philadelphia and Catharine Dewitt Willcox of New Haven

E E Beardsley  
Rector of St Thomas Church

[125]

Sherman S Galpin and Harriet Bradley were Married in the city of New Haven on the 14<sup>th</sup> of May 1849 By Me

James Floy  
Minister of the Gospel

Cornelius K Russell and Henrietta J Smith were Married in the city of New Haven on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of May 1849 By Me

James Floy  
Minister of the Gospel

Leverett A Hall and Margaret Hossie were Married in the city of New Haven on the 20<sup>th</sup> of May 1849 By Me

James Floy  
Minister of the Gospel

Charles R Whedon and Mary E Burwell were Married in the city of New Haven on the 21<sup>st</sup> of May 1849 By Me

Jas Floy  
Minister of the Gospel

George Bassett and Mary E Bradley were Married in the city of New Haven on the 27<sup>th</sup> of May 1849 By Me

Jas Floy  
Minister of the Gospel



Married in Fair Haven

March 20<sup>th</sup> 1849 George F Coe to Harriet I Harvey  
 May 2<sup>d</sup> " Horace A Barnes to Mary A L Barker  
 May 17 " Robert G Peterson to Frances A Stannard  
 June 13 " Edward E Richards to Antoinette G Thompson  
 Attest Burdett Hart

I lawfully Married June 3<sup>d</sup> 1849 George Fancher of New  
 York City and Martha A Johnson of New Haven  
 E E Beardsley

Isaac Hulse and Frances C Botsford both of New Haven were  
 Married by me June 17<sup>th</sup> 1849 Edward Strong  
 Pastor

Wm L Kilborn & Caroline Smith both of New Haven were  
 Married by me June 27 1849 Edward Strong  
 Pastor

[126]

Married New Haven April 1<sup>st</sup> 1849 Mr William Leek of New  
 Haven to Miss Jane Hunter of New Haven

Married June 5<sup>th</sup> 1849 Nathan F Rockwell of Newington Conn  
 to Miss Maria Potter of New Haven

Married July 1<sup>st</sup> 1849 John W Barker of Guilford Conn to  
 Miss Mary A Sperry of New Haven

Married July 4<sup>th</sup> 1849 Edwin R Whiting of Whitneyville Conn  
 to Miss Louezer Hickox of Woodbridge Conn  
 New Haven July 16<sup>th</sup> 1849 Wm D' Loss Love  
 Minister of the Gospel

Walter H Bradley and Harriet Carrington were Married in  
 the city of the City of New Haven on the 21<sup>st</sup> of June 1849  
 by me Jas Floy  
 Minister of the Gospel

John W Bowen and Hannah A Barbour were Married in the  
 city of New Haven June 24<sup>th</sup> 1849 by me Jas Floy  
 Minister of the Gospel

Robert Craig and Eliza Willoughby were Married in the city  
 of New Haven June 26<sup>th</sup> 1849 by me Jas Floy  
 Minister of the Gospel

John E Dudley and Mary E Graham were Married in the city  
 of New Haven July 2<sup>d</sup> 1849 by me Jas Floy  
 Minister of the Gospel

Lucius J Barnes and Laura Williams were Married in the city  
 of New Haven July 3 1849 by me Jas Floy  
 Minister of the Gospel



## [127]

1849 Aug 22<sup>d</sup> Levi D Wilcoxson & Elizabeth W Fitch were  
this morning Married by me the Pastor of the Church in Yale  
College Eleazer T Fitch

Austin Chamberlain and Mary Ann Sullivan were Married in  
the city of New Haven on the 29<sup>th</sup> of July 1849 by me

Jas Floy  
Minister of the Gospel

George Stoekel and Mary Gast were Married in the city of  
New Haven on the 29<sup>th</sup> of July 1849 by me

Jas Floy  
Minister of the Gospel

George Hubbell and Elizabeth Opdyke were Married in the  
city of New Haven on the 2<sup>d</sup> of September 1849 by me

Jas Floy  
Minister of the Gospel

Sept 11<sup>th</sup> 1848 I Married Leonard A Dickinson to Eliza A  
Hendrick S Cooke

Rector of St Pauls Ch New Haven

Sept 20<sup>th</sup> 1848 I Married George R Davis to Sylvia Nichols  
S Cooke

Rector of St Pauls Ch New Haven

Sept 28<sup>th</sup> 1848 I married James Simons to Wilhelmena H J  
Verveer S Cooke

Rector of St Pauls Ch New Haven

Oct 2<sup>d</sup> 1848 I married William N Atwell to Emeline S Fenner  
S Cooke

Rector St Pauls Ch New Haven

Nov 8<sup>th</sup> 1848 I Married Jason Hubbard to Sarah Warner  
S Cooke

Rector St Pauls Ch New Haven

Dec 13<sup>th</sup> 1848 I Married James L Hoffman to Fanny Rutledge  
S Cooke

Rector St Pauls Ch New Haven

Dec 24<sup>th</sup> 1848 I Married James W Russell to Maria A Barnes  
S Cooke

Rector St Pauls Ch New Haven

March 7<sup>th</sup> 1849 I Married James W Rowland to Harriet A  
Silliman S Cooke

Rector St Pauls Ch New Haven

## [128]

April 16<sup>th</sup> 1849 I Married Frederick Buckley to Mary Jane  
Dervey S Cooke

Rector St Pauls Ch New Haven

June 19<sup>th</sup> 1849 I Married Charles T Grilley to Eliza Tillon  
S Cooke  
Rector St Pauls Ch New Haven

June 19<sup>th</sup> 1849 I Married George H Brown to Amanda Tillon  
S Cooke  
Rector St Pauls Ch New Haven

July 12<sup>th</sup> 1849 I Married Samuel B Jerome to Frances T Colt  
S Cooke  
Rector St Pauls Ch New Haven

July 26<sup>th</sup> 1849 I Married James D Verner to Maria N Ward  
S Cooke  
Rector St Pauls Ch New Haven

July 31<sup>st</sup> 1849 I Married Francis Chatterton to Josephine M  
Ricker S Cooke  
Rector of St Pauls Ch New Haven

Married by me in the Town of New Haven on the 27<sup>th</sup> of  
August 1849 Mr Ira Lewis of Godrich W Canada to Miss Julia  
L Dwight of this City James R Mershon  
Minister of the Gospel

Mr Ashur Sheldon and Miss Jane Harriet Doolittle were  
Married by me June 4 1849 both of New Haven  
Edward Strong  
Pastor

George Butler and Miss Jennett S Ramsdale both of this City  
were Married by me June 10<sup>th</sup> 1849 Edward Strong  
Pastor

Ebenezer Smith of Milford and Miss Maria Holland of New  
Haven were Married by me June 13<sup>th</sup> 1849  
Edward Strong  
Pastor

This Certifies that I Married Mr Edwin J Taylor of Edge-  
field South Carolina to Miss Augusta Mix of New Haven Con  
on the 11<sup>th</sup> Sept 1849 Nathl W Taylor

### [129]

On the 4<sup>th</sup> Oct 1848 Henry B Wildman of Bridgeport and  
Elizabeth Bush of this city were Married by me  
E L Cleveland

Pastor of 3<sup>d</sup> Cong Ch New Haven  
On the 3<sup>d</sup> Dec 1848 Orrin Tucker & Harriet A Nettleton of  
this city were Married by me E L Cleveland  
Pastor of 3<sup>d</sup> Cong Ch New Haven

On the 28<sup>th</sup> Jan 1849 Hiram L Warner & Sarah A Rhodes of  
this city were Married by me E L Cleveland  
Pastor of 3<sup>d</sup> Cong Ch New Haven

On the 9<sup>th</sup> April 1849 Edward C Hill of Madison & Mary A Parmelee of New Haven were Married by me

E L Cleveland  
Pastor of 3<sup>d</sup> Cong Ch New Haven

On the 22<sup>d</sup> of April 1849 Wickum Field of Bergen N. Y. and Anna L Judd of this city were Married by me

E L Cleveland  
Pastor of 3<sup>d</sup> Cong Ch New Haven

On the 2<sup>d</sup> of May 1849 Treat S Ford of this City & Mary E Buckingham of Oxford were Married by me

E L Cleveland  
Pastor of 3<sup>d</sup> Cong Ch New Haven

On the 30<sup>th</sup> May 1849 George B Miller & Charlotte Church of this City were Married by me

E L Cleveland  
Pastor of 3<sup>d</sup> Cong Ch New Haven

On the 11<sup>th</sup> of Sept 1849 Leverett G Heminway of this city and Rachel W Bailey of Philadelphia were Married by me

E L Cleveland  
Pastor of 3<sup>d</sup> Cong Ch New Haven

Married July 10<sup>th</sup> 1849 Mr Cornelius S Bushnell to Miss Emily F Clark both of New Haven

Wm De Losse Love  
Minister of the Gospel

Married Sept 1<sup>st</sup> 1849 Mr John R Bradley to Miss Aurelia Warner both of Hamden

Wm De Losse Love  
Minister of the Gospel

Married Sept 9<sup>th</sup> 1849 Mr Lucius H Holt of Hartford to Miss Sarah Ann Gwinnell of New Haven

Wm De Losse Love  
Minister of the Gospel

[130]

William Mills of Philadelphia Pa and Helen C Stone of New Haven were Married by me July 8<sup>th</sup> 1849

Edward Strong  
Pastor

Andrew J Boardman and Miss Ellen Bassett both of New Haven were married by me Sept 21<sup>st</sup> 1849

Edward Strong  
Pastor

Mr George Weller of this city & Miss Christiana Laintah of N Y were Married by me Sept 23<sup>d</sup> 1849

Edward Strong  
Pastor

The following persons have been united in Matrimony by Rev W T Eustis Pastor of the Chapel St Church in the city of New Haven on the dates attached to their names

1848 March 22 Benjamin Childs to Miss Eddy both of Thomson Conn

1848 April 24 Vinal Alling of Westville to Sarah A Douglass of New Haven

1848 May 8 Elnore Smith to Lucy Atwater both of New Haven

1848 June 24 Capt J Stackpole to Miss Lucy Camel both of Thomaston Me

1848 June 27 Stephen Trowbridge of Litchfield Conn to Grace A Umberfield of New Haven

1848 Oct 3 Jabez D Pratt of Baltimore Md to Lucy S Buck of New Haven

1848 Oct 11 Henry L Pierpont to Jane M Shepherd both of New Haven

1848 Nov 6 Geo Walker of New York City to Elizabeth Craig of New Haven

1848 Nov 21 Samuel H Boyer to Elizabeth Cunningham both of New Haven

1848 Dec 12 Orris R Ingraham to Julia A Cowles both of New Haven

1849 Feb 12 Abijah G Latimer of Plymouth to Catharine A Sperry of New Haven

1849 March 20 Thomas Curtiss of Norfolk to Mary W Dowd of New Haven

1849 April 22 Martin Tuttle to Anna Sturges both of New Haven

### [131]

1849 May 9 Lewis Bassett to Charlotte Ingham both of New Haven

1849 Oct 7 Harvey B Leet to Cynthia A Clark both of New Haven

Oct 8<sup>th</sup> 1849 W T Eustis Jr

Married by me on the eighteenth day of October 1849 John Lyon and Margaret Cunningham both of New Haven

W T Eustis Jr

Minister of the Gospel

Washington B Risley and Miss Charlotte A DeWitte both of New Haven were Married by me Oct 4 1849

Edward Strong

Pastor

Mr Lockwood Lake of Humphreysville & Miss Louisa J Winchester of New Haven were Married by me Oct 19 1849

Edward Strong

Pastor

Clark W Bradley & Frances H Beers were Married on the  
7<sup>th</sup> of October 1849 at Westville by me Jas Floy  
Minister of the Gospel

Benjamin W Jeffery and Harriet N Walkley were Married in  
the city of New Haven on the 22<sup>d</sup> of October 1849 by me Jas Floy  
Minister of the Gospel

This is to certify that Leonard Armwood of Baltimore in  
the State of Md and Caroline Parkes of Norwich in the State  
of Conn were joined together in Holy Matrimony on the Sixth  
day of Aprl in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred  
and forty two by me Joseph Law  
Minister of the Gospel

Hubbard B Goodale and Mary Jane Goodale were Married in  
the City of New Haven on the 27<sup>th</sup> of November 1849 by me James Floy  
Minister of the Gospel

## [132]

Married New Haven Jan 11 1849 Ellsworth D S Goodyear  
of New York to Sarah A Bishop of New Haven by me Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Feb 4 1849 Asa T. Cooper to Mary F  
Waters both of New Haven by me Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven March 2<sup>d</sup> 1849 John George Hughes to  
Margarett Legett both of New Haven By me Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven March 12<sup>th</sup> 1849 James McCabe of  
Goshen to Huldah Jane Oliver of Plymouth By me Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven April 17<sup>th</sup> 1849 Charles Smith to Mary  
A Woodruff both of New Haven by me Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven May 1<sup>st</sup> 1849 William B Welch to  
Catherine M Sanderson both of New Haven by me Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven July 9 1849 Hiram M Parker to Abby  
F Proctor both of Boston by me Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven July 12 1849 Francis Shannon to Ann Tighe both of New Haven and from England By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven July 22 1849 Isaac M Thompson to Susan Edmonson both residing in New Haven (col'd) By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Aug 15 1849 William Jones Kempton to Elisabeth Sophia Gruenert both of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

[133]

Married New Haven Aug 20 1849 James M Snowden of Philadelphia to Elenora F Gill of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married at New Haven Sept 2<sup>d</sup> 1849 Charles A Alexander to Mary C A Granger both of Boston By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Oct 15 1849 Ransom J Todd of Waterbury to Cornelia E Sperry of Bethany By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Oct 22<sup>d</sup> 1849 Patrick Mulligan to Catherine Reynolds both of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Nov 3<sup>d</sup> 1849 John Jeremiah Atwater to Mary W White both of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Nov 20 1849 George F Hall to Mary M Powers both of Springfield By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Nov 29 1849 Henry E Purdy of Hunter N Y to Mary A Goodsell of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Dec 17 1849 Benjamin F Sele of Philadelphia to Frances Jane Cutler of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church



Married New Haven Dec 26 1849 Daniel Hudson of Long Island to Jane Tyler of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Dec 30 1849 William M Brooks to Maria Beardsley both of New Haven (col<sup>d</sup>) By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

## [134]

Married New Haven Jan'y 9 1849 William Hood to Mary Ward both of New Haven By me

Thomas C Pitkin

Married New Haven May 14 1849 Horace H Western to Sarah A Gorham both of New Haven By me

Thomas C Pitkin

Married New Haven June 3 1849 William Razee to Elizabeth Franklin both of New Haven By me

Thomas C Pitkin

Married New Haven Aug 12 1849 Lewis Lawrence to Jennette Trowbridge both of New Haven By me

Thomas C Pitkin

Married New Haven Nov 1<sup>st</sup> 1849 John S Beecher to Jane Amelia Curtiss both of New Haven By me

Thomas C Pitkin

Married New Haven Dec 3 1849 Charles W Nott to Emily A Sanderson both of New Haven By me

Thomas C Pitkin

Married New Haven Aug 26 1849 Alanson Perkins to Margaret A Howd both of New Haven By me

Thomas C Pitkin

Married New Haven Nov 22<sup>d</sup> 1849 Mr Merwin W Benham of Hamden to Miss Abigail Sperry of New Haven

Married New Haven Nov 22<sup>d</sup> 1849 Mr Joseph Dudley of Cheshire to Miss Harriette Sperry of New Haven

Wm De Losse Love  
Minister of the Gospel

Married in Fair Haven

Nov 14 Henry Beckwith to Charlotte Bunnell

Dec 24 Egbert Marsh to Helen Canfield

Attest

Burdett Hart  
Minister of the Gospel

I certify that the following persons were united in Marriage by me according to the laws of the State of Conn viz.

Nov 5 1848 Levi F Hall to Elizabeth W Ames

Feb 11 1849 John C Petzold to Mrs Emeline Platt



May 6 1849 Elijah Groomes to Mrs Ellen Fagan

June 21 1849 Burton Sperry to Mary Bradley

July 25 1849 Charles H Smith to Sarah L Milton

[135]

July 28 1848 Ransom Strong to Mrs Jane Rebecca Cadwell

August 16 1849 Wm Heckle to Miss C W Jones

F Ketchum

Pastor of 2<sup>d</sup> Baptist Ch N Haven

Married in Fair Haven Jan 21 1850

Peter Thompson to Frances Merriman

Attest

Burdett Hart

Oct 1<sup>st</sup> 1849 I Married Edward R Hays to Anna C Silliman

S Cooke

Rector of St Pauls Ch New Haven

Oct 23<sup>d</sup> 1849 I Married Edward C Baldwin to Lucinda A St  
John

S Cooke

Rector of St Pauls Ch New Haven

Nov 6<sup>th</sup> 1849 I Married Peck Sperry to C Augusta Lake

S Cooke

Rector of St Pauls Ch New Haven

Nov 14<sup>th</sup> 1849 I Married John W Kenny to Catherine Bradley

S Cooke

Rector of St Pauls Ch New Haven

Dec 5<sup>th</sup> 1849 I Married Whiting S Sanford to Frances L  
Brown

S Cooke

Rector of St Pauls Ch New Haven

Dec 20<sup>th</sup> 1849 I Married Pierpont B Foster to Cornelia A  
Miller

S Cooke

Rector of St Pauls Ch New Haven

Jan 10<sup>th</sup> 1850 I Married George S Owens to Elizabeth G  
Wayne

S Cooke

Rector of St Pauls Ch New Haven

Jan 28<sup>th</sup> 1850 I Married Joseph Gesswein to Mary Senders

S Cooke

Rector of St Pauls Ch New Haven

Marriages on the Catholic Registry of Christs Church New  
Haven

August 7<sup>th</sup> 1848 Patrick Donohoe and Anne McDonnell

15<sup>th</sup> John Downes and Catherine Keary

28 Thomas Gallagher and Johanna Flanagan

Sept 4 Thomas Stanford and Ellen Flynne

Oct 11 John Donnelly and Margaret Burns

11 Michael Reddy and Mary Kearney

16 Michael Kelly and Anne McDonnell

|     |    |                                      |
|-----|----|--------------------------------------|
|     | 23 | Daniel Buckley and Margaret Shee     |
|     | 23 | James Rowan and Mary Roarke          |
| Nov | 5  | Patrick Travers and Catherine Conlan |
|     | 19 | Jeremy Sullivan and Johanna Driscoll |
|     | 21 | Michael Colwell and Eliza Healy      |
|     | 24 | Matthew Murphy and Ellen Murphy      |
|     | 30 | James Barrett and Mary Quanlan       |
| Dec | 1  | Patrick Healy and Anne Fallan        |

## [136]

|       |    |                                          |
|-------|----|------------------------------------------|
| Dec   | 10 | 1848 Martin Follard and Eliza Brennan    |
|       | 10 | Patrick Curran and Anne Cassidy          |
|       | 22 | Bartholomy Kevlehan and Mary Roarke      |
|       | 28 | Francis Carter and Catherine Bohan       |
| Febv  | 4  | 1849 Michael Magee and Mary Anne Gerarty |
|       | 7  | Andrew Magarry and Mary Mc Brien         |
|       | 7  | Lawrence Scanlan and Bridget Woodloch    |
|       | 11 | Bernard Cassidy and Mary Mc Nulty        |
|       | 12 | James Mackey and Mary Maher              |
|       | 18 | Daniel Fahy and Onor Lennan              |
|       | 18 | John O Holleran and Honora Collins       |
|       | 18 | Patrick Shiel and Margaret Maguire       |
|       | 18 | Patrick McKeon and Ellen Kevlehan        |
|       | 19 | Edward Dwine and Mary Daly               |
|       | 19 | John Hopkins and Bridget Early           |
| April | 16 | Peter Naughlen and Catherine Leonard     |
|       | 16 | James Grogan and Mary Hogan              |
|       | 16 | CharlesMc Dermott and Onor Leonard       |
|       | 23 | Patrick Ward and Rosanna Healy           |
| May   | 7  | John Duffy and Catherine Sheil           |
|       | 7  | James Mc Dermott and Mary Cahill         |
|       | 7  | Philip Sullivan and Maria Allen          |
|       | 7  | Jeremiah Casey and Margaret Hand         |
|       | 10 | Thomas Clarkin and Julia Lynch           |
|       | 11 | John Brien and Eliza Henry               |
|       | 15 | Owen Brady and Anne Magrath              |
|       | 16 | Peter Galligan and Mary Smith            |
|       | 16 | Francis Mullen and Anne Starrs           |
|       | 17 | Patrick Connefreck and Mary Creed        |
|       | 20 | Bernard Donohoe and Mary Mc Canna        |
|       | 21 | John Costello and Anne Hay               |
|       | 21 | James Farrell and Mary Judge             |
|       | 21 | Hiram Lockwood and Bridget Murphy        |
|       | 25 | Patrick Kensella and Bridget Doyle       |
|       | 28 | Michael Dunnegan and Catherine Timlin    |
|       | 28 | Michael Cumonys and Julia Canly          |

- June 17 Patrick Moran and Mary Kilcran  
 20 Francis Hopkins and Catherine Magennis  
 28 James Leonard and Bridget Magauran  
 28 John Norman and Mary Jane Furlong

## [137]

- June 28 1849 John Coffy and Jane Clooney  
 29 Thomas Birmingham and Mary Tucker  
 July 16 John McKeon and Catherine Cullen  
 16 Bernard McCabe and Mary Galligan  
 16 John Holleran and Ellen Costello  
 22 Patrick Reilly and Margaret McLoughlin  
 Aug 20 Thomas Hanlon and Mary Newman  
 26 Cyprian Louse and Sara Keenan  
 28 John O'Donnell and Margaret Riordan  
 Sept 9 David Cullen and Anne Cummings  
 9 John Owens and Mary Duggan  
 17 Stephen McCormick and Catherine Sneeth  
 24 Leman John Bish and Bridget McDermott  
 24 Thomas Heany and Bridget Brennan  
 October 3 James Reynolds and Catherine Magarry  
 13 Patrick McCagher and Mary Bleakley  
 14 Michael Donoho and Mary Galligan  
 14 Duncan G McFarlan and Margaret Carroll  
 14 Francis Cassidy and Anne Gallagher  
 15 Matthew Martin and Jane McGern  
 26 Charles Daly and Catherine Kernan  
 26 John Hanseur and Dixheusur  
 Nov 1 Arthur Cannavan and Catherine Heany  
 3 Richard Dawes and Alice Whitney  
 12 John Daly and Mary Field  
 12 James Rooney and Mary Carroll  
 14 Edward Mackey and Anne Delany  
 24 Cornelius Sullivan and Mary Turbett  
 26 Hugh McKeon and Bridget Mahady  
 26 Edward Langdon and Anne J Reilly  
 28 George W Brown and Bridget Cox  
 29 John Cline and Catherine Boyle  
 29 James Magrath and Margaret McWinny  
 30 Peter McEntire and Bridget Devlin  
 Jany 7 1850 Samuel Colt and Bridgett McConnell  
 7 Patrick Mooney and Mary Brady  
 7 John Lines and Anne Gormly  
 7 John Ryan and Anne McWinny  
 8 John Donnevan and Bridget Daly  
 11 David Sliny and Eliza Dixon

## [138]

Jany 20 1850 Francis Magan and Onor Giluly  
 28 Patrick O'Donnell and Anne Hurley  
 28 Thomas Kennedy and Onora Stack  
 Feby 3 William Nolan and Hanna Leyne  
 10 Owen Maguire and Isabella Stewart  
 10 Thomas Burns and Mary Reilly  
 10 Patrick Carroll and Margaret Cloney  
 12 Andrew Bohan and Anne Bohan  
 12 William McGlynn and Jane Farmer  
 12 Charles Brassell and Catherine O Farrell  
 12 Mich<sup>l</sup> Flaherty and Catherine Galligan  
 12 Anthony Mc Brasly and Margaret Kenealy  
 Philip O Reilly Pastor

John Beebe and Catherine Benedict were married in the City of New Haven on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of February 1850 by me

James Floy  
Minister of the Gospel

John A Thompson and Margaret Updike were Married in the City of New Haven on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of February 1850

By me James Floy  
Minister of the Gospel

Married New Haven Jan 13<sup>th</sup> 1850

Mr Wm E Hale of New Haven to Miss Mary L Sperry of Westville  
Wm De Losse Love

Married New Haven Jan 14 1850

Mr Silas W Searl of Springville Mass to Miss Sarah L Newton of New Haven  
Wm De Losse Love

Rufus Bunnell of Cheshire and Elizabeth M Finch of New Haven were Married by me March 17 1850  
Edward Strong  
Pastor

John C Munson and Miss Mary M Clarke of New Haven were Married by me April 7 1850  
Edward Strong  
Pastor

## [139]

This Certifies that the rite of Marriage was duly solemnized between Mr Eli Winchell of Berlin and Miss Lucinda Goodrich of Rocky Hill in the State of Connecticut by me in the City of New Haven on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of April 1850  
S C Bulkley  
Pastor of the First Universalist Society in New Haven Ct

Married in New Haven April 8<sup>th</sup> 1850

Mr Wm E Catlin of Jacksonville Ill to Miss Emma Smith of New Haven  
Wm De Losse Love  
Minister of the Gospel

Married New Haven April 18<sup>th</sup> 1850

Mr James L Foster to Miss Frances A Hawley both of New  
Haven

Wm De Losse Love  
Minister of the Gospel

This Certifies that George T Durant of Springfield Mass and  
Elizabeth Smith of Westville were Married by the Undersigned  
on the 25 inst

April 25 1850 Minister of Congl Ch and Soc Westville  
S H Elliot

This is to certify that Larry Golden and Ellen Coine were  
united in Marriage on the 23<sup>d</sup> of April 1850 by me

New Haven April 27<sup>th</sup> 1850 G S Gilbert  
Minister of the M E Church

This certifies that Daniel Osborn of Waterbury and Elizabeth  
C Dunning of New Haven were united in Marriage the 3<sup>d</sup> inst  
by the Subscriber

Westville May 6 1850 S H Elliot  
Minister

Married by me on the 23<sup>d</sup> of April 1850 the Rev<sup>d</sup> William H  
Goodrich of Bristol Con to Miss Mary Prichard of New Haven  
Con

Chauncey A Goodrich

Asahel Pierpont and Sarah A Coon both of New Haven were  
Married by me Nov 29<sup>th</sup> 1849

Edward Strong  
Pastor

I yman J Lane of Cornwall and Miss Jane Lines of this City  
were Married by me Jan 31<sup>st</sup> 1850

Edward Strong  
Pastor

On the 3<sup>d</sup> Jan 1850 Ethan C Prior of New York City and  
Mary M F Cadwell of New Haven were united in Marriage  
by me

E L Cleveland  
Pastor of Third Church

[140]

Married in New Haven Jany 21 1850 Peter Thompson to  
Frances Merwin

Attest Burdett Hart  
Pastor Cong Church

Married New Haven April 30 1850 Mr John H Weeks of  
Norwalk to Miss Desdemona M Mallory of New Haven Conn

Wm De Losse Love  
Minister of the Gospel

I Married Nov 3<sup>d</sup> 1849 in St Thomas Chapel Dwight Williams  
of Wallingford and Sarah Ann Lamphiere of Branford

E E Thomas  
Rector of St Thomas Church

Also in the same place Nov 21<sup>st</sup> William Ives and Susan  
Cutler both of New Haven

E E Beardsley  
Rector of St Thomas Church

I Married Monday Morning May 20 1850 in St Thomas Chapel  
John M Hill and Mary Jane Thomas E E Beardsley  
Rector of St Thomas Ch

Also Monday Evening same date in the same place Charles  
G Bostwick and Harriet N Kimberly both of New Haven  
E E Beardsley  
Rector of St Thomas Ch

Also at the house of a friend May 28 1850 Nathan P Merwin  
and Ann Louisa Baldwin both of Milford  
E E Beardsley  
Rector of St Thomas Church

On Wednesday June 5 1850 Rev<sup>d</sup> Edward W Gilman of Lock-  
port (N Y) and Miss Julia Silliman of this City were Married  
by me the pastor of the Church in Yale College  
Eleazar T Fitch New Haven

Westville June 10 1850 This certifies that Major Riggs and  
Mary A Dickerman of this place were united in Marriage on  
the ninth inst by the undersigned S H Elliot  
Minister

This Certifies to all whom it may concern that Mr Henry  
Lyman of New Haven (Westville) and Miss Sarah A Prince of  
Milford were by me united in holy matrimony in Westville on  
Sunday July 7 1850 Henry Townsen l  
Rector of St James Church New Haven (Westville) ( t

## [141]

Charles A Hitchcock of New Haven and Mary E Brainard of  
Wallingford were Married by me May 12 1850  
Edward Strong  
Pastor

Winston J Trowbridge and Mary D Newton Leavenworth both  
of New Haven were Married by me June 12 1850  
Edward Strong  
Pastor

This Certifies that the Rite of Mariage was duly solemnized  
between Samuel Green Jr and Ann A Wooster both of the City  
of New Haven in the State of Connecticut on the seventh day  
of July in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and fifty by me  
S C Bulkeley  
Pastor of the First Universalist Society in New Haven

This Certifies that on the 17<sup>th</sup> April 1850 Charles W Fields  
and Mary Fields both of New Haven were joined in Marriage  
by me E L Cleveland  
Pastor of 3<sup>d</sup> Congl Church



This Certifies that on the 4<sup>th</sup> of June 1850 Horatio N Lyman of Goshen and Juliet M North of New Haven were joined in Marriage by me

E L Cleveland

Pastor 3<sup>d</sup> Congl Church

This Certifies that on the 10<sup>th</sup> July 1850 Jeffrey A Humphrey and Julia F Merriman both of this City were joined in Marriage by me

E L Cleveland

Pastor 3<sup>d</sup> Congl Church New Haven

This certifies that Benj<sup>n</sup> B Hawkins and Elizabeth H Sabin of Westville were united in Marriage this day by the subscriber Westville July 16 1850

S H Elliot

Minister

Married in New Haven July 14 1850 Mr William W King to Miss Mariette Beach both of New Haven

Wm De Losse Love

Minister of the Gospel

Married in New Haven July 17<sup>th</sup> 1850 Mr Edwin D Swift MD of Hamden to Miss Sarah L Punderson of New Haven

Wm De Losse Love

Minister of the Gospel

Married in New Haven Aug 1<sup>st</sup> 1850 Mr Charles R Miller to Miss Elizabeth M Newton both of New Haven

Wm De Losse Love

Minister of the Gospel

[142]

This certifies that the subscriber an ordained Clergyman of the Congregational order united Herman S Saroni of New York City and Caroline Frederica Bartlett of N Haven in Marriage on Saturday evening Aug 24 1850 in the City of N Haven State of Connecticut

James Richardson Jr

New Haven Aug 24/50

Married in Fair Haven Feb 1850 Samuel Beers to Caroline Way

Attest

Burdett Hart

Pastor Cong Church

Chauncey A Dickerman of New Haven and Nancy S Bronson of Orange were Married June 7 1847 by me

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

George C Dickerman and Miranda E Pond both of New Haven were Married June 5 1847 by me

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the First Church in New Haven



George P Willey and Caroline Thompson both of New Haven  
were Married June 15 1847 by me

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Rufus K Mc Harg of New York and Harriet H Shipman of  
New Haven were Married 6 July 1847 by me

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

James M Townsend and Maria T Clark both of New Haven  
were Married 1 September 1847 by me

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Ebenezer Kinney of Derby and Eliza Ann M Gilbert of New  
Haven were Married March 28 1848 by me

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

[143]

Thomas H Pease and Elizabeth Graham both of New Haven  
were Married 17 April 1847 by me

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

George Van Allen (Alling) and Mary Ann W Ralph both of  
New Haven were Married 26<sup>th</sup> June 1848 by me

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

William Connover of New York and Hannah E Grant of New  
Haven were Married 26<sup>th</sup> June 1848 by me

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Charles Edward Goodell and Mary Ann Mitchell both of East  
Haven were Married 15 July 1848 by me

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Gustavus J Stoeckel and Matilda Wehner both of New Haven  
were Married 21 August 1848 by me

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Samuel Brockett of Hamden and Esther Ives of North Haven  
wer Married 14<sup>th</sup> Oct 1848 by me

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

John Austin and Caroline A Boardman both of New Haven  
were Married 29 October 1848 by me

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

David Lines of Woodbridge and Adeline Louisa Johnson of New Haven were Married 5 Nov 1848 by me

Leonard Bacon  
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

## [144]

James Rice of Springfield and Sarah E Manvel of New Haven were Married 16 December 1848 by me

Leonard Bacon  
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Marcus Camp of Woodbridge & Lydia Ann Pierce of Southbury were Married Dec 16 1848 by me

Leonard Bacon  
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

George Bennet of New York and Mary I Allis of Huntington were Married May 14 1849 by me

Leonard Bacon  
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Smith Canfield and Mary Louisa Weymouth both of New Haven were Married June 10 1849 by me

Leonard Bacon  
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Lester Newell of West Springfield Mass and Elizabeth M Hunter of New Braintree Mass were Married July 15 1849 by me

Leonard Bacon  
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Commodore Perry Lines of Leraysville Pa and Eunice Wood of New Haven were Married July 19 1849 by me

Leonard Bacon  
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Edward M Bryan and Martha Ritter both of New Haven were Married Nov 30 1849 by me

Leonard Bacon  
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Charles S Leete and Olivia N Cannon both of New Haven were Married Dec 6 1849 by me

Leonard Bacon  
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

## [145]

Preston M Winslow and Lucy Wetherby both of Enfield Mass were Married May 11 1850 by me

Leonard Bacon  
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

William Isaac Townsend of New York and Elizabeth Bradley Durand of New Haven were Married April 22 1850 by me

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Charles Whittlesey and Helen M Noyes both of Middletown were Married May 30<sup>th</sup> 1850 by me

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Chester S Lyman and Delia W Wood both of New Haven were Married June 20 1850 by me

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

This certifies that I Married Mr Charles Garren of Fair Haven to Miss Emeline Curtiss of Hamden Sep 9 1850 the bans having been published according to law

E B Andrews

an ordained Minister of the Gospel

I Married July 15 1850 Elisha M Gorham and Caroline Hughes both of this city

E E Beardsley

Rector of St Thomas Church New Haven

This will certify that I Married July 21<sup>st</sup> 1850 Henry Flockton and Elizabeth Smith both residents of this city

E E Beardsley

Rector of St Thomas Church New Haven

Charles T Beardsley of Derby and Miss Sophia A Harris of New Haven were Married by me June 26 1850

Edward Strong

Pastor

Edwin W Treat and Miss Julia A Stevenson of New Haven were Married by me July 14<sup>th</sup> 1850

Edward Strong

Pastor

# [146]

Willis Ives of New Haven and Miss Delia M Alling of Bethany were Married by me Sept 29 1850

Edward Strong

Pastor

George W Barker of Saratoga N Y and Miss Antoinette E Smith of New Haven were Married by me Oct 15 1850

Edw Strong

Merritt R Hitchcock of New Haven and Miss Caroline R Cole also of New Haven were Married by me Oct 17 1850

Edward Strong

Pastor

Alonzo Scranton and Miss Elizabeth A Temple both of New Haven were Married by me Oct 22 1850

Edward Strong

Pastor

Westville Oct 28 1850

This certifies that George C Putney and Elizabeth J Durant of Springfield Mass were this day united in Marriage by the undersigned

S H Elliott  
Minister

I certify that John A Wheeler of Stratford and Emeline S Perkins of New Haven were lawfully married by me at New Haven on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of Nov 1850

New Haven Nov 11 1850

Edwin Hall

Minister of the 1<sup>st</sup> Congregational Church in Newark

I do certify that on the sixteenth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty at Trinity Church in the City of New Haven I joined together in holy matrimony the Rev Henry Townsend and Mary L Walter according to the Laws of Connecticut and the forms and ceremonies of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the U S whereof I am a Presbyter

Francis L Hawks  
Presbyter of the P E Church U S & Rector of Cavalry Church N York

Married New Haven October 15<sup>th</sup> 1850 Mr Henry P Pitcher to Miss Hannah A Potter both of New Haven

Wm De Losse Love  
Minister of the Gospel

[147]

Married New Haven October 23<sup>d</sup> 1850 Mr Charles A Jeffery of Middleport New York to Miss Elizabeth Cain of New Haven both colored

Wm De Losse Love  
Minister of the Gospel

Married New Haven Nov 5<sup>th</sup> 1850 Mr James Wilcox to Miss Elizabeth A Robbins both of New Haven both colored by me

Wm De Losse Love  
Minister of the Gospel

Bolivar B Risley and Elizabeth A Lines both of New Haven were Married by me Oct 28 1850

Edw Strong  
Pastor

Jared B Brocket of New Haven and Miss Caroline A Mansfield of North Haven were Married by me Nov 4 1850

Edward Strong  
Pastor

John P Brocket and Miss Cornelia A Warner both of New Haven were Married by me Nov 10 1850

Edw Strong  
Pastor

This certifies that Elizur Perkins of Humphreysville and Caroline E Sperry of Woodbridge were united in Marriage by the undersigned on the 17<sup>th</sup> inst

Westville Nov 9 1850

S H Elliot  
Pastor

Married by me Rev<sup>d</sup> George E Hill of Boston to Miss Julia  
W Goodrich of New Haven Nov 19 1850

Chauncey A Goodrich  
Minister of the Gospel

This may certify that John B Ludington and Jane A Ball  
were Married by me on Nov 25 1850 they having been duly  
published

Burdett Hart  
New Haven Dec 6 1850 Minister of the Gospel

June 28 1810 The Subscriber as Pastor of the Church of  
Christ in the United Society in this City married John Hayes  
& Elizabeth Bills

Samuel Merwin  
New Haven December 18<sup>th</sup> 1850

[148]

This certifies that Wilfred Ford of Hamden and Sarah Ford  
of Westville were united by the subscriber in Marriage the 5<sup>th</sup>  
inst

Westville Dec 26<sup>th</sup> 1850 S H Elliot  
Minister

New Haven Con Oct 30<sup>th</sup> 1850

This certifies that Waldo S Sessions and Mehala Ann Russell  
were Married by me on the 14<sup>th</sup> Oct 1812

Nathaniel W Taylor  
Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that Mr Nathaniel Wadsworth Potwine of East  
Windsor Connecticut and Miss Lydia T Thompson of East  
Haven Connecticut were by me united in Marriage in St James  
Church New Haven (Westville) Tuesday A M December 17<sup>th</sup>  
1850

Henry Townsend  
Rector of the Church aforesaid

This certifies that John W Cooke of New Haven and Miss  
Catharine M Porter of Bridgeport were by the undersigned  
united in Holy Matrimony in the town of New Haven (West-  
ville) January first A D one thousand eight hundred and fifty  
one

Henry Townsend  
Minister of the Gospel and Rector of St James Church West-  
ville Ct

Married in New Haven Feb 17 1850 Isaiah Lanson to Mary  
Ann Burton both of New Haven (people of color) By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven March 3 1850 Thomas E Barns to Mary  
Perow both of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven March 4 1850 Michael McGann to Mary  
Gilmore both of Bethany by me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven April 9 1850 Julius E Thompson to Jane  
E Humaston both of New Haven by me Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven April 18 1850 Henry Greunert to  
Margaret Toes both of New Haven by me Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

## [149]

Married New Haven May 9<sup>th</sup> 1850 Levi C Dibble to Elizabeth  
H M Alling both of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven May 20 1850 John J Orton of Milwaukee  
Wis to Mary L Sanford of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven May 22 1850 John Q A Sayre to Rebecca  
Hall both of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven June 2 1850 Charles P Monson to Sarah  
J Ford both of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven July 4 1850 John T Hodson of Water-  
bury to Elizabeth C Tuttle of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven August 6 1850 Rev William Henry  
Clarke of Ellicotts Mills Maryland to Sophia Green Creighton  
of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Oct 2 1850 Henry Alling to Louisa  
• Jane Thompson both of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Oct 3 1850 Horace Kelsey of Milford  
to Temperance Foster of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Oct 4 1850 Fordyce H Green to Lydia  
H Phelps both of Utica New York by me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Oct 9 1850 Andrew S Kidston to Eliza-  
beth C Beecher both of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church



## [150]

Married New Haven Oct 15 1850 Cyrus S Curtiss of New York to Mary Helena Peck of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Oct 31 1850 John C Hollister to Sarah L Shipman both of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Nov 6 1850 Gardner P Houghton of Boston to Sarah Ann Gill of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Dec 4 1850 Henry J Potter to Jane E E Nichols both of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Sept 6 1850 John Minor of Milford to Adeline Perkins of New Haven by me

Thomas C Pitkin  
Associate Rector T C

Married New Haven Sept 10 1850 James B Martin of New Haven to Prudence B Lathrop of Hartford by me

Thomas C Pitkin  
Associate Rector of Trinity Church

New Haven Conn Oct 30<sup>th</sup> 1850

This certifies that Waldo S Sessions and Mehala Ann Russell were Married by me on the 14<sup>th</sup> Oct 1812 by me

Nathaniel W Taylor  
Minister of the Gospel

This to certify that on the 21<sup>st</sup> of July 1850 Frederic Baker of Frankfort Germany and Eliza Andrews of New Haven State of Conn were lawfully joined together in Matrimony by me

John E Searles  
Minister of the Gospel

This is to certify that on the 22<sup>d</sup> of Aug 1850 Edward B Brown and Mary E Grant of New Haven Conn were lawfully joined together by me in Matrimony

John E Searles  
Minister of the Gospel

## [151]

This is to certify that on the 20<sup>th</sup> of Oct/50 Miles Bradley of Wallingford Conn and Betsey Ann Bassett of New Haven Conn were lawfully joined together by me in Matrimony

John E Searles  
Minister of the Gospel



This is to certify that on the 28<sup>th</sup> of Oct/50 William B Douglass and Martha L Horton of New Haven Conn were lawfully joined together in Matrimony by me

John E Searles  
Minister of the Gospel

This is to certify that on the 24<sup>th</sup> Nov 1850 Wm W Lord of Woodbridge Conn and Jane E Warner of Hamden Conn were lawfully joined together in Matrimony by me

John E Searles  
Minister of the Gospel

This is to certify that on the 28<sup>th</sup> of Nov 1850 Wm Sample and Betsey F Hurlbut of New Haven were joined together in Matrimony by me

John E Searles  
Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that on the 2<sup>d</sup> of Jan 1851 Worthington Scranton of Durham Conn and Ellen E Brown of New Haven Conn were joined together in Matrimony by me

John E Searles  
Minister of the Gospel

March 1<sup>st</sup> 1850 I Married John W O'Grady to Mary Ann O'Brien

S Cooke  
Rector of St Pauls N H

April 17 1850 I Married Thomas Boyle to Catharine B Grady

S Cooke  
Rector of St Pauls N H

April 23<sup>d</sup> 1850 I Married Willis Bristol Jun to Emma Browns

S Cooke  
Rector of St Pauls Ch N H

June 5<sup>th</sup> 1850 I Married George A Gordon to Catharine B Steinbergen

S Cooke  
Rector of St Pauls Ch N H

Oct 8<sup>th</sup> 1850 I Married George H Rogers to Eliza A Terrell

S Cook  
Rector of St Pauls Ch N H

[152]

Nov 6<sup>th</sup> 1850 I Married Edwin Richardson to Mary E Mills

S Cooke  
Rector of St Pauls Ch N H

Nov 26<sup>th</sup> 1850 I Married William H Ives to Emily Jane Bates

S Cooke  
Rector of St Pauls Ch N H

Dec 17<sup>th</sup> 1850 I Married Timothy Dwight to Emily Mansfield

S Cooke  
Rector of St Pauls Ch N H

Dec 29 I Married Daniel B Lake to Sarah M Wayland

S Cooke  
Rector of St Pauls Ch N H

This may certify that Ralph Lawton and Anietta Potter were  
Married by me on Jan 6 1851 according to law  
New Haven

Burdett Hart  
Minister of Gospel

This certifies that Anson P Baldwin and Lucy Ann Heming-  
way of North Branford were lawfully Married in New Haven  
Jan 8<sup>th</sup> 1851 by me

Timothy P Gillett  
Clerus Institutus

This certifies that Lewis H Monroe of the City of New  
Haven and Emeline Louisa Nichols of the town of Monroe in  
the State of Connecticut were duly joined in matrimony on the  
23<sup>d</sup> day of Jan 1851 by me

S C Bulkley  
Pastor of the First Universalist Society in New Haven

This Certifies that Geo Keith and Charlotte F Clarke of the  
town of Greenfield in the State of Massachusetts were duly  
joined in Matrimony on the 23<sup>d</sup> day of Jan 1851 by me

S C Bulkley  
Pastor of the First Universalist Society in New Haven

Isaac S Pope and Miss Mary H Davis both of New Haven (Q)  
were Married by me Nov 25 1850

Edw Strong  
Pastor

Jehiel W Pickett of New Haven and Mrs Ellen Peterson of  
Wallingford were Married by me Jan 1 1851

Edw Strong  
Pastor

### [153]

John B Seeley and Sarah Willoughby both of New Haven  
were Married by me Jan 19 1851

Edw Strong  
Pastor

Michael Dermody and Mrs Sarah R Graham both of New  
Haven were Married by me Jan 30 1851

Edw Strong  
Pastor

This certifies that Homer J Street and Grace E Talmadge  
both of New Haven were united in Marriage Oct 17 1850 by me

George A Hubbell  
Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that Edwin Blake of West Brookfield Mass and  
Phebe A Divine of New Haven were joined in Marriage Feb 1  
1851 by me

George A Hubbell  
Minister of the Gospel

State of Connecticut  
 City and County of New Haven } ss .

I hereby certify that on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of February 1851 at said city of New Haven I Married Reuben Leggett and Anna M Ogden both of the City of New York in due form of law  
 New Haven Feb 26 1851

Charles Robinson  
 Justice of the Peace

Married Dec 29<sup>th</sup> 1850 Mr Francis M Stocking to Miss Maria E Daniells both of New Haven  
 Wm De Loss Love  
 Minister of the Gospel

I Married Oct 9 1850 Sherman R Warner and Delia Caroline Hodges both of this City  
 E E Beardsley  
 Rector of St Thomas Church New Haven

I Married Nov 24 1850 Samuel H Hale of North Guilford and Jane E Burwell of this city  
 E E Beardsley  
 Rector of St Thomas Church

John B Hotchkiss and Ellen Jane Thomas both of this city were lawfully Married by me in St Thomas Ch April 21 1851  
 E E Beardsley  
 Rector of St Thomas Ch

### [154]

I lawfully Married Titus Moss and Jennette M Beecher both of Cheshire April 22 1851  
 E E Beardsley  
 New Haven April 23<sup>d</sup> 1851 Rector of St Thomas Ch

The following Marriage was performed by Dr Panton acting in my behalf  
 E E Beardsley  
 New Haven March 1851  
 Connecticut ss

These are to certify that Gustavus Loomis Colonel in the United States Army and Mary Ann Thomasine daughter of the late William C Codrington Esq. and relict of the late George B Panton Esq of the Island of Jamaica W I were united in holy Matrimony according to the rites and Ceremonies of the Episcopal Church on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of February 1851 by me

Rich<sup>d</sup> Panton D D

Officiating Minister Archdeacon of Surrey Jamaica W I

This certifies that George T Hollingworth and Elizabeth E Buttam both of New Haven Connecticut were by the undersigned duly united in holy matrimony in the City of New Haven and State of Connecticut March 2<sup>d</sup> A D 1851

Henry Townsend

Minister of the Gospel & Rector of St James Church Westville Ct

This certifies that Mr Joseph Moss and Miss Anne Jane Sele both of Bridgeport were lawfully married by me on this 10<sup>th</sup> day of May A D 1851 Geo Lindley

Justice of the Peace for New Haven County

This certifies that Horace W Rice of Otsego County New York State and Charlotte H Mallory of New Haven Ct

And that Eli Elthral of Prospect and Ellen S Way of New Haven were joined in Marriage on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of May 1851 by me Geo A Hubbell

Minister of the Gospel

May 20<sup>th</sup> 1851 I Married Horace Williams of East Hartford and Mary B Wells of New Haven N H Eggleston

[155]

Arthur Smith and Ann Hurlt both of Ireland were lawfully married by me May 3<sup>d</sup> 1851 E E Beardsley  
New Haven May 27<sup>th</sup> 1851 Rector of St Thomas Church

Wooster Hotchkiss and Mary A Bradley both of New Haven were Married by me on Jan 23 1849 S W S Dutton

Franklin D Fairbank and Anna M Meacham both of Boston Mass were Married by me on the 30<sup>th</sup> of March 1849 S W S Dutton

Stephen A Peck & Maria Newhall both of New Haven were Married by me on the 26<sup>th</sup> of April 1849 S W S Dutton

Bela Baldwin and Mary E Hine both of New Haven were Married by me on the 10<sup>th</sup> of June 1849 S W S Dutton

Wililam L Ball and Grace E Hitchcock both of New Haven were Married by me on the 20<sup>th</sup> of June 1849 S W S Dutton

William A Evans of Buffalo and Maria Ives Beers of New Haven were Married by me on the 20<sup>th</sup> of June 1849 S W S Dutton

Nathan T Johnson and Elizabeth Hull both of New Haven were Married by me on the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1849 S W S Dutton

George Tallcot of Oswego N Y and Anna B Coolidge of Albany Vermont were Married by me on the 25<sup>th</sup> of September 1849 S W S Dutton

William F Morgan and Abigail H Roberts both of New Haven were Married by me on the 14<sup>th</sup> of October 1849 S W S Dutton

George H Porter and Sarah P Hotchkiss both of New Haven were Married by me on the 21<sup>st</sup> of November 1849 S W S Dutton

## [156]

Hiram Hull and Emma J Stanley both of New Haven were Married by me on the 26<sup>th</sup> of April 1851

S W S Dutton

Samuel Richards and Sarah Cooke both of New Haven were Married by me on the 14<sup>th</sup> of May 1850

S W S Dutton

William Moulthrop and Sarah L Gorham both of New Haven were Married by me on the 22 of May 1850

S W S Dutton

William R Loydd and Charlotte H Carr both of New Haven were Married by me on the 6<sup>th</sup> of June 1850

S W S Dutton

Augustus J Noble and Minerva G Clark both of New Haven were Married by me on the 3<sup>d</sup> of September 1850

S W S Dutton

James H Simmons of Petersburg Va and Martha C Durrie of New Haven were Married by me on the 19<sup>th</sup> of September 1850

S W S Dutton

John M Hendricks and Jane E Thomas both of New Haven were Married by me on the 14<sup>th</sup> of October 1850

S W S Dutton

Henry N Oviatt and Louisa Hull both of New Haven were Married by me on the 14<sup>th</sup> of November 1850

S W S Dutton

George Rowland Jr and Jane A Hull both of New Haven were Married by me on the 27<sup>th</sup> of November 1850

S W S Dutton

Lyman E Stevens of Killingworth and Sarah Stannard of New Haven were Married by me on the 9<sup>th</sup> of February 1851

S W S Dutton

James L Root of Hamden and Catharine R Blakeslee of New Haven were Married by me on the 4<sup>th</sup> of April 1851

S W S Dutton

J W Stout of Suffield and Sarah Ann Olds of New Haven were Married by me on the 20<sup>th</sup> of April 1851

S W S Dutton

## [157]

Horace H Fields of Cheshire and Susan A Ramsdell of New Haven were Married by me on the 5<sup>th</sup> of May 1851

S W S Dutton

Jerry B Holt and Mary A Atkins both of Harwinton were Married by me on the 27<sup>th</sup> of May 1851

S W S Dutton

This certifies that Isaac M Henderson of East Haven and  
Cornelia Waldron of New Haven were joined in Matrimony May  
25 1851 by me Geo A Hubbell

Minister of the Gospel

Joseph H Kimball and Miss Martha A Newhall both of New  
Haven were Married by me March 16 1851

Edw Strong  
Pastor

Mr Linnaeus Schenck of Matteawan N Y and Miss Lucy O  
Peck of New Haven were Married by me April 29 1851

Edw Strong  
Pastor

Mr George B Bishop and Miss Florilla C Fowler both of  
New Haven were Married by me May 26 1851

Edw Strong  
Pastor

Mr Samuel Chamberlain and Miss Esther Maria Gilbert both  
of New Haven were Married by me June 4 1851

Edw Strong  
Pastor

Asa R Cunningham of Vermont and Miss Ann A Downs of  
New Haven were Married by me July 1 1851

Edw Strong  
Pastor

This certifies that Cortas Watson of New Haven and Lydia  
Russell of East Haven were joined in Matrimony April 13 1851  
by me George A Hubbell

Minister of the Gospel

Westville May 16<sup>th</sup> 1851

This Certifies that William Durant and Rebecca R Bradley  
were united by the undersigned in Marriage on the 20<sup>th</sup> inst

S H Elliott  
Minister

[158]

Wooster Hotchkiss and Mary A Bradley both of New Haven  
were Married by me on Jan 23 1849 S W S Dutton

Franklin D Fairbank & Anna M Meacham both of Boston  
Mass were married by me on the 30<sup>th</sup> of March 1849

S W S Dutton

Stephen A Peck and Maria Newhall both of New Haven were  
Married by me on the 26<sup>th</sup> of April 1849

S W S Dutton

Bela Baldwin & Mary E Hine both of New Haven were Mar-  
ried by me on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of June 1849

S W S Dutton



William L Ball & Grace E Hitchcock both of New Haven were  
Married by me on the 20<sup>th</sup> of June 1849 S W S Dutton

William A Evans of Buffalo & Maria Ives Beers of New  
Haven were Married by me on the 20<sup>th</sup> of June 1849  
S W S Dutton

Nathan T Johnson & Elizabeth Hull both of New Haven were  
Married by me on the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1849

S W S Dutton

George Tallcott of Oswego N Y & Anna B Coolidge of  
Albany Vermont were Married by me on the 25<sup>th</sup> of September  
1849 S W S Dutton

William F Morgan & Abigail H Roberts both of New Haven  
were Married by me on the 14<sup>th</sup> of October 1849

S W S Dutton

George H Porter & Sarah P Hotchkiss both of New Haven  
were Married by me on the 21<sup>st</sup> of November 1849

S W S Dutton

[159]

Hiram Hull & Sarah J Stanley both of New Haven were  
Married by me on the 24<sup>th</sup> of April 1850

S W S Dutton

Samuel Richards and Sarah Cooke both of New Haven were  
Married by me on the 14<sup>th</sup> of May 1850

S W S Dutton

William Moulthrop & Sarah L Gorham both of New Haven  
were Married by me on the 22<sup>d</sup> of May 1850

S W S Dutton

William R Loydd & Charlotte H Carr both of New Haven  
were Married by me on the 6<sup>th</sup> of June 1850

S W S Dutton

Augustus J Noble & Minerva G Clark both of New Haven  
were Married by me on the 3<sup>d</sup> of September 1850

S W S Dutton

This Certifies that Orrin W<sup>m</sup> Swift and Sarah B Dickerman  
were united by me in marriage this day and that they are resi-  
dents of this town.

Westville Aug 11<sup>th</sup> 1851

Sam<sup>l</sup> H Elliott

Minister of the Gospel

W<sup>m</sup> B Chidester of Medina Ohio and Ellen E Clarke of New  
Haven were Married by me a Pastor of the Chapel St Cong<sup>l</sup>  
Ch & Society in this City of New Haven Nov 1 1849

W T Eustis Jr

Julius Blakeslee and Elizabeth P Hall both of New Haven  
were Married by me May 5 1850

W T Eustis Jr

Pastor of Chapel St Cong<sup>l</sup> Church



George P Weeks of Wethersfield Conn and Cynthia P Merrells of Clinton were Married by me in New Haven May 5 1850

W T Eustis Jr

Pastor of Chapel St Cong<sup>l</sup> Church

[160]

Charles Hull of Killingworth and Ann E Barnard of New Haven were Married by me June 20 1850 in New Haven

W T Eustis Jr

Pastor of Chapel St Cong Church

George C Hall and Frances I Thomas both of New Haven were Married by me in New Haven Aug 7 1850

W T Eustis Jr

Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

Henry Seingst and Maria Apollonia Lavater both of New Haven were Married by me Sept 23 1850 in New Haven

W T Eustis Jr

Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

Edward Hine of Southbury and Charlotte H Lambert of New Haven were Married by me Nov 27 1850 in New Haven

W T Eustis Jr

Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

George Munger and Cornelia L Jacobs both of New Haven were Married by me Nov 28 1850 in New Haven

W T Eustis Jr

Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

Herschell Ransom and Jane Strong both of New Haven were Married by me Jan<sup>y</sup> 6 1851 in New Haven

W T Eustis Jr

Pastor of Chapel St Cong Church

Francis F Hall of Southport and Esther Andrew of Naugatuc were Married by me Jan<sup>y</sup> 1 1851 in New Haven

W T Eustis Jr

Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

Lafayette F Root and Elizabeth Benham both of New Haven were Married by me Jan<sup>y</sup> 12 1851 in New Haven

W T Eustis Jr

Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

[161]

Elias Gould of Branford and Elizabeth C Everts of New Haven were Married by me Jan<sup>y</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1851 in New Haven

W T Eustis Jr

Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

William Nahl of New Haven and Cornelia Levardma Vander Phryne were Married by me Mar 15 1851 in New Haven

W T Eustis Jr

Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

Harvey F Hemingway and Julia Perkins both of East Haven  
were Married by me April 21 1851 in New Haven.

W T Eustis Jr  
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

John Dudley of Madison Conn and Sabra Seward of Killing-  
worth were Married by me May 9<sup>th</sup> 1851 in New Haven

W T Eustis Jr  
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

W<sup>m</sup> W Thomas of New Haven and Mary L Robertson of  
New York were Married by me Aug 19 1851 in New Haven

W T Eustis Jr  
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

John Crockett of Middletown and Sarah B Baldwin of New  
Haven were Married by me Aug 21 1851 in New Haven

W T Eustis Jr  
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

Esteves E Marsh of Elizabethtown New Jersey and Pleiades  
R Clark of New Haven were Married by me Aug 21<sup>st</sup> 1851 in  
New Haven

W T Eustis Jr  
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

I hereby Certify that on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of August 1851 I Married  
James Hadley to Ann Twining  
New Haven August 16 1851

William Twining  
Clergyman

[162]

Benjamin B Hopkinson & Elizabeth Tuttle both of New Haven  
were Married by me July 10<sup>th</sup> 1851

Nath<sup>l</sup> W Taylor

Married by me September 1<sup>st</sup> 1851 Mr Lewis M Mills and  
Miss Charlotte I Chapman both of New Haven

N H Eggleston

This is to Certify that Charles F Cisco and Cealia Matilda  
Lepian were with their mutual consent lawfully joined together  
in holy matrimony which was solemnized by me in the presence  
of credible witnesses

Given at New Haven this 7<sup>th</sup> day of November in the year of  
our Lord one thousand eight hundred and 47

Samuel T Gray  
Minister of the Gospel

Sidney Freeman of Newtown Conn<sup>t</sup> and Elizabeth Pers of  
Plainfield Conn<sup>t</sup> were Married by me in New Haven on the 21<sup>st</sup>  
day of September 1851

Daniel Vande Veer  
Minister of the Gospel

Married by me in Fair Haven Sept 17 1851 Chauncey L Ives  
to Harriett A Shipman  
Signed

Burdett Hart  
Pastor

This may Certify that Geo C Newell & Jane E Barnes were  
this day legally Married by me Burdett Hart

Pastor 1<sup>st</sup> Church Fair Haven

I lawfully Married June 19 1851 W<sup>m</sup> W Quonn of New York  
to Eliza J Thompson of this City

New Haven July 10<sup>th</sup> 1851

E E Beardsley

I lawfully Married September 14 1851 James L Hull of New  
Brunswick N J to Charlotte A Beebe of this City

New Haven October 14 1851

E E Beardsley

[163]

I lawfully Married October 13<sup>th</sup> 1851 Julian Myers U S N  
and Elizabeth Mary Wall of Key West Florida

New Haven Oct 14 1851

E E Beardsley

Rector of St Thomas Church

Marriages in Catholic Church of New Haven Conn from Feb  
2<sup>d</sup> 1850 to Sept 1850

Feb 3<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Nolan & Hannah Leyne

10 Owen Maguire & Isabella Stewart

" Thos Byrnes & Mary Reilly

" Patrick Carroll & Margaret Clancy

12 Andrew Boahan & Ann Boahan

" W<sup>m</sup> Majlin & Jane Farmer

Philip O Reilly Pastor

March 11 Charles Brassell & Catherine O Farrell

" Michael O Flaherty & Catherine Galligan

" Anthony McBasty & Margaret Kennedy

Witness Edward MsBrasty and Annie Walsh Am Oct 10<sup>th</sup> 1890  
by Jas J Carr Registrar

Philip O Reilly Pastor

April 7 W<sup>m</sup> Geory & Bridget Cunningham

" Edw<sup>d</sup> Fitzpatrick & Maria Gal

" Patrick Kenny and Catherine Kearny

" Bernard McCormick and Bridget Flynn

8 John Terrelly & Alice Coyle

" James Saunders & Bridget Cummings

" Michael Kelleher & Margaret Hopkins

" W<sup>m</sup> Burke & Bridget Tobin

" James McCormick & Bridget Sullivan

9 John McCarty & Mary McEvoy

" Michael Kelleher & Margaret Hopkins

15 Patrick Heeler & Rosanna Lynch

18 Patrick McCartin & Eliza McManus

21 James Dennin & Susan McCabe

23 Kyron McKey & Mary Delany

29 John Fenlan & Catherine Hickey

" James Dolan & Catherine Hughes

Philip O'Reilly Pastor.

- May 2 James Read & Ellen Cashore  
 5 Michael Cody and Catherine Williams  
 7 Michael Cody and Catherine Williams

[164]

- May 7 Geo Bulley and Liddy Callaghan  
 8 Wm Downs and Ellen Connor  
 9 John McCabe and Ann Fanning  
 10 Michael Walsh and Margaret Magarry  
 18 Malacky Carey and Ellen Donnelly  
 " Thos Galligher and Rose Fay  
 " Edw<sup>d</sup> Farrell and Jane Fortune

Philip O Reilly Pastor

- June 1 Edward Moloy and Mary Hyme  
 " Thos Judge and Margret Cannon  
 " Michael Caffrey and Ann Stator  
 " Michael Burke and Margaret Burnet  
 2 Wm H East and Mary Martin  
 " Francis Ellis and Bridget Mc Donough

Philip O'Reilly

- July 23<sup>d</sup> Francis Judge and Mary Gerritty  
 " Israel Allen and Ann McCabe  
 " Michael Confrey and Ann Speer  
 " Patrick Power & Catherine Baldwin

Philip O'Reilly

- Aug 18 John Ellis and Ann Healy

Philip O'Reilly

Married in the Catholic Church of New Haven from August  
 1850 to August 1851 the following

Sept 1850

- Sept 15 Patrick Calahan and Mary Leany  
 " Terrence Kennedy and Rose McDonnel  
 19 Paul Bohen and Mary Galliger  
 " Michael Galligan and Margaret Hyland  
 21 Daniel Sweeney and Jane Mc Guigan  
 22 Patrick Healy and Dora Connell  
 29 Patrick Tobin and Rosanna Doyle  
 30 Augustus Gernich and Mary Mathews

Phil. O'Reilly

October 1850

- Oct 1 John Duggan and Mary Murdock  
 27 James Brennan and Bridget Dolan  
 " Patrick Hughes and Bridget Cox

## [165]

- Oct 28 James Gorman and Bridget Doyle  
 29 Sylvester Bracken and Dora Adair  
 " John Reynolds and Maria Doran  
 " John McCaffrey and Mary Hynds

P O'Reilly

## November 1850

- Nov 7 Thomas Fitzgerald and Bridget Barry  
 " Daniel Delany and Bridget Clarke  
 14 Maurice Keating and Catherine Smith  
 " Michael Doherty and Mary Stanford  
 " James Reilly and Mary Doyle  
 " James McLoughlin and Anne Maxwell  
 22 Thomas Toole and Catharine Finnigan  
 " Michael Smith and Bridget Colman  
 " James Bonnon and Bridget McHugh  
 " Patrick Flood and Mary Lanagan  
 " John Carmichael and Margaret Bohen  
 Dec 19 Patrick Murphy and Mary Tierney  
 " Edward Cotter and Catherine Crowley

Philip O'Reilly Pastor

## January 1851

- Jany 8 Felix Quinn and Mary Ellis  
 " Lawrence Maxwell and Anne Regan  
 12 Patrick Gilhuly and Honora Green  
 " John Reynolds and Mary Fennan  
 " Thomas O'Keefe and Mary Hayes  
 13 Thomas Hayes and Ellen Kennedy  
 " Thomas Clarke and Catherine McGovern  
 " Michael O'Connell and Catherine Doherty  
 26 John Walsh and Ellen Brane

Philip O'Reilly Pastor

## February 1851

- Feb 2 Robert Bohen and Ann Woods  
 " Reynolds Shiels and Kate McKeon  
 " Peter Walsh and Ann Malone  
 " Matthew Malahan and Bridget English  
 9 Thomas Dulloen and Mary Mulvey  
 " Thomas Leydon and Mary Kirwin  
 " Richard Fitzpatrick and Mary Doadle

## [166]

- 12 Peter Cancamon and Dibora Nolan  
 12 William Gorman and Mary Dillon  
 12 Michael Mulloy and Elizabeth Keneary  
 17 Thomas McGuire and Jane Lee

- 17 Patrick Haloran and Ellen Hearn
- 18 Michael McKeon and Mary Green
- 18 J E Hamel and Ellen Woodlock
- 18 John Coyne and Margaret Bows
- 21 Thomas Power and Eliza Kennedy
- 21 James Brady and Mary A Reilly
- 25 James Regan and Mary Crowley
- 25 Thimothy Collins and Mary Caller

Philip O'Reilly Pastor

## March 1851

- March 20 James Bohen and Anne Carroll
- 20 John Flanagan and Mary Kelly
- 20 William Nolan and Eliza Hurson
- 30 James Calahan and Mary Colman
- 30 Robert Doyle and Sara Clancy

Philip O'Reilly Pastor

## May 1851

- May 5 Edw<sup>d</sup> Handley and Anne Cox
- 5 Patrick Higgins and Anne Stanford
- 7 John Ford and Ellen Clancy
- 7 Charles Donohue and Anne McGovern
- 7 John Morris and Hanorah O'Donnell
- 10 John O'Grady and Bridget Galligan
- 10 Timothy Cummins and Rose Casey
- 10 John Cooney and Sarah Shanley
- 10 Patrick Connors and Ellen Fitzpatrick
- 12 Philip McCabe and Ellen Molony
- 15 Stephen Phelan and Anne McDonnell
- 18 John Galligher and Catherine Kelly
- 18 Dearing Dorman and Catherine Halman
- 19 Terence Brady and Julia Pulley
- 19 Augustus Wynn and S A Delany
- 20 Herman Mustard and Bridget Collins
- 20 John Cogen and Catharine Brady

Philip O'Reilly Pastor

## [167]

## June 1851

- June 4 William Cummins and Mary Carby
- 8 John Conlon and Ellen Maher
- 8 Michael O'Connor and Catharine Sullivan
- 9 Edw<sup>d</sup> Cunningham and Mary Mulligan
- 19 Wm S Kelly and Anne McReynolds
- 20 James Gaffney and Mary Gaffney
- 25 Thomas Carrol and Bridget Delany
- 25 Arthur Rogers and Anne Lynch
- 26 Patrick Bohen and Mary Bohen



- 29 Patrick Burnes and Mary Ryan  
 30 Michael Bohan and Mary Dwyer  
 30 Patrick Mc Keon and Mary Finnigan

E J O'Brien Pastor

## July 1851

- July 11 Thomas Ganging and Anne Hanlon  
 12 John Corr and Catharine McCabe  
 13 John Murphy and Mary Coughlin  
 16 Patrick Roach and Ellen Calahan  
 17 John Tiernan and Margaret Cox

E J O'Brien Pastor

## August

- Aug 2 John Grady and Catharine Garven  
 3 Thomas Bohen and Mary Gilhuly  
 13 John Dargen and Catharine Collins  
 14 Daniel O Connor and Ann Mahony  
 17 Thos G Hearty and Catharine Hannigan  
 17 John Dignan and Margaret Dignan  
 17 Martin Joice and Bridget Boyle  
 18 John Moloney and Bridget Kennedy  
 19 Nicholas Joice and Kearnan  
 25 Thos Gilkrist and Bridget Shandley

E J O'Brien Pastor

## September 1851

- Sept 2 John Boahan and Mary McGarrerty  
 7 John Cummings and Honora Slattery  
 " Michael Torpey and Anne McBrien  
 " James Deegnan and Doyle  
 14 Thos McKenna and Ann O'Connor

## [168]

- Sept 14 James Smith and Ann Bannan  
 " Wm Henry Thompson and Marcella Dillon  
 " John Morissey and Mary Ann Pridey  
 " John Grogan and Maria Dunn  
 " Patrick McGeough and Ellen McCarty  
 20 Patrick Costello and Mary Hoolighan  
 22 Richard Kannally and Catharine Kannally  
 26 Thos McCormick and Elizabeth Shandley  
 28 Patrick Cody and Ann Ryan

## Oct 1851

- Oct 1 Alexander Flynn and Maria Brennan  
 6 John Walker Stewart and Ann Jane Healy  
 E J O'Brien Pastor  
 15 Matthew Mooney and Margaret Mooney  
 " Daniel O'Connell and Mary Reardon  
 " Patrick Morissey and Eliza Mahar  
 E J O'Brien Pastor



married couples. Children who have been married by  
 Oct 16 Daniel O'Connell and Mary Reardon  
 19 William Dixon and Isabella Byrne  
 by Rev E J O'Brien Pastor  
 20 John Ryan and Margaret Gordon  
 by Rev Bernard Leeven  
 24 Luke McGervey and Mary Morrissey  
 " Lawrence L Healy and Abby Hargadon  
 by Rev Matth<sup>w</sup> Heart  
 20 Michael Hearn and Mary Harley  
 by Rev E J O'Brien Pastor  
 26 Daniel Gaffey and Teresa Blake  
 by Rev M Heart  
 27 Andrew Nolan and Ann Burke  
 by Rev B Leeven  
 Nov 2<sup>d</sup> Patrick Doran and Ann Donigan  
 by Rev M Heart  
 2 Stephen Reddin and Bridget Larkin  
 " Michael Enscoe and Mary Read  
 by Rev E J O'Brien  
 3 John Driscoll and Mary School  
 by Rev B Leeven  
 4 Patrick Hammell and Margaret Sheas  
 7 Philip Gorman and Eliza Trainor  
 by Rev E J O'Brien Pastor

[ 169 ]

This may certify that Mr John M Parkin and Miss Eliza J Fox both of New Haven Conn were Married by me in the City of New Haven Nov 27 1851  
Henry J Fox  
Minister of 2<sup>d</sup> M E Church Hartford Ct

Notice. New Haven Conn December 28 1851

This is to certify that Mr John Francis of Philadelphia Pennsylvania and Miss Betsy Ann Coe of New Haven Connecticut where with there mutual consent lawfull joined together in holy matrimony wich was solemnised by me in the presence of credible witnesses this 28 day of Dec 1851

Daniel Vandever  
Pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Zion Church in New Haven  
Connecticut

I hereby certify that on Jan 23<sup>d</sup> I joined in Marriage Edward  
I Doolittle of North Haven and Jane A Bromham of New Haven  
E N Seymour

This certifies that C B Whittelsey of New Haven and E  
Antoinette Wilcoxson of Milan Ohio were legally married by me  
on the 21<sup>st</sup> of Oct 1851 J Guernsey

Pastor of the 1<sup>st</sup> Cong Church in Derby Conn  
New Haven Oct 22<sup>d</sup> 1851

I hereby certify that on the 21<sup>st</sup> Oct 1851 I joined in Marriage in this City Amos Trowbridge Dwight of the City of New York

and Susan Dwight daughter of L A Daggett of this city  
 O E Daggett  
 Minister of the Gospel

Married New Haven Aug 10<sup>th</sup> 1851 Mr John Sullivan to Miss  
 Mary Jane Way both of New Haven Conn

Wm De Losse Love  
 Minister of the Gospel

Merritt C Woodruff and Sarah E Hitchcock both of New  
 Haven were Married by me July 12 1851 Edw Strong  
 Pastor

Charles Wm Miller and Grace Ann Potter both of New Haven  
 were Married by me Aug 3<sup>d</sup> 1851 Edw<sup>d</sup> Strong  
 Pastor

## [170]

Charles F Lockwood and Caroline E Munson both of New  
 Haven were Married by me Aug 18 1851 Edw Strong  
 Pastor

Edw<sup>d</sup> H Riley and Harriet A Temple both of New Haven  
 were Married by me Oct 29 1851 Edw<sup>d</sup> Strong  
 Pastor

Augustus L Atwater and Harriet E Lawrence both of New  
 Haven were Married by me Nov 9 1851 Edw<sup>d</sup> Strong  
 Pastor

Jackson M Worden of N Y and Sarah Hine of New Haven  
 were Married by me Nov 9 1851 Edw Strong  
 Pastor

John Kelley & Eliza Jane Kirtland both of New Haven were  
 Married by me Nov 9 1851 Edw Strong  
 Pastor

Homer H Peck and Sarah A Lewis both of New Haven were  
 Married by me Nov 11 1851 Edw Strong  
 Pastor

Benjamin Gaskill of Norwich and Jennette C Hazard of New  
 Haven were Married by me Nov 10 1851 Edw Strong  
 Pastor

Andrew Mair of Thompsonville and Matilda Wilbraham of  
 New Haven were Married by me Nov 10 1851 Edw Strong  
 Pastor

This May certify that Willis B Hemingway and Betsey B  
 Huntley were this day Married by me in this place  
 New Haven Nov 5 1851 Burdett Hart

Pastor 1<sup>st</sup> Church Fair Haven

Married New Haven Nov 12 1851 Mr Wm A Berkley to Miss  
 Cordelia Wheeler both of New Haven

Wm De Loss Love  
 Minister of the Gospel

This may certify that Edward Avery and Catharine I Stannard  
were legally Married by me in this place today  
Fair Haven Nov 21 1851

B Hart  
Pastor 1<sup>st</sup> Church

[171]

This certifies to all whom it may concern that Mr Wyllys  
Chidsey and Miss Emily Eudocia Bradley both of East Haven  
Ct were by the undersigned duly joined together in Holy Matri-  
mony in the City of New Haven Ct on Monday Nov 24 1851

Henry Townsend  
Minister of the Gospel and Rector of St James Church New  
Haven (Westville)

Married New Haven Nov 19 1851 Mr Benjamin T Dudley of  
Madison Conn to Miss Mary E Hale of New Haven

Wm De Loss Love  
Minister of the Gospel

August 4 1851 I Married John H Coley to Mary Everitt both  
of New Haven

A N Littlejohn  
Rector St Pauls Ch

Sept 20 1851 I Married Michael Ritner to Julia Baldwin both  
of New Haven

A N Littlejohn  
Rect<sup>r</sup> St Pauls Ch

Oct 20 1851 I Married David Reges to Catharine Bril both  
of New Haven

A N Littlejohn  
Rect<sup>r</sup> St Pauls Ch

Nov 9 1851 I Married Albert B Candee to Cornelia A Beecher  
Corrected from St Pauls church record by W H Preston  
Registrar

A N Littlejohn  
Rect<sup>r</sup> St Pauls Ch

Nov 20 1851 I Married I De Graff Manny of St Louis to  
Jane E D Smith of New Haven

A N Littlejohn  
Rect<sup>r</sup> of St Pauls Ch

Nov 25 1851 I Married John Layfield to Cornelia Potter of  
New Haven

A N Littlejohn  
Rect<sup>r</sup> St Pauls Ch

Nov 25 1851 I Married Jacob G Philes to Elizabeth Potter of  
New Haven

A N Littlejohn  
Rector St Pauls Ch

December 14 1851 I Married John Sarvant to Lucy Rhoddes

A N Littlejohn  
Rector St Pauls Ch

Married New Haven Sept 2 1851 Samuel B Smith to Emily  
T Beecher both of New Haven by me

Harry Crosswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

## [172]

Married New Haven May 14 1851 Joel G Farnham to Esther  
E Johnson both of New Haven by me

Thomas C Pitkin

Married New Haven May 24 1851 Hiram P Croffut to Rebecca  
Remer both of New Haven by me

Thomas C Pitkin

Married New Haven June 3 1851 Nathan S Starr of New  
York to Clarissa W Warlend of New Haven by me

Thomas C Pitkin

Married New Haven June 5 1851 Eli Page of Hamden to  
Phebe Alling of New Haven by me

Thomas C Pitkin

Married New Haven June 10 1851 D Hastings Mason of  
Georgia to Margaretta E Woodward of New Haven by me

Thomas C Pitkin

Married New Haven June 12 1851 Hugh S Merton to Mary  
Jane Prince of New Haven by me

N S Richardson

Married New Haven Oct 1 1851 Jarvis Hull to Frances E  
Warner both of New Haven by me

Thomas C Pitkin

Married Jan 6 1851 in New Haven William Whitaker of New  
Haven to Jane Woodwa of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell

Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven January 22 1851 Edgar Scofield of Nor-  
walk to Lavinia Hine of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell

Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Feb 3 1851 William L Pike of Plymouth  
N H to Mary E Foote of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell

Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven April 7 1851 Robert Mackay to Margaret  
Magee both of Hamden by me

Harry Croswell

Rector of Trinity Church

## [173]

Married New Haven April 8<sup>th</sup> 1851 John W Leggett of New  
York to Mary Elizabeth Huggins of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell

Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven April 15 1851 Joseph Pay to Jane Latham  
both foreigners from Hartford by me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven April 20 1851 Robert Nolan to Mary  
Ann McCaulley both of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven April 22 1851 Samuel Brewer of Middle-  
town to Susan Taylor Baldwin of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven April 28 1851 Henry S Pierpont of  
Waterbury to Hannah Beecher of Bethany by me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married June 11 1851 in New Haven Monroe Barnes of New  
Haven to Susan C Williams of East Haven by me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Aug 5 1851 Willis R Austin of Phila-  
delphia to Louisa B Hughes of New Haven

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Aug 14 1851 Daniel Goff Phipps of New  
Haven to Elizabeth T E Mitchell of Porto Rico W I by me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Sept 1 1851 James D Monson of New  
Haven to Julia A Hazzard of Litchfield Conn by me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Sept 11 1851 William Wallace Denslow  
to Jane E Evans both of New York by me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

[174]

Married New Haven Dec 5 1851 Frederick L Bostwick to  
Elizabeth Jones Rowland both of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Sept 13 1851 Thomas Slater Goodircke  
to Susan Cochrane both foreigners by me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Dec 15 1851 Dr Russell Brace of Mont-  
gomery County Md to Helen Darling of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Dec 24 1851 Henry Phelps Sanford of  
Painesville O to Emelie Josephine Huggins of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

New Haven January 15 1852 This certifies that at said town  
of New Haven on this 15<sup>th</sup> day of January 1852 I Married  
Fayette Hall of Hamden to Emma E Smith of New Haven

John D Candee  
Justice of the Peace

Abner Austin of Bethlehem Ct and Betsey Ann Hayes of  
New Haven were Married by me Jan 20 1852

Edw<sup>d</sup> Strong  
Pastor

George Northrop of New Haven and Sylvia A Howd of  
Wallingford were Married by me Dec 16 1851

Edward Strong  
Pastor

On the 15<sup>th</sup> day of January 1852 Sidney Coe of New Haven  
Connt and Caroline Cordelia Bartlett of Monroe Connt were  
joined together in holy Matrimony by me

Daniel Vandever  
Pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Zion Church in New Haven  
Connecticut

Married in Fair Haven by me

Feby 18 1852 O Ellsworth Maltby and Ellen M Farren  
26 Leonard Linsley and Mary S Mallory

New Haven Feby 27 1852

Attest

Burdett Hart  
Pastor 1st Church

### [175]

This is to certify that George Geer of Meriden and Cornelia  
A. Bailey of New Haven were lawfully joined together in matri-  
mony July 6<sup>th</sup> 1851 by me

J E Searles  
Minister of the Gospel

This is to certify that William Peck of Woodbridge and  
Hannah T Newhall of New Haven were lawfully joined together  
in Matrimony Aug 29<sup>th</sup> 1851 by me

J E Searles  
Minister



This is to certify that Andrew Kettell and Jane W Gildersleeve of New Haven were lawfully joined together in Matrimony Sept 4<sup>th</sup> 1851 by me

J E Searles  
Minister

This is to certify that Atwell A Whitcomb and Frances S De Forest of New Haven were lawfully joined together in Matrimony Aug 12<sup>th</sup> 1851 by me

J E Searles  
Minister

This to certify that William Robinson and Harriet E Curtiss of New Haven were lawfully joined together in Matrimony Sept 28<sup>th</sup> 1851 by me

J E Searles  
Minister

This is to certify that Halsey C Thomas of West Haven and Emerett E Lindsley of N Haven were lawfully joined together in Matrimony Oct 5<sup>th</sup> 1851 by me

J E Searles  
Minister

This is to certify that Thomas Mc Cashland and Mary S Porter of New Haven were lawfully joined together in Matrimony Oct 8<sup>th</sup> 1851 by me

J E Searles  
Minister

This is to certify that Henry Buell of Clinton and Eliza Milldrum of East Haven were lawfully joined together in Matrimony Oct 19 1851 by me

J E Searles  
Minister

This is to certify that John C Scharder and Christiana Archibald of New Haven were lawfully joined together in Matrimony Nov 6<sup>th</sup> 1851 by me

J E Searles  
Minister

[176]

This is to certify that Lyman Benedict Jun<sup>r</sup> of New Haven and Harriet M Beers of Peekskill New York State were lawfully joined together in Matrimony Nov 9<sup>th</sup> 1851 by me

J E Searles  
Minister

This is to certify that Charles H Smith and Augusta Mallory of West Haven were lawfully joined together in Matrimony Nov 18<sup>th</sup> 1851 by me

J E Searles  
Minister

This is to certify that James M Pilcher of New York City and Mary Gardner of New Haven were lawfully joined together in Matrimony Nov 6<sup>th</sup> 1851

[J E Searles  
Minister]

This is to certify that Samuel A Blackman of New Haven and Elizabeth L Sperry of Westville were lawfully joined together in Matrimony Nov 20<sup>th</sup> 1851 by me

J E Searles  
Minister



This is to certify that Phineas J Cook of Litchfield and Maria L Burdick of Bristol were lawfully joined together in Matrimony Nov 27<sup>th</sup> 1851 by me

J E Searles  
Minister

This is to certify that James P Barns and Maria Mc Canna of New Haven were lawfully joined together in Matrimony Nov 27<sup>th</sup> 1851 by me

J E Searles  
Minister

This is to certify that Ira D Miller of Reading and Arronette D Warner of New Haven were lawfully joined together in Matrimony Feby 9<sup>th</sup> 1851 by me

J E Searles  
Minister

This is to certify that Rev<sup>d</sup> Charles C Reynolds of Flushing N Y and Miss Lucy W Bingham of this city were this day Married at this place by me a minister of the Gospel New Haven Ct Feb 18 1852

H Bingham

New Haven Conn Feb 6 1852 Charles D Corton of New Haven Conn and Lara C Peeterson of Litchfield Conn where lawfully joined together in holy mattrimony solemnized by me

Daniel Vandever

Pastor of the Methodist EP Zion Church New Haven Conn

[177]

New Haven Conn February the 6 1852 James Brindsley of New Milford and Lara Ann Freeman of Torrington Conn were lawfully joined together in holy Matrimony solemnized by me

Daniel Vandever

Pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Zion Church New Haven Conn

Westville March 15 1852 This certifies that Stephen I Prindle of West Haven and Sarah L Perkins of Woodbridge were united in Marriage by me this day

S H Elliott  
Minister

This may certify that on the 24<sup>th</sup> of March 1852 I Married Henry K W Welch of Hartford to Frances Louisa Goodrich of New Haven

Chauncey A Goodrich

New Haven March 24 1852

Minister of the Gospel

St Marys Catholic Church New Haven Marriages 1852

These Marriages unless otherwise stated were performed by Rev E J O'Brien

Patrick Early and Ann Mulvey

Jany 4

Christian Brandnew and Rosiliac Ringerson

" "

Francis Mc Keon and Bridget Cox

" "

Peter Kennedy and Mary Ennis

" "

John Delaney and Mary Connorty

" "

John Maher and Margaret Landrigan

" "

Bernard Ren and Joanna Branden

" 8<sup>th</sup>

|                                         |                      |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Robert Lisbon and Margaret Dignan       | " 9 <sup>th</sup>    |
| Edward Fox and Alvira Taylor            | " 11 <sup>th</sup>   |
| Michael Foughan and Elizabeth Cushannon | " 11 <sup>th</sup>   |
| John Usher and Hannah A Dugan           | " 13 <sup>th</sup>   |
| John Corboy and Mary Tracy              | " 15 <sup>th</sup>   |
| Michael Shields and Margaret Ryan       | " 15 <sup>th</sup>   |
| Michael O'Haloran and Catharine Grady   | " 15 <sup>th</sup>   |
| George Trainer and Mary Haloran         | " 18 <sup>th</sup>   |
| Thomas Fitzgerald and Catharine Donohue | " 20 <sup>th</sup>   |
| Patrick Fahey and Ann Reidy             | " 22 <sup>d</sup>    |
| Thomas Farrell and Maria Healy          | " 23 <sup>d</sup>    |
| William Shean and Catharine O'Connor    | " 27 <sup>th</sup>   |
| Pierce Stakelem and Mary Fogarty        | " 28 <sup>th</sup>   |
| Daniel Maloyne and Ellen Bresnane       | " 28 <sup>th</sup>   |
| Mil Egan and Mary Hutchinson            | " 28                 |
| Richard Collins and Joanna Fitzgerald   | Feby 1 <sup>st</sup> |

[178]

|                                               |                      |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Mich <sup>l</sup> Daly and Corcoran           | Feb 15 <sup>th</sup> |
| Cornelius Lane and Eliza Rekrin               | " 15 <sup>th</sup>   |
| Malaky Grant and Caroline Smyth               | " 15 <sup>th</sup>   |
| George J Klem and Eliza Byrnes                | " 16 <sup>th</sup>   |
| Edmund O'Loughlin and Mary Ann Galligan       | " 16 <sup>th</sup>   |
| Timothy Slattery and Honora Bresnehan         | " 22 <sup>d</sup>    |
| Edw <sup>d</sup> Shiell and Margaret Mc Mahon | " 19 <sup>th</sup>   |

by Rev M Hart

|                                       |                   |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Daniel Lenihan and Mary Sullivan      | " 22 <sup>d</sup> |
| William Williams and Margaret O'Neil  | " "               |
| Patrick Meehan and Rose Byrnes        | " "               |
| James Barry and Margaret Condon       | " "               |
| John Dunver and Honora Casey          | " 23 <sup>d</sup> |
| Patrick McGovern and Elizabeth Crohen | " "               |
| James Henrey and Joanna Kennedy       | " "               |
| John Devlin and Ellen Hanley          | " "               |
| Thomas Curley and Margaret Larney     | " "               |
| William Cogan and Margaret Molony     | " "               |
| Daniel Gooley and Catharine Connor    | " 24              |

by Rev M Hart

|                                  |                        |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|
| James Delany and Ellen Wheelan   | " "                    |
| Lawrence Bennet and Julia Cooney | April 11 <sup>th</sup> |
| Edward Walsh and Ann Early       | " "                    |
| Dennis Donnelly and Ann Mahon    | " "                    |

by Rev M Hart

|                                             |                    |
|---------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Cornelius G Ahearn and Catherine D'holissey | " 12 <sup>th</sup> |
| Thomas Whealan and Mary Ann Gann            | " 14 <sup>th</sup> |
| Nicholas Schnider and Bridget Keough        | " 15 <sup>th</sup> |

Edward J O'Brien Pastor

Edward Warner of Mass and Mrs Mary Cosad of New Haven  
were Married by me Feb 8<sup>th</sup> 1852

Edward Strong

Josiah S Elliott and Miss Harriet M Woodhouse both of New  
Haven were Married by me Mch 15 1852

Edward Strong

Lewellyn Whitney and Miss Eliza P Otis both of New Haven  
were Married by me March 28 1852

Edward Strong  
Pastor

Charles Sherman of Oxford and Miss Mary B Clinton of New  
Haven Married by me April 8 1852

Edw<sup>d</sup> Strong  
Pastor

[179]

Richard G Stokes and Miss Louise A Thomas both of New  
Haven were Married by me April 18 1852

Edward Strong  
Pastor

Nottice: Mr Andrew Gorden and Miss Mariah Elizabeth Matoo  
was Married by me on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of March 1852 both of  
Bridgeport Conn Daniel Vandever  
Pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Zion Church in New Haven  
Conn

This is to certify that Hezekiah Davis of the Town of Fairfield  
and State of Connecticut and Jane Bassett of the City of New  
Haven and State of Connecticut were joined together in holy  
Matrimony on this 11<sup>th</sup> day of March in the year of our Lord  
one thousand eight hundred and fifty two by me

Heman Bangs

Minister of the Gospel of the M E Church

This is to certify that Thomas Babcock and Malvina D G  
Lanson both of the City of New Haven and State of Connecticut  
were joined together in holy matrimony on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of April  
in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty  
two by me

Heman Bangs

Minister of the Gospel of the M E Church

State of Conn New Haven Co SS This certifies that I solemn-  
ized the Marriage between Thos Coyle of Troy N Y and  
Rosanna E Mack of New Haven Ct on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of May A D  
1852

H D L Webster

Minister of the Gospel

This is to certify that Mr Henery Cooke of the town of  
Springfield in the State of Massachusetts and Miss Rosanna  
Freeman of the City of New Haven in the State of Connecticut

were joined together in holy Matrimony on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and 47 in the City of New Haven by me

In Presence of

F H Benjamin

E A Price

Samuel B Serrington

Minister of the Gospel

This may certify that Lafayette I Coates and Harriet I Linsley were Married by me in this place April 29 1852

Fair Haven May 12 1852

Burdett Hart

Pastor 1<sup>st</sup> Church

[180]

This may certify that Albert V Eldridge and Clarissa A Thompson were this day Married by me according to Law

Fair Haven May 13 1852

Burdett Hart

Pastor 1<sup>st</sup> Church

Married by me legally Fair Haven May 5 1852 George E Maltby and Elizabeth S Mc Guire

Burdett Hart

Pastor 1<sup>st</sup> Church

July 17 1850 I Married Jerome B Sperry and Sarah G Coates both of New Haven

W H Norris

Pastor 1<sup>st</sup> M E Church

August 4 1850 I Married George Heath and Almira Pease both of New Haven

W H Norris

September 5 1850 I Married Clarke M Loomis and Harriet B Downes of New Haven

W H Norris

December 9<sup>th</sup> 1850 I Married Robert Mason of New York and Charlotte A Weymouth of New Haven

W H Norris

September 15 1850 I Married Joel Bigelow of Norwich and Laura E Thomas of New Haven

W H Norris

December 29 1850 I Married John H Myers and Mary A Wilcox both of New Haven

W H Norris

January 1 1851 I Married Abraham P Bradley of New Haven and Caroline E Hubbell of Huntingdon

W H Norris

May 4 1851 I Married Edward Bartlett and Catharine Bulburd of New Haven

W H Norris

June 7 1851 I Married Edwin Hubbell and Eliza Doran of New Haven

W H Norris

June 18 1851 I Married Edward Tuttle and Jennette M Atwater of New Haven

W H Norris

July 24 1852 I Married Henry A Mansfield of San Francisco and Arvila M Pinney of Chickopee Mass

W H Norris

## [181]

July 28 1851 I Married Henry Mygatt of San Francisco and  
Harriet Briscoe of Newtown W H Norris

August 17 1851 I Married Lewis W Gunn and Harriet T  
Clinton of New Haven W H Norris

November 19 1851 I Married Eli Baker and Jane Opdyke of  
New Haven W H Norris

November 30 1851 I Married Asa T Cooper and Sarah E  
Peck of New Haven W H Norris

December 9 1851 I Married Smith A Dunning of New Haven  
and Caroline E Plumb of Bridgeport W H Norris

December 21 1851 I Married Levi Dorman and Cornelia  
Keeler of New Haven W H Norris

January 18 1852 I Married Daniel N Alaby of Woodbury  
and Mary Jane Sperry of New Haven W H Norris

February 2 1851 I Married Thomas A Hamlin of Boston Mass  
and Ann M Bradley of New Haven W H Norris

April 4 1852 I Married William G Hull of Newark N J and  
Mary Ann Hossee of New Haven W H Norris

April 8 1852 I Married Leonard K Everitt and Ann Rundle  
W H Norris

April 11 1852 I Married Charles W Barrett of New Haven  
and Eliza L Blakeslee of Northford W H Norris

May 5 1852 I Married John Law of Hazardville and Margaret  
Holford of New Haven W H Norris

This is to certify that Noyes Wilmot and Louisa M Sample  
of New Haven were lawfully joined together in matrimony by  
me Feb 29 1852 J E Searles  
Minister

## [182]

This is to certify that James A Mumford and Loriania E  
Evans of New Haven were lawfully joined together in matri-  
mony by me Mch 14<sup>th</sup>/52 J E Searles  
Minister

This is to certify that Francis H Osgood and Sarah B Bevins  
of New Haven were lawfully joined together in Matrimony by  
me April 8<sup>th</sup>/52 by me J E Searles  
Minister

This is to certify that Ozias Langdon and Laura C Castle of  
of New Haven were lawfully joined together in Matrimony April  
11<sup>th</sup>/52 by me J E Searles  
Minister



This is to certify that Orlando E Readfield and Eliza G French of New Haven were lawfully joined together in Matrimony April 9<sup>th</sup>/52 by me

J E Searles  
Minister

This is to certify that Thomas Shea and Elizabeth Nixon of New Haven were lawfully joined together in Marriage Dec 4 1851 by me

J E Searles  
Minister

This is to certfy that William L Parker and Harriet A Russell of New Haven were lawfully joined together in Marriage on the 15<sup>th</sup> of May/52 by me

J E Searles  
Minister

This is to certify that Joseph Randall and Mary Cadwell of Fair Haven were lawfully joined in Marriage May 2<sup>d</sup>/52 by me

J E Searles  
Minister

This certifies that William Derby and Laura A Gaylord of New Haven were lawfully joined in Marriage May 31 1852 by me

J E Searles  
Minister

This is to certify that Charles Hawley of Monroe Conn and Catharine E Larles of New Castle N Y were lawfully joined in Marriage by me June 6/52

J E Searles  
Minister

This is to certify that Andrew J Kennedy and Henrietta H Merrill of N Haven were lawfully joined in Marriage by me June 6/52

J E Searles  
Minister

### [183]

Married in the Town of New Haven Henry T Miles of Milford Conn to Louisa W Robins of Seymour Conn on the 31<sup>st</sup> of May 1852

C T Mallory  
Minister of the Gospel

Married in the Town of New Haven Conn George Stoddard of New Haven to Harriet A Sperry of New Haven Conn on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of June 1852 by me

C T Mallory  
Minister of the Gospel

Married by me in Fair Haven July 7, 1852 Dawson D Billings and Elizabeth A Davis Attest

B Hart  
Pastor 1 Church

A List of Persons Married in the Catholic Church in New Haven from April 15<sup>th</sup> to July 31<sup>st</sup> 1852

These marriages were performed by Rev E J O'Brien unless otherwise stated

- April 18 John Brennan and Ellen Flynn  
by Rev Matthew Hart  
19 John Cooke and Bridget Flood by the same  
" John Sprang and Mary Nolan  
20 James McGrath and Catharine Feely  
25 Richard Power and Fanny O'Reilly  
26 William McGuire and Ann Egan  
" James Walsh and Allas Woods
- May 2 Edward Clarke and Julia Delany  
3 Thomas Carter and Bridget McWeeney  
5 Thomas Finnigan to Joanna Maher  
6 Bernard Martin and Elizabeth Reynolds  
9 John Dwyer and Elizabeth Lyons  
by Rev Christopher Moore  
9 Charles Peterson and Mary Costello  
" Luke Connelly and Mary Ann Keegan  
" Thomas Maher and Mary Powers  
10 Edward Walsh and Honora Heney  
by Rev. C Moore  
" James Carney and Margaret Cusack  
by the Same Pastor  
" Edw<sup>d</sup> Costello and Bridget Gilligan  
by the same Pastor  
" Michael Farrel and Bridget Comerford  
" James McGuire and Bridget McGarerty  
14 Michael McNamee and Jane McBrian  
17 John Cooney and Mary Cooney  
23 Denis Tooney and Catharine O'Leary  
by Rev Matthew Hart  
23 George McCann and Honora Fetherston  
by same Pastor  
24 Louis Vetter and Mary Smith
- [184]
- 27 Michael Delany and Julia Cahill  
by Rev Matthew Hart  
30 Michael Walsh and Elizabeth Connor  
by same Pastor
- June 3 Farrel H Galligan and Elizabeth Ward  
by same Pastor  
6 James Boylan and Jane Brown  
by Rev Christopher Moore  
12 Terence Larren and Elizabeth Healy  
by Rev M Hart  
14 John Galway and Joanna O'Grady  
" Thomas Walsh and Elizabeth Connel  
20 James Kelly and Rose McGuire  
23 Michael Early and Jane Moran (widow)



- 29 Patrick Kerrigan and Margaret McGowan  
by Rev M Hart
- July " John Lee and Mary Looby by Rev C Moore
- 4 Paul Tyrrol and Jane Allen by Rev M Hart
- 4 Nicholas Cass and Catharine Clancy  
by Rev M Hart
- " Denis Kennedy and Rosanna Foran  
by Same Pastor
- 4 Edm<sup>d</sup> Morough and Eliza Tobin by same Pastor
- 5 Peter Doyle and Mary Reynolds
- " James Sheridan and Bridget Smith
- 10 Thomas Butler and Mary Fahy  
by Rev M Hart
- 11 John Tracy and Allas Costello by Rev M Hart
- 11 Thomas Judge and Mary Reilly by Rev M Hart
- 12 Farrel Rourke and Mary McGrail by same Pastor
- 14 William Burke and Mary Regan  
by Rev Christopher Moore
- 16 Michael Ahearn and Anne McCue by Rev M Hart
- 18 James Murphy to Margaret Dunigan  
by same Pastor
- " James Monahan and Bridget McKeirnan  
by same Pastor
- " Patrick Barry and Margaret Crowley  
by same Pastor
- " John Smith and Bridget Lonergan by same Pastor
- " John Rourke and Mary Smullen by same Pastor
- " Patrick Foughnan and Elizabeth Doherty  
by Rev C Moore
- 25 Timothy Kennedy and Margaret Stackelem
- " Michael Reynolds and Bridget McGarry
- 26 John O'Neil and Margaret Mehan
- 27 James McGarerty and Jane McBrien
- 30 Owen Clearkin and Winifred Eagan
- " Richard Purcell and Mary Burns  
Reported by Rev E J O'Brien Pastor

[185]

William Ward of New Haven and Elizabeth A Hine of Waterbury were Married by me May 2 1852

E Strong  
Pastor

Rollin A Douglass of Wallingford and Emily M Churchill of Bristol were by me Married May 5 1852

Edw<sup>d</sup> Strong  
Pastor

Sylvanus D Lines of New Haven and Miss Hannah M Porter of Stamford were Married by me July 2 1852

Edw<sup>d</sup> Strong  
Pastor

Hiram W Tinkham and Miss Adeline Bulford both of New Haven were Married by me July 4 1852

E Strong

Lewis P Jones of this City and Miss Agnes C Hammond of Compton Canada East were Married by me July 19 1852

Edw<sup>d</sup> Strong  
Pastor

Robert A Benham and Delia A Leete both of this City were Married by me July 25, 1852

Edw<sup>d</sup> Strong  
Pastor

This may certify that on the third day of August 1852 I Married Gottlieb Enerb to Elizabeth Enerb both of New Haven

L G Peck  
Justice of Peace

This may certify that on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of August 1852 I Married Jacob Beck to Pillipina Rejes both of New Haven

L G Peck  
Justice of Peace

I hereby certify that I solemnized the Marriage rite of Hiram Bingham (Rev) and Naomi E Morse at the residence of the latter in this City this Morning

Stephen Taylor  
Pastor of Duval St Church Richmond Va  
New Haven Aug 24 1852

Married New Haven June 17 1849 John Tayler to Elizabeth Tayler both of New Haven By me

Harry Crosswell  
Rector of Trinity Church

This Certifies that on the 8<sup>th</sup> of Jan 1851 Edward Loud Jr and Caroline Joslin of Poultney Vt were duly joined together in Marriage by me

J E Searles  
Minister

### [186]

This Certifies that on the 10<sup>th</sup> of April A D 1851 Francis Smith and Mary Jane Prindle of New Haven Con were by me duly united in the bonds of Marriage

J E Searles  
Minister

This Certifies that on the 13<sup>th</sup> of April 1851 Amherst J Fitch of North Haven and Chloe Bunnell of New Haven were by me duly united in the bonds of Marriage

J E Searles  
Minister

This Certifies that on the 20<sup>th</sup> of April 1851 Joseph Derby and Ruth Ann Hughes of New Haven were duly united in the bonds of Marriage

J E Searles  
Minister

This Certifies that on the 20<sup>th</sup> of April 1851 William Smith and Catharine Ward both of New Haven were duly joined together in the bonds of Marriage

J E Searles  
Minister

This Certifies that on the 20<sup>th</sup> of April 1851 Lewis Blakeslee of New Haven and Samantha Tuttle of Goshen Conn were duly joined together in Marriage by me

J E Searles  
Minister

This certifies that on the 4<sup>th</sup> of May James Saye and Mary Ann Nicholson were duly joined in Marriage by me

J E Searles  
Minister

This Certifies that on the 4<sup>th</sup> of May Thompson Gray and Sophia Dodd were joined in Matrimony by me

J E Searles  
Minister

This certifies that on the 5<sup>th</sup> of Jan 1851 Lewis Harrington of New York and Elizabeth Platt of Catskill were duly joined together in Marriage by me

J E Searles  
Minister

[187]

This certifies that on the 9<sup>th</sup> of Jan 1851 John Rouf and Mary E Johnson of New Haven were lawfully united together by me

John E Searles  
Minister

This is to certify that on the 12<sup>th</sup> of Jan 1851 George Steele and Hannah Barker of New Haven Conn were duly joined in Marriage by me

J E Searles  
Minister

This certifies that on the 19<sup>th</sup> of Jan 1851 Chas W Dagle and Mary A Johns of Hartford Conn were duly joined together in wedlock by me

John E Searles  
Minister

This certifies that on the 24 of Mar 1851 Henry Hecox and Elen Straton were duly united in the bonds of Marriage

J E Searles  
Minister

This certifies that on the 11<sup>th</sup> of May 1851 William Crandall of the Town of Guilford and Emily Russell of New Haven were lawfully joined together in Marriage by me

J E Searles  
Minister

This certifies that on the 6<sup>th</sup> of May 1851 Gilbert Thomas and Elizabeth Bartiss of New Haven were joined together in Marriage by me

J E Searles  
Minister

This certifies that on the 8<sup>th</sup> of May 1851 James Rathborn and Ann Waters of New Haven were duly joined together in Matrimony by me

J E Searles  
Minister

This certifies that Parker W Payne and Jane N Munsell both of the Town of New Haven were joined in Marriage June 1<sup>st</sup> 1852 by me

Geo A Hurlbut  
Minister

[188]

1851 In Catholic Church of New Haven

Nov 12<sup>th</sup> Martin Cooney and Honora Blake

Rev<sup>d</sup> B Teevan

16 Jeramiah O Sullivan and Margret O Brien

Rev M Hart

16<sup>th</sup> Patrick Conlon and Ellen O Brien

Rev M Hart

17<sup>th</sup> James Macky and Mary Gillen

Rev M Hart

18<sup>th</sup> Michael Judge and Catherine Bohan

18 John Cochlan and Ellen Boylan

23 James Fitzgerald and Ellen Fannen

23<sup>d</sup> Daniel Leary and Mary Gorman

Rev E J O Brien

24<sup>th</sup> Timothy Galligan and Ellen Mc Keon

Rev<sup>d</sup> M Hart

24<sup>th</sup> Owen Sweeny and Johanna Laden

Rev E J O Brien

26<sup>th</sup> Richard Barry and Catherine Early

Rev M Heart

29<sup>th</sup> Michael Clear and Ellen O Conner

Rev E J O Brian

27<sup>th</sup> Richard Barry and Honora Linan

Rev E J O Brian

30<sup>th</sup> Michael Carroll and Anne Hughes

Rev M Hart

" John Collins and Bridgett Dillon

Rev M Hart

Dec 1<sup>st</sup> John Kenny and Mary Mc Carty

Rev M Hart

2<sup>nd</sup> John O Dannill and Catherine O Brien

Rev M Hart

7<sup>th</sup> Anthony Donnelly and Sarah Brymes

Rev E J O Brien  
Edward J O Brien Pastor

[189]

Westville Feb 16 1852

This certifies that Frederic Durand and Sarah Bradley both  
of this place were united by the subscriber in Marriage on the  
8<sup>th</sup> inst

S H Elliott  
Minister

This certifies that Sylvester Lewis of Woodbridge and Harriet  
D Brocket of Morrisiana N Y were united by the subscriber in  
Marriage on the 15<sup>th</sup> inst

S H Elliott  
Minister

Henry Rogers of New York City and Cornelia W Burton of  
New Haven were Married by me Feb 10 1851

E L Cleveland  
Pastor

Julius Lewis and Abigail B Hart both of Southington were  
Married by me Nov 3<sup>d</sup> 1851

E L Cleveland  
Pastor

James D Howell of this City and Jane E Smith of Fair Haven  
were Married by me Jan 5 1852

E L Cleveland  
Pastor

Charles H Warner and Sarah M Bush both of this City were  
Married by me July 7 1852

E L Cleveland  
Pastor

Ozias H Kirtland and Elizabeth R Clark both of Saybrook  
were Married by me Oct 6 1852

E L Cleveland  
Pastor

Walter D Allen and Elizabeth S Cadwell both of New Haven  
were Married by me Oct 25<sup>th</sup> 1852

E L Cleveland  
Pastor

Oct 25 1852 I joined together in Marriage John Smallman and  
Elizabeth Little

A N Littlejohn

New Haven Rector of St Pauls Church

[190]

Oct 25 1852 I joined together in Marriage Christopher Wolf  
and Elizabeth Kay

A N Littlejohn

New Haven Rector of St Pauls Church

This may certify that Jesse E Turner and Julia F Goodsell  
both of New Haven were legally Married by me on the 22<sup>d</sup>  
day of May 1853

William H Whittemore  
Minister of Gospel

This certifies that Henry M Colton and Lucy Tuttle both of  
New Haven were Married by me Oct 25 1852

Nath W Taylor

I certify that George A Carpenter of Mass and Lydia C Gage  
of R I were Married by me at Fair Haven in the Town of New

Haven according to the ritual of the Methodist Episcopal Church  
on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of November 1852

Fair Haven Nov 17 1852

George C Creevey

Pastor of the M E Church Fair Haven

Westville Nov 29<sup>th</sup> 1852 This certifies that on the 11<sup>th</sup> inst the  
subscriber united in Marriage Isaac S Dickerman of Westville  
and Almira B Sperry of Woodbridge

Samuel H Elliot

Minister

I married Nov 2 1851 William A Clark of Milford to Catherine  
Farley of New Haven

E E Beardsley

Rector of St Thomas Church New Haven

I Married Nov 16 1852 John L Treat of Middletown to Lucia  
J Smith of New Haven

E E Beardsley

Rector of St Thomas Church

### [191]

Married by the undersigned in New Haven Sept 19 1852 the  
bans having been legally published H Woodruff and Hannah  
C Davis

Burdett Hart

Pastor 1<sup>st</sup> Ch Fair Haven

Married New Haven Feb 22 1852 James Shannon to Elizabeth  
Doran both of Waterbury By me

Harry Crosswell

Rector Trin Church

Married New Haven March 28 1852 James D Holmes of  
Lockport Illinois to Hilda L M Plumb of New Haven By me

Harry Crosswell

Rector of Trin Church

Married New Haven April 11 1852 Henry E Hotchkiss to  
Lucy Ann Hoit both of New Haven By me

Harry Crosswell

Rector of Trin Ch

Married April 18 1852 New Haven William S Smith to Mary  
H Powers both of New Haven By me

Harry Crosswell

Rector of Trin Church

Married New Haven April 28 1852 Albert G W Downs to  
Amelia C Baird both of New Haven By me

Harry Crosswell

Rector Trin Ch

Married New Haven May 17 1852 Lucius E Bulkley to Mary  
K Tuthell both of New York By me

Harry Crosswell

Rector Trin Ch



Married New Haven May 24 1852 Charles H Kirk to Betsey  
Mary Dickerman both of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell  
Trin Church

Married New Haven June 16 1852 George L Cannon to  
Frances A Downs both of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector Trin Ch

[192]

Married New Haven July 1 1852 George W Alden of New  
York to Marietta Saunders of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trin Church

Married New Haven July 29 1852 John Drake of Staten Island  
N Y to Sarah Ann Zoloff the same By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trin Church

Married New Haven Aug 1 1852 Denison Hall to Lucretia  
Clark both of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trin Church

Married New Haven Aug 4 1852 Jonah W Woodruff to Rachel  
E Newell of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector Trin Church

Married New Haven Sept 1 1852 William D Bryan to Marv  
M Brown both of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector Trin Church

Married New Haven Sept 7 1852 William H Willcox U S N to  
Grace Linzee both of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector Trin Church

Married New Haven Sept 8 1852 Edward W Barns to Adelaide  
Smith both of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector Trin Church

Married New Haven Sept 9 1852 Thomas L Doremus of  
Louisiana to Margaretta B Croffut of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector of Trin Church

Married New Haven Sept 12 1852 Alfred Booth of Berlin  
to Joanna Smith of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector Trin Church



Married New Haven Jan 24 1852 Albert Mix of Macon  
Georgia to Maria S Townsend of New Haven By me  
Thomas C Pitkin

[193]

Married New Haven April 8 1852 Robert Murray to Mary  
Tully both of New Haven By me  
Thomas C Pitkin

Married New Haven Sept 13 1852 George Carter to Sarah  
Horner both of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector Trin Church

Married New Haven Sept 20 1852 Alfred Cole an English  
Sailor to Sarah Backus of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector Trin Ch

Married New Haven Sept 27 1852 Edward C Pratt to Amelia  
A Sanford both of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell  
Rector Trin Ch

I Married in St Thomas Chapel January 3 1853 Edwin Bart-  
ram of this City to Sarah T Riggs of Philadelphia

E E Beardsley  
Rector St Thomas Ch

I Married in St Thomas Chapel Jan 21 1853 George H Clinton  
and Eliza J Marks both of New Haven

E E Beardsley

January 3 1852 I joined together in Marriage Michael  
Fleming and Catharine Loyd

A N Littlejohn  
Rector of St Pauls Ch New Haven

March 18 1852 New Haven I joined together in Marriage John  
H Lee and Mary Ann Cooper

A N Littlejohn:  
Rector of St Pauls Ch

March 21 1852 New Haven I joined together in Marriage John  
T Clark and Ellen Barry

A N Littlejohn:  
Rector of St Pauls Ch

May 10 1852 New Haven I joined together in Marriage Elias  
Hotchkiss Jr and Emily Hubbard

A N Littlejohn  
Rector of St Pauls Ch

[194]

May 30 1852 New Haven I joined together in Marriage James  
Nanton and Sarah Lansing

A N Littlejohn  
Rector of St Pauls Ch

July 22 1852 New Haven I joined together in Marriage  
William Sanborn and Julia A Ruggles

A N Littlejohn  
Rector of St Pauls Ch

September 1<sup>st</sup> 1852 New Haven I joined together in Marriage  
S Noble Foster and Eliza Wadsworth

A N Littlejohn  
Rector of St Pauls Ch

September 13 1852 New Haven I joined together in Marriage  
Frederic Briebach and Anna Maria Muntz

A N Littlejohn  
Rector of St Pauls Ch

New Haven Feby 11<sup>th</sup> 1853 I certify that John Kays and Eliza  
Price both of Fair Haven in the town of New Haven were  
Married by me at Fair Haven on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of January 1853  
according to the ritual of the Methodist Episcopal Church

George C Creevey  
Pastor

I certify that Leverette Allen and Elizabeth Hempstead of Fair  
Haven were Married by me on the 16 day of January 1853 in  
Fair Haven in the Town of New Haven according to the  
ritual of the Methodist Episcopal Church  
New Haven Feby 11<sup>th</sup> 1853

Geo C Creevey  
Pastor

I Married in St Thomas Chapel February 17 1853 Robert  
Edmonson and Anna L Douglass both of New Haven

E E Beardsley  
Rector of St Thomas Church New Haven

I lawfully Married April 6 1853 Selah S Porter of West  
Haven and Ann T Hubbard of Middletown

E E Beardsley  
Rector of St Thomas Ch

I lawfully Married April 19 1853 George E Leonard of  
Meriden and Louisa A Bradley of this City

E E Beardsley  
Rector St Thomas Church

[195]

I lawfully Married May 25<sup>th</sup> 1853 Orrin E Clark of Sheffield  
Mass and Esther Daniels of New Haven

E E Beardsley  
Rector of St Thomas Ch

New Haven County SS  
New Haven June 13<sup>th</sup> 1853

This certifies that Christian Nebel of the City of New Haven  
and Emilie Larnbreckt of Zellefeld in the Kindon of Hanover

were on Sunday the 12<sup>th</sup> inst duly and legally joined by me in  
Marriage  
Abel B Jacocks  
Justice of Peace

This may Certify that Francis H Bartholomew and Mary J  
Barnes both of New Haven were united by me in Marriage in  
this city on the fifteenth day of August 1853 New Haven Aug  
15 1853  
William H Goodrich

Pastor Congl Ch Bristol Ct

Charles Durand and Caroline A Trowbridge both of New  
Haven were Married on the 23<sup>d</sup> day of August A D 1848 by  
Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Samuel Noyes and Harriet Wheldon both of New Haven were  
Married on the 22<sup>nd</sup> of October A D 1849 by

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Lucius D Olmsted of Chigago Illinois and Jessie B Sherman  
of New Haven were Married on the 3<sup>d</sup> of November 1851 by

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Elisha Colt of Hartford and Elizabeth S Spencer of New  
Haven were Married on the 19<sup>th</sup> of November A D 1851 by

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

John English and Fannie Hotchkiss both of New Haven were  
Married on the 3<sup>d</sup> of February A D 1852 by

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

[196]

Charles Ziegera and Mary N Birmingham both of New Haven  
were Married on the 11<sup>th</sup> of April A D 1852 by

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Charles C Foote and Amelia L Jenkins both of New Haven  
were Married on the 22 of April A D 1852 by

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Robert Reid and Margery S Boyd both of New Haven were  
Married on the 2<sup>d</sup> of June A D 1852 by

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Osborn Stillman of Colebrook and Jennette Carrington of  
New Haven were Married on the 24<sup>th</sup> of November A D 1852 by

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Cornelius S Morehouse and Eliza Kimberly both of New Haven were Married on the first of December A D 1852 by

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Edward P Bray of New York and Susan A Manvel of New Haven were Married on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of January A D 1853 by

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Joseph S Heacock of Kingsbridge New York and Charlotte M Smith of West Haven were Married on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of April A D 1853 by

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

William W Clark and Sarah B Atwater both of New Haven were Married on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of June A D 1853 by

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

John Felding and Elizabeth Ailham both of New Haven were Married on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of June A D 1853 by

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Benjamin Jones of New York and Anna M Ritter of New Haven were Married on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of June AD 1853 by

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

[197]

Scovil Hinman and Mary Coles both of New Haven were Married on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of June A D 1853 by

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Theodore Saltus of New York and Susan Elizabeth Sanford of New Haven were Married on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of June AD 1853 by

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Frederick H Trowbridge of New York and Mary D Rice of New Haven were Married on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of August A D 1853 by

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Frederick Hall of Portland and Ellen M Trowbridge of New Haven were Married on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of September A D 1853 by me

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

This is to certify that Frederick H Benjamin and Ann Peterson both of New Haven Connecticut were Married by me in the city of New Haven Ct in the presence of credible witnesses on the Third day of September 1846

New Haven Oct 3 1853

Amos G Beman

Wm J McMullard Esq<sup>r</sup> of Philad<sup>a</sup> and Miss Julia Boardman  
of Northford Ct were Married by me at New Haven Aug 22  
1853

A C Price

Cong Minister

I certify that according to the due and prescribed order of  
the Church on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of October 1853 in the city of New  
Haven and in the presence of divers witnesses I joined together  
John H Washburn and Jane A Ives in holy matrimony

Giles H Deshon

Rector of St Andrew Church Meriden

This may certify that Jonathan H Lyman of Northampton  
Mass and Julia S Dwight of New Haven were legally joined  
in Marriage by me July 28 1847

Leverett Griggs

Pastor

This may certify that J Evelyn Pierpont and Mary A Turner  
were this day Married by me in this place according to [198] law  
Fair Haven May 30<sup>th</sup> 1853

B Hart

Pastor 1<sup>st</sup> Church

This may Certify that Jetur Terry and Polly Seely were  
Married by the undersigned on Oct 9 1853 and Miles P Tuttle  
and Ann Munsell on Oct 19 1853 in this place according to law  
Fair Haven Conn

Burdett Hart

Pastor 1<sup>st</sup> Church

Westville Dec 16 1853

This certifies that Samuel Lowe Marsden and Catherine Van  
Rensselaer Eaton of Westville were united by me in Marriage  
on the 21<sup>st</sup> ultimo

S H Elliott

Minister

This may certify that Reuben M Storer and Harriett Kellogg  
were this day Married by me as the law requires

Fair Haven Nov 24 1853

Burdett Hart

Pastor 1<sup>st</sup> Church

I lawfully married August 5<sup>th</sup> 1853 James Gredy and Mary  
Ann Ward both of Waterbury

E E Beardsley

Rector of St Thomas Church

This certifies that Samuel F Eastman and Mary A Brown  
both of New Haven were lawfully Married by me Oct 25 1853

New Haven Nov 23 1853

E E Beardsley

Rector of St Thomas Church

I lawfully Married Erastus A Doolittle of Wallingford to  
Emily J Bradley of New Haven Dec 13 1853

E E Beardsley

Rector of St Thomas Church

I lawfully Married Daniel Trom and Grace Steven both of New  
Haven Dec 14 1853

E. E Beardsley

New Haven Dec 28 1853



[199]

\* New Haven Dec 20<sup>th</sup> 1853

This certifies that Mr John Jay De Golyer and Miss Harriet L Clark were joined in Marriage by me in the city of New Haven Ct on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of December 1853 F A Hodsdon

I hereby certify that on the First day of March Eighteen hundred and fifty four in Christ Church in the City and town of New Haven State of Connecticut I married James Traverse to Harriet Thomas

I witness whereof I hereunto affix my Signature and Seal

Fitch W Taylor  
Chaplin U S Navy

Married by me in the Town of New Haven State of Connecticut Charles H Dougal to Mary Ellis both of New Haven March 25 1852

C T Mallory  
Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that Charles B Vaill of New York and Emeline M Steele of New Haven were united in lawful marriage by me in the city of New Haven on the 23<sup>d</sup> day of February 1854

Dated Litchfield Ct Herman L Vaill  
March 20 1854 Minister of the Gospel

Married in New Haven April 11 1854 Mr Howard Chamberlin to Mrs Wealthy A Woodruff both of New Haven

By me Aaron S Hill  
Minister of the Gospel

State of Connecticut }  
County of New Haven } ss Town of New Haven

I hereby certify that Charles Simon and Sophia Gaeger both of New Haven were lawfully married on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of April A D 1854 by me

Edward J Sanford  
Justice of the Peace

[200]

This may certify that William V Gee and Susanna C Smith both of Philadelphia Penn were this day united in Marriage by the undersigned

New Haven May 23 1854 Sylvester Barrows  
Minister of the Gospel

I lawfully married Feb 12 1854 Hiram Mansfield and Eliza Burwell both of New Haven

E E Beardsley  
Rector of St Thomas Church

I lawfully married March 7<sup>th</sup> 1854 John Barber and Sarah Whitmore both of this city

E E Beardsley  
Rector of St Thomas Church

I lawfully married April 17 1854 James Cannon of Wallingford and Josephine E Merwin of New Haven

E E Beardsley  
Rector of St Thomas Church

I lawfully married May 9 1854 Wm Day of Canada and  
Ann Fanny Twiss of this City E E Beardsley  
Rector of St Thomas Church

This is to certify that Robert George Gardner of the city of  
New York and State of New York and Mary Elizabeth Barrett  
of the City of New York and State of New York were by me  
joined together in holy matrimony on this 26<sup>th</sup> day of June in  
the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty four  
Heman Bangs  
Minister of the M E Church

This is to certify that Thomas Gardner of the city of New  
Haven and State of Connecticut and Mary Alice Monaghan of  
the city of Newark and State of New Jersey were by me joined  
together in holy matrimony on this 26<sup>th</sup> day of June in the  
year of our [201] Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty four  
Heman Bangs  
Minister of the M E Church

To the Town Clerk of N Haven

This certifies that George H Randle of Norwalk and Miss  
Mary A Sherwood of New Haven were legally married August  
1<sup>st</sup> A D 1854 by the subscriber S G Willard  
Pastor of the Congregational Church Willimantic Conn

This certifies that Mr Samuel Chapman of Gibara Cuba and  
Mrs Mary Ann Jesup Clark of New Haven Connecticut were  
married by me on the 21<sup>st</sup> August 1854

Nathl W Taylor

This certifies that Winston J Trowbridge and Margarette E  
Dean of New Haven were Married by me 31<sup>st</sup> August 1854  
Nathl W Taylor

This may certify that the following persons were married by  
the undersigned according to law

May 26<sup>th</sup> John R Miner and Lucy Warner

" 31<sup>st</sup> Samuel Culver Jr and Emily L Thompson

June 4 John Turner and Eliza Way

Signed

Burdett Hart

Pastor 1<sup>st</sup> Ch Fair Haven

This certifies that Augustus B Swift of Cornwall and Mary  
E Purderson of New Haven were united in marriage by the  
subscriber on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of September 1854 in this city

Wm De Loss Love

New Haven Sept 20/54

Minister of the Gospel

Married by me on Oct 7<sup>th</sup> 1854 Timothy Desmond of New  
Haven with Eliza Havens of New London according to the  
rites of the Protestant Episcopal Church [202] of the U S of  
America

J M Garfield

Rector of St Lukes



This certifies that B C Farrand and Helen M Wheaton were by me united in marriage according to the laws of Conn Oct 16 1854

Also Charles Henry Seeley and Asenath M Headley Oct 23 1854

Also Henry J Stevens and Jane A Maltby Oct 24 1854

Burdett Hart

Pastor 1<sup>st</sup> Cong Ch Fair Haven

Horace C Bristol of Cheshire and Elizabeth A Cave of New Haven were Married by me on the 13<sup>th</sup> of March 1853

S W S Dutton

William Hammond Foster of Boston Mass and Cornelia Dortha Jocelyn of New Haven were married by me on the 9<sup>th</sup> of June 1853

S W S Dutton

George J Cave of New Haven and Harriet S Meachen of East Haven were Married by me on the 4<sup>th</sup> of July 1853

S W S Dutton

James A Duncan and Rhoda A Bronson both of New Haven were married by me on the 6<sup>th</sup> of September 1853

S W S Dutton

Charles A Jones and Ellen A Cook both of Wallingford were Married by me on the 16<sup>th</sup> of Nov 1853

S W S Dutton

Christian Roessler and Wilhelmina Moerlen both of New Haven were Married by me on the 18<sup>th</sup> of Dec 1853

S W S Dutton

[203]

Benjamin C Thayer of New York and Mary Elizabeth Johnson of New Haven were Married by me on the 15<sup>th</sup> of Feb 1854

S W S Dutton

Norman S White of Winsted and Phebe Hayden of New Haven were Married by me on the 25<sup>th</sup> of Feb 1854

S W S Dutton

Charles Bradley and Susan Chidsey both of New Haven were Married by me on the 19<sup>th</sup> of April 1854

S W S Dutton

David N Alling of New Haven and Martha A Castle of Bethany were married by me on the 23<sup>d</sup> of April 1854

S W S Dutton

George P Marvin and Jeannette A Peck both of New Haven were Married by me on the 12<sup>th</sup> of Sept 1854

S W S Dutton

John R Morris of Brooklyn N Y and Sarah Frances Chidsey of New Haven were Married by me on the 17<sup>th</sup> of Oct 1854

S W S Dutton

John K Post of Oswego N Y and Jane M Beecher of New Haven were Married by me on the 1<sup>st</sup> of Nov 1854

S W S Dutton

Charles G Wilson of Brooklyn N Y and Sarah E Frisbie of New Haven were Married by me on the 1<sup>st</sup> of Nov 1854

S W S Dutton

Robert Lowry and Jane Gibbons both of New Haven were Married by me on the 30<sup>th</sup> of November 1854

S W S Dutton

[204]

Charles H Levey of East Machais Maine and Betsey Plumer Townsend of New Haven were Married by me the 7<sup>th</sup> of August 1851

S W S Dutton

Joseph Snowden Bacon of San Francisco California and Cornelia Maria Thomson of New Haven were Married by me on the 4<sup>th</sup> of September 1851

S W S Dutton

Edward Bailey of New York and Susan M Beers of New Haven were Married by me on the 15<sup>th</sup> of October 1851

S W S Dutton

Johnson Sanford of Milford and Martha Elizabeth Phelps of New Haven were Married by me on the 24<sup>th</sup> of December 1851

S W S Dutton

George Gill and Eunice Baldwin both of New Haven were Married by me on the ——— of April 1852

S W S Dutton

Herman B Storer and Emily A widow of Anson T Chidsey and daughter of Eli Trowbridge both of New Haven were Married by me on the 28<sup>th</sup> of April 1852

S W S Dutton

Willard G Roberts and Eliza A Bigelow both of New Haven were Married by me on the 28<sup>th</sup> of April 1852

S W S Dutton

Charles A Allen of San Francisco California and Elizabeth T Martin of Brattleboro Vermont were Married by me on the 21<sup>st</sup> of June 1852

S W S Dutton

[205]

Asaph Porter Lilly of Ashfield Mass and Mary Jane Howard of New Haven were Married by me on the 7<sup>th</sup> of July 1852

S W S Dutton

Rev<sup>d</sup> Edwin R Gilbert of Wallingford and Ann Clarissa Baldwin of New Haven were Married by me on the 7<sup>th</sup> of September 1852

S W S Dutton

Rev<sup>d</sup> James B Cleaveland of Durham and Elizabeth H Jocelyn of New Haven were Married by me on the 8<sup>th</sup> of September 1852

S W S Dutton

Rev<sup>d</sup> David Peck of Orange Mass and Francis M Jocelyn of  
New Haven were Married by me on the 8<sup>th</sup> of September 1852  
S W S Dutton

David H Frost and Lydia A Mix both of New Haven were  
Married by me on the 22<sup>nd</sup> of September 1852  
S W S Dutton

John L Fisk and Cornelia H Woodruff both of New Haven  
were Married by me on the 27<sup>th</sup> of September 1852  
S W S Dutton

George L Page of Ridgefield and Julia L Kennedy of New  
Haven were Married by me on the 2<sup>nd</sup> of October 1852  
S W S Dutton

Stephen Bishop and Francis E English both of New Haven  
were Married by me on the 21<sup>st</sup> of October 1852  
S W S Dutton

Lewis H Alling of New Haven and Mary H Tolles of Bethany  
were Married by me on the 24<sup>th</sup> of October 1852  
S W S Dutton

## [206]

Isaac Watts of Newark N J and Sarah Ann Smith of New  
Haven were Married by me on the 2<sup>nd</sup> of November 1852  
S W S Dutton

This may certify that James E Lines and Stella S Blake were  
by me married this day in accordance with the laws of Connecticut  
New Haven Nov 19 1854  
Burdett Hart  
Pastor 1<sup>st</sup> Church  
Fair Haven

This may certify that Oliver W Miller and Elizabeth H Smith  
were this day married by me according to law  
Attest  
Burdett Hart  
Pastor 1<sup>st</sup> Ch Fair Haven

Married in New Haven Mar 30 1854 by the subscriber Robert  
Shields and Mary E Gilbert both of New Haven  
W T Eustis Jr  
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

Married in New Haven April 22 1854 by the subscriber Cerast  
Rache and Ann Randee both of New Haven  
W T Eutis Jr  
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Church

Married in New Haven April 30<sup>th</sup> 1854 Charles Mlun and  
Anna E Stone both of New Haven by the Subscriber  
W T Eutis Jr  
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Church

Married in New Haven May 1 1854 James M Paltee of Boston and Eunice D Reid of New Haven by the Subscriber

W T Eustis Jr

Pastor of Chapel St Cong Church

Married in New Haven June 26<sup>th</sup> 1854 by the Subscriber Lucius W Hale and Elizabeth C Shephard both of New Haven [207]

W T Eustis Jr

Pastor of Chapel St Cong Church

Married in New Haven Sept 5 1854 by the Subscriber Edward Bissel of Litchfield Conn and Esther Hazen of New Haven

W T Eustis Jr

Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

Married in New Haven on Sept 23<sup>d</sup> 1851 by the Subscriber Sanford Johnson of Branford Vt to Olivia F Warner of Roxbury Ct

W T Eustis Jr

Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

Married in New Haven Nov 16 1851 by the Subscriber William B Ames to Ellen B French both of New Haven

W T Eustis Jr

Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

Married in New Haven Nov 27 1851 by the Subscriber George H Stockin of Vermont to Louisa C Fenn of New Haven

W T Eustis Jr

Pastor of Chapel St Cong Church

Married in New Haven Dec 2<sup>d</sup> 1851 Lucas C Hotchkiss of New Haven Ct to Mary Raymond of New Haven by the Subscriber

W T Eustis Jr

Pastor of Chapel St Cong Church

Married in New Haven Feb 2<sup>nd</sup> 1852 by the Subscriber Chas A Smith and Mary S March both of Southington Ct

W T Eustis Jr

Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

Married in New Haven April 18 1852 by the Subscriber David O Twitchell and Elizabeth B Hazard both of New Haven

W T Eustis Jr

Pastor of Chapel St Cong Church

Married in New Haven April 21 1852 N B Welton of Cheshire and Eliza I Baldwin of New Haven by the Subscriber

W T Eustis Jr

Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

[208]

Married in New Haven May 13 1852 Thomas Patterson and Jane M Mitchell both of New Haven by the Subscriber

W T Eustis Jr

Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

Married in New Haven June 23 1852 Benjamin L Lambert of New Haven and Susan M Treat of Orange by the Subscriber

W T Eustis  
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

Married in New Haven August 5<sup>th</sup> 1852 Augustus Lines and Martha Kimberly both of New Haven by the Subscriber

W T Eustis Jr  
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

Married in New Haven August 9 1852 S E Hewitt and Eliza Wilbraham both of New Haven by the Subscriber

W T Eustis Jr  
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Church

Married in New Haven Sept 6 1852 Benedict Roux of Cremiux France to Susan M Thomson of New Haven by the Subscriber

W T Eustis Jr  
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

Married in New Haven Sept 6<sup>th</sup> 1852 Peter Smith of Kephuz Prussia to Emma T Thomson of New Haven by the Subscriber

W T Eustis Jr  
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Church

Married Oct 10<sup>th</sup> 1852 in New Haven by the Subscriber Gottlieb Marx and Anna Maria Kneichr both of New Haven

March Oct 25 1852 Adam Weile of Baden Germany and Josephine Thuppa Koblanz Prussia in New Haven by the Subscriber

W T Eustis Jr  
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

Married in New Haven Dec 15<sup>th</sup> 1852 by the Subscriber Wm B Peck of New York City and M [209] Hetty Mix of New Haven

W T Eustis Jr  
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

Married in New Haven Feb 20 1853 by the Subscriber Henry R Johnson and Mary Adams both of New Haven

W T Eustis Jr  
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

Married in New Haven Feb 20 1853 by the Subscriber Bryan Clarke and Rebecca Curtis both of New Haven

W T Eustis Jr  
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

Married in New Haven April 3<sup>d</sup> 1853 William Hafner and Catherine Craff both of New Haven by the Subscriber

W T Eustis Jr  
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

Married in New Haven April 3<sup>d</sup> 1853 by the Subscriber Hiram H Tainter and Harriet R Hazard both of New Haven

W T Eustis Jr  
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch



Married in New Haven May 4<sup>th</sup> 1853 by the Subscriber Joseph Shappa and Margaret Berry both of New Haven

W T Eustis Jr  
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

Married in New Haven May 23 1853 by the Subscriber George H Coe and Ann H Nettleton both of New Haven

W T Eustis Jr  
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

Married in New Haven July 2<sup>d</sup> 1853 by the Subscriber Ignatz Schmitz and Mary Striets both of New Haven

W T Eustis Jr  
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

Married in New Haven July 17 1853 by the Subscriber Andrew Fahrer and Corderena Skulz both of New Haven

W T Eustis Jr  
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

Married in New Haven Sept 14 1853 Lyman A Law [210] of New Haven and Elizabeth Peck of New Milford by the Subscriber

W T Eustis Jr  
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

Married in New Haven Oct 17 1853 by the Subscriber George Riley\* Nott and Mary E Gale both of New Haven

W T Eustis Jr  
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

Married in New Haven Nov 16<sup>th</sup> 1853 by the Subscriber George Jerome and Eliza A Everts both of New Haven

W T Eustis Jr  
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

Married in New Haven Jany 4 1854 James Hine of Williamsburg N Y and Celestia E Thomas of West Haven by the Subscriber

W T Eustis Jr  
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

Married in New Haven Jany 9 1854 B Robinson of New Haven and Rebecca A Hults of Patay L I N Y by the Subscriber

W T Eustis Jr  
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

Married in New Haven Jan 22 1854 by the Subscriber Robert Spear of Baltimore and Sarah S Hale of New Haven

W T Eustis Jr  
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

Married in New Haven Feb 14 1854 by the Subscriber George M Hahn and Dorothea Reecer both of New Haven

W T Eustis Jr  
Pastor of Chapel St Cong Ch

\*First written "E."

This is to certify that on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Sept A D 1830 Mary Anna Vancleve of Princeton N Jersey and Josiah W Gibbs of N Haven Conn<sup>t</sup> were married by me a licenced and ordained Minister of the Gospel acting under authority of the laws of this State at Lawrenceville Isaac N Brown

[211]

This is to certify that William Henry Cowap of New Haven in the State of Connecticut and Betsey Ann Barnett of the Town of New Haven in the State of Connecticut were joined together in Holy Matrimony on the twenty seventh day of August in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and forty eight By me F W Smith  
In Presence of Minister of the Gospel New Haven Conn  
The Congregation

This is to certify that Mr Charles H Dougal of Westville in the State of Connecticut and Miss Mary Ellis of Westville in the State of Connecticut were by me joined together in Holy Matrimony on the twenty fifth day of March in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Fifty Two  
In the Presence of C T Mallory  
Wm E Ball Minister of the Gospel  
Elihu Gorham

John Unold and Anna Martha Hoppach married Feb 5 1852 by Rev<sup>d</sup> Gustavus G Sprecker

William Whitman Farnam was born April 6<sup>th</sup> 1844 — Father Henry Farnam. Mother — Ann Sophia Whitman  
Recorded by Andrew P Allen  
Registrar





## INDEX OF NAMES \*

- Abbet, see Abbot  
 Abbit, see Abbot  
 Abbitt, see Abbot  
 Abbot, Abbet, Abbit, Abbitt,  
     Abbott, Abott  
     Abigail, 130  
     Amelia, 578  
     Calista, 979  
     Daniel, 74, 84, 85, 88, 423, 425  
     Deborah, 19, 74  
     Elijah, 425  
     Elisha, 425  
     Elizabeth M., 938  
     George, 915  
     Hannah, 84  
     Ira, 922, 923, 925, 940, 941, 943,  
         946, 951.  
     Joseph, 85, 423  
     Louisa, 915  
     Mary, 423, 425  
     Philenda, 423  
     William, 578, 720, 938  
 Abbott, see Abbot  
 Abels, Flora, 694  
 Abernethy, Ebenatha  
     Charlotte M., 529  
     Elisha, 529  
     Sarah, 97  
 Abott, see Abbot  
 Adair, Dora, 1026  
     Eliza, 969  
 Adams, Abigail, 28  
     Charles, 540, 542  
     Charles R., 944  
     Daniel, 987  
     Freelove, 616  
     Grace, 562  
     Jane, 628  
     Jane C., 540  
     John, 988  
     Julia M., 542  
     Lucy Ann, 987  
     Margaret L., 988  
     Mary, 944, 1061  
     Rebecca, 26  
     Thomas, 26, 28  
     Watson, 562  
 Addison, William, 607  
     William P., 807  
     William R., 870  
 Affitt, Jane, 668  
 Aggett, Catharine, 527  
     Elizabeth, 591  
     Mary, 598  
     Sophia, 527  
 Ahearn, Anne, 1043  
     Catharine, 1037  
     Cornelius G., 1037  
     Michael, 1043  
     Ailham, Elizabeth, 1053  
 Ainsworth, N. D. W., 865  
 Alaby, Daniel N., 1040  
     Mary Jane, 1040  
 Albrecht, Betsey, 459, 490  
     Elizabeth, 490  
     Frederick, 602  
     George F. D., 459  
     Lewis F., 459, 490  
     Lewis Frederick, 459  
     Maria Eleonore A., 459  
     Philip Frederick A., 459  
 Alby, Abbe, 588  
 Alcock, Alcocke, Allcock, Allcocke,  
     Alcott, Elcock, Elcocke, Elcote,  
     Ellcock  
     Abigail, 121, 250, 257  
     Anna, 143, 325, 328  
     Anthony, 17, 21, 23, 29  
     David, 292, 311, 440  
     Deborah, 214  
     Elizabeth, 31, 50, 109, 258  
     Jabez, 175  
     John, 21, 42, 94, 100, 109, 115,  
         127, 158, 163, 174, 175, 177,  
         207, 214  
     Lydia, 94, 130, 174, 345, 403  
     Martha, 94, 122, 188  
     Mary, 17, 55, 87, 102, 118, 127,  
         257, 409  
     Philip, 31, 42, 50, 52, 123  
     Sarah, 29, 94, 115, 127, 207, 248,  
         303, 312, 328, 345, 403  
     Stephen, 177, 257, 264  
     Susanna, 203  
     Thomas, 23, 87, 94, 101, 102, 118,  
         121, 123, 143, 163, 188, 292, 303,  
         311, 328, 345, 440  
     Timothy, 158  
 Alcocke, see Alcock  
 Alcott, see Alcock  
 Alden, Dexter, 585  
     Eliza, 585  
     George W., 1049  
     John, 846  
     Marietta, 1049  
 Alderman, Hannah, 512  
     Rhoda, 479  
 Alexander, Charles A., 999  
     Mary C. A., 999  
 Aliyn, see Alling  
 Allcock, see Alcock  
 Allcocke, see Alcock  
 Allen, see Alling  
 Alleyne, see Alling

\*References prior to 600 are found in Part I

- Allerton, Elizabeth, 9, 41  
   Isaac, 9, 12  
 Alley, Ally  
   Abigail, 486, 911  
   Benjamin, 356, 368, 405  
   Elizabeth, 495  
   Esther, 502  
   Fanny, 948  
   Hannah, 356, 368, 405  
   Hannah Seath, 368  
   John E. V., 563, 793  
   Jonah Bradley, 486  
   Joseph, 368, 635  
   Julia Ann, 563  
   Maria E., 548  
   Phebe, 530  
   Richard, 356  
   Samuel, 623  
 Allin, see Alling  
 Alling, Aliyn, Allen, Alleyne,  
   Allin, Allyn  
     —, 66, 604, 611, 670, 687,  
       746  
   A. A., 751  
   Abiah, 260, 419  
   Abigail, 38, 63, 67, 85, 169, 302,  
     397, 415, 418, 430, 431, 435  
   Abraham, 397, 415  
   Abram, 435  
   Adelia A., 785  
   Ady, 477  
   Amasa, 196  
   Ame, 250, 337, 358  
   Amos, 194, 196, 240, 246, 418, 434,  
     445, 496, 751, 808  
   Amy, 548  
   Andrew P., 1063  
   Ann, 181, 317, 573, 1025  
   Ann M., 745  
   Anna, 233, 397, 503  
   Anne, 469  
   Arckebas, 296  
   Asa, 150, 297, 317  
   Benjamin, 200, 411  
   Betsey, 800  
   Caleb, 74, 129, 131, 138, 146, 150,  
     156, 165, 176, 189, 248, 252, 328,  
     379, 385, 392, 397, 412, 425, 426,  
     429, 621  
   Caroline, 493  
   Catharine, 531, 710, 984  
   Charles, 125, 323, 435  
   Charles A., 1058  
   Charles J., 756  
   Charlotte, 916, 950  
   Chauncey, 368, 640, 775  
   Christopher, 199, 267, 422  
   Clarissa Ann, 475  
   Clelia, 481  
   Cornelius, 330  
   Cynthia, 595  
   Cynthia M., 898  
   Daniel, 116, 123, 156, 227, 602  
   David, 153, 295, 299, 318, 337, 366,  
     381, 387, 396, 405, 430, 503, 614,  
     677, 700, 767, 888  
   David N., 1057  
   Delia M., 1010  
   Dennis, 860  
   Desire, 364, 391, 407  
   E., 673  
   Ebenezer, 62, 116, 121, 125, 139,  
     152, 154, 169, 179, 198, 205, 273,  
     274, 299, 416, 491, 502, 641, 650,  
     680  
   Ed, 797  
   Edward C., 940  
   Elam, 647, 778  
   Eleanor, 330  
   Elias, 602  
   Elijah, 196, 330  
   Elisha, 302, 418, 430, 431  
   Eliza A., 967  
   Elizabeth, 9, 25, 49, 71, 81, 112,  
     118, 122, 143, 160, 208, 232, 282,  
     378, 379, 485, 590, 1051  
   Elizabeth Ann, 352  
   Elizabeth H. M., 1013  
   Elizabeth S., 1047  
   Elizabeth T., 1058  
   Elling, 3  
   Ely, 364  
   Emily, 936  
   Emma, 708  
   Enos, 139, 317, 399, 481, 548, 671,  
     689  
   Ephraim, 173, 322, 755  
   Esther, 80, 156, 364, 392  
   Eunice, 73, 198, 274, 295, 429  
   Ezra, 297  
   Fitzjohn, 160, 209  
   Gideon, 111, 330  
   Gilead, 803  
   Hannah, 16, 46, 96, 111, 129, 133,  
     146, 154, 155, 156, 163, 234,  
     248, 316, 322, 323, 328, 330, 399,  
     416  
   Harriet, 481, 963  
   Harvey, 778, 865  
   Heman, 485  
   Henry, 575, 708, 769, 867, 887,  
     1013  
   Hervey, 527  
   Hester, 129  
   Hezekiah, 196, 245  
   Huldah, 781  
   Ichabod, 346  
   Isaac, 341  
   Israel, 870, 1025  
   J. C., 710

# INDEX

1067

- Alling, (cont.), James, 15, 37, 148,  
302, 320, 330, 347, 426, 963  
Jane, 767, 1043  
Jared, 395  
Jeanette, 887  
Jeanette A., 491  
Jeanette H., 477  
Jeremiah, 368  
Jerusha T., 940  
Jesse, 168  
Job, 396  
Joel, 265  
John, 3, 9, 12, 13, 16, 18, 21, 23,  
29, 31, 33, 37, 38, 43, 46, 49, 51,  
54, 58, 62, 63, 67, 68, 73, 75, 76,  
82, 85, 91, 92, 96, 97, 102, 104,  
105, 106, 118, 119, 121, 122, 127,  
133, 143, 163, 196, 199, 224, 240,  
248, 260, 266, 267, 273, 288, 298,  
328, 422, 616, 626, 683, 698, 712,  
751, 950  
John Platt, 527  
Jonathan, 54, 119, 122, 124, 126,  
141, 148, 149, 154, 160, 168, 178,  
194, 247, 250, 262, 293, 302, 337,  
341, 358, 416, 425, 445, 615  
Joseph, 81, 154, 347, 378, 403  
Joseph D., 723  
Jotham, 228, 389, 413  
Justus, 381  
Keziah, 330  
Laura D., 552  
Lemuel, 247  
Leonard, 743  
Leverette, 1051  
Levi, 388  
Lewis, 595  
Lewis H., 1059  
Lois, 225, 293, 337, 379, 385, 397,  
411, 412, 415, 425, 426, 429, 434  
Louisa, 526, 595  
Louisa Jane, 1013  
Lowly, 496  
Lucinda, 526  
Lucretia, 295  
Lucy, 477, 981  
Lucy E., 941  
Lydia, 13, 84, 105, 129, 193, 397,  
411, 766  
Mabel, 123, 206, 320, 347, 403, 418,  
434, 445  
Marcy, 236  
Maria, 1002  
Martha, 37, 38  
Martha A., 1057  
Mary, 18, 25, 49, 51, 75, 96, 101,  
121, 126, 205, 206, 209, 214, 217,  
234, 256, 279, 280, 288, 296, 312,  
314, 317, 325, 346, 364, 369,  
381, 391, 408, 412, 416, 425, 468,  
476, 527, 612, 621  
Mary Ann, 911  
Mary H., 1059  
Mary M., 590  
Mary O., 751  
Mary R., 960  
Medad, 366  
Mehitabel, 255, 364  
Mercy, 121, 179  
Milla, 430  
Moses, 223, 275  
Nathan, 78, 133, 153, 158, 163, 169,  
178, 194, 200, 225, 240, 265, 275,  
364, 368, 381, 388, 395, 408  
Nathan P., 618  
Noah, 358  
Oliver, 194  
Patience, 133, 196, 267, 366, 381,  
387, 396, 405, 406, 422  
Patty, 502  
Phinehas, 337  
Phoebe, 156, 249, 317, 623, 1032  
Prudence, 152  
Rachel, 493, 821  
Rebecca, 156, 293, 385, 498, 569,  
888  
Rhoda, 165, 262, 295, 318, 337, 381,  
435  
Richard, 678, 733  
Roger, 15, 39, 42, 45, 104, 110, 112,  
118, 121, 124, 143, 155, 233, 246,  
369  
Ruth, 246, 531  
Samuel, 25, 28, 29, 33, 37, 42, 45,  
49, 50, 56, 58, 71, 73, 74, 78,  
80, 81, 82, 84, 89, 96, 101, 111,  
116, 117, 124, 138, 143, 146, 158,  
246, 325, 330  
Sarah, 23, 31, 56, 58, 64, 89, 104,  
119, 127, 141, 140, 156, 160,  
209, 237, 240, 248, 298, 341,  
369, 389, 401, 413, 426, 442, 614  
Sarah A., 997  
Sarah Christain, 488  
Sarah H., 502  
Silas, 227, 352  
Sophrona, 726  
Stephen, 68, 73, 121, 125, 173,  
181, 193, 196, 208, 223, 228,  
234, 245, 266, 341, 401, 627,  
659  
Susan, 575  
Susanna, 31, 43, 49, 73, 104, 118,  
121, 125, 178, 235, 328, 387,  
417, 426, 659  
Susannah Howell, 527, 891  
Sybel, 389

- Alling, (cont.), Thaddeus, 347, 665  
     Thankful, 131, 419  
     Theophilus, 50, 105, 111, 602  
     Thomas, 121, 369  
     Thomas Jr., 793  
     Timothy, 116, 248, 256, 295, 296,  
         317, 346, 481, 670  
     Truman, 475, 794  
     Vinal, 997  
     Vinus, 936  
     Walter D., 1047  
     Wealthy, 501  
     William, 602  
     William E., 866, 967  
     William M., 476  
     Zadock, 178, 364, 368, 378, 391,  
         407  
     Zenas, 502  
     Zeri, 869  
 Allis, Henry, 775  
     Mary L., 1009  
     S. W., 775, 865  
 Allsup, see Alsop  
 Ally, see Allev  
 Allyn, see Alling  
 Alsop, Alsopp, Allsup, Alsop,  
     Alsopp  
     Abigail, 13, 31, 48  
     Daniel, 27, 80  
     Elizabeth, 2  
     Hannah, 16  
     Jemima, 33, 65  
     John, 18  
     Joseph, 2, 8, 11, 13, 16, 18, 22,  
         27, 31, 33, 70, 80, 104  
     Josiah, 18  
     Lydia, 22, 63  
     Mary, 11, 48  
     Sarah, 8, 80  
 Alsopp, see Alsop  
 Alsop, see Alsop  
 Alsopp, see Alsop  
 Alter, Harriet J., 960  
     Joseph H., 960  
 Alverson, Cornelia B., 855  
 Alvord, Peter, 743  
 Ambery, Amsbury  
     Joseph, 1  
     Robert, 1  
 Ambler, Emma, 852  
     Ezra, 650  
 Amerman, see Ammerman  
 Ames, Aaron, 505  
     Abigail, 501, 707  
     Bezar, 707, 766, 791  
     Clarissa, 562  
     Cynthia, 682  
     Diana C., 973  
     Elizabeth W., 1000  
     Ellen B., 1060  
     Grace Ann, 509  
     Harriet, 505  
     Hiram P., 626  
     Loisa L., 946  
     Lucy R., 987  
     Mehittable, 780  
     Samuel, 946  
     Sarah M., 531  
     Uri, 614  
     William B., 1060  
 Amesdam, Benjamin, 565  
     Maria, 565  
 Ammerman, Amerman  
     O. V., 569, 570, 574, 597, 598,  
         894, 895  
 Amsbury, see Ambery  
 Anderson, Agnice, 961  
     Charles, 559  
     Eliza, 741  
     Elizabeth, 590  
     Hannah Thompson, 516  
     Harriet, 559  
     Isaac, 590  
     James, 641, 740, 871  
     John, 754  
 Andrew, see Andrews  
 Andrews, Andrew, Andrewes, An-  
     dros, Andross  
         —, 18, 146, 402  
     Abigail, 26, 94  
     Anne, 24  
     Burr, 929  
     Caleb, 49, 53, 125, 218, 255  
     Daniel, 28  
     Deborah, 19, 32  
     E. B., 1010  
     Eder B., 559  
     Eliza, 1014  
     Elizabeth, 60, 249, 255, 281  
     Ephraim, 344, 402  
     Gideon, 50, 94, 109, 113, 121,  
         125, 220, 222  
     Hannah, 225, 232  
     Hart, 667  
     Henry F., 932  
     Hodges, 260  
     Horace, 954, 986  
     James M., 912  
     Jane, 526  
     Jedidiah, 46, 109, 222, 225, 232,  
         249  
     Jerusha, 207  
     John, 26, 222  
     Jonathan, 94  
     Julia, 959  
     Julia R., 986  
     Levi, 648  
     Louisa, 929  
     Luman, 552, 558  
     Lydia, 94, 222

- Andrews, (cont.), Maria H., 912  
 Martha, 595  
 Martha P., 932  
 Mary, 2, 5, 94, 218, 222, 255, 493  
 Nathan, 19, 26, 28, 32, 41, 44.  
 46, 49, 50, 53, 56, 60, 94, 97.  
 102, 104, 105, 106, 107, 119, 122  
 Nathaniel, 29  
 Pernitia, 976  
 Phebe, 41, 146  
 Samuel, 17, 18, 19, 22, 26, 29.  
 130, 220, 413  
 Samuel R., 493, 903  
 Samuel W., 880  
 Sarah, 44, 113, 218, 231, 401  
 Seth, 56  
 Sybel, 344, 598  
 Timothy, 121, 281  
 Wealthy, 559  
 William, 2, 5, 8, 22, 24, 39  
 Ziba, 959  
 Andrewes, see Andrews  
 Andros, see Andrews  
 Andross, see Andrews  
 Angel, see Angell  
 Angell, Angel  
 Albert Henry, 465  
 Elizabeth, 465  
 J., 740  
 Jacob, 792  
 Jennett M., 740  
 Joseph, 465, 705, 791, 817, 833  
 Joseph Phillips, 465  
 Nathan Sage, 471  
 Samuel, 705  
 Sophia Herrick, 471  
 Anketell, see Anktell  
 Anktell, Anketell, Ankitell  
 Augusta A., 544  
 John, 544, 694, 768  
 Anthony, John, 613, 623, 645  
 John F., 708  
 Joseph G., 703  
 W. M., 708  
 Willis, 753  
 Apleton, Joshua, 335  
 Mary, 335  
 William, 335  
 Apple, John, 918  
 Mary, 918  
 Applewhite, ———, 659, 806  
 Amelia, 814  
 Edward B., 504  
 Isaac, 479, 610  
 Maria, 504  
 Martia, 661  
 Peggv, 545  
 Thankful, 479, 689  
 Apthorp, Catherine, 964  
 Emily S., 958  
 Mary, 958  
 Aragood, John, 826  
 Arbuckle, Jerusha, 554  
 Peter, 554, 775  
 Archibald, Christiana, 1035  
 Arcray, George, 989  
 Sarah, 989  
 Arey, Thomas P., 650  
 Arkus, Pirmus, 607  
 Arnes, see Arms  
 Armistead, see Armstead  
 Armistid, see Armstead  
 Armour, Lois, 765  
 Arms, Armes  
 Elvina, 501  
 Hiram P., 617  
 Lucius, 501  
 Armstead, Armistead, Armistid,  
 Armsted  
 ———, 668  
 Betsey B., 560  
 Elizabeth, 932  
 James B., 932  
 Julia Ann, 551  
 Maria M., 564  
 Armsted, see Armstead  
 Armstrong, Daniel, 498  
 Esther, 498  
 Harriet S., 983  
 Jabez Dibble, 452  
 L., 856  
 Margaret, 904  
 Mary, 452, 555  
 Mary R., 960  
 Montgomery, 960  
 Sophia, 939  
 William, 452, 801  
 Armwood, Caroline, 998  
 Leonard, 998  
 Arnall, see Arnold  
 Arnold, Arnall  
 ———, 620  
 Alexander H., 616  
 Benedict, 393  
 David, 102, 110, 117  
 Ebenezer, 867  
 Elizabeth, 102, 110, 117  
 Harriet, 896  
 James S., 807, 934  
 Job J., 484  
 John, 896  
 Jonathan, 174, 205, 208, 209, 210,  
 211, 212, 213, 216, 217, 218,  
 231, 237, 279.  
 Lois, 484  
 Mary, 205  
 Rebecca S., 934  
 Richard, 393  
 Arthur, ———, 977  
 James, 977



- Ashbun, Abigail, 130  
 Asher, Alfred, 819  
 Ashlon, Mary, 129  
 Ashlee, see Ashly  
 Ashly, Ashlee  
     David, 20  
     Hannah, 20  
     John, 215  
     Jonathan, 314  
 Ashmam, ———, 628  
 Ashwood, ———, 2  
 Astwood, ———, 103  
 Atkins, Abigail, 482, 574  
     Chester R., 482  
     Eliza, 506  
     Irenus, 582  
     James, 899  
     Lelia, 800  
     Mary A., 1019  
     Stephen, 506  
 Atkinson, Hannah, 10  
     Luke, 2, 7, 10, 12  
     Mary, 2, 7  
     Sarah, 12  
 Attwater, see Atwater  
 Atwater, Attwater, Atwatter  
     ———, 603  
     Abel, 198, 245, 308  
     Abiah, 377, 378, 411, 422, 610  
     Abigail, 17, 55, 56, 57, 64, 85,  
         97, 119, 122, 127, 132, 155, 163,  
         176, 189, 213, 220, 294, 324, 325,  
         392, 443, 482, 622  
     Abram, 125  
     Albert T., 969  
     Amelia, 539  
     Amos, 239, 265, 294  
     Amiza, 425  
     Ann, 159, 487  
     Anna, 131, 339, 351, 366, 372,  
         382, 404, 441, 442, 445  
     Anna Mix, 446  
     Asa, 384  
     Augustus L., 1030  
     Benjamin, 162, 284  
     Betsey, 417, 427, 446  
     Caleb, 89, 168, 175, 181, 193, 197,  
         209, 210, 213, 221, 229, 241,  
         273, 287, 355  
     Caroline R., 480  
     Catherine, 446  
     Catharine A., 464  
     Charles, 464, 487, 601, 785  
     Charlotte, 516, 952  
     Chester, 430, 445  
     Chloe, 432  
     Clarissa, 588, 683  
     D. L., 704  
     Damaris, 1, 26, 78, 82, 84, 166  
         319  
     Daniel, 73, 127, 137, 142, 144, 155,  
         159, 166, 173, 198, 308, 342, 350,  
         359, 364, 368, 383, 401, 407, 422,  
         441, 442, 443, 444  
     David, 1, 7, 8, 11, 13, 17, 18, 22,  
         23, 54, 57, 60, 78, 119, 120, 124,  
         128, 139, 148, 149, 151, 156, 186,  
         203, 234, 246, 249, 283, 285, 290,  
         296, 300, 327, 339, 344, 352, 358,  
         372, 376, 383, 418, 430, 445  
     David L., 764  
     Dinah, 132, 276  
     Dorcas, 181, 325, 532  
     Dorothy, 232  
     Ebenezzer, 23, 64, 76, 77, 81, 85,  
         150, 255, 284, 293  
     Eldad, 300  
     Elihu, 601  
     Elijah, 170, 177, 189  
     Elisha, 283, 351, 362  
     Elisha M., 505  
     Eliza, 528  
     Elizabeth, 226, 235, 240, 249, 282,  
         285, 339, 344, 358, 372, 376,  
         383, 414, 442, 565, 693, 927  
     Elizabeth Ann, 577, 906  
     Elizabeth B., 889  
     Elnathan, 240, 395, 455, 471, 473,  
         813  
     Emeline, 518, 533  
     Emma F., 710  
     Enos, 296, 350, 415, 424, 425, 428,  
         434  
     Esther, 193, 384  
     Eunice, 172, 229, 287, 372, 416,  
         418, 422, 424, 430, 444, 445  
     Ezra, 383, 427  
     Frances J., 584  
     Frederick Isaac, 457  
     George, 455, 542, 721, 731  
     George W., 533  
     Grace, 577  
     Grace C., 592  
     Hannah, 132, 157, 175, 234, 239,  
         296, 317, 485  
     Hannah M., 948  
     Harriet, 590  
     Harriet E., 910, 1030  
     Harriet M., 716, 864  
     Harriet Montgomery, 464  
     Henry, 463, 464, 684, 759  
     Henry C., 781, 816  
     Holbrook, 351, 620  
     Horace, 941  
     Huldah, 384  
     I., 612  
     Ichabod, 359



- Atwater, (cont.), Ira, 663, 875  
 Isaac, 136, 232, 239, 246, 294  
 J., 577  
 J. S., 868  
 Jacob, 144, 290, 296, 303, 310, 312, 327, 342, 347, 352, 362, 366, 383, 384  
 James, 76, 81, 132, 149, 150, 154, 163, 170, 177, 189, 195, 197, 220, 226, 235, 240, 254, 260, 276, 282, 293, 305, 308, 309, 398, 402, 464, 617  
 Jared, 352, 430, 614, 621, 647  
 Jason, 352  
 Jennette, 567, 695  
 Jennette M., 1039  
 Jeremiah, 57, 119, 124, 189, 197, 248, 351, 366, 372, 382, 398, 404, 416, 418, 431, 442, 445, 471, 512, 518, 519, 558, 582, 664, 698, 903  
 Jesse, 293  
 Joanna, 54, 129, 149  
 Job, 485, 646, 676, 695  
 Joel, 166, 377, 378, 392, 411, 422, 457, 665, 803  
 John, 11, 55, 65, 102, 111, 117, 144, 302, 310, 314, 347  
 John Jeremiah, 999  
 John K., 516, 807  
 Jonah, 159, 325, 351, 384  
 Jonathan, 13, 48, 49, 52, 54, 57, 59, 65, 66, 68, 72, 74, 76, 79, 82, 86, 87, 122, 125, 136, 144, 148, 153, 159, 166, 176, 187, 189, 197, 200, 205, 236, 240, 265, 284, 295, 306, 310, 336, 351, 439  
 Joseph, 74, 132, 151, 157, 162  
 Joshua, 2, 8, 10, 49, 52, 60, 104, 131, 151, 172, 327, 417, 427, 441, 532  
 Jotham, 347, 428  
 Julia, 494, 588  
 Julia M., 542, 555  
 Julia Rebecca, 510  
 Katherine, 418, 431  
 Leonard, 521, 685  
 Levi, 614  
 Lois, 221, 364, 308, 402, 407, 415, 416, 424, 428, 434  
 Lowly, 428  
 Lucius, 416, 555, 611, 754, 763  
 Lucy, 431, 907  
 Lucy R., 507  
 Lydia, 65, 72, 70, 86, 110, 124, 168, 180, 195, 200, 210, 218, 248, 305, 308, 324, 325, 342, 351, 366, 442  
 Lyman, 424, 610  
 Lyman H., 571, 583, 905  
 Mabel, 290, 310, 327  
 Marah, 77  
 Margaret, 415, 455, 471, 473  
 Maria, 479, 492, 526  
 Martha, 205  
 Martha A. S. C., 463, 464  
 Mary, 2, 18, 59, 63, 105, 120, 121, 155, 191, 290, 302, 314, 324, 366, 392, 419, 422, 527  
 Mary Ann, 917, 941  
 Mary B., 562  
 Mary E., 934  
 Mary M., 464  
 Mary W., 999  
 Medad, 300, 417, 428, 431, 590, 644, 658, 663, 684, 716  
 Mehitabel, 209, 255  
 Mercy, 1, 26  
 Merriam, 312, 383, 384  
 Merritt B., 952  
 Mix, 616  
 Nancy R., 909  
 Noah, 303  
 Phebe, 122, 254, 257, 272  
 Pres't., 683  
 Rachel, 260, 384, 409  
 Rebecca, 358, 378, 419, 446, 455  
 Rebecca G., 502  
 Rebecca Shipman, 455, 473, 491  
 Rhoda, 376, 417, 424, 428, 431, 505  
 Richard, 623  
 Richard Newman, 361, 368, 442  
 Robert, 618  
 Rosalia, 521  
 Ruth, 48, 66, 97, 119, 139, 432  
 Ruth D., 554  
 Rutha C., 455, 473  
 Rutha Caroline, 455, 471  
 Samuel, 10, 22, 64, 65, 71, 73, 76, 80, 82, 84, 89, 90, 102, 111, 114, 117, 118, 137, 149, 237, 245, 278, 286, 294, 301, 310, 311, 326, 337, 343, 347, 355, 361, 368, 375, 379, 430, 432, 442  
 Sarah, 64, 76, 80, 82, 142, 151, 236, 237, 238, 246, 273, 278, 306, 337, 342, 343, 347, 355, 359, 361, 364, 368, 375, 379, 383, 401, 411, 441, 442, 457, 502, 694, 704, 910  
 Sarah B., 1053  
 Seth, 114, 117  
 Silas, 295, 310, 336, 439  
 Silvester, 430, 445  
 Simon, 368  
 Stephen, 76, 87, 90, 124, 183, 191, 220, 238, 267, 278, 287, 326, 351, 416, 410, 422, 424, 440, 441, 446  
 Susan, 571, 653, 905  
 Susan H., 487

## Atwater, (cont.), Susan K., 540

- Susan S., 969  
 Susanna, 286, 310, 379  
 Tabitha, 128  
 Thaddeus, 446  
 Theodore, 464  
 Thomas, 284, 395, 415, 455, 471, 628  
 Thomas B., 822, 948  
 Timothy, 220, 267, 278, 293, 309, 343, 611  
 W. C., 710  
 Ward, 606, 608  
 William, 246, 431, 464, 528  
 William C., 615  
 William Charnley, 463  
 Zopher, 342  
 Atwatter, see Atwater  
 Atwell, Emeline S., 994  
 William N., 994  
 Atwood, Laura B., 924  
 Auger, see Augur  
 Augur, Auger  
 Ahmyra F., 988  
 Amelia, 710  
 Ann, 53  
 Ann M., 939  
 Caroline, 540  
 Cornelia Maria, 880  
 D. C., 710  
 Daniel, 344, 743, 808  
 Edward, 885, 939  
 Elizabeth, 344, 454, 470  
 Elizabeth C., 916  
 Esther, 45, 705, 712, 851  
 George, 546, 766, 919  
 Harriet, 553  
 Hezekiah, 454, 470  
 Isaac, 631  
 Jacob P., 553  
 Joel, 605, 618  
 John, 46, 59  
 Lydia, 230, 454, 470, 717  
 Mary, 31  
 Olive Grannis, 919  
 Philemon, 344  
 Robert, 31, 45, 46, 53, 59  
 Sibyl, 546  
 Susan, 564  
 Susan M., 585  
 Susanna, 23  
 Thomas, 23  
 Wealthy Ann, 497  
 August, Jesse, 480  
 Maryan, 480  
 Augustus, Edwin, 843  
 Lydia, 910  
 Scipio, 616, 678  
 Sophia Frances, 562  
 Austen, see Austin

## Austin, Austen, Austine

- , 618, 687, 693  
 Abigail, 83, 121  
 Abijah, 594, 753  
 Abner, 426, 427, 1034  
 Abram, 295  
 Adah W., 519  
 Amelia, 711  
 Anna, 426  
 Ansel, 730  
 Asa, 619  
 Betsey Ann, 1034  
 Caroline A., 1008  
 David, 33, 83, 94, 100, 180, 194, 200, 204, 215, 229, 246, 255, 266, 274, 354, 361, 369, 374, 380, 386, 405, 762  
 Ebenezer, 361  
 Eli, 427  
 Eli B., 486, 604, 655, 719, 776, 962  
 Elisha, 386  
 Elizabeth, 59, 374  
 Eunice, 240  
 Ezra, 532  
 Frances, 638  
 Francis, 506  
 Grace M., 486  
 Hannah, 274, 380  
 Harriet, 528  
 Harriet A., 591  
 Henry, 528, 587, 639, 653, 686, 763, 875  
 James, 266  
 Jane, 587  
 Jennett, 532  
 John, 26, 28, 33, 37, 45, 46, 40, 50, 54, 58, 59, 69, 200, 626, 834, 874, 1008  
 John S., 831  
 Jonathan, 246, 608  
 Joshua, 37  
 Julia Ann, 561  
 Julia G., 877  
 Leonard, 45  
 Louisa B., 1033  
 Lydia, 357, 365, 382, 406, 408  
 Martha, 217, 307, 416, 973  
 Mary, 272, 354, 361, 369, 374, 380, 386, 405, 410, 771  
 Mary Augusta, 962  
 Mary B., 951  
 Mary P., 506  
 Mercy, 26, 45, 49, 50, 259  
 Obedience, 426, 427  
 Punderson, 229, 246, 255  
 Rachel, 921  
 Rebecca, 204, 215, 354, 410  
 Samuel, 194, 357, 365, 382, 406, 419

# INDEX

1073

Austin, (cont.), Sarah, 58, 261, 369,  
406, 419, 626  
Sarah Ann, 594, 869  
Stephen, 100, 183, 199, 217, 223,  
235, 240, 261, 272, 278, 295  
307  
Thaddeus, 637, 669, 793  
Tryphena, 183, 400  
Warren, 921  
William, 365, 382, 679  
Willis R., 1033  
Austine, see Austin  
Averil, see Averill  
Averill, Averil  
Elizabeth, 249  
Elizabeth E., 808  
James, Jr., 898  
Averst, George W., 555  
Mary Ann, 555, 589  
Avery, Catherine I., 1031  
Clarissa, 497  
Edward, 1031  
Frederick D., 992  
Henry, 479, 650  
Julia S., 992  
Mary, 479  
Polly, 609  
Avest, Eliza H., 945  
Avis, Barney, 672  
Betsey, 554  
Henrietta, 546  
Henry, 546  
Lewis, 554  
Ax, Sarah, 607  
Ayer, Eyer  
Ayers, Ayres  
Sarah, 505  
William, 610, 850  
Ayres, see also Evers  
Babbett, see Babbitt  
Babbitt, Babbett  
\_\_\_\_\_, 628  
Frances P., 969  
William M., 969  
Babcock, \_\_\_\_\_, 685  
A. C., 764  
Abigail, 372, 385  
Adam, 372, 385  
Albert L., 532  
Andrew M., 556  
Ann M., 563  
Annis M., 532  
Aubun, 641  
Avery C., 499, 936  
Catharine Ann, 556, 702  
Christopher, 680  
Christopher S., 545, 729  
Fliza Ann, 499  
Elizabeth Ann, 556  
Elizabeth Stella, 989  
Emily C., 876

Frances T., 917  
Hannah L., 935  
Harriet, 594  
Henry, 743, 755, 915  
Henry C., 599  
J. F., 693  
James F., 556  
Jane M., 545  
John, 602, 741  
Laura H., 484, 556  
Malvina D. G., 1038  
Maria, 754  
Mary, 385  
Mary Ann, 506, 936  
Mary E., 915  
Rachel, 685  
Rhoda Mary, 574  
Salome Ann, 545  
Sarah M., 599  
Sidney, 662  
Stephen C., 935  
Thomas, 484, 679, 1038  
William, 372  
Babson, David, 834  
John 802  
Backus, Sarah, 1050  
Bacon, \_\_\_\_\_, 668, 832  
Albert, 627  
Albert S., 947  
Almira, 539  
Asahel, 728  
Asel, 681  
Benjamin, 850  
Benjamin Wisner, 461  
Betsey, 461, 564  
Charles, 603  
Charles Constantine, 460  
Cornelia Maria, 1058  
Francis, 461  
Francis Philagathus, 461  
George Blagden, 462  
Harriet, 539  
Harriet M., 952  
Henry, 460, 461, 519, 564  
Joseph Snowden, 1058  
Julia Chastina, 461  
L., 745  
Leonard, 461, 462, 539, 540, 541,  
542, 545, 560, 563, 570, 571,  
583, 585, 588, 756, 808, 907, 908,  
909, 910, 925, 926, 927, 952, 953,  
954, 955, 969, 973, 1007, 1008,  
1009, 1010, 1052, 1053  
Leonard Woolsey, 461  
Mary, 696  
N., 777  
N. A., 743  
Nathaniel, 609, 722, 866  
Nathaniel A., 539

Bacon, (cont.), Rebecca Taylor,

461  
 Sally M., 460  
 Sally Maria, 461  
 Sarah, 519  
 Sarah Rebecca, 947  
 Theodore, 462  
 William T., 871  
 Bacton, Catharine, 530  
 Samuel J., 530  
 Badger, Clarissa, 540  
 John, 746  
 Maria, 504  
 Milton, 540  
 Sarah G., 530  
 Bagden, Jane, 814  
 Bagg, Richard, Jr., 905  
 Susan, 905  
 Baggett, Susan, 574  
 Thomas, 574  
 Bagshico, Eliza, 880  
 Baguelin, Adolphus, 757  
 Bailey, Baily, Bale  
 Albert, 569  
 Anna D., 953  
 Augusta C., 926  
 Cornelia A., 1034  
 Daniel S., 929  
 Dorothy, 53  
 Edward, 1058  
 Emily, 568  
 Frances, 771  
 Frances L., 536  
 James S., 926  
 John, 52, 53  
 Mary, 693  
 Mary M., 964  
 Mary O., 929  
 Ogden T., 964  
 Rachel W., 996  
 Rebecca, 569  
 Sarah, 556  
 Susan M., 1058  
 Willis, 953  
 Baily, see Bailey  
 Baird, ———, 722  
 Abigail, 940  
 Abigail M., 983  
 Amelia C., 1048  
 Lyman, 835  
 Baker, Alexander, 739, 813  
 Amos, 659  
 Benjamin, 662  
 C. S., 720  
 Charles L. W., 992  
 Eli, 1040  
 Eliza, 1014  
 Ensign, 842  
 Eunice L., 878  
 Eunice Tully, 720  
 Frederic, 1014

George, 886  
 Grace, 577  
 Isaac D., 954  
 Jane, 720, 1040  
 John, 7  
 Lancelot, 7  
 Mary, 976, 992  
 Melissa P., 954  
 Rachel, 531  
 Reviller, 538  
 William, 672  
 Bakewell, Anne, 800  
 Benjamin, 687  
 Henry, 646  
 Balch, Balsh  
 ———, 667, 668  
 Chester, 611, 774, 841  
 Balden, see Baldwin  
 Baldwin, Balden  
 ———, 609, 610  
 A. C., 919, 920, 937, 972, 973  
 Abiah, 411  
 Abigail, 263  
 Abigail M., 917  
 Abraham, 815, 845, 871  
 Alma, 959  
 Ame, 203  
 Ammi, 606  
 Ann, 801  
 Ann Clarissa, 1058  
 Ann Louisa, 1006  
 Anna, 357  
 Anson P., 1016  
 Barnabas, 159, 166, 174, 183, 193,  
 209, 222, 240, 264, 288, 314  
 Belah, 393, 722, 1018, 1020  
 Bethiah, 648  
 Betsey, 511, 742  
 Burwell, 240  
 Catherine, 1025  
 Charles, 483, 584, 857  
 Charlotte A., 941  
 Chloe, 243  
 Cynthia E., 557  
 Ebenezer, 438, 715  
 Edward, 459  
 Edward C., 1001  
 Edward E., 854  
 Elihu F., 919  
 Eliza E., 540  
 Eliza L., 1060  
 Elizabeth, 127, 249, 526, 605, 663,  
 880  
 Elizabeth E., 523  
 Elizabeth H., 550  
 Elnathan, 127, 138, 151  
 Else, 183  
 Emily, 459  
 Emily F., 704  
 Esther, 174, 893

Baldwin, (cont.), Eunice, 1058

George, 575, 794  
George W., 970  
Giles G., 926  
H. M., 782  
Hannah, 16, 233  
Hannah F., 812  
Hannah N., 597  
Harriet E., 586  
Henry, 598, 959  
Henry S., 829  
Israel, 233, 526  
James, 651  
James A., 896  
Jennett F., 510  
John, 127, 357, 608, 684  
Jonah, 138, 243, 357  
Jonathan, 104  
Joseph, 104  
Joseph B., 557  
Joseph E., 821  
Josiah, 232  
Julia, 1031  
Laura, 504  
Laury, 477  
Leman, 503, 647, 696  
Lewis, 831  
Lois (Louis) E., 972  
Lucinda A., 1001  
Lucy Ann, 1016  
Lucy T., 890  
Lydia, 545  
Lydia A., 919  
Lydia Ann, 547  
Marana N., 537  
Marcy, 250  
Maria, 575, 612, 912  
Maria L., 554  
Maria W., 944  
Martha A., 598  
Martha N., 594  
Martha R., 972  
Mary, 151, 232, 314  
Mary Ann, 589  
Mary C., 962  
Mary E., 1018, 1020  
Mary M., 926, 964  
Mary P., 508  
Mehitable, 166, 209, 323  
Merit, 789  
Merrit P., 787, 875  
Michael, 393, 397  
Miles, 869  
Moses H., 594, 597  
Murray L., 535  
Phebe S., 939, 983  
Polly C., 970  
R. S., 704, 725  
Rebecca, 420, 438, 503, 921  
Rodney N., 944

Roger S., 459  
Roger Sherman, 438  
Ruhamah, 493  
Ruth, 63  
Sally E., 483  
Samuel, 203, 263, 756  
Samuel H., 589  
Sarah, 264, 584, 963  
Sarah Abigail, 535  
Sarah B., 1023  
Sarah E., 975, 976  
Sarah H., 502  
Silas, 288, 357  
Silas D., 962  
Silas J., 540  
Simeon, 420, 438  
Sophronia M., 898  
Susan Adeline, 896  
Susan Taylor, 1033  
Sybel, 401  
Temperance, 193  
Theodore (female), 393, 397  
Thomas, 222, 240  
Wales, 921  
Wealthy, 717  
William, 63, 586, 655, 722, 972  
William B., 510, 666, 780, 819, 857  
William C., 808, 893, 939, 983

Bale, see Bailey

Bale, see Ball

Ball, Bale, Balle, Baoll  
670

Abel, 310  
Abigail, 130, 145, 147, 152, 170, 310, 324, 350, 357, 383, 405, 440, 503, 740, 771  
Allen, 6, 13, 47, 51, 57, 68, 70  
Amelia, 562  
Amos, 377, 442  
Anna, 383  
Bela, 817  
Betsey, 619  
Caleb, 79, 130, 145, 147, 152, 160, 170, 185, 270, 310, 401  
Charles, 465  
Charlotte Ann, 650  
David, 219, 224  
Desire, 561  
Dorothy, 53, 70, 206, 243, 416  
Dyer, 510  
Eliphalet, 6, 31, 38, 51, 144, 153, 186  
Eliza A., 948  
Eliza Burr, 465  
Eliza E., 555  
Elizabeth, 574, 975  
Emily, 632  
Esther, 407  
Fvelvn, 532  
Ezekiel, 434



- Ball, (cont.), Fanny M., 935  
   Glover, 298, 417, 428, 434  
   Grace E., 1018, 1021  
   Grace M., 528  
   Hannah, 31, 64, 68, 105, 175, 232,  
     298, 316, 377, 401, 417, 418, 428,  
     491, 532, 720  
   Harriet, 438, 970  
   Huda, 428  
   Jane A., 1012  
   Jane Maria, 970  
   Jesse, 527  
   John, 47, 51, 52, 53, 58, 61, 68,  
     71, 75, 79, 131, 144, 153, 154,  
     175, 186, 188, 189, 219, 223, 230,  
     246, 259, 298, 503, 527  
   Joseph, 145, 147, 224, 232, 243,  
     288, 298, 438  
   Laura L., 523  
   Laura M., 785  
   Loly, 824  
   Louisa, 527  
   Lowly, 593  
   Lucy F., 510  
   Lydia, 51, 259  
   Mabel, 310  
   Mack, 523  
   Mary, 41, 75, 128, 131, 144, 223,  
     246, 259, 280, 377, 383, 405, 411,  
     442, 529  
   Mary Ann, 465  
   Mercy, 71  
   Miles, 593, 773, 810, 824  
   Minerva, 527  
   Moses, 185  
   Nancy, 550  
   Obadiah, 727  
   Obed, 491, 623  
   Oliver, 160  
   P. W., 859  
   Sarah, 47, 61, 105, 106, 152, 189,  
     237, 288, 383, 655, 949  
   Sarah B., 465  
   Stephen, 175, 324, 350, 357, 383,  
     440, 778  
   Sumner, 935  
   Thomas W., 574  
   Timothy, 154, 175, 377, 411, 442  
   William, 740  
   William E., 1063  
   William L., 1018, 1021  
   Zina, 798  
 Ballamy, see Bellamy  
 Ballard, Harley, 799  
 Balle, see Ball  
 Balsh, see Balch  
 Balton, Otis, 695  
 Bamford, Asa, 689, 694, 696  
 Bancroft, George C., 955  
   Laura, 907  
   Timothy E., 907  
 Bangs, H., 491, 504, 506, 507  
   Heman, 490, 492, 503, 505, 509, 570,  
     576, 577, 951, 959, 965, 966, 981,  
     989, 1038, 1056  
   Stephen, 829  
 Banister, ———, 75  
 Bankell, Ellen, 755  
 Bankes, William, 104  
 Bannan, see Bannin  
 Bannin, Bannan, Bannon  
   Ann, 1028  
   Catharine, 977  
   Michael, 977  
   Rose, 991  
   Thomas, 735  
 Bannon, see Bannin  
 Baoll, see Ball  
 Barber, Barbour  
   A., 885  
   Adaline, 961  
   Charles, 717  
   Charlotte, 899  
   D., 639  
   Edward F., 961  
   Emily A., 581  
   Hannah A., 993  
   Harriet, 482  
   Harriet E., 459  
   John, 801, 1055  
   John W., 459, 482, 505, 619, 620  
   Joseph, 612, 838  
   Laura, 493  
   Mary, 459, 738, 906  
   Mary E., 532  
   Miles P., 532, 717, 734, 738  
   Ruth, 505  
   Sarah, 1055  
   Truman, 615  
 Barberry, Elizabeth, 940  
 Barbour, see Barber  
 Bardly, see Bradley  
 Bardsey, see Birdsey  
 Bardwell, Martha, 930  
 Bares, Lois, 324  
 Bario, Angells, 919  
   Fanny, 919  
 Barker, ———, 608, 623  
   Antoinette E., 1010  
   Charlotte V., 909  
   Daniel, 492  
   George W., 547, 1010  
   Grace Ann, 518  
   Hannah, 1045  
   Hannah D., 955  
   Huldah, 858  
   James, 980  
   John W., 993  
   Lydia, 588  
   Mary, 96, 492

Barker, (cont.), Mary A. L., 993  
 Mary Eliza, 980  
 Morris DeCawss, 909  
 Sarah Ann, 547  
 Barlow, D. L., 806  
 John M., 616, 664  
 Joseph, 821  
 Joseph L., 831  
 Martha, 502  
 Sarah, 485, 717  
 Barmin, Susan, 991  
 Barnin, see also Barnum  
 Barnard, Ann E., 1022  
 Harriet, 539, 631  
 John J., 539  
 John M., 621  
 Barnes, Barns  
 ———, 778, 811  
 Abel, 161  
 Abiah, 114, 269, 279  
 Abigail, 14, 65, 108, 128, 140,  
 209, 319, 327, 350, 387, 404,  
 554  
 Abraham, 245, 310  
 Abram, 301  
 Adelaide, 1049  
 Adeline F., 933  
 Alva, 701  
 Ambrose, 243, 423  
 Amos F., 834, 909  
 Anna, 63, 136  
 Anson, 507, 789, 855, 941  
 Anson H., 925  
 Asa, 200  
 Ashbel, 352  
 Benjamin, 71, 136, 224, 301, 305  
 Beulah, 423  
 Caleb, 112, 123, 225, 233, 244, 259  
 Caroline E., 925  
 Charlotte, 512, 579, 941  
 Chauncey, 557  
 Daniel, 16, 63, 71, 75, 83, 86, 94,  
 99, 160, 163, 171, 178, 189, 192,  
 209, 262, 323, 336, 337, 345, 374,  
 457, 471  
 David, 115, 193, 225, 245, 257,  
 264, 274, 290, 305, 310  
 Deborah, 108, 129, 313  
 Dennes, 532  
 Desire, 387  
 Edward W., 1049  
 Edwin, 553  
 Edwin, Jr. 824  
 Eli, 621  
 Eliza, 524  
 Elizabeth, 2, 30, 91, 108, 143, 214,  
 235, 280, 283, 563, 614, 767  
 Elizabeth Clark, 946  
 Elizabeth J., 967

Enos, 161  
 Esther, 171, 325, 404  
 Esther L., 946  
 Eunice, 161, 192, 228, 790  
 Frances J., 919  
 G., 673  
 George H., 967  
 Gershom, 171, 200, 214  
 Hannah, 33, 108, 122, 161, 192,  
 214, 259, 277, 387, 532, 557  
 Harriet, 563  
 Harve, 497  
 Henrietta, 532  
 Henry, 140, 235, 283, 641  
 Henry A., 853, 854  
 Hial, 161  
 Horace, 563  
 Horace A., 993  
 Isaac, 301  
 Isaiah, 283  
 Israel, 51, 104, 111, 140, 225, 227  
 Jacob, 225, 387  
 James, 86, 243, 276, 282, 290, 373,  
 423  
 James F., 477, 615  
 James P., 1036  
 Jane D., 477, 916  
 Jane E., 1024  
 Jerusha, 352  
 Jesse, 243  
 Joanna, 122  
 Joel, 285  
 John 30, 33, 36, 46, 51, 53, 71,  
 114, 134, 143, 187, 246, 269,  
 279, 301, 329, 330  
 Jonathan, 305, 322  
 Joseph, 224  
 Joshua, 116, 285, 313, 418, 433  
 Josiah, 244  
 Julia, 533  
 Julia A., 903  
 Julia Ann, 983  
 Julia G., 982  
 Justis, 174  
 Laura, 563, 993  
 Lavina, 494  
 Leverett, 579  
 Levi, 387  
 Lois, 171, 823  
 Louisa, 553  
 Louisa F. L., 756  
 Lowly, 496  
 Lucinda, 579  
 Lucius J., 993  
 Lydia, 125, 235, 274, 305, 310, 337  
 Mabel, 163, 171, 350  
 Malinda, 568  
 Marcy, 161  
 Maria, 1036  
 Maria A., 994



- Barnes, (cont.), Maria E., 943  
   Martha, 233, 305, 322  
   Martha F., 547  
   Mary, 41, 45, 50, 63, 83, 104,  
     106, 131, 290, 497, 599, 1012  
   Mary A. L., 993  
   Mary Ann, 722, 911  
   Mary J., 1052  
   Maybee, 21  
   Mehitabel, 214, 457, 471  
   Mercy, 24, 30, 418, 433  
   Meriam, 290, 373  
   Merit W., 547  
   Millicent, 336  
   Monroe, 1033  
   Nancey M., 988  
   Nancy R., 909  
   Nathan, 108  
   Nathaniel, 46, 301, 319, 327, 387  
   Noah, 283  
   Phebe, 116, 161, 282, 373  
   Phila, 612  
   Polly M., 564  
   Rachel, 329, 921  
   Rebecca, 108, 184, 204, 284  
   Reuben, 373, 524  
   Rhoda, 285, 408  
   Roxana C., 926  
   Sally, 480  
   Sally Maria, 493  
   Samuel, 108, 174, 184, 192, 204,  
     214, 262, 269, 277, 280, 283, 284,  
     374  
   Sarah, 52, 99, 193, 243, 257, 276,  
     301, 323, 336, 337, 374  
   Sarah E., 962  
   Sarah Jane, 507  
   Sarah M., 532  
   Sarah R., 568  
   Seth, 178, 350, 404  
   Sherman, 676, 686, 771, 911  
   Solomon, 345  
   Stephen, 300  
   Susan, 568  
   Susan C., 1033  
   Susanna, 53, 227  
   Sybil, 246, 415  
   Tarhan, 283  
   Thaddeus, 787, 802  
   Thomas, 2, 10, 14, 16, 21, 41, 45,  
     50, 52, 57, 61, 75, 106, 108, 112,  
     115, 116, 122, 123, 125, 142, 161,  
     187, 919  
   Thomas E., 620, 718, 726, 1012  
   Timothy, 131, 228, 235, 241, 300  
   Titus, 204, 262, 269  
   Wealthy Ann, 531  
   Willet B., 871  
   William S., 568, 805  
   Wyllys, 494  
   Wyllys S., 943  
   Zerah, 554, 787  
 Barnet, see Barnett  
 Barnett, Barnet  
   Betsey Ann, 1063  
   Charlotte Ann, 921  
   Eli, 517  
   Elizabeth, 895  
   Harriet Ann, 577  
   James, 569, 577, 702, 703, 732,  
     764  
   James W., 595  
   Jane E., 913  
   Jennett, 903  
   Maria, 521  
   Mary Ann, 595  
   Mary E., 569  
   Mary M., 892  
   Rebecca, 920  
   Samuel, 603, 605, 687, 844  
 Barney, Ebenezer D., 541, 734  
 Hannover, 667, 743  
   Phebe H., 541  
   Sarah, 480, 822  
   Susan W., 485  
   William, 636  
 Barnim, see Barmin  
 Barns, see Barnes  
 Barnum, Charles L., 872  
   Edmund B., 590, 742, 872  
   Mary A., 590  
   Mary J., 872  
   Rebecca, 872  
 Barnum, see also Barmin  
 Baron, Barron  
   Marian T. M., 890  
   Peter G., 713  
 Barret, see Barrett  
 Barrett, Barret  
   Charles W., 1040  
   Eliza L., 1040  
   Elizabeth, 494  
   George Minot, 494  
   James, 1002  
   Lucy, 977  
   Mary, 1002  
   Mary Elizabeth, 1056  
 Barrnin, see Barmin  
 Barron, see Baron  
 Barrows, see Burroughs  
 Barry, ———, 838  
   Bridget, 1026  
   Catherine, 1046  
   Ellen, 1050  
   Garrett, 917  
   Honora, 1046  
   James, 1037  
   Margaret, 1037, 1043  
   Marv Ann, 917  
   Patrick, 1043  
   Richard, 1046

- Barry, see also Berry  
 Barsley, William, 841  
 Barstow, Elizabeth B., 962  
     Jedediah, 635  
 Barth, Lathrop B., 897  
     Sophia, 897  
     William, 653, 689  
 Barth, see also Bartholomew  
 Bartholomew, Batholomew  
     ———, 448  
     Alanson, 621  
     Asahel, 611  
     Betsey, 471  
     Caroline Temple, 448  
     Dwight S., 705  
     Frances, 520  
     Francis H., 1052  
     Freelove, 281  
     George, 589  
     Harriet, 475  
     Hiram Sherry, 448  
     Horace, 791, 928, 983  
     Jane, 550  
     Jerusha, 231  
     John, 707  
     John H., 497  
     Lewis, 707  
     Linda Mira, 448  
     Lucius, 684, 800  
     Lucius J., 875  
     Lydia, 589  
     Lyman, 712  
     Lynda Myra, 681  
     Maria, 553  
     Mary J., 1052  
     Mary S., 853  
     Moses, 448  
     Nancy, 792  
     P. H., 789  
     Sarah B., 983  
     Stephen, 753, 816  
     Susan M., 928  
     Wealthy Ann, 497  
 Bartholomew, see also Barth  
 Bartiss, see Bartiss  
 Bartiss, Bartiss, Bartus  
     ———, 656, 715  
     Anna G., 522  
     Betsey A., 637  
     Elizabeth, 1046  
     Jack, 646  
     Jane H., 585  
     Joseph, 585  
     Lucy Ann, 585  
     Peggy, 607  
 Bartlett, see Bartlett  
 Bartlett, Bartlet  
     Adelia M., 556  
     Caroline Cordelia, 1034  
     Caroline Frederica, 1007  
     Catharine, 1039  
     Edward, 1039  
     Elizabeth, 517  
     Emily, 991  
     H., 885  
     Henrietta, 569  
     Horace, 569  
     Mary Ann, 515  
     Rachel, 689  
     Sarah M., 988  
     William, 988  
     Zenos E., 813  
 Barton, Mary, 785, 810  
 Bartram, Bartrum  
     Edwin, 1050  
     Joseph, 712  
     Sarah T., 1050  
 Bartrum, see Bartram  
 Bartus, see Bartiss  
 Barue, Daniel, 754  
 Baset, see Bassett  
 Bassett, see Bassett  
 Baskley, Frances, 914  
     Thomas, 914  
 Bason, Ann Maria, 535  
     Thomas, 535  
 Bass, ———, 420  
 Bassat, see Bassett  
 Bassatt, see Bassett  
 Basset, see Bassett  
 Bassett, Baset, Bassett, Bassat,  
     Bassatt, Bassett  
     ———, 608, 666, 679  
 Abel, 168  
 Abiah, 48, 57, 106  
 Abigail, 62, 121, 181, 320, 341,  
     414, 506, 812  
 Abraham, 72, 131, 145, 152, 159,  
     167, 184, 260, 270, 363, 375, 381,  
     386, 395, 406, 423, 439  
 Aeneas, 740  
 Amos, 81, 164, 172, 175, 179, 206,  
     239, 303, 311, 345, 395  
 Amos G., 721  
 Benjamin, 331, 417, 427  
 Betsey Ann, 1014  
 Caleb, 423  
 Catharine Sophia, 902  
 Charles, 395  
 Charlotte, 997  
 Chloe, 370, 371, 396, 397, 406,  
     427, 484  
 Daniel, 159, 416  
 David, 176  
 Eaton, 536  
 Ebenezer, 84, 149, 152, 303, 320,  
     346

- Bassett, (cont.). Eli, 375  
     Elizabeth, 121, 133, 140, 160, 237,  
     249, 277, 414  
     Elizabeth L., 970  
     Ellen, 996  
     Enos, 154, 290, 304, 313, 330, 345,  
     356, 372  
     Esther, 380, 396  
     Eunice, 179, 411, 416, 536  
     Ezra, 396  
     Garwood, 646  
     George, 992  
     Hannah, 5, 30, 50, 106, 175, 226,  
     270, 277, 412, 414, 417, 427, 567  
     Henry, 895  
     Hezekiah, 196, 239, 277, 396, 397,  
     415  
     Isaac, 363, 606, 612, 638, 770  
     James, 194, 341, 348, 350, 364,  
     370, 376, 400  
     James Lewis, 970  
     Jane, 591, 595, 1038  
     Jared, 294, 395, 415  
     Jerusha H., 481  
     Jesse, 396  
     Jo Heaton, 356, 372  
     Joel, 184  
     John, 9, 44, 50, 53, 58, 62, 68,  
     70, 73, 75, 80, 118, 121, 125, 135,  
     150, 154, 160, 166, 175, 181, 194,  
     207, 226, 232, 241, 254, 277, 290,  
     329, 364, 645, 821, 875, 877  
     John N., 830  
     Joseph, 73, 80, 131, 157, 162, 168,  
     184, 200, 278, 370, 371, 380, 396,  
     397, 406, 442  
     Julia, 486  
     Julia Ann, 495  
     Julin, 196  
     Levi, 254  
     Lewis, 997  
     Lois, 155  
     Louisa, 920  
     Lydia, 58, 107, 172, 200, 207, 363,  
     370, 375, 386, 395, 403, 406, 423  
     Mabel, 234, 237, 396  
     Mark, 830  
     Martha, 77, 129, 135  
     Mary, 1, 3, 43, 47, 92, 106, 114,  
     147, 164, 206, 239, 282, 303, 304,  
     313, 319, 330, 345, 356, 413, 628,  
     921  
     Mary Ann, 941  
     Mary E., 992  
     Mehitabel, 131, 167, 399  
     Mercy, 44, 119, 131, 278  
     Meriam, 413  
     Merit, 872  
     Minerva, 527, 895  
     Molly, 386  
     Nixon, 783, 920  
     Patience, 380  
     Phebe, 52, 120, 255, 290, 353, 411,  
     417  
     Phila, 842  
     Polly, 558  
     Rebecca, 75, 150, 232, 370  
     Robert, 1, 3  
     Ruth, 157  
     Samuel, 11, 43, 47, 52, 57, 61, 68,  
     72, 77, 81, 84, 89, 106, 114, 120,  
     133, 135, 140, 146, 147, 155, 165,  
     176, 235, 277, 282, 308, 320, 331,  
     353, 484, 645, 712  
     Samuel M., 567  
     Sarah, 53, 92, 145, 166, 232, 236,  
     290, 341, 346, 348, 350, 364, 370,  
     376, 381, 395, 396, 397, 400, 415,  
     417, 607  
     Stephen, 150  
     Susanna, 260, 320, 346, 404  
     Thankful, 89, 146, 212  
     Theophilus, 329  
     Timothy, 350  
     William, 5, 9, 11, 49, 135, 228,  
     234, 237, 239, 294, 303, 311  
     Zopher, 371  
 Bastine, Mary, 701  
 Bastrow, ———, 683  
 Batcheder, see Batchelder  
 Batcheld, see Batchelder  
 Batchelder, Batcheder, Batcheld,  
     Bacheler  
     Abel, 192, 298  
     Abner, 193  
     Avis, 192, 319  
     Esther, 346, 369  
     Gulielmus, 193  
     Lydia, 270, 382  
     Mary, 346, 376, 379, 382, 402  
     Phebe, 192, 282,  
     Reuben, 192, 193, 270, 277, 346,  
     361, 369, 376, 379, 382, 394, 402  
     Susanna, 394  
 Bachelor, see Batchelder  
 Bateman, see Beetman  
 Bates, Ann Eliza, 914  
     Caroline, 492, 930  
     Edmund O., 893  
     Emily Jane, 1015  
     Henry, 965  
     Justus, 492  
     Maria, 965  
     Oliver, 610  
     Walter, Jr., 930  
 Batholomew, see Barthaolomew  
 Batman, see Beetman  
 Batricks, Esther, 539  
 Battell, Jane, 980  
     Monroe L., 989

- Baugh, Jane, 785  
 Bauns, Mary Ann, 919  
     Taumes, 919  
 Bayard, Esther, 532  
     Hilaire, 532  
 Baylan, Bridget, 925  
     John, 925  
 Beach, Beech, Bech  
     Abby M., 894  
     Abigail, 922  
     Abner, 793, 835, 896  
     Abram, 488, 673  
     Anne M., 572  
     B. H., 537  
     Bedy, 559  
     Benjamin, 223, 257, 262, 267, 272  
     Benjamin B. H., 902  
     Calvin, 619, 787  
     Charlotte, 936  
     Cornelia, 576  
     David, 391, 396, 414  
     Ebenezer, 351, 362, 403  
     Edwin A., 973  
     Elias, 223  
     Ephraim, 101, 194, 267  
     Esther, 401  
     Eunice, 396  
     Hannah, 320, 322  
     Hannah F., 535  
     Harriett, 970  
     Harriet E., 900  
     Henry, 672  
     Horace, 623,  
     J. B., 921  
     J. S., 868  
     Jennette W., 973  
     Jesse, 391  
     Joanna, 251  
     John, 194, 605  
     John, 2d, 731, 742, 878  
     John C., 886  
     Josiah, 970  
     Julia S., 852  
     Lawrence C., 891  
     Lois, 321  
     Louisa M., 529  
     Lucy, 351, 933  
     Lucy A., 530, 891  
     Lydia, 257, 272  
     Mariette, 537, 1007,  
     Martha, 412  
     Mary, 194, 351, 362, 403, 598  
     Mary C., 567  
     Mary E., 923  
     Mary M., 896  
     Nathaniel, 223  
     Oliver, 605, 872  
     Phineas, 322  
     Rebecca, 736  
     Rhoda, 488  
     Richard G., 911  
     Robert K., 639  
     Samuel, 195  
     Sarah, 10, 96, 110, 236, 391, 396,  
         414  
     Sarah B., 911  
     Sarah M., 579, 911  
     Sibyl, 546  
     Thomas, 10, 96, 101, 110, 194,  
         195  
     William 579, 866  
 Beacher, see Beecher  
 Beadle, Harriet S., 915  
     Sharp, 915  
 Beatmont, Edward, 622  
 Bean, Jacob, 826  
 Bear, see Beers  
 Beard, Martha, 103  
 Beardslee, see Beardsley  
 Beardsley, Beardsley, Beardslee  
     Abigail, 56  
     Amos, 650, 812  
     Anson, 953  
     Charles T., 1010  
     E. E., 983, 989, 992, 993, 1005,  
         1006, 1010, 1017, 1018, 1024,  
         1048, 1050, 1051, 1054, 1055,  
         1056  
     Eliza, 966  
     Elizabeth, 933  
     Frances Augusta, 536  
     George L., 947  
     Henrietta R., 947  
     John, 496  
     Lucy Maria, 937  
     Maria, 1000  
     Maria Ann, 953  
     Martha R., 972  
     Mary, 496  
     Mary Ann, 978  
     Mary R., 920  
     Richard H., 866  
     Sophia A., 1010  
     Wealthy Ann, 901  
 Beardsley, see Beardsley  
 Beaumont, J., 822  
 Beazly, Elizabeth, 103  
     Thomas, 103  
 Bebe, see Beebe  
 Bech, see Beech  
 Becher, see Beecher  
 Beck, Benjamin, 95  
     Jacob, 1044  
     Phillipina, 1044  
     Thomas, 95  
 Becker, Isaac, 164  
 Beckley, Beckly  
     Amelia, 539  
     Benjamin, 1  
     Hannah, 13

- Beckley, (cont.), Nathaniel, 8  
 Richard, 1, 8, 13  
 Silas, 539  
 Beckly, see Beckley  
 Beckwith, Amy, 504, 548  
 Charlotte, 1000  
 George, 463, 504  
 Henry, 1000  
 Martha Lewis, 463  
 Phebe Ann, 463  
 Sarah, 250  
 Bedell, Catharine, 821  
 Bedlow, William G., 834  
 Beebe, Beebee, Bebe  
 ———, 695  
 Alpheus S., 711  
 Ansel, 563  
 Catharine, 1004  
 Charlotte A., 1024  
 Eunice, 865  
 Gustavus A., 846  
 Hannah, 489  
 James, 321  
 John, 1004  
 Joseph, 489, 715  
 Rebecca, 563  
 Sabrina Ann, 955  
 Beebee, see Beebe  
 Beech, see Beach  
 Beecher, Beacher, Becher, Beecker  
 ———, 617  
 Abel, 265  
 Abiah, 73  
 Abigail, 73, 130, 233, 296, 310,  
 319, 326, 347, 385, 411, 439, 440  
 Abraham, 242  
 Alexander H., 515  
 Alice, 77  
 Alina, 500  
 Ame, 250  
 Amos, 223, 353  
 Amy, 142, 250  
 Anna, 325, 440, 623  
 Anne, 300, 310, 326  
 Asenah, 385  
 Ashbel, 353  
 Benjamin, 687  
 Benjamin Jr., 859  
 Beri, 395  
 Betsey, 481, 505  
 Betsey M., 528  
 Burr, 347  
 Caleb, 153, 300, 300, 310, 319, 326,  
 347, 388, 413, 439, 440  
 Caroline, 530, 534  
 Caroline A., 731, 740  
 Cornelia A., 1031  
 Daniel, 165  
 Darius, 694, 734  
 Darius J., 555  
 David, 224, 263, 385, 395, 410, 412  
 David Lyman, 385  
 Dorcas, 242  
 Ebenezer, 43, 53, 54, 59, 123, 135,  
 142, 150, 153, 159, 165, 174, 190,  
 226, 242, 252, 263, 296, 310, 321,  
 358  
 Eleazar, 11, 47, 51, 53, 58, 67, 69,  
 75, 81, 178, 187  
 Eli, 667, 679, 703  
 Eliphalet, 114, 184, 202, 204, 218,  
 230, 262  
 Eliza A., 928  
 Eliza E., 555  
 Eliza L., 556  
 Elizabeth, 85, 169, 174, 211, 249,  
 282, 300, 310, 326, 439, 712  
 Elizabeth C., 1013  
 Emily T., 1031  
 Erastus, 386  
 Esther, 325, 329, 354, 370, 386,  
 404  
 Eunice, 266, 406  
 Experience, 225  
 Frances A., 528  
 George, 872  
 Grace M., 486  
 Hannah, 47, 122, 135, 190, 202,  
 204, 259, 263, 298, 314, 322, 353,  
 385, 388, 412, 413, 1033  
 Harriet L., 534  
 Harry, 614  
 Henrietta, 718  
 Henry, 795, 801  
 Hezekiah, 93, 259, 298, 328, 353  
 Huldah, 252  
 Isaac, 5, 8, 11, 51, 54, 73, 76, 81,  
 169, 178, 211, 224, 242, 258, 260,  
 266, 274, 293, 325, 329, 353, 440  
 Jane, 530, 595  
 Jane Amelia, 1000  
 Jane M., 1058  
 Jemima, 53, 76  
 Jennett, 517  
 Jennette G., 938  
 Jennette M., 1017  
 Jesse, 274, 385, 395, 411  
 Joanna, 45, 119  
 John, 34, 37, 45, 53, 56, 59, 70, 131,  
 155, 186, 230, 242, 354, 497, 517,  
 663, 715, 718, 742  
 John D., 806, 908  
 John E., 816  
 John S., 1000  
 John Smith, 388  
 Jonathan, 353



- Beecher, (cont.), Joseph, 56, 77, 82,  
86, 93, 101, 107, 114, 135, 179,  
183, 188, 198, 213, 219, 223, 225,  
265, 274, 282, 354, 370, 386, 404,  
442, 866  
Joseph Nicholes, 358  
Laban S., 528  
Laura B., 569  
Laura E., 920  
Laura L., 914  
Lois, 226, 310, 321  
Louisa, 484  
Lucy, 352  
Lydia, 86, 159, 199  
Mabel, 260, 353  
Maria, 477, 497, 744, 969  
Maria C., 908  
Mariner, 616  
Martha, 495  
Mary, 37, 85, 217, 274, 395, 406,  
410, 721  
Mary E., 575  
Mary J., 962  
Mary P., 587  
Medad, 353  
Mehitabel, 131, 209  
Minerva L., 905  
Molly, 352  
Moses, 183  
Nancy, 528  
Nathan, 370  
Nathaniel, 51, 101, 199, 263, 328  
Obedience, 157  
Phebe, 43, 242, 515  
Pruden, 715  
Rachel, 353  
Rebecca, 137, 353, 476  
Reuben, 230  
Roxanna, 889  
Samuel, 8, 122, 137, 142, 352, 353  
Sarah, 107, 142, 213, 262, 321, 329,  
354, 358, 407  
Sarah M., 538  
Sarah P., 916  
Smith, 575  
Stephen, 75, 129, 157  
Susan K., 916  
Susan M., 928  
Susanna, 129  
Sybel, 370  
Thaddeus, 477, 604, 607, 608, 969  
Thankful, 67, 258  
Thomas, 150, 245, 249  
Thomas W., 595  
Timothy, 198  
Titus, 219  
Tryphena, 353  
Walter, 354  
Wealthy Ann, 558, 736  
Wheeler, 347  
William, 784  
William H., 534  
William W., 938  
Willmot, 505, 569, 647, 680, 686  
Beecker, see Beecher  
Beemant, Bement, ———, 695  
Edward, 615  
Beers, Bear, ———, 860  
Abby P., 938  
Abigail Phelps, 458  
Abigail T., 522  
Anna, 503  
Betsey, 475  
Caroline, 458, 1007  
Charles, 560, 851  
Clement, 461, 522, 686  
Elias, 666  
Eliza, 496  
Eliza M., 494  
Elizabeth, 497  
Elizabeth Ann, 560  
Emily, 525  
Eunice L., 461  
Eunice Louisa, 522  
Frances H., 998  
Hannah, 526, 528, 529  
Harriet M., 1035  
Horace, 497, 769, 804  
Isaac, 494, 640, 688, 689, 698  
Isaac Mills, 458  
Isaac W., 504, 715, 723  
John E., 522  
Maria Ives, 1018, 1021  
Mary, 618  
Mary Ann, 492, 496  
Mary E., 938  
Mary Elizabeth, 458  
Mary Louisa, 461  
Mary Maria, 577  
Nathan, 865  
Nathan N., 577, 732, 765  
Philo, 506, 637  
Philo W., 769  
Phineas, 528  
Rebecca, 504, 614  
Roxana, 499  
Sally, 479  
Samuel, 1007  
Sarah, 418, 480  
Sarah Lane, 461  
Susan M., 1058  
Temperance, 506  
Teresa, 891  
Timothy B., 468  
Timothy P., 458, 618  
Beetman, Bateman, Batman  
Julia Ann, 563  
Matilda, 476  
Sarah, 503  
William, 476

- Beetman, see also Beteman  
 Beighan, Ann, 977  
 Belden, Aaron, 710, 731, 817, 827, 917  
     Harriet, 917  
     Hezekiah, 607, 867  
     Jenet, 710  
 Belemy, see Bellamy  
 Belfast, Isaac, 617  
 Bell, ———, 639  
     Betsey, 718  
     Esther, 457, 458  
     Eunice, 936  
     James Andrews, 457  
     John, 457, 458  
     Mary Gordin, 458  
 Bellamy, Belemy, Ballamy, Bellomy  
     ———, 31  
     Anne, 351  
     Bethia, 31  
     Desire, 469  
     Esther, 338  
     Harriet E., 943  
     Josephus Benoni, 363  
     Mary, 131, 227, 338, 410  
     Matthew, 131  
     Moses, 494  
     Nancy, 494  
     Rebecca, 338  
     Samuel, 227, 287, 338, 351, 363, 441  
     Sarah, 287  
     Sybil, 287, 338  
 Bellomy see Bellamy  
 Beman, Bemun  
     ———, 844  
     Amos, G., 950, 1053  
     Jehiel C., 522  
     Josiah, 814  
     Nancy, 522  
 Bement, Edward, 497  
 Bement, see Beemant  
 Bemies, Chauncey N., 490  
     Nancy M., 490  
 Bemont, Alefal, 497  
 Bemun, see Beman  
 Benchly, ———, 603  
 Benedict, Benidick, Benidict  
     Abigail R., 575  
     Ann Eliza, 960  
     Barney, 711  
     Catharine, 1004  
     Charles, 665  
     Eliza, 937  
     Elizabeth, 961  
     Emily, 921  
     George W., 596, 806, 842  
     Grace, 659  
     Harriet, 568  
     Harriet M., 1035  
     Harvey, 732, 787  
     Hervey, 688  
     James, 104  
     John, 733  
     Joseph B., 890  
     Julia, 922  
     Lyman, 649  
     Lyman, Jr., 1035  
     Mary, 496, 596  
     Mary Ann, 955  
     Nancy, 890  
     Ralph J., 960  
     Rebecca S., 593  
     Sherman, 937  
     Sherman B., 786  
     Thomas, 104  
     Truman, 608, 659  
     William P., 575  
 Benham, Abigail, 1000  
     Abigail E., 549  
     Ann, 133, 158, 177  
     Ann B., 983  
     Betsey, 437  
     Charlotte M., 532  
     Comfort, 75  
     Delia A., 1044  
     Dorothy, 257  
     Ebenezer, 93, 163, 177  
     Eliza, 546  
     Eliza Ann, 571  
     Elizabeth, 22, 31, 432, 1022  
     Emeline, 907  
     Enos, 387  
     G. J., 983,  
     George, 549, 831, 842  
     Hannah, 19, 177, 317  
     Harriet, 545  
     Japhet, 82, 133, 158, 177, 197, 387  
     Jelion, 163  
     Jemima, 85, 128  
     Joanna, 19  
     John, 3, 4, 12, 13, 17, 19, 22, 23, 25, 29, 30, 32, 35, 37, 47, 75, 82, 85, 93, 113, 201, 257  
     John H., 907  
     Joseph, 15, 16, 17, 19, 22, 23, 26, 28, 29, 31, 32, 124, 432  
     Laura, 807  
     Lemuel, 419, 420, 437  
     Louisa W., 480  
     Lucy, 437  
     Lydia, 210  
     Margaret, 420, 437, 709  
     Martha, 402  
     Mary, 15, 419, 437, 758  
     Matthew, 95  
     Mercy, 30, 37, 95  
     Merwin W., 1000  
     Nancy, 437, 709, 940, 983  
     Nathan, 47, 85, 100, 124, 125, 185



- Benham, (cont.), Phinehas, 197  
 Ransom, 432  
 Robert A., 1044  
 Samuel, 35, 69, 100, 185, 437  
 Sarah, 3, 13, 25, 26, 28, 85, 197, 437  
 Sidney S., 546  
 Silas, 437, 608, 930  
 Susan A., 930  
 Thankful, 125  
 William, 940, 983  
 Benidick, see Benedict  
 Benedict, see Benedict  
 Benjamin, ———, 610, 798  
 Ann, 1053  
 Charles, 489  
 Cornelia, 555  
 D. A., 875  
 David A., 833  
 Eliza, 511  
 Everard, 777  
 F. H., 1039  
 Frederick, 537, 761, 800, 864  
 Frederick H., 1053  
 George, 2nd, 620  
 Harriet, 948  
 Lucretia A., 542  
 Lucy, 489  
 Lucy P., 928  
 Martha, 481  
 Mary, 636  
 Mary E., 598  
 Phebe, 489  
 Sarah, 537, 574  
 Susan, 495, 503  
 Benners, ———, 776, 839  
 John, 776  
 Bennet, see Bennett  
 Bennett, Bennet, Bennit  
 Abigail, 76  
 Alonzo, 667  
 George, 1009  
 Jane Ann, 572  
 Jane C., 543, 729  
 Joseph, 601, 667, 720  
 Julia, 1037  
 Lawrence, 1037  
 Lewis S., 572  
 Lois (Louis) E., 972  
 Lorenzo T., 543, 574, 579, 580, 586, 592, 593, 599, 892, 895  
 Marina B., 892  
 Mary A., 907  
 Mary I., 1009  
 Robert, 972  
 Thomas, 907  
 Bennet, see Bennett  
 Benson, John W., 839  
 Benton, ———, 773  
 Andrew, 102, 104, 498, 612  
 Eliza, 593  
 Emeline, 941  
 George R., 907  
 Harriet, 907  
 Henrietta, 498  
 John, 102, 104  
 Mary, 23, 24, 679  
 Sarah, 128  
 Seth T., 593  
 Tabitha, 59  
 William Irving, 941  
 Bergen, Ellen, 990  
 Bergstron, Elizabeth, 510  
 Johan, 510  
 Berkley, Cordelia, 1030  
 William A., 1030  
 Bermingham, see Birmingham  
 Berrian, Berrien  
 Henry, 555  
 Margaret, 821  
 Phebe, 555  
 Berrien, see Berrian  
 Berry, John, 635  
 Margaret, 1062  
 Berry, see also Barry  
 Best, Catharine, 585  
 John, 585  
 Beteman, Harriet, 916  
 Thomas, 916  
 Betts, Daniel, 852  
 Francis, 612  
 Frederick J., 557  
 Harriet, 929  
 Mary W., 557  
 Mercy, 30  
 Samuel, 859, 929  
 Bevard, Charlotte M., 939  
 Bevin, see Bevins  
 Bevins, Bevin  
 Fidelia, 893  
 Philo, 893  
 Sarah B., 1040  
 Bewell, Abel, 604  
 Bibbins, Eunice, 208  
 Bidwell, Emily R., 585  
 Franklin, 582  
 Mary, 582  
 Minerva, 987  
 Morovia, 608  
 Polly, 517  
 Bigelow, Biglow  
 Eliza A., 1058  
 Joel, 1039  
 Julia F., 981  
 Laura E., 1039  
 Levi S., 500  
 Melinda, 500  
 Biggs, Caleb, 90  
 Sarah, 95  
 Thomas, 90, 95

- Biglow, see Bigelow  
 Bill, Bills  
     —, 619  
     Elizabeth, 366, 1012  
     Erastus B., 619  
     Harriet, 475, 497  
     Henry B., 475  
     Huldah, 637  
     Joseph, 238  
     Mary, 366, 408  
     Oliver A., 839  
     Sarah, 238  
     Susanna, 366  
     Sylvanus, 785  
     Tenty, 366  
     Thomas, 366, 408, 767  
 Billings, Dawson D., 1041  
     Elizabeth A., 1041  
 Bills, see Bill  
 Bingham, H., 1036  
     Hiram, 1044  
     Lucy W., 1036  
     Naomi, E., 1044  
 Bingly, Hannah, 158  
     John, 158  
     William, 158  
 Birch, Frances E., 697  
     George, 659  
 Bird, —, 412, 417  
     Samuel, 322, 324, 325, 400, 412,  
     415, 416, 418, 419, 471  
     Sarah E., 958  
 Birdsey, Bardsey, Burdsey  
     Dorothy, 226, 247, 297  
     Ezra, 297  
     Hannah, 247  
     Nathan, 226, 233, 234, 236, 238,  
     247, 248, 249, 297, 312, 313, 316,  
     317, 318, 320, 322, 325, 400, 402  
 Birmingham, Bermingham  
     Bridget, 977  
     Elizabeth, 957  
     Mary, 1003  
     Mary N., 1052  
     Patrick, 977  
     Thomas, 1003  
     Walter, 957  
 Birney, Amanda S., 909  
     James, 909  
 Bish, Bridget, 1003  
     Leman John, 1003  
 Bishop, Bishopp, Byshopp  
     —, 4, 41, 47, 513, 604  
     Abel, 375, 376, 384, 481, 802  
     Abigail, 16, 60, 71, 76, 90, 101,  
     132, 160, 161, 179, 216, 313, 318,  
     406, 441  
     Abraham, 197, 204, 339, 376, 391,  
     420, 438, 604, 803  
     Abram, 441  
     Adeline M., 952  
     Alling, 427  
     Amelia, 577  
     Amos, 342, 347  
     Ann, 172, 210, 314  
     Anne, 85  
     Asa, 296  
     Benjamin, 266, 374, 379, 442  
     Betsey, 437  
     Caroline, 511  
     Charles, 688  
     Charles P., 557  
     Charlotte, 919  
     Chloe, 375  
     Cornelia, 523  
     Daniel, 418, 431  
     David, 190, 192, 359, 367, 384,  
     386, 393, 397, 401, 406, 428  
     Dinah, 108, 210, 352  
     E. H., 561  
     Ebenezer, 113, 227, 231, 251, 302  
     Edward, 721  
     Eli, 437  
     Elias B., 592  
     Elihu, 379  
     Elisha, 202, 203, 311  
     Eliza, 533, 762  
     Elizabeth, 14, 24, 76, 87, 95, 130,  
     171, 208, 210, 212, 214, 231, 274,  
     374, 41, 426, 985  
     Eloner, 384, 397, 401, 428  
     Esther, 183, 216, 227, 318, 384,  
     429  
     Eunice, 296, 437  
     Florilla C., 1020  
     Francis E., 1059  
     Frederick W., 639, 815  
     George B., 1020  
     Grace, 8  
     Grace C., 592  
     Hannah, 6, 28, 30, 66, 78, 129,  
     155, 235, 236, 285, 302, 308, 393,  
     397, 411, 419, 437  
     Harriet, 568  
     Harry, 552  
     Henrietta A., 697  
     Hila, 352, 410  
     Isaac, 263, 359, 408, 428, 429, 654  
     Israel, 223, 411, 419, 437, 602  
     J. A., 829  
     James, 6, 8, 11, 14, 16, 18, 19, 22,  
     23, 24, 28, 30, 31, 34, 38, 42, 47,  
     48, 55, 60, 63, 64, 70, 76, 81, 85, 91,  
     94, 101, 111, 114, 161, 169, 171,  
     175, 179, 183, 192, 208, 212, 352,  
     374, 426, 427, 583, 870,  
     Jane, 557, 879  
     Jeremiah, 95, 429, 792  
     Jeremiah A., 840, 939  
     Jesse, 270, 311, 384

- Bishop, (cont.), Job, 88, 183, 197,  
201, 216  
John, 19, 70, 71, 72, 90, 91, 95, 99,  
108, 113, 174, 356, 379, 405, 431,  
513, 570, 618, 697, 924  
Jonah, 359  
Joseph, 201  
Joseph A., 717  
Joy, 114, 202, 219, 224, 242, 256,  
266, 270, 296, 311, 326  
Justus, 427  
Lent, 665, 678, 688, 705  
Lent, Jr., 648  
Leverett, 437  
Levi, 427  
Lewis, 912  
Lois, 197, 359  
Louisa, 418, 431, 499  
Louisa A., 939  
Louisa H., 529  
Lydia, 374, 427, 442, 611  
Malley, 379  
Maria, 912  
Maria H., 561  
Martha, 502  
Mary, 18, 81, 133, 166, 190, 204,  
285, 359, 374, 375, 376, 384, 403,  
426, 552, 570  
Mary A., 583  
Mary Anne, 438  
Mary C., 481  
Mary Frances, 933  
Mary Huder, 918  
Mary Huggins, 530  
Mary J., 987  
Mehitabel, 333, 339, 353, 358, 359,  
373, 379, 391, 399, 437, 439, 441,  
442  
Mercy G., 788  
Meriam, 224, 256, 409  
Molly, 437  
Nancy, 420, 438  
Naomi, 367, 397  
Nathaniel, 64, 70, 90  
Patience, 4, 426, 427  
Patty, 437  
Phebe, 342, 347  
Polly, 437, 717, 726  
Polly C., 925  
Rachel, 356, 405  
Rebecca, 38, 66, 94, 207, 244, 352,  
373, 437, 442, 721  
Roxanna, 626  
Ruly, 356  
Ruth, 22, 65, 111, 219, 260, 311,  
326  
S., 779  
Samuel, 23, 66, 78, 82, 85,  
88, 95, 121, 127, 128, 129, 130,  
131, 132, 133, 134, 151, 155, 160,  
166, 174, 182, 197, 202, 203, 204,  
205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211,  
212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218,  
223, 231, 232, 235, 236, 238, 247,  
256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 263, 274,  
279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 308, 314,  
333, 339, 353, 358, 359, 373, 379,  
391, 399, 412, 413, 420, 429, 437,  
438, 439, 441, 442, 615, 833, 851  
Samuel S., 762  
Sarah, 11, 64, 99, 169, 182, 347,  
356, 359, 367, 374, 379, 386, 393,  
403, 406, 407, 408, 426, 429, 490  
Sarah A., 998  
Sherlock H., 987  
Silvanus, 379, 407  
Simeon, 342  
Stephen, 666, 801, 1059  
Sybil, 234  
Thankfull K., 924  
Thomas, 91  
Timothy, 358, 431, 441, 813, 923,  
985  
Titus, 384  
Tome, 379  
Truman, 471  
Willet, 90, 174, 190, 214  
William, 502  
William E., 919  
Yale, 234, 236, 244, 285, 308  
Bishopp, see Bishop  
Bissel, see Bissell  
Bissell, Bisel, ———, 282  
Edward, 1060  
Esther, 1060  
Blachly, see Blakslee  
Black, Fanny, 610  
Susan, 738  
Blackely, see Blakslee  
Blackley, see Blakslee  
Blackly, see Blakslee  
Blackman, ———, 905  
Abigail B., 973  
Dinah, 218  
Edward, 568, 793, 813  
Elisha, 818  
Elizabeth L., 1035  
James C., 859  
Jane, 63  
Jane C., 543  
Louisa, 566  
Malinda, 568  
Mary, 2  
Nathan C., 868  
Samuel A., 1035  
Sarah, 43  
Zachariah, 218  
Blakslee, see Blakslee  
Blacksley, see Blakslee  
Blacksly, see Blakslee

- Blacksslee, see Blakslee  
 Blackstone, ———, 621  
 Blackwell, Benjamin, 506  
     Laura, 506  
 Blagg, ———, 654  
 Blagge, G., 606  
 Blair, Ann M., 563  
     Caroline A., 946  
     Edward S., 697  
     Henry, 563  
     Jubba, 676  
     Mary E., 967  
     Reuben B., 946  
     Robert, 967  
 Blake, ———, 605, 840  
     Adeline, 500  
     Alexander S. H., 698  
     Charles, 973  
     E. W., 717  
     Edwin, 1016  
     Eli W., 495, 703  
     Eli Whitney, 917  
     Elihu, 500  
     Eliza M., 495  
     Elizabeth, 703  
     Frances T., 917  
     Henrietta M., 943  
     Honora, 1046  
     John, 676  
     John A., 708  
     John M., 708  
     Lucy, 584  
     Phebe A., 1016  
     Phebe Anne, 973  
     Philos, 717  
     Rachel C., 895  
     Reuben, 659, 858  
     Robert P., 702  
     Stella S., 1059  
     Teresa, 1029  
     Thomas S., 670  
 Blakeley, see Blakslee  
 Blakely, see Blakslee  
 Blakelye, see Blakslee  
 Blakeman, Anne, 523  
     Ira B., 523  
 Blakeslee, see Blakslee  
 Blakesley, see Blakslee  
 Blakewell, Amelia, 711  
 Blakly, see Blakslee  
 Blaksle, see Blakslee  
 Blakslee, Blackly, Blackely, Black-  
     ley, Blackly, Blackslee, Black-  
     sslee, Blacksley, Blackslly, Blake-  
     ley, Blakely, Blakelye, Blake-  
     slee, Blakesley, Blakly, Blaksle,  
     Blaksley, Blakslly, Blaxely,  
     Blaxley, Blaxly, Blaxlye, Bleak-  
     ley
- Aaron, 95, 134, 221, 231, 349, 440  
 Abi, 373  
 Abigail, 126, 306, 376, 384, 389,  
     395, 432, 443, 444  
 Abner, 99, 176, 187, 221  
 Abraham, 78, 132, 155, 164, 172,  
     181, 203, 260, 263, 270, 360, 376,  
     384, 389, 395, 443, 444  
 Abram, 440  
 Alfred, 478  
 Alfred B., 694  
 Almond, 618, 626  
 Amela, 373  
 Amos, 351  
 Andrew, 461  
 Ann, 186, 532  
 Anna, 96, 107, 184, 359, 375, 392,  
     343, 401  
 Araunah, 348  
 Archibald, 651  
 Asher, 263  
 Bethiah, 446  
 Beulah, 306  
 Caleb, 366  
 Caroline, 949  
 Catharine R., 1019  
 Cearfull, 375, 443  
 Charles, 906  
 Chloe, 241, 421  
 Chloranna, 377  
 Content, 318  
 Cooper, 421  
 Daniel, 181, 195, 201, 216, 267,  
     275, 277, 283, 303  
 David, 155, 275, 375  
 Deborah, 120, 214  
 Desire, 110, 214, 244  
 Dinah, 114, 300  
 Dorothy, 206  
 Dorothy T., 906  
 E. B., 835  
 Ebenezer, 21, 58, 67, 73, 78, 93,  
     101, 105, 110, 114, 117, 121, 124,  
     134, 143, 158, 187, 190, 197, 265,  
     272, 287, 288, 302, 327, 383, 412,  
     440  
 Eber, 219  
 Edmon, 460  
 Edward, 376  
 Edwin A., 974  
 Electa, 478, 967  
 Eliza J., 972  
 Eliza L., 1040  
 Elizabeth, 88, 132, 203, 206, 208,  
     214, 369, 382, 409, 421, 444  
 Elizabeth Ann, 577, 906  
 Elizabeth J., 967  
 Elizabeth P., 1021

- Blakeslee, (cont.), Elmon, 461, 463  
 Emily L., 974  
 Enos, 350  
 Esther, 231, 295, 349, 440, 893  
 Eunice, 329, 367, 379, 384, 388  
 Flora M., 598  
 Gad, 191  
 George E., 795  
 George Edwin, 906  
 Gideon Andrews, 349, 440  
 Grace, 73, 128  
 Hannah, 2, 15, 23, 31, 43, 52,  
     58, 137, 143, 220, 349, 350, 362,  
     376, 405  
 Helena, 106  
 Henry Clay, 460  
 Henry G., 532  
 Hiram C., 577  
 Ichabod, 327  
 Isaac, 93, 194, 198, 218, 220, 264,  
     306, 345, 351, 362, 366, 373, 380,  
     403, 460  
 Isaiah, 302  
 Ithamer, 349  
 J. A., 764, 854  
 Jacob, 176, 184, 191, 214, 263  
 James, 107, 343, 359, 375, 392,  
     401, 991  
 Jane C., 551  
 Jared, 364  
 Jason, 283  
 Jemima, 288, 416, 423  
 Jesse, 112, 225, 241, 246, 300,  
     329  
 Job, 120, 123, 241  
 Joel, 203, 263, 270, 369, 377, 382,  
     409  
 John, 44, 52, 54, 81, 84, 88, 101,  
     110, 118, 120, 126, 140, 152, 155,  
     181, 186, 203, 206, 251, 278, 289,  
     302, 329, 360, 732, 817, 829, 850  
 Jonah, 302, 349, 421  
 Jonathan, 28, 31, 69, 121, 193, 206,  
     219, 244, 295, 304  
 Jordon, 307  
 Josiah, 246  
 Jotham, 265, 350, 364, 405, 446  
 Jude, 260  
 Julius, 1021  
 Laban, 336  
 Laura, 460, 463  
 Laura Cecilia, 463  
 Lewis, 1045  
 Lucius, 811  
 Luzerne, 551  
 Lydia, 84, 132, 186, 197, 251, 289,  
     349, 366, 373, 380, 382, 403, 405  
 Macock, 269, 311  
 Marah, 161  
 Margaret, 977  
 Martha, 412  
 Mary, 16, 54, 105, 107, 119, 131,  
     134, 140, 170, 174, 187, 198, 215,  
     218, 253, 259, 345, 366, 404, 440,  
     446, 618, 1003  
 Mary Elon, 461  
 Mathew, 101, 117, 124, 224, 240,  
     253, 269, 273, 290, 299, 307, 309,  
     311, 336, 342, 348, 355, 366, 375,  
     441, 443  
 Matthew Gilbert, 446  
 Mehitabel, 107, 206  
 Miriam, 62, 102, 216, 267  
 Moses, 89, 95, 99, 103, 109, 112,  
     114, 120, 123, 128, 134, 137, 147,  
     152, 161, 168, 170, 187  
 Moses Aaron, 349  
 Nathan, 460  
 Nathaniel, 359  
 Obed, 300  
 Oliver, 273, 368, 377  
 Patience, 221, 423  
 Peter, 446  
 Phebe, 147, 240, 299, 309, 341,  
     366, 408, 423  
 Philemon, 362, 518  
 Polly, 432  
 Rachel, 303, 444  
 Rebecca, 576  
 Reuben, 155, 407  
 Reuhel, 395  
 Rhoda, 336, 366, 368, 407  
 Robert, 977  
 Rosalia, 521  
 Rufus, 290  
 Ruth, 345  
 Sackett, 377  
 Sally, 518  
 Samantha, 1045  
 Samuel, 2, 15, 16, 19, 21, 23, 28,  
     31, 32, 35, 58, 59, 62, 69, 106,  
     107, 110, 355  
 Sarah, 59, 107, 109, 128, 225, 264,  
     404, 414, 519  
 Seth, 158, 187, 265, 366, 408, 416,  
     423, 432, 433  
 Silva, 388  
 Simry, 275, 277  
 Solomon, 367  
 Stephen, 181, 389, 443  
 Submit, 219  
 Susan, 991  
 Susanna, 67, 377, 383  
 Thankful, 101, 258  
 Thomas, 103, 155, 170  
 Tillie, 107, 174, 193, 215, 362, 376  
 Tilotson, 376  
 Titus, 304  
 Walter, 764, 857  
 William, 392



- Blakeslee, (cont.), Willis, 766  
     Zealus, 342  
     Zerah, 369  
     Zilpah, 195  
     Zophar, 172, 360, 367, 373, 379,  
         384, 388, 519  
 Blaksley, see Blakslee  
 Blaksly, see Blakslee  
 Blanchard, Elbridge G., 853  
 Blannerhassett, Charlotte, 567  
     William W., 567  
 Blaxely, see Blakslee  
 Blaxley, see Blakslee  
 Blaxly, see Blakslee  
 Blaxlye, see Blakslee  
 Bleakley, see Blakslee  
 Blessing, Peter, 882  
 Blin, Hannah, 399  
 Bliss, Catharine S., 909  
     George, 909  
     Jane E., 913  
     Jennett, 499  
     Malinda, 919  
     Oliver, 727  
     Seth, 499  
     William, 823  
     William L., 913  
 Blohm, L. H. G., 859  
 Blois, John Thompson, 452  
     Rhoda, 452, 470, 472  
     Thompson, 452, 470, 472  
 Blood, Samuel McLane, 709  
 Blossom, William, 609  
 Blummer, Maria, 486  
 Boahan, see Bohan  
 Boardley, Charles, 864, 868  
 Boardman, Andrew J., 996  
     Ann, 887  
     Asa, 559, 727, 774  
     C. A., 523, 524, 525, 533, 534, 537,  
         549  
     Caroline, 596  
     Caroline A., 1008  
     Charles, 726  
     Elisha, 736  
     Eliza M., 946  
     Ellen, 996  
     Frances, 570  
     Josiah, 946  
     Julia, 1054  
     Nancy, 559  
 Boden, Mary, 691  
     Michael, 796  
 Bodwell, Anson, 638  
     Anson G., 540  
     Betsey, 540  
 Bogart, Sarah A., 985  
 Boham, see Bohan  
 Bohan, Boham, Bohen, Boahan  
     Andrew, 1004, 1024  
     Ann, 922, 957, 1004, 1024, 1026,  
         1027  
     Bartholomew, 691  
     Catharine, 977, 991, 1002, 1046  
     Cecely, 991  
     Charles, 881  
     Domed, see Donred  
     Donred, 991  
     James, 923, 1027  
     John, 1028  
     Margaret, 881, 991, 1026  
     Mary, 691, 923, 977, 990, 991, 1025,  
         1027, 1028  
     Maryan, 480  
     Michael, 1028  
     Patrick, 849, 990, 1027  
     Paul, 922, 1025  
     Reuben, 671  
     Robert, 1026  
     Terence, 957  
     Thomas, 881, 1028  
     Timothy, 640  
 Bohen, see Bohan  
 Boiden, John, 741  
 Boizard, Caroline M., 980  
     Louis P., 980  
 Rolles, Henry, 541  
     Nancy, 541  
 Bon, ———, 882  
 Bond, Elizabeth A., 541  
     Thomas H., 541  
 Bonnon, Bridget, 1026  
     James, 1026  
 Bontecou, Bonteou, Bonticou,  
     Bountecu, Bunticue  
     Daniel, 269  
     Eleanor, 295  
     Grace, 535  
     Hannah, 778  
     Henrietta, 481  
     James, 381  
     Jane, 557  
     John Prout, 287  
     Mary, 260, 269  
     Nancy, 479  
     Peter, 374, 381, 389, 410, 472  
     Polly Augusta, 374, 469  
     Susan, 510  
     Susanna, 287, 313, 374, 381, 389,  
         410, 472  
     Sybil, 313  
     Timothy, 260, 269, 287, 295, 313  
 Bonteou, see Bontecou  
 Bonticou, see Bontecou  
 Booth, Boothe  
     Alexander, 333, 350, 401  
     Alfred, 806, 1049  
     Ann, 489

- Booth, (cont.), Benjamin, 212  
 Dan Alonzo, 548  
 Dencey, 478  
 Elisha, 285, 333  
 Eliza, 556, 575  
 Eliza A., 990  
 Elizabeth, 119  
 Ephraim, 41  
 Erastus, 711  
 Erastus H., 575  
 Experience, 350  
 George, 515  
 Grace D., 980  
 Hannah, 212  
 Horace, 933  
 Ira, 499  
 James Walter, 468  
 Jane E., 515  
 Jared, 333  
 Jemima, 212  
 Joanna, 1049  
 John H., 990  
 John R., 468  
 Jonathan, 285  
 Louisa, 499  
 Lucy, 933  
 Lydia A., 954  
 Margaret, 911  
 Mary, 41  
 Mary L., 468  
 Mary L. G., 558  
 N., 753  
 Nathaniel, 489, 774  
 Noah H., 795, 836  
 Ransom, 980  
 Rufus, 468, 558  
 Russell, 611  
 S. M., 844  
 Sherman M., 911  
 Susan M., 548  
 Sybel, 350, 401  
 William, 834  
 Boothe, see Booth  
 Borand, Timothy, 663  
 Borling Maria, 520  
 Borrow, see Burroughs  
 Boston, Olive, 729  
 Roman, 703  
 Bostwic, see Bostwick  
 Bostwick, Bostwic  
 ———, 623  
 Adeline E., 960  
 Amelia, 495  
 C., 835  
 Caroline A., 957  
 Charles, 488, 507, 510, 605, 782  
 Charles, Jr., 852  
 Charles G., 1006  
 Chloe, 491  
 Elizabeth Jones, 1033  
 Frederick L., 874, 957, 1033  
 George, 495, 655, 657  
 George H., 960  
 Hannah, 528  
 Harriet N., 1006  
 Ira, 491, 520, 620, 636, 776  
 Mary T., 540  
 Sarah, 531  
 Sylvia A. E., 520  
 Thomas T., 699  
 Botchford, Hannah, 208, 476  
 Samuel, 208  
 Botsford, Botsford  
 Alvira, 521  
 Ann Maria, 926  
 Caroline S., 927  
 Frances C., 993  
 Lucinda, 548  
 Rebecca, 888  
 Sarah Grace, 900  
 Treat, 729  
 Botsford, see Botsford  
 Bouden, see Bowden  
 Boudren, Michael, 797  
 Boughton, Harriet, 484  
 Stephen, 484  
 Bounds, Eliza, 920  
 Joseph, 920  
 Bountecu, see Bontecou  
 Bouton, Susanna, 91  
 Bowden, Bouden  
 Benjamin, 44, 51  
 Hannah, 44  
 Bowditch, Esther, 502  
 J. B., 780  
 Jonas, 502  
 Bowen, Hannah A., 993  
 James, 516  
 John W., 993  
 Matilda, 906  
 Sarah, 516  
 Sylvia, 786  
 Bowers, Charles, 603, 662  
 George, 839  
 Maria S., 716  
 Mary, 572  
 Sarah, 830  
 Bowns, Tennis, 874  
 William H., 872  
 Bows, Margaret, 1027  
 Boyakim, Charles A., 696  
 Boyd, ———, 658  
 Edward, 738  
 Emily, 525  
 John, 525  
 Margery S., 1052  
 Marv, 555  
 William, 555



- Boyer, Elizabeth, 997  
     Samuel H., 997  
     William, 840  
 Boykin, Widow, 38  
     Bethia, 19  
 Boylan, Ellen, 1046  
     James, 1042  
     Jane, 1042  
 Boyle, Bridget, 1028  
     Catharine B., 1015  
     Catherine, 1003  
     Francis, 991  
     Jane, 991  
     Thomas, 1015  
 Brace, Elizabeth M., 939  
     Frederick, 585  
     Helen, 1034  
     Martha L., 585  
     Russell, 1034  
 Bracken, Dora, 1026  
     Sylvester, 1026  
 Bracker, Lois, 934  
     Waldemar, 934  
 Bracket, see Brockett  
 Brackett, see Brockett  
 Brackitt, see Brockett  
 Braddock, John N., 525  
     Sarah J., 525  
 Bradely, see Bradley  
 Bradford, William, 869  
 Bradley, Bardly, Bradely, Bradly,  
     Bradlye, Bradly  
         78  
 Aaron, 352, 353  
 Abel, 221, 397, 416  
 Abiah, 122, 279  
 Abigail, 34, 65, 97, 110, 122, 132,  
     161, 179, 210, 213, 242, 312, 320,  
     342, 361, 395, 405, 428, 443, 444  
 Abigail K., 510  
 Abigail M., 580  
 Abijah, 567, 767  
 Abner, 78, 132, 151, 157, 159, 169,  
     179, 185, 219, 266, 289  
 Abraham, 6, 40, 42, 53, 58, 67, 73,  
     78, 105, 107, 119, 121, 122, 127,  
     128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 142, 150,  
     156, 162, 169, 178, 219, 247, 252,  
     262, 293, 449, 503, 609, 615, 781,  
     816  
 Abraham 2nd, 677  
 Araham P., 1039  
 Albert, 463, 949  
 Alexander, 262, 369  
 Alfred A., 545  
 Alitheia, 261, 277, 372  
 Almira J., 978  
 Alvan, 196, 346, 360, 407  
 Amarilla, 382, 432  
 Amelia, 566  
 Amos, 115, 190, 195, 205, 221, 228,  
     252, 261, 270, 288, 294, 300, 334,  
     432, 768, 832  
 Andrew, 151, 307, 315, 350, 355,  
     395  
 Anil, 369  
 Ann, 145, 172, 210, 277, 301  
 Ann M., 1040  
 Ann Maria, 973  
 Anna, 88, 131, 200, 217, 329, 401  
 Anne, 294, 456  
 Ariel, 169  
 Asa, 190, 195, 252, 288, 604, 744  
 Asael, 364  
 Asael Ives, 366  
 Asenath, 332  
 Aurelia, 996  
 Benjamin, 14, 43, 46, 51, 53, 56,  
     62, 70, 71, 78, 84, 129, 137, 146,  
     147, 151, 159, 171, 188, 282, 289,  
     290, 314, 369, 478, 972, 973  
 Beriah, 609  
 Betsey, 392, 807  
 Betsey Ann, 1014  
 Bird, 421  
 Caleb, 84, 180, 202, 217, 268, 371,  
     942  
 Caroline, 501, 928  
 Caroline E., 1039  
 Caroline W., 590  
 Catherine, 507, 1001  
 Charles, 289, 548, 565, 801, 917,  
     1057  
 Charles L., 489  
 Charles Lemman, 463  
 Charlotte, 530  
 Charlotte E., 487  
 Chauncey, 425, 619  
 Chloe, 183, 277, 374, 495  
 Clara B., 902  
 Clarissa, 745  
 Clark W., 998  
 Clerana, 378  
 Cynthia E., 557  
 Damaris, 361  
 Daniel, 76, 89, 92, 100, 112, 115,  
     125, 142, 145, 149, 153, 165, 175,  
     176, 184, 201, 210, 242, 261,  
     268, 290, 303, 312, 336, 342, 352,  
     353, 361, 369, 371, 378, 409, 419,  
     444  
 Darcos, 391  
 David, 166, 308, 336, 347, 355, 365,  
     373, 403, 444  
 Deborah, 372, 374, 378, 381, 397,  
     410, 423  
 Demas, 180, 405  
 Dennis, 315, 350, 355, 360, 395  
 Desire, 70, 157, 219  
 De Witt V., 469

- Bradley, (cont.), Dimon, 347  
 Dorcas, 97, 261, 452, 462, 470  
 Ebenezer, 67, 129, 145, 151, 160,  
     315, 321, 338  
 Edmon, 369  
 Edward, 452  
 Edward H., 985  
 Elam, 395, 443  
 Eldad, 387, 397, 423  
 Electa, 421, 740  
 Eli, 267, 294, 365, 370, 392, 409  
 Elijah, 361, 369  
 Elisha, 180, 323, 334, 343, 349,  
     360, 366, 373, 382, 386, 611  
 Eliza, 581, 938  
 Eliza Abby, 958  
 Eliza Ann, 907, 949  
 Eliza C., 567  
 Elizabeth, 43, 46, 138, 146, 171,  
     202, 214, 231, 238, 278, 282, 347,  
     361, 365, 378, 391, 403, 409, 411,  
     553, 672, 814  
 Elizabeth Ann, 580  
 Elizabeth M., 521, 938  
 Elizabeth R., 561  
 Elizabeth S., 548  
 Ellen, 3, 131, 194  
 Emeline, 527, 751  
 Emila, 458  
 Emily, 921, 982  
 Emily A., 891  
 Emily Eudocia, 1031  
 Emily J., 1054  
 Emily S., 573  
 Enos, 84, 131, 150, 159, 169, 194,  
     264, 360, 374  
 Ephraim, 335  
 Erastus, 456, 608  
 Esther, 16, 78, 333, 349, 350, 361,  
     364, 370, 371, 378, 392, 393, 401,  
     409, 422, 442, 523, 775  
 Esther Stiles, 364  
 Eunice, 205, 244, 261, 338, 369,  
     409, 412, 686  
 Eunice J., 922  
 Frances C., 696  
 Frances H., 908  
 Frederick, 458  
 Gamaliel, 194, 384, 412  
 George, 458, 463, 471, 523, 541,  
     622, 638, 679, 689, 709, 719  
 George F., 857, 886, 902  
 George Franklin, 458  
 George H., 801  
 Grace, 917  
 Grace Ann, 518  
 Grace Caroline, 581  
 Griffin, 159, 285, 335  
 Gustavus, 590, 880  
 Gustavus Clarke, 452  
 Hannah, 20, 42, 53, 92, 105, 119,  
     125, 258, 270, 289, 318, 350, 370,  
     384, 388, 397, 407, 412, 416, 421,  
     432, 647  
 Harriet, 478, 484, 992, 993  
 Harriet W., 709  
 Harriet Whiting, 572  
 Harry, 754  
 Harvey, 864  
 Helen M., 954  
 Heman, 241, 392  
 Henrietta, 501, 503  
 Henry, 835  
 Henry Cornelius, 462  
 Hervey, 479, 639  
 Hezekiah, 178, 369, 409  
 Huldah, 348  
 I., 695  
 Ira, 380  
 Isaac, 76, 150, 294, 301, 373, 377,  
     384, 477, 510, 612, 670, 723  
 Isabella G., 469  
 Israel, 162, 252, 301, 388, 417, 424  
 Jabez, 184, 333, 350, 361, 371, 378,  
     394, 401, 422, 442  
 Jacob, 261  
 James, 63, 123, 125, 127, 151, 154,  
     161, 170, 180, 260, 268, 608,  
     614, 618  
 Jane, 452, 528, 596  
 Jane C., 939, 983  
 Jane E., 970  
 Jane N., 973  
 Jared, 252, 255, 292, 359, 612,  
     614, 665  
 Jason, 110, 272, 259, 384, 388, 394,  
     423  
 Jehiel, 113, 229, 232, 235, 240,  
     284, 296  
 Jennett, 531, 556, 944  
 Jeremiah, 395  
 Jesse, 201, 266, 349, 359, 365, 369,  
     375, 381, 388, 392, 404, 423, 596,  
     789, 826  
 Joanna, 129, 151  
 Job, 333, 442  
 Joel, 151, 268, 361, 374, 392, 393,  
     395, 405, 443  
 John, 40, 84, 85, 89, 97, 110, 113,  
     122, 138, 150, 155, 173, 183, 214,  
     225, 235, 238, 255, 261, 273, 277,  
     372, 374, 378, 397, 410, 423, 613,  
     614  
 John, Jr., 891  
 John R., 996  
 Jonah, 180, 371, 409  
 Jonathan, 115, 225, 378, 391, 411,  
     441

- Bradley, (cont.), Joseph, 26, 28, 34,  
40, 46, 51, 54, 88, 108, 111, 122,  
137, 153, 180, 196, 200, 217, 222,  
241, 252, 267, 272, 308, 343, 693  
Joseph H., 492  
Joshua, 22  
Josiah, 191, 223, 360, 441  
Jude, 364  
Julia, 707, 942  
Justus, 343, 428, 716, 828  
Justus H., 469, 898  
Laury, 517  
Lee Hart, 463  
Lemuel, 200, 364, 667  
Lent, 343  
Leonard, 637, 763  
Levi, 298, 318, 346  
Lewis, 377, 553  
Lois, 180, 221, 247, 293, 300, 321,  
333, 335, 373, 377, 384, 394, 400,  
415, 722  
Loring, 581  
Louisa, 463  
Louisa A., 959, 1051  
Louisa Ann, 477  
Louisa, 458, 471  
Lucy, 422, 423, 425, 541, 582, 586  
Lucy S., 492  
Luther, 421, 611, 644, 647  
Lydia, 58, 96, 124, 154, 156, 251,  
312, 338, 363, 371, 373, 388, 395,  
405, 456, 845  
Lyman, 388  
M., 696  
Mabel, 153, 159, 280, 282, 314, 320,  
335  
Major, 538  
Mainry, 349, 365, 369, 373, 375,  
388, 392, 404  
Marcy, 250  
Maria, 479, 488, 497  
Maria E., 545  
Martha, 24, 54, 149, 185, 205, 306,  
329, 332, 346, 348, 360, 379,  
395, 405, 407, 417  
Mary, 9, 30, 40, 62, 129, 136, 142,  
160, 205, 231, 260, 261, 296, 323,  
334, 343, 349, 360, 361, 373, 394,  
403, 407, 409, 417, 419, 423, 424,  
449, 898, 972, 1001  
Mary A., 1018, 1020  
Mary Ann, 599, 695, 970  
Mary B., 951  
Mary E., 992  
Mary S., 815  
Mary V., 469  
Medad, 392  
Mehitabel, 350, 397  
Mercy, 337, 345, 417  
Miles, 1014  
Miriam, 86, 131, 151, 217, 317,  
343, 417  
Mix, 424  
Molle, 379, 384  
Moses, 123, 145, 221, 231, 244  
Munson, 922  
Nancy Ann, 489  
Nathaniel, 17, 63, 69, 86, 183, 186,  
200, 217, 254, 265, 278, 329  
Nehemiah, 369, 530, 608, 618, 723  
Nelson, 517, 704  
Nicholas, 173, 277  
Obed, 260, 381, 400  
Obed Edom, 308  
Olive, 432  
Oliver, 264, 335  
Orring, 229, 235  
Patience, 252  
Phebe, 137, 279, 315, 338, 371, 976  
Philo, 501, 631, 771  
Philomela, 285  
Phineas, 122, 306, 329, 332, 348,  
379, 416, 421, 444  
Rachel, 195, 232, 296, 335, 371,  
409, 530  
Rebecca, 321, 334, 425, 901  
Rebecca R., 1020  
Reuben, 280, 432  
Reviller, 538  
Rhoda, 183  
Richard, 284  
Richard H. M., 951  
Roswell, 976  
Russell, 488, 614, 723  
Ruth, 63, 69, 119, 125, 141, 186,  
248, 368  
Samuel, 51, 97, 101, 110, 115, 124,  
136, 141, 149, 157, 166, 195, 205,  
230, 261, 298, 507, 864  
Sarah, 22, 51, 55, 85, 92, 97, 111,  
112, 127, 129, 150, 151, 157, 169,  
172, 187, 207, 213, 214, 218, 228,  
231, 235, 244, 259, 301, 309, 319,  
324, 334, 361, 365, 369, 373, 377,  
384, 392, 397, 409, 414, 487, 545,  
565, 716, 1047  
Sarah A., 565, 873  
Sarah Ann, 569, 889  
Sarah H., 985  
Sarah L., 961  
Sarah M., 533  
Searl, 240  
Sherman, 670  
Silas, 287, 380  
Silence, 26  
Solomon, 395  
Sophia S., 917

- Bradley, (cont.), Stephen, 20, 89,  
     153, 159, 172, 180, 187, 191, 207,  
     210, 277, 301, 309  
     Susan, 578, 1057  
     Susan A., 572  
     Susan C., 544  
     Susan M., 562  
     Susanna, 56, 150, 155, 237, 384  
     Sybil, 150, 335  
     Thankful, 108, 212, 217  
     Timothy, 147, 176, 244, 250, 287,  
     296, 308, 337, 347, 363, 380, 387,  
     518  
     Titus, 371, 395  
     Ury, 333  
     Walter H., 993  
     Walter Henry, 463  
     William, 6, 9, 14, 16, 17, 22, 175,  
     321, 333, 335, 364, 392, 449, 501,  
     785, 803, 867  
     William F., 572, 812, 813  
     William Hervey, 954  
     William T., 599  
     Willmot, 307  
     Zebul, 452, 462, 470, 725  
     Zebulon, 219, 223, 231, 252, 255,  
     292, 361  
     Zuar, 368, 380, 388, 407  
 Brady, see Bradley  
 Bradye, see Bradley  
 Bradshaw, Francis, 3.  
 Brady, Braidy, ———, 882  
     Anne, 1002  
     Catharine, 1027  
     Eliza, 958  
     Francis, 629  
     Hugh, 797, 861  
     James, 606, 1027  
     Julia, 1027  
     Margaret, 922  
     Mary, 978, 1003  
     Mary A., 1027  
     Nicholas, 847  
     Owen, 1002  
     Terence, 1027  
 Bragge, Lydia, 536  
 Braidy, see Brady  
 Brainard, Mary, 584  
     Mary E., 1006  
     Thomas, 584  
 Bramble, Prudence, 921  
 Branan, ———, 654  
 Branden, Joanna, 1036  
 Brandnew, Christian, 1036  
     Rosiliac, 1036  
 Brane, Ellen, 1026  
 Branin, ———, 614  
 Branley, Amelia, 573  
 Brannin, see Brennan  
 Brardly, see Bradley  
 Brassell, see Brazil  
 Braun, Alfred, 569  
     David, 565  
     Elizabeth, 565  
     Lima, 569  
 Bray, Edward P., 1053  
     John E., 550, 551, 560, 563, 567  
     Susan A., 1053  
 Brazil, Brassell  
     Catherine, 1004, 1024  
     Charles, 1004, 1024  
     Francis, 911  
     Margaret, 809, 911  
     Mary, 911  
 Breckett, see Brockett  
 Breed, Amos, 447  
     Anna, 447  
     Charles Cleavland, 459  
     David, 459  
     Julia, 459  
     Newhall, 447  
 Brennan, see Brennan  
 Brennan, Branen, Brannin, Brenan  
     Bridget, 1003, 1025  
     Charles P., 559  
     Charlotte, 581  
     Cornelia J., 594  
     Eliza, 957, 1002  
     Ellen, 1042  
     George M., 594  
     James, 1025  
     John, 1042  
     Laurence, 849  
     Louisa, 559  
     Maria, 1028  
 Bresnan, Ellen, 1037  
 Bresnehan, Honora, 1037  
 Brewer, ———, 790  
     Josiah, 983  
     Samuel, 1033  
     Susan Taylor, 1033  
     W. W., 911, 913, 918, 919, 925, 941  
 Brewster, Caroline Amelia, 892  
     Charles, 591  
     Elizabeth, 497, 927  
     James Benjamin, 892  
     Joseph, 978  
     Maria, 591  
     Mary, 531  
     Sarah Jane, 978  
     Thomas, 642  
     William, 927  
 Bridge, Caesar, 727  
     Mary, 561  
 Briebach, Anna Maria, 1051  
     Frederic, 1051  
 Brien, see Bryan

- Brigden, Asenath, 563  
   Cesar, 620  
   Eliza B., 989  
   Elizabeth, 590  
   Harriet, 531  
   Henry, 617  
   Temperance, 483  
 Briggs, James E., 912  
   Mary, 912  
   Mary Ann, 546  
   Moses, 546  
 Brigham, Mary L., 937  
   William, 616  
 Bril, Catharine, 1031  
 Brindsley, James, 1036  
   Lara Ann, 1036  
 Brinsmade, Brinsmead  
   Josiah, 678  
   Mary, 257  
 Brinsmead, see Brinsmade  
 Brintnall, ———, 763  
   Caleb, 460, 478  
   Charles B., 460  
   Content, 478  
   Elihu M., 460  
   Eliza, 729  
   Elizabeth, 802  
   H. W., 779  
   H. Willard, 541  
   Henry W., 460  
   Louisa, 460  
   Louisa A., 541  
   Louisa F., 699  
   Lydia, 551  
   Mary Ann, 567  
   Nancy, 499  
   William, 611, 617  
   William, Jr., 611  
 Briscoe, Harriet, 1040  
 Brister, Daniel, 640  
 Bristol, Bristole, Bristoll  
   Aaron, 123, 326  
   Abigail, 111, 258, 326  
   Abner, 266  
   Almira, 500  
   Ambrose, 113  
   Amos, 123  
   Ann, 86  
   Austin, 114  
   Benjamin, 265, 299, 318  
   Charles, 500  
   Cornelius, 181  
   Daniel, 81, 84, 86, 89, 97, 100,  
     109, 113, 182, 188, 191, 265  
   David, 221  
   Deborah, 148  
   Desire, 102  
   Dinah, 99, 108, 210  
   Dorothy, 218  
   Eliphalet, 87, 98, 99, 108, 111, 123,  
     126, 138, 159, 326  
   Eliza J., 972  
   Elizabeth, 84, 182, 208, 895  
   Elizabeth A., 1057  
   Emma, 1015  
   Esther, 81, 138, 182, 210  
   Eunice, 669  
   Frances L., 938  
   Francis, 517  
   Gideon, 148  
   Hannah, 56  
   Hannah M., 575  
   Henry, 1, 3, 102, 112, 114, 123,  
     135, 139, 148, 152  
   Hiram, 961  
   Horace C., 1057  
   Ichabod, 200  
   Israel, 326  
   John, 59, 62, 100, 163, 178, 181,  
     205, 209, 780, 829  
   John H., 751  
   Joseph, 115, 120, 163  
   Josephine, 961  
   Justina, 205  
   Laura, 586  
   Lydia, 3, 87, 133  
   Mabel, 299  
   Martha C., 577  
   Mary, 135, 209, 561  
   Mary E., 941  
   Mary W. B., 462  
   Mehitabel, 62, 115  
   Merriam, 326  
   Miles, 820, 972  
   Moses, 126  
   Nehemiah, 775, 895  
   Obedience, 97  
   Patience, 152  
   Rachel, 221  
   Rebecca, 1  
   Reuben, 326  
   Richard, 109  
   Sally E., 483  
   Samuel, 100  
   Sarah, 98, 115, 209, 728  
   Simeon, 414, 415, 416, 417  
   Stephen, 108, 196, 200, 218, 221,  
     266  
   Susan B., 590  
   Susan S., 969  
   Thankful, 178, 318  
   Thomas, 139  
   Timothy, 265  
   William, 462, 703, 765  
   William A., 561  
   William B., 462, 590, 865, 876  
   Willis, 786  
   Willis, Jr., 1015  
 Bristole, see Bristol  
 Bristoll, see Bristol



- Bristow, Abigail, 23  
 Daniel, 34  
 Eliphalet, 50  
 Elizabeth, 40  
 Esther, 44  
 Hannah, 21  
 Henry, 6, 10, 15, 16, 17, 21, 23, 28,  
 34, 40, 44, 50, 54  
 John, 16, 67  
 Joseph, 67  
 Lydia, 15, 48  
 Mary, 17  
 Mercy, 10  
 Rebecca, 30  
 Samuel, 6  
 Sarah, 28  
 Broadhead, Edward M., 588  
 Maryaretta C., 588  
 Brock, Alexander, 589  
 Diana C., 973  
 Ephraim, 973  
 Hannah, 589  
 Nathaniel, 709  
 Brocket, see Brackett  
 Brackett, Brocket, Bracket, Brack-  
 ett, Brackitt, Breckett, Brockat,  
 Brocket, Brockitt  
 Abel, 162, 345, 402  
 Abigail, 42, 54, 130, 147, 297, 439  
 Abraham, 147, 296, 338  
 Abram, 439  
 Almira, 921  
 Anne, 106, 108  
 Asahel, 390, 444  
 Beda, 573  
 Benajah, 390  
 Benjamin, 30, 34, 35, 41, 46, 48,  
 80, 87, 130, 193  
 Caroline A., 1011  
 Charles, 832  
 Chloe, 377  
 Cornelia A., 1011  
 Dwight T., 989  
 Ebenezer, 193, 346, 362, 403  
 Elam E., 970  
 Eli, 390  
 Elizabeth, 30, 46, 59, 105, 135,  
 360, 405  
 Emeline H., 548  
 Enos, 140, 296, 297, 317, 338, 439  
 Esther, 352, 1008  
 Eunice, 251, 276, 351  
 Giles, 362, 390  
 Hannah, 46, 345, 402  
 Harriet D., 1047  
 Harriet L., 534  
 Helen, 960  
 Henry, 528, 773  
 Hezekiah, 358, 406  
 Ichabod, 240  
 Isaac, 160, 202, 203  
 Isaiah, 330  
 Jabez, 11  
 Jacob, 166, 337, 390, 400, 414,  
 444  
 Jane, 528  
 Jane E., 970  
 Jared B., 1011  
 Jesse, 351  
 Joel, 362  
 John, 7, 11, 35, 39, 41, 44, 46, 50,  
 54, 59, 70, 80, 87, 117, 140, 151,  
 300, 316, 325, 330, 352, 360  
 John P., 1011  
 Joseph, 346  
 Keziah, 199, 408  
 Lucy A., 891  
 Lucy C., 555  
 Luman, 567  
 Lydia, 123, 130, 235, 240, 290, 413  
 Marietta, 989  
 Mary, 26, 41, 140, 300, 323, 337,  
 346, 358, 362, 390, 400, 403, 406,  
 444, 564  
 Mehitabel, 130, 160, 250  
 Merriam, 317, 338, 439  
 Merrick, 534  
 Moses, 50, 106, 108, 111, 123, 135,  
 140, 147, 151, 162, 168, 176, 199,  
 240, 276, 282  
 Munson, 390  
 Phebe, 567  
 Polly, 395  
 Priscilla, 282  
 Richard, 168, 346, 362, 390, 403  
 Samuel, 7, 55, 70, 130, 140, 160,  
 166, 193, 202, 203, 247, 251, 288,  
 332, 340, 351, 377, 1008  
 Sarah, 55, 176, 346, 362, 390, 403,  
 414, 519  
 Silence, 26, 111  
 Stephen, 168, 395, 415  
 Susanna, 332  
 Sybil, 395, 415  
 Thankful, 193, 316, 325, 330, 352,  
 416  
 Titus, 247  
 Uri, 390  
 Brockitt, see Brackett  
 Brocklesby, John 925  
 Mary L., 925  
 Brockway, Aseneth, 676  
 Clarissa, 542  
 Esther Maria, 591  
 Mary, 554  
 William E., 840  
 Broderut, Eliza, 978  
 Bromham, Brougham  
 Ann, 489  
 Charles N., 962  
 Elizabeth B., 962

- Bromham, (cont.), James, 666  
 Jane A., 1029  
 John, 761, 882  
 Sarah A., 887
- Bromley, Edward, 961  
 Elizabeth, 961  
 Henry H., 597  
 Jane A., 597  
 John, 603, 619  
 Joseph, 493  
 Joseph Spencer, 955  
 Mary Ann, 955  
 Ruhamah, 493
- Bronson, Brunson  
 —, 875  
 Alfred, 874, 876  
 Bennett, 903  
 Dorcas, 532  
 Elizabeth, 511  
 H., 895  
 Henry P., 986  
 James Cyprian, 511  
 Jane H., 986  
 Nancy, 903  
 Nancy S., 1007  
 Rebecca, 522  
 Rhoda A., 1057  
 Sarah D., 952  
 Thomas, 403  
 Tyler, 522  
 William A., 952
- Brooke, see Brooks
- Brookes, see Brooks
- Brooks, Brooke, Brookes  
 Abigail, 499  
 Antoniet, 641  
 B., 695  
 Birdsey, 628, 635, 650, 736  
 Dorcas, 314  
 Elizabeth, 13, 541  
 Enos, 395  
 Eunice, 353  
 Hannah, 21, 43, 185  
 Henry, 43, 50  
 John, 11, 13, 17, 21, 23, 28  
 Joseph, 783  
 Joseph, Jr., 928  
 Julia Ann, 928  
 Lambert, 493  
 Lois, 395  
 Lucy Ann, 921  
 Maria, 969, 1000  
 Martha, 91, 302, 320, 340, 353  
 Mary, 11, 41, 43, 302  
 Marv E., 904  
 Mehitabel, 417  
 Mercy, 43  
 Moses, 302, 320, 340, 353, 356  
 Ruth, 23, 63  
 Sally Maria, 493
- Samuel, 410  
 Sarah, 17, 63, 356  
 Thomas, 50, 91, 411  
 William, 921  
 William M., 1000
- Brophy, Rosana, 947  
 Timothy, 947
- Brougham, see Bromham
- Broughton, Abigail W., 921  
 Elizabeth, 529  
 Henry W., 921  
 James, 811  
 Sarah S., 921
- Brower, Charles P., 725, 739  
 Eliza, 728
- Brown, Browne, Browns  
 —, 513, 669, 694, 763  
 Abigail, 29, 32, 172, 322, 375, 410, 416  
 Adam, 730  
 Alfred, 818  
 Alling, 610, 614, 648  
 Amanda, 995  
 Andrew, 755  
 Ann B., 557  
 Anna, 124, 821  
 Asa, 147  
 Avery, 477  
 Benedict, 657  
 Benjamin, 226  
 Betsey, 513, 596  
 Bridget, 1003  
 Cambridge, 769  
 Caroline A., 942  
 Catharine E., 526  
 Charles, 557, 630, 645, 764, 777  
 Charles K., 840  
 Charles P., 564, 774  
 Charles Prindle, 453  
 Chloe, 484  
 Clorinda, 730  
 Cook, 602  
 Daniel, 28, 94, 99, 111, 126, 226, 275, 277, 391, 414, 425, 453, 470, 619, 642, 654, 684, 787, 891  
 David E., 764, 765, 778  
 Deborah, 504  
 Dinah, 144  
 Dorothy, 218  
 Ebenezer, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 40, 47, 52, 57, 76, 77, 83, 86, 95, 100  
 Edward, 488, 617  
 Edward B., 1014  
 Elam, 144  
 Eleanor, 76  
 Eleazar, 21, 22, 28, 80, 158, 164, 172, 177, 198, 206, 226, 348, 376, 380  
 Eliza, 688, 892



- Brown, (cont.), Eliza Ann, 499  
     Eliza T., 564  
     Elizabeth, 47, 99, 107, 131, 209,  
         386, 412, 485, 647, 663, 751  
     Elizabeth Ann, 908  
     Elizabeth M., 845  
     Elizabeth R., 918  
     Ellen E., 1015  
     Emily C., 567  
     Emily L., 525  
     Emma, 587, 1015  
     Ephraim, 380  
     Eunice, 52, 91, 102  
     Frances, 607  
     Frances L., 1001  
     Francis, 50, 96, 100, 109, 114, 120,  
         124, 186, 209, 277  
     Francis H., 504  
     Gad, 493  
     George, 666, 675, 769, 770, 859  
     George H., 995  
     George M., 535  
     George N., 772  
     George W., 1003  
     Gershom, 22, 80, 84, 93, 110, 164,  
         302, 320, 376  
     Gideon, 58  
     Grace, 36  
     Hannah, 25, 27, 29, 63, 77, 93, 96,  
         133, 186, 198, 209, 221, 234, 254,  
         273, 302, 320, 391, 403, 410, 414,  
         425, 469, 477  
     Hannah Hull, 454  
     Hannah M., 975  
     Harriet, 529, 534, 738, 903  
     Harriet A., 559  
     Harriet Wheeler, 454  
     Helena, 83, 106  
     Henrietta M., 483  
     Henry, 348  
     Isaac, 111, 391  
     Isaac H., 566  
     Isaac N., 1063  
     Iabez, 306, 669, 688  
     Jacob, 483, 653, 678  
     James, 57, 99, 102, 107, 111, 114,  
         126, 131, 144, 147  
     James C., 952  
     Jane, 585, 1042  
     Jane C., 551  
     Jane W., 921  
     Jemima, 404  
     Jennett, 488  
     Jennett M., 922  
     John, 16, 21, 23, 29, 36, 100, 104,  
         116, 202, 221, 258, 266, 306, 375,  
         410, 585, 617, 697  
     Jonathan, 112, 196  
     Joseph, 94, 126  
     Joshua R., 927  
     Julia A., 952, 972  
     Julia Ann, 579  
     Julia Elizabeth, 956  
     Justus, 306  
     Laura, 521  
     Leveret, 483  
     Levi, 731  
     Lucinda, 488  
     Lucretia W., 454, 471  
     Lucy, 987  
     Lydia, 3  
     Mabel, 280, 287, 332  
     Magdiel, 122  
     Maria, 485  
     Maria L., 570  
     Martha E., 535  
     Martha Jane, 453, 547  
     Mary, 16, 21, 40, 60, 99, 100, 106,  
         126, 201, 204, 215, 266, 418, 543,  
         622, 719, 730, 864, 891  
     Mary A., 1054  
     Mary Ann, 483, 514, 553, 971  
     Mary C., 696  
     Mary Catharine, 896  
     Mary E., 1014  
     Mary M., 1049  
     Mehitabel, 114  
     Mercy, 25, 812  
     Meriam, 507  
     Nancy Y., 988  
     Naomi Hannah, 454  
     Nathan, 185  
     Nathaniel, 201, 203, 204, 226, 235,  
         257, 266, 275, 277, 413, 445  
     Olive, 110, 201, 203, 235, 257, 332,  
         445  
     Park, 519  
     Phebe, 202, 258, 368, 386, 409, 971  
     Phebe A., 974  
     Polly, 826  
     Rachel, 44, 548  
     Rebecca, 35, 64, 95, 96, 139, 168,  
         368  
     Richard, 793, 971  
     Robert, 266  
     Robert, Jr., 700  
     Rufus, 712  
     Ruth, 453, 470  
     Sally, 519, 776  
     Samuel, 25, 29, 32, 36, 44, 50, 58,  
         83, 109, 112, 116, 122, 124, 139,  
         162, 168, 185, 199, 830  
     Samuel E., 567, 693  
     Sarah, 36, 84, 104, 114, 158, 206,  
         209, 259, 318, 376, 425, 478, 526  
         915  
     Sarah E., 910  
     Sarah G., 572

- Brown, (cont.), Sarah M., 566  
     Stephen, 120, 221, 273, 280, 287,  
         332, 368, 386, 412  
     Susan A., 927  
     Susan C., 553  
     Susanna, 306  
     Sybil, 287, 332, 348, 376, 697  
     Thomas, 485, 553, 620, 642, 705,  
         841  
     Timothy, 124, 234, 243, 254  
     Violet, 493, 554  
     Webster, 622  
     Wheeler, 454, 471  
     William, 376, 454, 548, 686, 710,  
         739  
     William, Jr., 657, 692  
     William Andrew, 454  
     William H., 821, 988  
     William Thompson, 908  
     Zephaniah, 734  
 Browne, see Brown  
 Brownell, Francis, 687  
     Thomas C., 485  
 Browning, Benjamin F., 696  
 Browns, see Brown  
 Bruce, Mary, 470  
 Brunson, see Bronson  
 Brunwin, Henry, 103  
 Bryan, Brien  
     Alanson, 516, 553, 728, 831  
     Charlotte, 553  
     Ebenezer, 119  
     Edward M., 1009  
     Eliza, 1002  
     Esther, 119  
     Grace A., 932  
     Jane A., 919  
     Jane Maria, 460  
     Joan, 2  
     John, 932, 1002  
     Martha, 1009  
     Mary, 104  
     Mary M., 1049  
     Oliver, 460, 494, 717  
     Perry, 680  
     Phebe, 460, 494  
     Rhoda, 516  
     Richard, 104  
     Robert, 869  
     Robert S., 919  
     William D., 1049  
     William Daggett, 460  
 Bryant, Alma, 599  
     Harry, 707  
 Brymes, Sarah, 1046  
 Buck, Anson A., 847  
     Henry C., 794  
     Jesse, 615  
     Lucy S., 997  
     Mary O., 536  
     Sally, 519  
 Buckingham, Buckingham  
     Adeline, 551  
     Andrew C., 868  
     Charlotte H., 926  
     D. W., 747, 763, 854  
     David W., 926  
     Gideon M., 551  
     Julia, 907  
     Maria H., 777  
     Mary E., 996  
     Ruth, 96  
     Wales, 778  
     William A., 739, 873  
     Woodruff, 907  
 Buckinham, see Buckingham  
 Buckland, Ann, 503  
     Charles, 503  
     George, 960  
     Mary Eveline, 960  
 Buckley, Betsey, 530  
     Charles W. M., 530  
     Daniel, 1002  
     E., 654  
     Elizabeth A., 871  
     Frederick, 994  
     J. P., 468  
     John P., 979  
     Margaret, 985, 1002  
     Mary Jane, 994  
 Buckley, see also Bulkley  
 Buckman, William, 632  
 Buddington, Budington  
     Asa, 575, 610, 616, 684  
     C. W., 704  
     Elizabeth, 565  
     Grace, 656  
     Jane Ann, 572  
     Jonathan, 475, 608  
     Julia, 773  
     Lydia A., 910  
     Mary, 575  
     Sarah, 475  
     Sophia J., 593  
     W. J., 910  
 Buddington, see Buddington  
 Buel, see Buell  
 Buell, Buell  
     Almira, 552  
     Delilah, 551  
     Eliza, 1035  
     Ellen E., 981  
     Hannah, 416  
     Henry, 1035  
     Julia, 632  
     Julia J., 955  
     Samuel D., 551  
 Bulburd, Catharine, 1035

- Bulford, Adeline, 1044  
   Alida, 574  
   Alvan, 639  
   Elizabeth, 940, 983  
   Emma J., 982  
   Hannah P., 984  
   Ira, 641  
   James R., 982  
   John, 480, 601, 638, 644  
   Marcus, 481  
   Polly, 481  
   Sally, 638  
   Sarah, 480  
 Bulkeley, see Bulkley  
 Bulkley, Bulkley  
   Caleb, 499  
   Content, 460, 478  
   Edward, 511, 666  
   Elizabeth, 482  
   Emeline, 499  
   Frances, 460  
   Francis H., 460  
   Joseph, 482  
   Lucius E., 1048  
   Lucy, 511  
   Mary K., 1048  
   S. C., 1004, 1006, 1016  
   Sarah, 460, 703  
   Sarah A., 581  
   Sarah R., 460  
 Bulkley, see also Buckley  
 Bull, Anna C., 567  
   Cloa, 446  
   Fanny M., 918  
   H. W., 865  
   Horace W., 567  
   Jabez B., 506  
   Jonathan, 446  
   Manning, 446  
   Mark, 918  
   Polly, 506  
 Bulley, George, 1025  
   Liddy, 1025  
 Bume, Emma E., 526  
   Jervis P., 526  
 Bunce, Catharine, 710  
   Chauncey, 458, 471, 619, 622  
   Daniel P., 833  
   J. P., 710, 768  
   Jarvis P., 762, 765, 775  
   Jenett, 615  
   Letitia, 458, 471  
   Lovisa, 471  
   Maria Letitia, 458  
   Mary Ann, 584  
   Mary L., 990  
   Myra P., 888  
   Polly, 666  
   Richard, 615  
   Rufus P., 584  
   Samuel R., 888  
   Sarah Jane, 978  
   W. S., 844  
   William J., 790  
 Bunel, see Bunnell  
 Bunell, see Bunnell  
 Bunill, see Bunnell  
 Bunnell, see Bunnell  
 Bunnell, Bunel, Bunell, Bunill, Bun-  
   nel, Bunnill, Runnill  
   Anna, 46, 77, 78, 213  
   Bela, 522  
   Belinda, 477  
   Benjamin, 25, 27, 28, 35, 39, 42,  
     46, 50, 53, 55, 59, 68, 77, 78,  
     88, 97, 99, 101, 121  
   Catharine, 511  
   Charlotte, 1000  
   Chloe, 921, 1044  
   Cyrus B., 989  
   Cyrus R., 966  
   Daniel, 170  
   David L., 531  
   Dennis, 599  
   Desire, 105, 114, 218  
   Diantha F., 917  
   E., 550  
   Ebenezer, 9  
   Eliza, 599  
   Eliza A., 943  
   Elizabeth, 85  
   Elizabeth M., 1004  
   Emeline, 941  
   Emily, 522  
   Esther, 210, 501  
   Eunice, 496  
   Frederick, 902  
   George, 952  
   George H., 986  
   Gershon, 101  
   Grace E., 966  
   Hannah, 88  
   Harriet E., 986  
   Hezekiah, 53, 163, 170, 182, 210  
   Isaac, 121  
   Israel, 68, 124, 135  
   Jairus Edwin, 936  
   Jerusha, 509  
   Jesse, 182  
   John, 135, 647, 670, 671, 759  
   Judith, 35  
   Julietta M., 902  
   Lois, 479  
   Maria, 597  
   Marshall, 673  
   Martha B., 494  
   Martha E., 874

- Bunnell, (cont.), Mary, 5, 31, 506  
   Mary Ann, 936, 952  
   Naomi, 623  
   Nathaniel, 24, 59, 105, 114  
   Oliver, 798  
   Patience, 312  
   Patty, 502  
   Rachel, 55  
   Rebecca, 25, 27, 28, 78, 88  
   Rufus, 1004  
   Sarah A., 989  
   Sherman T., 688  
   Solomon, 99  
   Stephen, 784, 921  
   Susanna, 24  
   Wealthy A., 531  
   William, 5, 9, 627  
   Willis S., 765  
   Zillah M., 936  
 Bunnill, see Bunnell  
 Bunticue, see Bontecou  
 Bunting, Catharine, 571  
   Samuel, 571  
 Buonaparte, Jerome, 860  
 Burbank, George, 519  
   Martha J., 948  
   Martha Jane, 519  
 Burbit, John, 604  
 Burch, ———, 676, 880  
   Charles, 741  
 Burdick, Maria L., 1036  
 Burdock, Harriet, 850  
   Thomas, 850  
 Burdsey, see Birdsey  
 Burk, Burke  
   Ann, 1029  
   Bridget, 906, 1024  
   Daniel, 969  
   Margaret, 903, 925, 1025  
   Mary, 648, 969, 1043  
   Michael, 1025  
   William, 1024, 1043  
 Burke, see Eurb  
 Burn, see Burns  
 Burneat, see Burnett  
 Burnes, see Burns  
 Burnett, Burnet, Burneat, Burnitt  
   Eli C., 561  
   Eliza, 561  
   Elizabeth, 707  
   George, 857  
   Margaret, 1025  
 Burnham, ———, 230, 669  
   Hannah, 597  
   Leander C., 597  
   Martha, 952  
 Burnitt, see Burnett  
 Burns, Burn, Burnes  
   Ann, 947  
   Catherine, 419, 947  
   Ellen, 990  
   Frederick, 818  
   Margarett, 1001  
   Martha W., 538  
   Mary, 121, 1004, 1028, 1043  
   Mary C., 481  
   Michael, 847, 947  
   Patrick, 990, 1028  
   Thomas, 848, 947, 1004  
 Burr, Abigail, 47  
   Daniel, 47  
   David, 950  
   Eleanor B., 950  
   Elizabeth M., 929  
 Burrell, Burrill  
   ———, 103  
   Abel, 426  
   Benjamin, 426  
   Ebenezer, 399  
   Eunice, 426  
   James, 399, 440  
   Johnson, 399  
   Martha, 367, 399  
   Martha Bethia, 399  
   Mary Ann, 492  
   Samuel, 399  
   Sarah, 367, 399, 419, 440, 544  
   Stephen, 367  
   Thomas, 399, 419, 440  
   William, 399  
   William B., 492  
 Burrell, see also Burwell  
 Burret, see Burritt  
 Burrill, see Burrell  
 Burritt, Burret  
   Abel, 420, 477, 614, 628, 637, 868  
   Benjamin, 621  
   Caroline, 542  
   Daniel, 542  
   Elizabeth, 420  
   Eunice, 420  
   Lavinia, 876  
   Maria, 530  
   Nancy, 477  
   Sally, 493  
 Burroughs, Barrows, Borrow, Bur-  
   rows  
   Charles, 859, 958  
   Eliza, 486  
   Elizabeth H., 958  
   Esther, 610  
   Joseph, 162, 174, 188, 196, 199, 210  
   Lucina, 571  
   Lucretia, 196  
   Lydia, 162, 174, 188, 210, 317  
   Mary, 66, 851  
   Sherman A., 571  
   Sylvester, 1055  
   W. C., 736

- Burrows, see Burroughs  
 Burt, ———, 609  
   Alpha Maria, 560  
   Betsey, 601  
   Charles P., 971  
   Johanah, 947  
   Laura, 971  
 Burton, ———, 670  
   Cornelia W., 1047  
   Georgia Ann, 884  
   Henry E., 976  
   James, 539  
   Mary Ann, 1012  
   Rodney, 613, 658  
   Sophia, 494  
   Sophronia, 539  
   Thomas, 636  
   Thomas F., 494  
 Burtrix, Marcus, 775  
 Burwell, Abigail, 529  
   Ann, 58, 60  
   Anne, 68, 133, 171  
   Bathshua, 88, 206  
   Calvin, 670  
   Charles A., 966  
   Charles B., 844  
   D. M., 757  
   David E., 924  
   Dinah, 74, 79  
   Eliza, 1055  
   Elizabeth, 83, 966  
   George, 759, 811, 824  
   Gideon, 111  
   Harriet E., 969  
   Horace, 598, 871  
   Jane E., 1017  
   John, 95  
   Laura, 921  
   Laura B., 924  
   Martha A., 860  
   Mary, 183, 598, 929  
   Mary E., 930, 967, 992  
   Nathan, 99  
   Nelson, 930  
   Rebecca, 71, 166  
   Samuel, 58, 60, 68, 71, 74, 79, 80,  
     83, 88, 95, 99, 111, 146, 162, 187  
   Sarah, 157, 987  
   Stephen, 80, 133, 157, 162, 166,  
     171, 175, 183, 187  
   Thomas Beach, 929  
   William D., 731  
 Burwell, see also Burrell  
 Bush, Elizabeth, 995  
   Evert, 728  
   Evert F., 830  
   Henry, 622  
   Mary Ann, 902  
   Sarah M., 1047  
 Bushnell, Abigail, 567  
   Chloe, 480  
   Cornelius S., 996  
   Emeline, 896  
   Emily F., 996  
   Francis W., 480  
   Henry, 583  
   Horace, 958, 964  
   Louisa W., 480  
   Mary, 958  
   Nathan, 480  
   Samuel W., 567  
   Susan A., 583  
 Butcher, Elizabeth, 2  
 Butler, Buttler  
   Aaron, 489  
   Abigail, 101  
   Adaline, 489, 531  
   Amelia, 487  
   Anne, 523  
   Betsey Ann, 529  
   Charles, 683  
   Charles L., 533  
   D. W., 744  
   David, 675  
   David W., 572  
   E. W., 840  
   Eliza A., 972  
   Elizabeth, 24  
   Ephraim, 573  
   Frances H., 931  
   George, 995  
   Grace, 539  
   Hannah, 105, 487  
   Harley, 645  
   Harley C., 483  
   Harriet, 573  
   Henrietta J., 516  
   Horace, 931  
   James, 34, 478, 655  
   Jennett S., 995  
   John, 24, 27, 28, 34, 91, 101, 114,  
     120, 152, 620  
   Justus, 602  
   Lucretia, 983  
   Maria, 481  
   Mary, 27, 91, 120, 152, 281, 478,  
     572, 1043  
   Nancy, 733  
   Peter, 752  
   Rebecca, 719  
   Sarah, 483, 510, 523, 563  
   Sarah M., 533  
   Susan Augusta, 510  
   Thomas, 1043  
   Urban William, 487  
   William, 487, 604, 640, 658, 679,  
     728  
   William C., 539

- Butrick, see Buttrick  
 Buttam, Elizabeth E., 1017  
 Butterfield, Clarissa, 588  
     O. B., 981  
     Oliver B., 588  
 Buttlar, see Butler  
 Buttrick, Butrick, Buttrucks  
     Eliza A., 927  
     Harriet, 929  
     Marcus, 927  
     Margaret, 499  
     Nancy, 527  
     Nathan, 527  
 Buttrucks, see Buttrick  
 Byington, Aaron Homer, 978  
     Lawyer, 506  
     Mary, 978  
     Scovilla, 506  
 Byrne, Byrnes  
     Eliza, 1037  
     Isabella, 1029  
     Mary, 1024  
     Rose, 1037  
     Thomas, 1024  
 Byshopp, see Bishop  
 Cable, Richard, 292  
     William, 292  
 Cadney, Henry, 559  
     Susan, 559  
 Cadwell, Abigail, 851  
     Amanda, 575  
     Deborah, 504  
     Eliza D., 527  
     Elizabeth S., 1047  
     Henry, 509  
     J. S., 716  
     Jane, 509  
     Jane Rebecca, 1001  
     Jerusha, 509  
     John, 504  
     Mahala, 557  
     Mary, 1041  
     Mary M. F., 1005  
     Mary Pyncheon, 535  
     Mason, 509, 696, 769  
     Stephen, 657  
     William H., 575  
 Cady, Aaron, 455  
     Esther, 455  
     Henry, 455  
     John, 768  
     Mary Ann T., 590  
     Sally, 455  
     William, 455  
 Caesar, Minot, 744, 870, 871  
     Timothy, 607, 855  
 Caffinch, Elizabeth, 14  
     John, 5, 14  
     Sarah, 5  
 Caffray, see Caffrey  
 Caffrey, Caffray  
     Ann, 968, 1025  
     Catharine, 826  
     Jane, 861, 968  
     Michael, 1025  
     Patrick, 826  
 Cahil, see Cahill  
 Cahill, Cahil  
     Catharine, 911  
     Dennis, 724  
     John, 947  
     Julia, 947, 1042  
     Margaret, 904  
     Mary, 923, 1002  
 Cain, see Kane  
 Calahan, Kalahan  
     Catharine, 883  
     Ellen, 1028  
     James, 1027  
     Mary, 1025, 1027  
     Patrick, 1025  
 Calder, Kalder  
     —, 621  
     Betsey, 611  
     James H., 982  
     Sarah Ann, 982  
     Thomas, 835  
 Caldwell, —, 977  
     Elizabeth, 991  
 Calhoun, Seth, 782, 846  
 Callaghan, Eliza, 881  
     Liddy, 1025  
 Caller, Mary, 1027  
 Cambell, see Campbell  
 Cambridge, Hudson, 877  
 Camel, Lucy, 997  
 Cameron, John, 531  
     Rachel, 531  
 Camfeild, see Camfield  
 Camfeld, see Camfield  
 Camfield, Camfeld, Camfeild  
     Hannah, 6  
     Matthew, 2, 6, 8,  
     Rachel, 8  
 Camfield, see also, Canfield  
 Camm, Harriet, 757  
 Camp, Campe  
     —, 408  
     Catherine, 942  
     David, 584  
     Edward, 5, 8, 12  
     Edward P., 594, 802  
     Gilbert, 742  
     Harriet, 594  
     Horace, 754, 830  
     Joel, 940  
     Joseph, 9, 953  
     Kathern, 3, 14  
     L., 709



- Camp, (cont.), Laura H., 556  
 Lemuel, 556, 744, 754  
 Lucy, 584  
 Lydia, 248  
 Lydia Ann, 1009  
 Marcus, 1009  
 Maria, 545  
 Mary, 8, 940  
 Miles, 545  
 Minerva, 955  
 Nicholas, 3, 9, 14  
 Rebecca, 316  
 Sarah, 12  
 Sophia, 953  
 Susan C., 709  
 Thomas, 942  
 Campbell, Cambell  
 Ann B., 557  
 Charlotte C., 699  
 James, 671  
 Mary Ann, 547  
 William, 858  
 Campby, Mary, 702  
 Campe, see Camp  
 Canada, ———, 733  
 Alina, 500, 805  
 Alva, 618, 708  
 Jane C., 939, 983  
 John W., 933  
 Joseph, 939, 983  
 Lucius, 500, 708  
 Mary Ann, 739  
 Nathaniel, 635  
 Rebecca, 894  
 Sarah C., 933  
 William, Jr., 894  
 William 2d, 865  
 Canbee, Canbey, Kambee, Kembee  
 Desire, 59  
 Hannah, 38  
 Mary, 51  
 Rebecca, 30, 35  
 Samuel, 46  
 Zacheus, 30, 35, 38, 42, 46, 51, 59  
 Canbey, see Canbee  
 Cande, see Candee  
 Candee, Cande  
 Abigail, 67, 96  
 Albert B., 1031  
 Arnold, 859  
 Benjamin F., 931  
 Celina Amelia, 477  
 Charles E., 761, 762, 893  
 Cornelia, A., 1031  
 Deborah, 931  
 Dinah, 290, 341  
 Elizabeth, 347, 403  
 Enos, 275, 289, 341  
 Ezra, 180, 347, 403  
 Gideon, 281  
 Hannah, 95, 134  
 J. D., 622  
 Jacob C., 526  
 John D., 1034  
 Leverett, 840  
 Lois, 234  
 Martha, 846, 893  
 Mehitabel, 341  
 Naboth, 265  
 Noah, 265  
 Norris E., 510, 723, 766  
 Samuel, 95, 96, 99, 110, 172, 176,  
 180, 265, 275, 289, 290, 341  
 Sarah Maria, 510  
 Sarai, 91, 281  
 Thankful, 110, 172, 176  
 Zaccheus, 67, 91  
 Candis, ———, 632  
 Caner, Abigail, 145  
 Elizabeth, 145, 186  
 Henry, 145, 186, 211  
 Canfield, Caroline, 534  
 Helen, 1000  
 J., 693  
 Jennett, 514  
 Jerome, 802, 869  
 John, 514, 684  
 Judson, 732, 856, 857  
 Mary Ann, 599  
 Mary Louisa, 1009  
 Naomi Grace, 579  
 Smith, 1009  
 Canfield, see also Camfield  
 Canly, Julia, 1002  
 Cannon, Dibora, 1026  
 Peter, 1026  
 Cann, Emma A., 696  
 Sarah Ann, 961  
 Cannady, Edward, 266  
 Timothy, 266  
 Cannavan, Arthur, 1003  
 Catherine, 1003  
 Cannon, Canon  
 Ann, 957  
 Catharine, 903, 969  
 Charity, 502  
 Cornelius, 628  
 Eliza, 496  
 Frances A., 1049  
 George L., 1049  
 Henry, 496  
 James, 758, 787, 820, 903, 1055  
 Josephine E., 1055  
 LeGrand, 603, 663  
 Margret, 1025  
 Mary, 923  
 Mary E., 926  
 Olivia N., 1009  
 Patrick, 860, 969  
 Canon, see Cannon



- Capron, ———, 608  
 Car, see Carr  
 Caraway, Jacob, 613  
 Carby, Mary, 1027  
 Carew, David C., 623  
   Dyer C., 508  
   Mary P., 508  
 Carey, Elias, 509, 703, 723, 795  
   Ellen, 1025  
   Grace Ann, 509  
   Malacky, 1025  
   William C., 843  
 Cargill, Agnes A., 547  
   James, 547  
   William J., 869  
 Cariff, Meriam, 507  
   Richard, 507  
 Carinton, see Carrington  
 Carl, Laurence, 758  
 Carle, John J., 470  
 Carlin, Patric, 758  
 Carlisle, Charles, 579  
   Julia Ann, 579  
 Carlton, Augusta, 920  
   James, 920  
 Carman, Irene, 985  
   Loren, 985  
 Carmason, Mary, 881  
 Carmedy, Patrick, 724  
 Carmichael, John, 1026  
   Margaret, 1026  
 Carnes, Carns  
   Alexander, 58  
   Elizabeth, 56  
   Esther, 130  
   Mary, 122  
   Rachel, 207  
   Thomas, 56, 58, 122  
 Carney, James, 1042  
   John, 968  
   Margaret, 1042  
   Mary, 968  
 Carns, see Carnes  
 Carol, see Carroll  
 Carpenter, Abigail, 440  
   Anthony, 440  
   Charles W., 900, 913, 921  
   Eliza, 507  
   George A., 1047  
   Joseph, 507  
   Lydia C., 1047  
   Mary, 440  
   Phebe, 555  
 Carr, Car, Karr  
   Ann, 947  
   Charlotte H., 1019, 1021  
   David H., 528, 658  
   Emeline, 499  
   James J., 467, 991, 1024  
   Jane Maria, 528  
   Lydia M., 974  
   Margaret, 731  
   Sophia, 519  
   William, 788, 834  
 Carrier, Alice, 599  
   Benjamin, 599  
   Laura, 980  
 Carrington, Carinton, Carrinton  
   Anna, 509  
   Anne, 76  
   Calvin, 752  
   Caroline, 952  
   Caroline Amelia, 892  
   Charles, 515, 800, 814  
   Comfort, 378  
   Dan, 77, 108, 117, 178, 217, 322, 327, 378  
   Dennis, 543, 820  
   Elias, 199, 593  
   Elihu, 651  
   Eliza R., 543  
   Elizabeth, 108, 216, 470, 521  
   Emeline, 543  
   Emily J., 806  
   Esther, 250  
   Grace, 888  
   Hannah, 217, 259  
   Harriet, 525, 993  
   Harriet H., 908  
   Henry W., 752  
   J. B., 788  
   J. Bennett, 908  
   James, 888  
   Jane, 956  
   Jane C., 987  
   Jason, 378  
   Jennette, 1052  
   John, 71  
   Julia Ann, 928  
   Katharine, 319  
   Lemuel, 250, 608  
   Mabel, 407  
   Mary, 544  
   Mary Ann, 378, 515  
   Merrit, 378  
   Nancy, 593  
   Noadiah, 108, 199, 261  
   Obedience, 378  
   Paul, 543  
   Peter, 71, 76, 77, 82, 108, 117  
   Philena, 322, 378  
   Rachel, 710  
   Rebecca, 586, 787  
   Robert, 569  
   Robert B., 754  
   Samuel, 199  
   Sarah, 108  
   Sarah Ann, 569  
   Sarah L., 730  
   Silas H., 987

- Carrington, (cont.), Sybil, 178, 313,  
378  
Timothy, 178  
Wells, 952  
William S., 956  
Zebulon, 82  
Carrinton, see Carrington  
Carrol, see Carroll  
Carroll, Carol, Carrol  
Anne, 1027, 1046  
Bridget, 1027  
Cathrine, 991  
Hannah, 576  
John, 991  
Margaret, 977, 1003, 1004, 1024  
Mary, 468, 882, 947, 977, 1003  
Michael, 1046  
Patrick, 468, 847, 947, 977, 1004,  
1024  
Philip, 714  
Thomas, 468, 1027  
William H., 576  
Carstairs, Ann, 747  
Carter, ———, 695, 870  
Alexander, 870, 892  
Betsey, 914  
Bridget, 1042  
Burwell, 958  
Catherine, 1002  
Francis, 1002  
G. F., 761  
George, 714, 1050  
George F., 548, 680, 732  
Henry, 32  
James, 848  
Maria E., 548  
Mary M., 892  
Sarah, 1050  
Sarah E., 958  
Thomas, 1042  
Carter, see also Cotter  
Cartwright, ———, 657  
Carvin, Mary Ann, 584  
Case, Charles, 941  
Charlotte A., 941  
Charlotte C., 967  
Harlon, 671  
Oliver F., 967  
Casey, Cassey  
Catharine, 977  
Christopher B., 532  
Elizabeth A., 532  
Honora, 1037  
Jeremiah, 1002  
Joanna, 854  
Margaret, 1002  
Mary, 749  
Rose, 1027  
Thomas, 766  
Cashan, Cathrine, 991  
Dennis, 991  
Cashore, Ellen, 1025  
Cass, Catharine, 1043  
Nicholas, 1043  
Cassey, see Casey  
Cassidy, Anne, 1002, 1003  
Bernard, 1002  
Eliza, 881  
Francis, 1003  
Mary, 1002  
Castle, Laura C., 1040  
Mable, 524  
Martha A., 1057  
Mary, 389, 394, 413  
Mehitabel, 389  
Phineas, 389, 394, 413  
Tabitha, 394  
Truman, 524  
Caswell, John S. P., 985  
Martha, 985  
Cathcart, Lucinda, 524  
Philander, 524  
Catlin, Cattling  
Almira, 470  
Betsey, 796  
Emma, 1004  
John, 246, 249, 255, 897  
Laura L., 897  
Lucy, 246, 255  
Margaret, 249  
Mary, 249  
Noble L., 527  
Philomela, 527  
William E., 1004  
Catterton, see Chatterton  
Cattling, see Catlin  
Cavalee, Mary, 342  
Peter, 342, 401  
Rhoda, 342, 401  
Thomas, 342  
Cavanaugh, Kavanaugh, Kevanagh  
Alice, 963  
Catharine, 977  
Margaret, 881, 969  
Thomas, 848, 969  
Cave, Elizabeth A., 1057  
George J., 1057  
Harriet S., 1057  
Samuel, 876  
Cawton, Michael, 825  
Chace, see Chase  
Chadwick, ———, 736, 747  
Benjamin, 676  
Frederick, 755, 845  
Stephen, 658  
Chaffee, Hiram, 733  
Chalfield, Chester, 820  
David B., 844  
Chamberlain, Chamberlane, Cham-  
berlen, Chamberlin  
Adeline, 888

- Chamberlain, (cont.), Austin, 994  
 C., 810  
 Cyrus, 810, 888  
 Eliza, 563  
 Esther Maria, 1020  
 Francis, 773  
 Howard, 1055  
 Leonard, 563  
 Martha, 628  
 Mary Ann, 994  
 Samuel, 1020  
 Sarah, 406  
 Thankful, 236  
 Wealthy A., 1055  
 Chamberlane, see Chamberlain  
 Chamberlen, see Chamberlain  
 Chamberlin, see Chamberlain  
 Chambers, Anna L., 966  
 Henry, 966  
 Chamby, Elizabeth B., 889  
 William S., 889  
 Champlin, ———, 734  
 Chancey, see Chauncey  
 Chancy, see Chauncey  
 Chandler, Barsheba, 802  
 Betsey, 529  
 Elizabeth, 297  
 John, 297, 309, 333  
 Joshua, 297, 309, 317, 333, 413, 414,  
 415, 416  
 Mary, 2  
 Moses, 529, 679  
 Sarah, 297, 309, 317, 333  
 Chapin, A. B., 558  
 Chaplain, Chaplin  
 Charles L., 926  
 Edward, 818  
 Frances E., 926  
 Chaplin, see Chaplain  
 Chapman, ———, 645  
 Aaron, 802  
 Asa, 616  
 Bathshua, 97  
 Charlotte I., 1023  
 Edward N., 969  
 Eliza, 561  
 Ephraim K., 657  
 George A., 858  
 Harriet, 766  
 Jedidiah, 467, 819  
 Joanna C., 928  
 John, 683  
 John Graves, 467  
 John William, 438  
 Joseph, 97  
 Maria, 644  
 Maria S., 501  
 Martha, 467  
 Martha E., 535  
 Mary A., 969  
 Mary Ann Jesup, 1056  
 Mary Barker, 438  
 Samuel, 1056  
 Samuel Barker, 438  
 Sarah, 438  
 Walter T., 928  
 William, 501, 614  
 Chappell, Lydia, 589  
 Charles, ———, 620  
 Abraham, 68  
 John, 68, 70  
 Mary, 2  
 Thankful, 573  
 Charterton, see Chatterton  
 Chase, Chace  
 Elizabeth, 911  
 Samuel, 884  
 Thomas T., 911  
 Chaterton, see Chatterton  
 Chatfield, Charles, 613, 617, 626  
 Chester, 821  
 Leman, 504  
 Lewis W., 568  
 Martha M., 822  
 Sarah, 568  
 Chatterton, Catterton, Charterton,  
 Chaterton  
 Abigail, 256  
 Abraham, 184, 275, 390, 410  
 Adeline M., 952  
 Ann, 356  
 Anna, 410  
 Daniel, 390  
 David, 390  
 Dinah, 390  
 Elizabeth, 87, 215, 301, 311, 330,  
 408, 626, 902  
 Esther, 217, 220, 255, 261, 408  
 [ ]ester, 76  
 Eunice, 440  
 Experience, 365  
 Francis, 995  
 Hannah, 18, 21, 51, 180, 216, 233,  
 252  
 Isaac, 264  
 Joanna, 251, 345, 357  
 John, 28, 64, 71, 76, 81, 84, 120,  
 356, 608, 614, 686  
 John H., 567, 827  
 Joseph, 43, 45, 101, 180, 194, 200,  
 216, 252, 264, 339  
 Josephine M., 995  
 Julia, 877  
 Julia A., 902  
 Lois, 305, 415  
 Louisa A., 939  
 Lydia, 84  
 Mary, 23, 38, 64, 71, 194  
 Mary C., 567  
 Mercy, 22

- Chatterton, (cont.), Nathaniel, 339  
 Peter, 622  
 Samuel, 34, 78, 82, 87, 96, 101, 111,  
 120, 124, 168, 356  
 Sarah, 17, 81, 82, 124, 323, 339,  
 352, 365  
 Stephen, 301, 311, 323, 330, 339,  
 352, 365, 605  
 Susan, 561  
 Susan E., 740  
 Susanna, 46, 356  
 Thomas, 952  
 Wait, 111, 184, 217, 220, 251, 252,  
 255, 261, 275, 305, 345, 357, 440  
 William, 17, 18, 21, 22, 23, 28, 34,  
 38, 43, 45, 46, 51, 96, 215  
 Chauncey, Chancey, Chancy  
 ———, 76  
 Abigail, 417, 427  
 Charles, 417, 427, 607  
 Elihu, 247, 427  
 Israel, 59, 85  
 Sarah, 59  
 Chedsey, see Chidsey  
 Cheever, Ezekiel, 3  
 Mary, 3  
 Chelson, Samuel W., 615  
 Chenery, Lucy, 555  
 William, 555  
 Cheney, Cheny  
 Jennett, 495  
 L. C., 597  
 Laban C., 524  
 William, 76  
 Cheny, see Cheney  
 Chesebrough, Martha, 984  
 Cheselin, Phebe, 581  
 Samuel, 581  
 Chester, John, 102  
 Chew, Lucy Miller, 476  
 Mary Sabin, 587  
 Samuel, 688  
 Chidcey, see Chidsey  
 Chidester, Ellen E., 1021  
 William B., 1021  
 Chidse, see Chidsey  
 Chidsey, Chedsey, Chidcey, Chidse,  
 Chidsy, Chidsye  
 Abel, 117  
 Abigail, 88, 281, 538  
 Abram, 83  
 Anna, 78  
 Anne, 63  
 Anson T., 985, 1058  
 Caleb, 18, 63, 66, 74, 78, 79, 83,  
 87  
 Daniel, 15, 25, 74  
 Dinah, 101  
 Ebenezer, 23, 73, 75, 79, 83, 88,  
 98  
 Edward, 538  
 Elizabeth, 28, 60, 73  
 Emily A., 985, 1058  
 Emily A. (Trowbridge), 1058  
 Emily Eudocia, 1031  
 Fanny E., 913  
 Hannah, 21, 66, 79, 87, 318  
 Harriet, 551  
 Homer, 827, 898  
 James, 98  
 Jared G., 983  
 John, 4, 5, 6, 9, 12, 15, 16, 18,  
 21, 23, 25, 28, 60, 69, 73, 75,  
 78, 79  
 John B., 551  
 Joseph, 12, 79, 82, 86, 88, 96, 101,  
 113, 117  
 Julia Ann, 983  
 Maria, 904  
 Mary, 4, 5, 16, 65, 87, 207  
 Rachel, 96  
 Samuel, 83, 188  
 Sarah, 56, 73, 86  
 Sarah Ann, 578  
 Sarah F., 537  
 Sarah Frances, 1057  
 Sophronia M., 898  
 Street, 913  
 Susan, 1057  
 William, 647, 779  
 William H., 578, 800  
 Wylls, 1031  
 Chidsy, see Chidsey  
 Chidsye, see Chidsey  
 Childe, see Childs  
 Childs, Childe  
 ———, 997  
 Benjamin, 997  
 Martha Ann, 980  
 Mary, 575  
 Chilson, ———, 621  
 Frances Ann, 479  
 John H., 763  
 S. W., 654  
 Samuel Warren, 479  
 Chipman, ———, 811  
 Charles, 626  
 Clarissa E., 968  
 Cornelia J., 594  
 Emma M., 951  
 James, 951  
 Joseph, 823  
 Mary Ann, 555  
 Sherman B., 555  
 Chisam, Samuel, 705  
 Stephen, 705  
 Chitman, Joseph, 642

- Chittenden, Abba A., 972  
   David D., 972  
   Hannah, 603  
   Timothy, 656  
 Chorel, Anthony, 778  
 Christophers, Christopher, 107, 232  
   Elizabeth, 232  
   Sarah, 107  
 Chub, Mary, 96  
 Church, ———, 604, 655  
   Betsey B., 560  
   Charlotte, 887, 996  
   Chauncey H., 756  
   Daniel M., 904  
   E. P., 742  
   Edward, 13  
   Eliza, 477  
   Ellen A., 886  
   Jane W., 921  
   John B., 538  
   Joseph, 676  
   Josiah, 610  
   Maria T., 538  
   Martin R., 560  
   Mary, 13, 496  
   Mary E., 904  
   Morris, 496  
   Moses, 627  
   Rollin, 921  
   Sarah, 805  
 Churchill, Amelia, 566  
   Caroline, 938  
   Emily M., 1043  
   Homer, 967  
   John, 938  
   Julia Ann, 967  
   Wylls, 566  
 Chyline, Phebe, 476  
 Cillam, see Killam  
 Cisco, Ciscoe  
   ———, 856  
   Cealia Matilda, 1023  
   Charles F., 1023  
   Diana, 695  
   Jennet, 717  
   John, 780  
   Mary Isabella, 954  
   Nicholas, 692  
   Thomas, 779, 786, 789, 851, 871  
   William, 787, 954  
 Ciscoe, see Cisco  
 Clancy, Catharine, 1043  
   Ellen, 1027  
   Margaret, 1024  
   Sara, 1027  
 Clap, see Clapp  
 Clapp, Clap  
   Daniel C., 816, 855  
   Hannah, 597  
   Martha, 930  
   Mary, 251, 281, 443  
   Paul, 604  
   Rowland S., 792  
   Thomas, 281  
   William C., 930  
 Clark, Clarke, Clearke, Clerk  
   ———, 615, 620, 622, 672, 680  
 Abel, 155  
 Abigail, 40, 67, 116, 118, 121,  
   127, 247, 370  
 Abigail C., 597  
 Abraham, 108, 833  
 Alexander, 485  
 Alice, 92  
 Almira, 594  
 Alpheus B., 575, 739, 776  
 Amelia, 352, 353  
 Animi, 587  
 Amos, 155, 291, 301, 316, 346  
 Andrew, 886  
 Ann, 135, 569  
 Ann Maria, 535  
 Anna, 100, 208  
 Atlanta, 529  
 Benjamin, 53, 275  
 Bethel, 275  
 Betsey, 548  
 Bridget, 1026  
 Bryan, 1061  
 Caleb, 240  
 Catherine, 1026, 1048  
 Cephas, 548  
 Charlotte, 599  
 Charlotte F., 1016  
 Chidsey, 424, 436  
 Clarissa D., 549  
 Clement, 328  
 Content, 418, 433, 435, 436, 446  
 Cornelia, 897  
 Cynthia A., 997  
 D. A., 751  
 Daniel, 41, 45, 92, 109, 110, 115,  
   123, 126, 134, 144, 148, 217, 220,  
   228, 279, 289, 328, 352, 353, 388,  
   424, 436, 718  
 Daniel P., 565  
 David, 108, 596  
 Davis, 529  
 Deborah, 65, 109, 123, 213, 259,  
   316, 346  
 Dinah, 127, 210, 258  
 Dorothy, 145, 147  
 Dorus, 766  
 Durias, 370  
 Ebenezer, 7, 75, 160, 208, 594  
 Edmond, 328  
 Edward, 1042  
 Eli B., 897  
 Elizabeth, 50, 66, 102, 113, 133,  
   370, 508, 565, 966

- Clark, (cont.), Elizabeth Ann, 518,  
580  
Elizabeth C., 575  
Elizabeth Hill, 482  
Elizabeth Jane, 910  
Elizabeth M., 587  
Elizabeth R., 1047  
Elizabeth S., 548  
Elizur E., 805, 841  
Ellen, 1050  
Ellen E., 1021  
Emily, 901  
Emily F., 996  
Enos, 114  
Ephraim, 301  
Esther, 119, 123, 129, 134, 316,  
1051  
Eunice, 148, 165, 228  
Fanny M., 935  
Frances M., 596  
Francisco J., 696  
G. J., 694  
Hannah, 31, 57, 73, 105, 108, 117,  
125, 127, 144, 388, 405, 436  
Harriet J., 932  
Harriet L., 1055  
Harvey, 712  
Henessey Bromfield, 436  
Hervey, 526  
Hester, 75  
Hezekiah, 113  
Hiram N., 648  
Ingham, 246  
Isaac, 108  
Israel, 246  
James, 7, 19, 608, 610, 622, 671  
Jane, 526, 916  
Jane C., 514  
Jerusha, 728  
Jesse, 167  
Job, 154, 295, 316  
Joel, 167  
John, 18, 19, 21, 23, 26, 28, 35,  
39, 40, 41, 44, 45, 50, 53, 95,  
104, 116, 146, 162, 187, 275,  
295  
John T., 1050  
Joseph, 28, 46, 66, 73, 77, 82, 87,  
95, 102, 111, 113, 115, 116, 117,  
120, 123, 125, 127, 139, 145, 155,  
162, 169, 187, 370, 879  
Joseph N., 840  
Joseph P., 566  
Julia, 497, 1042  
Julia A., 902  
Katharine, 211  
Kelly E., 921  
Levi, 220, 388  
Lewis S., 549, 730, 745, 916  
Lines, 447  
Lois, 291, 413  
Lucinda, 598  
Lucius E., 597  
Lucretia, 1049  
Lucy, 145  
Luke, 501  
Lydia, 109, 113, 117, 120, 217,  
275, 745  
Lydia E., 566  
M., 497  
Mabel, 175, 319  
Major L., 580, 787  
Marah, 102  
Margaret, 908  
Maria, 497  
Maria Emeline, 916<sup>e</sup>  
Maria T., 1008  
Marianne, 537  
Marshall, 670  
Martha, 112, 134, 187, 963  
Mary, 40, 41, 106, 108, 115, 127,  
218, 346, 417, 552, 726, 947  
Mary A., 527  
Mary Ann, 554, 784  
Mary Ann Jesup, 1056  
Mary E., 930, 971  
Mary M., 1004  
Mary W., 945  
Massena, 831, 902  
Mehitabel, 81, 87, 133, 154, 577  
Minerva G., 1019, 1021  
Moses, 109, 167, 192, 203, 210  
Nancy, 921  
Nancy Elizabeth, 587  
Nathan, 54, 105, 113, 167, 188  
Nathaniel F., 631  
Nathaniel R., 880  
Noyes, 527  
Obedience, 126, 352, 353  
Orrin E., 1051  
Parma T., 785  
Patience, 154, 231  
Patrick, 713  
Peter, 660  
Peter G., 480  
Phebe, 105, 279  
Phineas, 67, 121, 124, 127, 147,  
155, 240, 247, 370  
Phipps, 719, 721  
Pleiades R., 1023  
Rachel, 113, 370  
Rebecca, 64, 72, 79, 82, 134, 187,  
405, 447, 1061  
Rebecca S., 564  
Richard B., 794  
Russel, 418, 433, 435, 436, 446, 622  
Ruth, 112  
S. J., 762  
Samuel, 23, 31, 37, 41, 44, 46, 51,  
54, 57, 64, 67, 72, 73, 74, 75, 79,  
81, 82, 88, 95, 100, 106, 108, 109,



- Clark, Samuel, (cont.), 112, 113,  
114, 116, 117, 118, 127, 169, 188,  
370  
Samuel D., 508  
Samuel J., 792, 865  
Samuel James, 482  
Sarah, 18, 19, 35, 39, 82, 91, 109,  
187, 238, 247, 295, 388, 404  
Sarah B., 1053  
Sarah Persons, 435  
Sarah S., 921  
Sarah W., 984  
Selinda M., 544  
Silas, 108  
Silence, 95  
Sophia Green, 1013  
Stephen, 51, 91, 109, 112, 123, 134,  
135, 154, 162, 187, 211  
Susan, 906  
Susan W., 485  
Susanna, 281, 328  
Sylvanus, 910  
Sylvester, 817, 842, 945  
Tabitha, 139  
Thankful, 162, 188  
Thomas, 1026  
Thomas E., 587  
Timothy, 74, 75, 133, 165, 175, 189,  
192, 447  
Wealthy, 501  
William A., 1048  
William B., 784  
William Chambelin, 446  
William E., 953  
William Henry, 1013  
William W., 1053  
Zadock, 88  
Clarke, see Clark  
Clarkin, Clearkin  
Julia, 1002  
Owen, 1043  
Thomas, 1002  
Winifred, 1043  
Clayton, Elizabeth, 898  
Joseph H., 800, 822  
N., 844  
William N., 898  
Clear, Ellen, 1046  
Michael, 1046  
Clearke, see Clarke  
Clearkin, see Clarkin  
Cleaveland, Cleavland, see Cleve-  
land  
Cleeton, Samuel, 781, 787, 794  
Clements, Mary, 64  
Clenton, see Clinton  
Clerk, see Clark  
Clermont, Rosanna, 991  
Cleveland, Cleaveland, Cleavland  
—, 736  
Cornelia, 462  
E. L., 780, 806, 887, 888, 889, 890,  
891, 923, 924, 945, 946, 951, 954,  
957, 958, 959, 960, 964, 967, 969,  
974, 995, 996, 1005, 1006, 1007,  
1047  
Edward Lord, 462  
Elisha L., 567, 568  
Elisha Lord, 462  
Elizabeth H., 1058  
James B., 1058  
Clime, James, 644  
Mary, 618  
Philip, 758  
Cline, Clines  
Catherine, 1003  
John, 1003  
Julia, 672  
Michael, 862  
Clines, see Cline  
Clinton, Clenton  
Amanda P., 988  
Ann, 258, 410  
Anna, 377  
Anson, 546  
Cerinda, 496  
Charles C., 521  
David, 374  
Ebenezer, 356, 434  
Electa, 967  
Eliphaz, 220  
Eliza J., 1050  
Elizabeth, 208, 279, 365, 386, 406  
Esther, 179, 208, 359  
Eunice, 386  
George, 196, 218, 258  
George H., 1050  
Hannah, 413  
Harriet T., 1040  
Hope, 128  
Jared, 723, 833  
Jared T., 496, 822, 967  
Jesse, 202, 365  
John, 145, 271, 377, 410  
Joseph, 159, 168, 179, 194, 202, 208,  
220  
Lawrence, 268, 271, 359, 365, 374,  
386, 406  
Lois, 434  
Lucy, 546  
Mamarc, 356  
Maria, 521  
Martha, 234  
Mary, 105, 207, 218, 227  
Mary B., 1038  
Obedience, 196  
Rebecca, 503  
Rhoda, 251  
Sarah J., 923



- Clinton, (cont.), Sybil, 168  
 Thomas, 128, 145, 227, 234, 356,  
 434, 440  
 William, 150  
 Cloney, see Clooney  
 Clooney, Cloney  
 Jane, 1003  
 Margaret, 1004  
 Clover, see Glover  
 Coan, see Cone  
 Coates, Coats  
 Esther L., 946  
 Harriet I., 1039  
 Joseph, 609  
 Lafayette I., 1039  
 LaFayette J., 946  
 Lucy J., 976  
 Sarah G., 1039  
 William H., 818  
 Coats, see Coates  
 Cobb, Charles D., 552  
 Harriet, 490  
 Margaret, 552  
 Cobin, Parish, 603  
 Coburn, Alexander, 812  
 Alexander O., 555  
 Eunice, 949  
 John W., 949  
 Lucy, 555  
 Cochlan, Ellen, 1046  
 John, 1046  
 Cochrane, Susan, 1034  
 Cockson, Mary Ann, 571  
 Codington, see Codrington  
 Codrington, Codington  
 George, 770  
 Margaret Panten, 574  
 Mary, 591  
 Mary Ann Thomasine, 1017  
 Sarah S., 699  
 William C., 697, 725, 1017  
 Cody, Ann, 1028  
 Catherine, 1025  
 Dennis, 724  
 Michael, 1025  
 Patrick, 1028  
 Coe, Ambrose, 580, 866  
 Ann H., 1062  
 Ann Maria, 546  
 Betsey Ann, 1029  
 Caroline, 917  
 Caroline Cordelia, 1034  
 Edwin, 824  
 George, 546, 868  
 George F., 993  
 George H., 1062  
 Harriet, 573  
 Harriet I., 993  
 Ira, 745  
 Jane S., 580  
 Sidney, 1034  
 Susanna, 31  
 Coell, Henry, 792  
 Coffy, Jane, 1003  
 John, 1003  
 Cogan, see Coogan  
 Cogen, see Coogan  
 Coggeshall, Coggsall, Coggsill  
 Cogsill  
 Alanson, 828, 856, 931  
 Eliza, 537  
 Elizabeth P., 541  
 Marilla, 931  
 Samuel P., 537  
 Coggsall, see Coggeshall  
 Coggsill, see Coggeshall  
 Cogsill, see Coggeshall  
 Coil, Francis, 861  
 Coine, Ellen, 1005  
 Coit, Charles, 743  
 Colburn, ———, 626  
 Amasa, 887  
 Charlotte, 887  
 Clarissa E., 591  
 Daniel, 645  
 Elizabeth, 524, 744  
 John, 609, 736  
 John, Jr., 854, 870  
 Laura, L., 523  
 Mary Ann, 990  
 Sylvester, 524  
 Timothy, 644  
 Cold, John, 809  
 Coldwell, Mary, 758  
 Cole, Coles  
 Alfred, 1050  
 Caroline R., 1010  
 Harriet, 529  
 James N., 529  
 Mary, 1053  
 S. W., 731  
 Sarah, 1050  
 William, 627  
 Cole, see also Cowles  
 Coleman, Colman  
 Bridget, 1026  
 Ellen, 947  
 Grace, 933  
 Mary, 1027  
 Michael, 947  
 Sarah, 396  
 Seth, 396  
 Thomas Benjamin, 933  
 William, 396  
 Coles, see Cole, Cowles  
 Coley, see Cooley  
 Collet, Harriet, 732  
 Colley, see Cooley

- Collings, see Collins  
 Collins, Collings  
   Abel, 89  
   Abigail, 86, 91, 225, 250  
   Alexander S., 573  
   Amos, 98, 348  
   Ann, 148, 270, 947  
   Anna, 79, 348  
   Anne, 76  
   Bridget, 1027, 1046  
   Caroline W., 905  
   Catharine, 1028  
   Daniel, 45, 84, 86, 89, 91, 98, 457,  
     467, 471, 473, 800  
   Davis E., 913  
   Ebenezer, 76  
   Ebenezer H., 606, 846  
   Elizabeth, 225, 913  
   Ellen, 969  
   Eunice, 348  
   Fanny, 457, 467, 471, 473  
   Frances, 458, 467, 473  
   Frances J., 919  
   Francis, 467  
   Francis S., 578  
   Friend, 886  
   Friend D., 575  
   Grace Ann., 578  
   Honora, 1002  
   James, 848, 882, 947, 969  
   Jane A., 576  
   Joanna, 1037  
   Joel, 348  
   John, 37, 104, 113, 1046  
   John Walker, 457, 458, 467, 473  
   Jonathan, 53  
   Joseph, 148, 225, 270, 348  
   Julia, 609  
   Mary, 104, 418, 1027  
   Mary Ann, 945  
   Mary E., 575  
   Mary T., 572  
   Mary Tufts, 458, 467  
   Mehitabel, 79, 225, 348  
   Nathaniel, 58, 113, 120  
   Orville, 859  
   Patience, 148, 278  
   Rebecca, 880  
   Richard, 1037  
   Sarah, 26, 50, 91, 120  
   Sarah H., 573  
   Smith, 945  
   Sophia, 467, 471  
   Thankful, 148, 282  
   Timothy, 1027  
   W., 866  
   William, 26, 29, 37, 41, 45, 50, 53,  
     58  
 Collis, Jenette L., 978  
   Mary, 948  
   Solomon, 611  
 Collum, John, 497, 612  
   Mary Ann, 497  
 Collumn, Nancy, 603  
 Colly, see Cooley  
 Colman, see Coleman  
 Colombe, ———, 664  
 Colt, Coult  
   ———, 668  
   A. T., 648  
   Anson T., 647  
   Bridgett, 1003  
   Elisha, 1052  
   Elizabeth, 915  
   Elizabeth S., 1052  
   Frances T., 995  
   Henry, 915  
   Samuel, 1003  
   Willis F., 717  
 Colton, Erastus, 940  
   George H., 846  
   Henry M., 1047  
   J. C., 752  
   Lavina, 980  
   Lucy, 1047  
 Colver, Benjamin T., 963  
   Sarah, 963  
 Colvin, James, 623  
 Colwell, Alexander, 903  
   Eliza, 1002  
   Julia, 903  
   Michael, 1002  
   Rose, 861  
   William, 903  
 Combe, ———, 830  
 Combs, Comes  
   Elizabeth S., 536  
   Mary Ann, 574  
   William D., 536  
 Comerford, Bridget, 1042  
 Comes, see Combs  
 Comstock, Cumstock  
   ———, 706, 707, 871  
   Ann Eliza, 972  
   Charles F., 549  
   D. Augustus, 925  
   Electa A., 491  
   Eliza, 549  
   Frances A., 925  
   William A., 491  
 Conap, see under Cowap  
 Conaughly, Thomas, 796  
 Condit, Frances P., 969  
 Condon, Margaret, 1037  
 Cone, Coan, Cones  
   Catharine, 890  
   Flora, 586  
   Hannah E., 905  
   Harriet, 520  
   Hezekiah S., 890

- Cone, (cont.), Jacob, 520, 645, 960  
 Jonathan, 506, 513  
 Mary Ann, 960  
 Phoebe Elizabeth, 979  
 Richard D., 586  
 Cones, see Cone  
 Confrey, Ann, 1025  
 Michael, 1025  
 Conine, Nancy L., 580  
 Peter, 580  
 Conklin, Edward W., 482  
 Mary, 644  
 Sally, 482  
 Conlan, see Conlin  
 Conley, ———, 605  
 Conlin, Conlan, Conlon  
 Bernard, 922, 923  
 Catherine, 1002  
 Ellen, 1027, 1046  
 James, 749  
 John, 1027  
 Margaret, 923  
 Mary, 922  
 Michael, 903  
 Patrick, 1046  
 Rose Ann, 991  
 Winifred, 903  
 Conlon, see Conlin  
 Connect, ———, 629  
 Connefreck, Mary, 1002  
 Patrick, 1002  
 Connel, see Connell  
 Connell, Connell  
 Ann, 968  
 Dora, 1025  
 Elizabeth, 1042  
 Michael, 968  
 Connelly, Conoly  
 ———, 605  
 Anne, 882  
 Luke, 1042  
 Mary Ann, 1042  
 Connor, see Connors  
 Connors, Connor  
 Bridget, 990  
 Catharine, 1037  
 Elizabeth, 1042  
 Ellen, 1025, 1027  
 Patrick, 1027  
 Connorty, Mary, 1036  
 Connover, Hannah E., 1008  
 William, 1008  
 Conoly, see Connolly  
 Conry, Benjamin, 96  
 Mehitabel, 96  
 Constant, Mary, 947  
 Converse, Albert, 519  
 Maria, 519  
 Sherman, 601, 812  
 Conway, Aliche, 958  
 Patrick, 958  
 Coogan, Cogan, Cogen  
 ———, 724  
 Catharine, 1027  
 James, 847  
 John, 947, 1027  
 Margaret, 947, 1037  
 William, 1037  
 Cook, Cooke  
 ———, 604  
 Aaron, 43  
 Abigail, 527  
 Alva, 937  
 Anna E. L., 984  
 Anne, 105, 123, 733  
 Bridget, 1042  
 Caroline E., 973  
 Catharine M., 1012  
 Catherine, 937  
 Charles, 373, 380, 410  
 Charles C., 489  
 Chloe, 495  
 Cornelia Ann, 592  
 Deborah, 314  
 Elizabeth, 412, 458  
 Ellen A., 1057  
 Ellen M., 967  
 Eunice, 485  
 George, 608, 638, 703  
 Hannah, 233  
 Henry, 685, 1038  
 Hope, 25  
 Howard, 645  
 J. H., 782  
 James, 637, 671, 775, 805  
 James Munson, 373  
 Jedidiah, 174  
 John, 29, 123, 697, 1042  
 John H., 777  
 John W., 1012  
 Katherine, 399  
 Leonard, 619  
 Louisa, 582  
 Lucy, 544  
 Maria, 481  
 Maria L., 1036  
 Mariett, 695  
 Mary, 174, 542  
 Mary Ann, 458  
 Mary E., 574  
 Mary E. L., 489  
 Mary J., 521  
 Nathaniel T., 542  
 Otis, 481  
 P., 630  
 Phineas J., 1036  
 Randall, 458  
 Rosanna, 1038

- Cook, (cont.), S., 960, 961, 964, 967,  
     970, 975, 980, 983, 994, 995, 1001,  
     1015, 1016  
   Samuel, 25, 27, 29, 35, 105, 111,  
     114, 120, 123, 133, 256, 621, 973  
   Sarah, 120, 380, 1019, 1021  
   Susan J., 953  
   Susanna, 256  
   Sybel, 373, 410  
   Thomas, 111, 724  
   Timothy, 544  
   William, 495  
 Cooke, see Cook  
 Coolage, see Coolidge  
 Cooley, Coley, Colly  
     \_\_\_\_\_, 601  
   Ariel, 492  
   Francis, 517  
   George, 485, 671  
   Iriel, 628  
   Jane, 485  
   John H., 678, 1031  
   Mary, 1031  
   Mary M., 946  
   Nathan, 658  
   Norman, 517, 687  
   S., 665  
   Sarah, 492  
 Coolidge, Coolage  
   Abigail, 488  
   Anna B., 1018, 1021  
   William, 488, 620, 686, 766, 854  
 Coon, Elisha, 893  
   Roxanna M., 893  
   Sarah A., 1005  
 Cooney, Honora, 969, 1046  
   John, 1027, 1042  
   Julia, 1037  
   Martin, 1046  
   Mary, 1042  
   Sarah, 1027  
 Coop, see Cooper  
 Cooper, Coop, Coopper, Copper,  
   Copp  
     \_\_\_\_\_, 629  
   Abigail, 50, 85, 104, 137, 421  
   Abraham, 137, 359, 406  
   Adeline, 469, 931  
   Adeline Charletta, 469  
   Alice, 963  
   Allen, 270, 421  
   Almira E., 897  
   Ann, 889  
   Asa T., 998, 1040  
   Benjamin, 718  
   Caleb, 201, 221, 227, 245, 257, 267  
   Caroline, 974  
   Charles Eugene, 469  
   Charlotte, 579  
   Chloe, 359  
   D. S., 814  
   Dan S., 897  
   David, 245  
   Desire, 112, 210, 245, 257  
   Edward, 564, 814  
   Edward Francis, 469  
   Edward Neal, 469  
   Eliphalet, 468, 469, 575, 744, 817,  
     931  
   Elisha, 227, 421  
   Eliza A., 967  
   Eliza M., 507  
   Elizabeth, 85, 93, 132, 216, 245, 359,  
     406, 933  
   Elizabeth L., 762  
   Elmina C., 598  
   Enoch Ives, 421  
   Eunice, 341, 496  
   Fanny, 486  
   George, 534, 687  
   George Irving, 469  
   Gertrude Louise, 469  
   Gertrude Neal, 468  
   Giles, 540, 762  
   Hannah, 91, 341, 414  
   Harriet, 534, 834  
   Harriet L., 895  
   Harrison, 932  
   Henry L., 927  
   Isaac, 101, 110, 182, 217, 262  
   James William, 469  
   Jane, 592, 906  
   Jane E., 561  
   Jared, 422  
   Jason, 267, 421  
   Jemima, 265, 341, 414  
   Jeremiah, 486  
   Joel, 123, 126, 152, 185  
   John, 25, 28, 29, 32, 33, 37, 42, 45,  
     50, 54, 67, 69, 93, 95, 162, 191,  
     402  
   Joseph, 54, 108, 110, 113, 116, 126,  
     137, 148, 152, 159, 185, 265, 341  
   Josephine A., 913  
   Jude, 162, 245, 250, 297  
   Julia, 575  
   Julia A., 468, 761  
   Julia Alice, 468  
   Leveret, 505  
   Levi, 245  
   Lewis, 480  
   Loancy, 487  
   Lorinda, 540  
   Lucy, 421, 524  
   Lucy Ann, 932  
   Lydia, 110, 183, 216, 217, 256  
   Mabel, 84, 132, 359

- Cooper, (cont.), Margaret, 604  
 Mary, 25, 29, 32, 45, 92, 93, 159,  
 176, 182, 255, 297, 315, 341, 359,  
 421, 934  
 Mary Ann, 899, 1050  
 Mary F., 998  
 Mehitabel, 250, 297  
 Meriam, 402  
 Myrta M., 480  
 Obedience, 115, 255, 422  
 Olive, 227  
 Phebe, 108, 209, 265, 567  
 Polly, 421  
 Prince, 623, 718  
 Prince C., 730  
 Rebecca, 67, 611  
 S. F., 710  
 Samuel, 42, 84, 85, 93, 98, 101, 110,  
 112, 115, 123, 125, 137, 216, 963  
 Samuel Alexander, 716  
 Sarah, 19, 37, 56, 66, 125, 221, 258,  
 260, 270, 407, 505, 665, 710, 730  
 Sarah E., 573, 1040  
 Sarah Grace, 893  
 Sarah Maria, 469  
 Simeon, 421  
 Stephen, 116, 227, 258, 260, 264,  
 270, 422  
 Susan, 564  
 Susan A., 930  
 Susanna, 281  
 Thankful, 148, 282, 341  
 Theodore Almerum, 468  
 Thomas, 95, 104, 176, 183, 191, 216,  
 268  
 Timothy, 93, 407  
 William, 933  
 Wooster, 496  
 Cooper, see Cooper  
 Coos, Hannah, 52  
 John 52  
 Copper, see Cooper  
 Coppr, see Cooper  
 Corbitt, William, 783  
 Corboy, John, 1037  
 Mary, 1037  
 Corcoran, ———, 1037  
 John, 772  
 Mary, 977  
 William, 862  
 Corey, Cory  
 ———, 636  
 Elizabeth, 603  
 Jane E. F., 500  
 Cornell, Cornill, Cornnell  
 Benjamin, 136  
 Paul, 91, 136  
 Sarah, 211  
 Susanna, 91  
 Cornill, see Cornell  
 Cornlin, John, 783  
 Cornnell, see Cornell  
 Cornwall, Cornwell, Corwell  
 ———, 615, 750  
 John, 408, 442  
 Lydia, 408, 442  
 Mary, 402  
 Paul, 115, 121, 124  
 Susanna, 115, 121, 206  
 Cornwell, see Cornwall  
 Corr, Catharine, 1028  
 John, 1028  
 Corrigan, Ellen, 968  
 Corton, Charles D., 1036  
 Lara C., 1036  
 Corwell, see Cornwall  
 Cory, see Corey  
 Cosad, Mary, 1038  
 Mary Ann, 985  
 William S., 985  
 Cosgrif, Ann, 958  
 Bridgit, 991  
 Henry, 958  
 Mary, 809  
 William, 991  
 Cosgrove, James T., 812  
 Coss, Cathrine, 968  
 Costello, Costelo, Costillow, Costolo  
 ———, 724  
 Allas, 1043  
 Ann, 903, 906, 1002  
 Bridget, 848, 904, 1042  
 Catharine, 977  
 Daniel, 838  
 Edward, 1042  
 Ellen, 1003  
 James, 735, 848  
 John, 1002  
 Mark, 860  
 Mary, 838, 861, 1028, 1042  
 Matthew, 810, 825  
 Michael, 882  
 Patrick, 1028  
 Peter, 809  
 William, 862  
 Costelo, see Costello  
 Coster, Hester, 70  
 James, 238  
 Mary, 238  
 Costillow, see Costello  
 Costolo, see Costello  
 Cotter, Alice, 977  
 Catherine, 1026  
 Derby, 179  
 Edward, 1026  
 Elizabeth, 179, 384  
 Elnor, 16  
 James, 977  
 John, 179, 348  
 Thankful, 348  
 William, 16

- Cotter, see also Carter  
 Cotton, Charles Henry, 587  
     Mary P., 587  
 Coughlin, Mary, 1028  
 Coult, see Colt  
 Covert, Charlotte, 498  
     Davis, 422  
     Dennis, 361, 363, 402, 422, 498  
     Esther, 361, 363  
     Jeremiah, 422  
     Mary, 422  
     Rebecca, 527  
     Rhoade, 402  
     Rhoda Catherine, 363  
     Robert, 527  
     Samuel Dennis, 361  
     Walter, 655  
     William, 422  
 Covill, Nathaniel, 758  
 Cowap, Couap  
     Betsey Ann, 1063  
     William Henry, 1063  
 Cowd, John, 681  
 Cowdrey, Maria, 530  
     Peter Anderson, 530  
 Cowell, Edward, 898  
     Mary A., 912  
     Sarah L., 898  
     Sherman, 912  
 Cowles, Chandler, 875, 909  
     E. B., 821  
     Elizabeth E., 955  
     Frances W., 973  
     Julia A., 997  
     Susan E., 909  
     Sylvester, 973  
     Thomas, 955  
 Cowles, see also Cole  
 Cox, Ann, 881, 1027  
     Bridget, 969, 1003, 1025, 1036  
     Cathrine, 991  
     Elizabeth, 977  
     John, 969  
     Margaret, 1028  
 Coxall, George, 506, 725  
     Mary Ann, 506  
 Coyle, Alice, 1024  
     Bridget Smith, 863  
     Catharine, 711  
     James, 947  
     Margaret, 923  
     Mary, 947  
     Rosanna E., 1038  
     Thomas, 1038  
 Coyne, John, 1027  
     Margaret, 1027  
 Crabb, Adeline M., 944  
     Henry, 944  
 Craff, Catherine, 1061  
 Craig, Alexander, 808  
     Eliza, 993  
     Elizabeth, 997  
     Robert, 993  
 Crampton, Emily, 562  
     Hannah, 534  
     Joseph H., 562  
     Lydia, 592  
 Crandal, see Crandall  
 Crandall, Crandal  
     Daniel, 484  
     Emily, 1045  
     Harvey, 820, 914  
     Joanna, 975  
     Louisa, 484  
     Maria W., 914  
     William, 1045  
 Crane, Alson B., 453, 472  
     Alson Belden, 470  
     Arabella, 603  
     Burt, 854  
     Elijah, 453  
     Elizabeth, 453, 470  
     Harriet Ann, 453, 488  
     Henry, 91, 96  
     Jasper, 5, 24  
     Jesse, 844, 942  
     Mary, 453  
     Molly, 714  
     Samuel, 453  
     Samuel R., 606, 615, 622  
     Susan C., 942  
 Craney, Cranny  
     Katharine, 211  
     Margaret Louisa, 588  
 Crannis, see Grannis  
 Cranny, see Craney  
 Crary, Jennett C., 948  
 Craveley, Ellen, 809  
 Crawford, see Croffut  
 Crawford, ———, 707  
     Harriet A., 557  
     Richard, 803  
     Richard R., 557, 854  
 Crawley, Catharine, 837  
     Dennis, 749  
     William, 749  
 Creed, Dorathy, 862  
     John W., 543  
     Mary, 1002  
     Vashti E., 543  
 Creevey, George C., 1048, 1051  
 Creider, Samuel W., 777  
 Creighton, Sophia Green, 1013  
     William, 611  
 Crew, Henrietta, 486  
 Crittenden, Crittonden, Crittondon,  
     Crutenden, Cruttenden  
     Abigail, 370, 409  
     Abraham, 16



- Crittenden, (cont.), Hopestill, 274,  
     370, 409  
     Maria, 588  
     Mehitable, 105  
     Richard R., 961  
     Sally, 370  
     Sarah L., 961  
     Susanna, 16  
 Crittendon, see Crittenden  
 Crittendon, see Crittenden  
 Crockett, Frances, 914  
     John, 1023  
     Sarah B., 1023  
 Crockford, John, 238  
     Mary, 238  
     William, 238  
 Croffut, Crawford, Crofut, Crowfut  
     Eliza, 794  
     Elizabeth, 492  
     Hiram, 492, 648  
     Hiram P., 1032  
     James, 133, 283  
     John, 966  
     Lydia, 133  
     Margaretta B., 1049  
     Mary, 966  
     Rebecca, 1032  
     William, 283  
 Crofut, see Croffut  
 Crohen, Elizabeth, 1037  
 Cromer, Crommer  
     Andrew, 852  
     James, 977  
     Mary, 977  
 Crommer, see Cromer  
 Cronin, Cronnan  
     Julia, 903  
     Mary Ann, 977  
     Patrick, 977  
 Cronnan, see Cronin  
 Crooks, Margaret, 591  
     Nancy, 593  
 Crosby, Chauncey O., 892  
     Daniel P., 978  
     Elizabeth A., 892  
     Elmina C., 598  
     Eunice, 632  
     Jennette L., 978  
     L. V. H., 598  
 Crosier, Eliza, 542  
 Crosley, ———, 777  
     Thomas, 788  
 Cross, Comfort, 895  
 Crosswell, see Crosswell  
 Crosthwaite, Timothy, 812  
 Crosswell, Crosswell  
     ———, 506  
     H., 476, 477, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483,  
         485, 486, 487  
     Harry, 472, 475, 478, 481, 483, 484,  
         486-492, 494, 502, 503, 506, 507,  
         509-511, 515-517, 519, 521, 522,  
         534, 535, 536, 547, 548, 555-558,  
         564, 566, 571-574, 580-582, 586-  
         588, 591, 592, 602, 891, 892, 893,  
         895, 900-903, 913-918, 934-936,  
         942-945, 947, 948, 955-957, 962-  
         964, 970, 971, 978, 979, 986, 990,  
         998, 999, 1000, 1012, 1013, 1014,  
         1031, 1032, 1033, 1034, 1044,  
         1048, 1049, 1050  
 Crouch, Adoline Frances, 982  
     Morris, 982  
 Crowfut, see Croffut  
 Crowley, ———, 713  
     Ann, 991  
     Bartte, 923  
     Bridget, 906  
     Catherine, 1026  
     Cornelius, 991  
     Ellen, 923  
     Margaret, 1043  
     Mary, 1027  
     Patrick, 906  
 Crud, Dorothy, 978  
     James, 978  
 Crunly, Jane, 954  
     Michael, 954  
 Crutenden, see Crittenden  
 Cruttenden, see Crittenden  
 Cull, Ann, 957  
     Francis, 957  
 Cullen, Anne, 1003  
     Catherine, 1003  
     David, 1003  
 Culner, see Culver  
 Cullner, see Culver  
 Culver, Cullner, Culner  
     ———, 667  
     Abigail, 44  
     Anna, 44, 45, 606  
     C. H., 777  
     Charles H., 777  
     Eliza, 540  
     Elizabeth, 31, 38, 45, 46  
     Emeline, 573  
     Emily L., 1056  
     Harriet, 505  
     Harriet M., 575  
     Henrietta, 503  
     James, 47, 491  
     Jerusha, 855  
     John, 44, 47, 52, 394, 415  
     Joshua, 31, 38, 44, 45, 46  
     Mary, 394, 415, 585, 787  
     Medad, 618  
     Molly, 394  
     Polly, 799  
     Ransley, 575  
     Samuel, 384  
     Samuel, Jr., 1056



- Culver, (cont.), Sarah, 52, 384  
     Sophia, 491  
     Stephen M., 573  
     William, 394  
 Cummings, Cummins  
     Anne, 1003  
     Bridget, 1024  
     Honora, 1028  
     John, 1028  
     John C., 715  
     Mary, 1027  
     Robert, 621  
     Rose, 1027  
     Susan, 602  
     Timothy, 1027  
     Thomas, 619, 670, 685  
     William, 815, 1027  
 Cummins, see Cummings  
 Cumonys, Julia, 1002  
     Michael, 1002  
 Cumstock, see Comstock  
 Cunningham, ———, 523  
     Ann A., 1020  
     Asa R., 1020  
     Bridget, 925, 1024  
     Edward, 1027  
     Elizabeth, 846, 997  
     Jane, 950  
     John, 832  
     Margaret, 997  
     Mary, 947, 1027  
     Mary Ann, 892  
     Patrick, 925, 947  
     Sarah, 523  
     Sarah C., 988  
     Thomas, 639  
     William, 892  
     Wilson J., 988  
 Curby, John B., 857  
 Curlain, Mary, 852  
 Curley, Margaret, 1037  
     Thomas, 713, 1037  
 Curnun, Honora, 969  
     Michael, 969  
 Curran, Anne, 1002  
     Patrick, 1002  
 Currier, Ellen, 582  
 Curry, Daniel, 967, 972, 974, 977,  
     979, 980, 981  
 Curtice, see Curtis  
 Curtis, see Curtiss  
 Curtiss, Curtise, Curtis  
     ———, 237, 255, 693  
     Abel, 223, 276, 277, 281  
     Abigail, 179, 203, 266, 509  
     Alexander, 662  
     Allen, 587  
     B. W., 856  
     Benjamin, 212, 378  
     Charles, 606  
     Charles W., 815  
     Cue, 492  
     Cyrus L., 466  
     Cyrus S., 1014  
     Dan, 807  
     Dan C., 910  
     E. M., 761  
     Elisha M., 562  
     Eliza A., 895  
     Elizabeth, 130, 323  
     Ellen, 495  
     Emeline, 1010  
     Ezra, 908  
     Freelove, 281  
     Hannah, 378  
     Harriet E., 910, 1035  
     Henry, 710  
     Hiram E., 516  
     Isaac, 213, 223  
     James, 166, 170, 188  
     Jane, 562, 956  
     Jane Amelia, 1000  
     Joanna, 212  
     John, 673  
     John K., 833  
     Joseph, 119, 133  
     Judson, 630, 710, 875  
     Laura, 587  
     Leonard, 895  
     Luther, 509  
     Major, 495  
     Mary, 213  
     Mary Ann, 923  
     Mary Ann Maria, 570  
     Mary Blandina, 466  
     Mary E., 908  
     Mary Emily, 990  
     Mary H., 466  
     Mary Helena, 1014  
     Mary W., 997  
     Matilda, 516  
     Philip, 606, 615  
     Phineas, 378  
     Rebecca, 1061  
     Rhoda, 516  
     Sally, 753  
     Sally F., 521  
     Sarah, 260  
     Stephen, 130, 161, 166, 170, 179,  
         188, 203, 266  
     Thomas, 997  
 Curwin, T., 608  
 Cusack, Ann, 957  
     Jane, 954  
     Margaret, 1042  
 Cushannon, Elizabeth, 1037  
 Cushing, Mary, 958

- Cushman, Elisha, 488, 524, 525,  
526, 533, 534, 537, 538, 544, 545,  
548, 549, 549, 550, 551, 552,  
553, 554, 555, 558, 559, 560,  
563, 564, 566
- Cushon, Chushong  
Daniel, 504, 619  
Jane, 504
- Cushong, see Cushon
- Cutler, Cutter, ———, 142, 148  
Abigail, 211  
Benjamin, 446  
E., 468  
Edward, 576  
Elizabeth, 431, 753, 877, 899  
Frances Jane, 999  
George Y., 615  
George Younglove, 478  
Hannah, 418, 431, 540  
Harriet, 446  
Mary, 431  
Mary A., 572  
Mary Ann, 478, 592  
Mary E., 576  
Richard, 418, 431, 444, 446, 621  
Ruth, 148  
Sarah, 142, 888  
Susan, 1005  
Susan M., 562  
Timothy, 446  
William, 431, 444, 562, 734
- Cutter, see under Cutler
- Cutts, ———, 668
- Dade, ———, 738  
Harriet E., 510  
Joseph T., 738  
Langhorn, 793, 795  
Lonheon (?), 510
- Daeken, Edward J., 536  
Frances L., 536
- Daggett, Alfred, 518, 663, 851, 868  
Anna, 452, 800  
David, 420, 438, 937  
David Lewis, 438  
Desire, 504, 829  
Ebenezer, 398, 452, 614  
Elizabeth, 687  
Ezra, 398, 504, 618, 802  
Harriet, 546  
Henry, 398, 452, 473, 648, 791, 800  
Jane E., 528  
John, 398  
Laura, 518  
Leonard, 613  
Leonard Augustus, 438  
Mary, 493, 937  
Nancy, 903  
Naphthali, 398  
O. E., 1030  
Rhoda, 657
- Sarah, 398  
Susan Dwight, 1030  
Susan Edwards, 438  
Wealthy Ann, 420, 438, 496, 742
- Dagle, Charles W., 1045  
Mary A., 1045
- Daily, see Daly
- Dale, Sarah P., 953  
Thomas N., 953
- Daley, see Daly
- Dalton, Ellen, 977
- Daly, Daily, Daley  
———, 1037  
Bridget, 1003  
Catherine, 1003  
Charles, 1003  
Ellen, 580  
John, 580, 863, 904, 1003  
Margaret, 861, 904  
Maria, 581  
Mary, 1002, 1003  
Michael, 1037  
Patrick, 862  
Sarah B., 956
- Damos, Eleanor, 218
- Dana, Danna  
———, 407  
Henrietta F., 943  
J., 469  
James, 406  
James D., 943  
Mary, 660
- Danger, Honora, 947  
Thomas, 947
- Daniel, see Daniels
- Daniell, see Daniels
- Daniels, Daniel, Daniell, Danyell  
———, 683  
Abigail, 488  
Anna, 117  
Asenath, 498  
Edward, 18  
Elizabeth, 12, 55  
Esther, 1051  
Hannah, 3  
Harriet, 554  
Joanna, 8, 31  
John, 670, 672, 689  
John D., 675  
Lydia, 482  
Margaret, 558  
Maria E., 1017  
Peter, 498  
Rebecca, 15, 55  
Sarah, 545, 552, 698  
Stephen, 3, 8, 12, 15  
Thomas, 558
- Danielson, Elizabeth, 393  
James, 393  
John, 361, 393, 407, 414, 441

- Danielson, (cont.), Martha, 393  
     Mary Ann, 393  
     Sarah, 361, 393, 407, 414, 441  
     Susanna, 393  
 Danks, Albert, 550  
     E., 550  
 Danna, see Dana  
 Danshe, Sarah, 403  
     William, 403  
 Danyell, see Daniels  
 Darcey, Julia, 903  
 Darey, Christopher, 809  
 Dargen, Catharine, 1028  
     John, 1028  
 Darkee, Samuel, 609  
 Darken, E. S., 680  
 Darling, Abigail, 238, 245, 288, 301,  
     327, 337, 348, 352, 417  
     Abigail Elizabeth, 953  
     Amelia, 518  
     Ann, 337, 561  
     Clarinda, 843  
     Dorothy, 348  
     Helen, 1034  
     Joseph, 352, 835  
     Mary, 418, 431  
     Noyes, 431, 716, 833  
     Samuel, 301, 774  
     Susan Mehitable, 914  
     Susanna, 288  
     Thomas, 238, 245, 288, 301, 327,  
     337, 348, 352, 418, 431, 601, 786  
 Darow, see Darrow  
 Darrin, Ebenezer, 378  
     Noah, 378  
 Darrow, Darow  
     Abram H., 877  
     Allen R., 981  
     Almira, 754  
     Ann Elizabeth, 981  
     Julius, 668, 823, 833  
     Leonard, 906  
     Leonard F., 840  
     Mary, 906  
 Daskam, Arietta M., 986  
     Samuel, Jr., 986  
 Dater, Lucy Curtiss, 964  
     Philip William, 964  
 Dates, Henry M., 858  
 Daton, see Dayton  
 Datt, Frederic, 767  
 Danger, see under Danger  
 David, see David  
 Davids, see David  
 Daus, see Davis  
 Davenport, ———, 103  
     Abigail, 64, 119  
     Betsey Ann, 888  
     D. W., 851  
 Deodate, 194, 205, 319, 322, 323,  
     402, 404  
 Elizabeth, 23, 91  
 Elizabeth S., 889  
 Elmira Howe, 527  
 Henrietta E., 593  
 Hezekiah, 430  
 John, 22, 23, 25, 26, 134  
 John S., 889  
 Lydia, 205  
 Martha, 194, 216, 430  
 Mary, 66, 430  
 Paulina S., 508  
 Roswell, 430  
 Samuel, 430  
 Sarah, 134, 194, 430  
 Silas, 888  
 Street, 430  
 David, David, Davids  
     Bathshua, 47, 51, 53  
     Elizabeth, 53  
     James, 31, 38, 47, 51, 53, 79  
     Joanna, 31, 38  
     John, 51  
     Mary, 47  
     Mary F., 869  
 Davidson, Charles, 554  
     Eunice, 715  
     H. S., 715  
     Harriet, 596  
     Henry J., 596  
     Isaac, 551  
     Lydia, 551  
     Lydia B., 924  
     Maria L., 554  
     Mary, 968  
 Davies, see Davis  
 Davis, Daus, Davies  
     —————, 606, 764  
     A. G., 828  
     Abiah, 840  
     Albert, 527  
     Andrew, 618, 627  
     Betsey, 526  
     Charles K., 811  
     Chauncey L., 598  
     Clark, 921  
     Cornelia M., 921  
     Cornelius, 801  
     Edward, 716  
     Eliza, 822  
     Eliza M., 482  
     Elizabeth, 211, 641, 695  
     Elizabeth A., 1041  
     Emeline, 946  
     Emily, 557  
     Emma, 906  
     Fanny E., 913  
     Francis, 813

- Davis, (cont.), George R., 994  
 Hannah, 52  
 Hannah C., 1048  
 Harriet N., 549  
 Henry, 706  
 Hezekiah, 1038  
 Jane, 1038  
 Jane Ann, 536  
 John, 41, 46, 52, 53, 59, 557, 611, 617, 654, 699, 763, 786, 815  
 John W., 556, 823  
 Joseph, 649  
 Julia, 459  
 Julia Ann, 568  
 Julia Sanford, 459  
 Lavinia, 575  
 Lemuel Sanford, 459  
 Lois, 484, 659  
 Lucy, 812, 953  
 Luther, 810  
 Margaret, 53  
 Martha, 18  
 Mary, 41, 46, 480, 598, 648, 918  
 Mary Ann, 985  
 Mary H., 1016  
 Mary Jane, 949  
 Matilda, 918  
 Minerva, 519, 701  
 Ramsford, 480  
 Ransford, 706, 781  
 Rebecca, 521  
 Robert, 568, 632  
 Roxanna M., 893  
 Russell, 616  
 Sally, 758, 769  
 Sally P., 488  
 Samuel P., 610, 613, 666, 853, 879  
 Samuel R., 832  
 Sarah, 485, 490, 556  
 Solomon, 852  
 Sophia, 527  
 Stephen, 609  
 Susan, 470, 557, 930  
 Sylvia, 994  
 Thomas, 59, 549, 747, 786, 792  
 Thomas F., 459, 833  
 William, 485, 519, 619, 700, 718, 803  
 William B., 771  
 Dawes, Daws  
 Alice, 1003  
 Charity, 710  
 Edward, 958  
 Eliza, 958  
 Richard, 1003  
 Daws, see Dawes  
 Dawson, Ann, 147, 232  
 Elizabeth, 165  
 Elliott M., 834  
 Harriet, 512  
 Irene, 834  
 Job, 129, 147, 154, 165, 198  
 Rhoda, 198  
 Sarah, 129, 154  
 William H., 771  
 Day, Aaron, 244, 248, 278, 281, 286  
 Abigail, 422  
 Alonzo, 500  
 Ann Fanny, 1056  
 Aurelia H., 926  
 Eliza Jane, 992  
 Elizabeth, 965  
 Gad, 614  
 George E., 926  
 George Edward, 465  
 Henry, 751  
 Henry N., 578, 763  
 Horace, 465  
 Jane E. F., 500  
 Jane L., 578  
 Jeremiah, 636  
 John, 490  
 Joseph, 429  
 Margaret Owen, 490  
 Martha, 681  
 Mary, 422  
 Mary Ann, 244  
 Samuel, 422  
 Sarah H., 897  
 Sarah Rice, 465  
 Susanna, 244, 248, 286  
 Sybil, 278, 281  
 William, 286, 422, 429, 1056  
 Zelotes, 605  
 Dayton, Daton  
 Abigail, 274, 310  
 Bezaleel, 382  
 Charity, 173, 322  
 Cornelius, 368  
 David, Jr., 975  
 Deborah, 160, 247  
 Dinah, 247, 258, 310  
 Elizabeth, 105, 114, 367  
 Elizabeth J., 975  
 Giles, 179, 351, 367, 372, 442  
 Hannah, 144, 279  
 Isaac, 105, 111, 114, 117, 120, 124, 125, 144, 160, 161, 173, 179, 351, 372, 442  
 Israel, 124, 242, 247, 258, 274, 303, 310  
 Jehiel, 274  
 Jonathan, 161, 320, 329, 342, 368, 376, 382, 395  
 Mary, 320, 329, 342, 368, 372, 376, 382, 395, 403  
 Michael, 160  
 Nathaniel, 736  
 Rebecca, 111, 117, 120, 256

- Dayton, (cont.), S., 857  
 Samuel, 303  
 Sarah, 125, 282, 395  
 Smith, 538, 551, 552, 554, 560,  
 564, 569, 576, 895  
 Thankful, 329  
 Titus, 403  
 Dealing, Jabez, 490  
 Mary M., 490  
 Dean, Bill, 607  
 Eliza E., 496  
 Hannah, 412  
 J. E. P., 779  
 James, 636, 675  
 James E. P., 496  
 Margaret, 730  
 Margarette E., 1056  
 Sarah, 956  
 Decatur, Caroline, 548  
 Julius, 548  
 Decker, John, 744  
 Deckerson, Hannah E., 951  
 Deegnan, see Dignan  
 DeFontaine, Anthony, 552  
 Laura D., 552  
 DeForest, D. C., 609  
 David C., 613, 619  
 Frances S., 1035  
 Francisca Tomasa Isabel, 548  
 George, 511, 663  
 John S., 959  
 Julia Ann, 959  
 Julia N., 582  
 Pastora J., 582  
 Puella E., 511, 558  
 DeGolyer, Harriet L., 1055  
 John Jay, 1055  
 DeGroot, Betsey, 515  
 John, 515  
 Deighan, Elizabeth, 977  
 Patrick, 977  
 Delane, Michael, 25  
 Delaney, see Delany  
 Delany, Delaney  
 Anne, 1003  
 Bridget, 947, 1026, 1027  
 Catharine, 977  
 Daniel, 1026  
 Ellen, 1037  
 James, 1037  
 John, 1036  
 Julia, 1042  
 Mary, 968, 1024, 1036  
 Mathew, 947  
 Michael, 1042  
 S. A., 1027  
 Delavan, see Delevan  
 Delevan, Delavan  
 Charles P., 514  
 Edward, 689  
 James, 791  
 James G., 708  
 Jane C., 514  
 Mary, 972  
 Nancy, 494  
 DeMartin, ———, 845  
 A., 669, 683  
 Andrew, 770, 829, 852  
 Mary L., 468  
 Mary L. G., 558,  
 Deming, Demining  
 Calvin, 544  
 Celia, 575  
 Charlotte, 539  
 Ebenezer, 483, 612, 764  
 Jonathan A., 627  
 Junius F., 575  
 Lemuel, 610, 762  
 Lucy Ann, 544  
 Marietta, 585  
 Oliver, 610, 613  
 Phebe, 483, 971  
 Sophia, 494  
 Demining, see Deming  
 DeMorsier, A., 466  
 Denecke, Hannah, 565  
 Theadon C., 565  
 Denison, Dennison  
 Abel, 450, 472  
 Abigail, 99, 223, 232, 278  
 Anna Catharine, 893  
 Austin, 421  
 Bethia, 19  
 Charles, 450, 469, 615  
 Elizabeth, 52, 113, 321  
 Eunice, 602  
 Euretta, 543  
 Hannah, 39, 469  
 Henry, 611, 839  
 James, 19, 22, 23, 25, 27, 34, 39,  
 46, 52, 56  
 Jeremiah F., 543  
 Jesse, 223, 232, 235, 278  
 John, 23, 25, 46, 99, 109, 113, 121,  
 125  
 Martha, 416, 421, 679  
 Martha C., 979  
 Mary, 125, 232, 450, 472, 539, 641  
 Mary W., 522  
 Mehitabel, 121, 232  
 Mercy, 27, 60  
 Nancy, 604  
 Rebecca P., 830  
 Sarah, 34, 106, 109  
 William C., 828  
 Zina, 416, 421, 450, 472  
 Denman, Cynthia, 595  
 James C., 559  
 Luther, 595  
 Mary, 559

- Denman, (cont.), Matthias, 502  
     Sarah, 502  
 Dennin, James, 1024  
     Susan, 1024  
 Dennison, see Denison  
 Denslow, ———, 677  
     Allen, 616  
     Charles, 483, 751  
     Delia B., 594  
     Eli, 638  
     Eli W., 876  
     Elizabeth, 770  
     James, 623  
     Jane E., 1033  
     Jennette, 467, 535  
     John, 620, 629, 761  
     Julia E., 948  
     Lucretia, 700  
     Mary, 500  
     Ruah, 827  
     Sarah Jane, 683  
     Susan, 528  
     Temperance, 483  
     William Wallace, 1033  
 Denton, James W., 597  
     Martha, 597  
 Derby, John E., 976  
     Joseph, 1045  
     Laura A., 1041  
     Lucy J., 976  
     Margaret, 949  
     Ruth Ann, 1045  
     William, 1041  
     William J., 949  
 Derick, see Derrick  
 Dering, Sarah, 850  
 Dermody, James, 713  
     Michael, 1016  
     Sarah R., 1016  
 Derrick, Derick  
     Albert, 575  
     Eliza, 479  
     George, 609, 648, 665, 777, 828,  
         852, 871  
     Laura, 575  
     Margaret, 649  
     Sarah A., 696  
 Dervey, Mary Jane, 944  
 Deshon, Giles H., 1054  
 Desmond, Eliza, 1056  
     Timothy, 1056  
 Desmones, Joseph, 719  
 Destouches, Elizabeth, 621  
 DeVeaux, Ann, 768  
 Devine, Catharine, 912  
 Devlin, Bridget, 1003  
     Ellen, 1037  
     John, 1037  
 Devose, John, 616  
 Dewey, ———, 821  
     Albert, 785  
     Ann, 561  
     Christopher, 640  
     Electa, 498  
     Elias, 642, 717, 718, 781  
     Emily, 571  
     Hannah E., 718  
     Harriet, 717  
     Henry, 806  
     Jane, 927  
     John, 800  
     Joseph, 884  
     Joseph T., 785  
     Loring D., 561  
     Mary E., 717  
 DeWint, Mary Pynchon, 535  
     Peter Cornelius, 535  
 DeWitt, DeWitte  
     Charlotte A., 997  
     Cornelia, 897  
     Garrit, 836  
     Garritt, Jr., 788  
 DeWitte, see DeWitt  
 DeWolf, DeWolfe  
     Charles, 951  
     Desire, 504  
     Hannah E., \*951  
     Susan, 575  
 DeWolfe, see DeWolf  
 Dexter, Elizabeth, 437  
     Emeline, 543  
     Mary, 544  
     Nancy, 420, 437  
     Norman, 628  
     Normand, 601  
     Timothy, 437  
 D'holissey, Catharine, 1037  
 Dibble, Dibbly  
     Amanda A., 596  
     Charity, 839  
     Ebenezer, 20  
     Eliza C., 958  
     Elizabeth H. M., 1013  
     Ezra W., 843  
     Harvey, 499  
     Henry, 706  
     Horace B., 788  
     Jane A., 941  
     John, 706  
     John A., 941  
     Levi C., 1013  
     Lydia, 578  
     Mary, 20, 418  
     Ransom, 733  
     Roxana, 499  
 Dibby, see Dibble  
 Dickenson, Dickinson  
     Edward, 521, 686  
     Eliza A., 904  
     Leonard A., 994



- Dickenson, (cont.), Lester, 550  
   Lorenzo, 869, 976  
   Louisa, 550  
   Lydia B., 924  
   Maria, 976  
   Raphael, 716  
   Raphael D., 676  
   Rebecca, 521  
   Roxanna A., 933  
   Samuel W., 924  
 Dickerman, ———, 816  
   Aaron B., 531  
   Abigail, 29, 64, 165, 314, 429, 529, 555  
   Abraham, 19, 22, 27, 29, 37, 46, 50, 76, 82, 87, 95, 101, 111, 117, 125, 138, 149, 163, 172, 181, 199, 204, 210, 267, 276, 278, 355  
   Ady, 477  
   Alling, 430  
   Almira B., 1048  
   Amasia, 390  
   Ame, 386  
   Asa, 395  
   Ashbel, 199  
   Austin, 529  
   Benoni, 428  
   Betsey, 428  
   Betsey Mary, 1049  
   Carolyn Gorham, 468  
   Catharine, 531  
   Charles A., 740  
   Chauncey, 301, 394, 425  
   Chauncey A., 1007  
   Cybel, 204  
   Dameraz, 417, 428, 432  
   Daniel, 138  
   David, 287  
   Edmund B., 984  
   Edward, 518  
   Elam, 432  
   Eleanor, 210  
   Eli, 429  
   Elisha, 477, 613, 621, 782, 788  
   Elizabeth, 76, 101, 212, 267, 278, 934  
   Ellen E., 570  
   Emma M., 951  
   Enos, 236, 386, 390, 411, 423, 428, 444  
   Esther, 355, 405, 923  
   Eunice, 323, 341, 352, 366, 433, 439, 542  
   George C., 1007  
   Hannah, 22, 66, 111, 211, 224, 418, 433, 435  
   Hezekiah, 309, 336, 369, 435  
   Isaac, 46, 105, 114, 116, 123, 125, 137, 145, 153, 159, 165, 231, 232-234, 247, 248, 250, 251, 256, 257, 259, 260, 271, 280, 282, 312, 314, 315, 317, 319, 322-324, 366, 377, 385, 390, 401-403, 405, 406, 418, 420, 430, 433  
   Isaac S., 1048  
   James, 288, 394, 395, 415  
   Jesse, 306, 417, 428, 432  
   Joel, 310, 345, 435  
   John, 87, 149, 163, 355, 405  
   Jonathan, 137, 232, 236, 284, 309, 310, 336, 345, 417, 429, 440  
   Joseph, 224, 239, 271, 280, 287, 298, 335, 369  
   Laura, 518, 956  
   Lois, 280, 298, 335, 369, 395, 411, 415, 423  
   Lowle, 415  
   Lucy, 353, 425, 433  
   Lyman, 420  
   Margaret Green, 984  
   Mary, 43, 95, 105, 153, 181, 206, 224, 247, 280, 352, 394, 413  
   Mary A., 1006  
   Mary E., 981  
   Merriam, 417, 429  
   Milla, 429  
   Miranda E., 1007  
   Nancy S., 1007  
   Phebe, 335  
   Rachel, 355  
   Rebecca, 50, 159, 232, 236, 310, 319, 336, 345, 425, 440, 469, 501, 921  
   Rhoda, 288, 417  
   Ruth, 27, 63, 116, 329  
   Samuel, 114, 125, 224, 244, 271, 275, 280, 288, 301, 306, 329, 342, 353, 415  
   Sarah, 19, 56, 125, 275, 369, 394, 412, 584  
   Sarah B., 1021  
   Sarah C., 964  
   Simeon, 377  
   Stephen, 145, 323, 328, 341, 352, 366, 439  
   Susanna, 342  
   Sybel, 390, 420, 430, 433  
   T. P., 781  
   Thomas P., 584  
   Timothy, 271  
   William, 570, 720  
   William A., 878  
   William B., 956  
   William F., 923, 964  
   William W., 791  
 Dickerson, Charles W., 901  
   Wealthy Ann, 901  
 Dickinson, see Dickenson  
 Dickson, see Dixon  
 Didimus, see Didymus



- Didymus, Didimus  
     Enos, 644, 805  
 Diggins, Stephen H., 492  
     Theodocia, 492  
 Dignan, Deegnan, Dignon  
     \_\_\_\_\_, 1028  
     Ann, 969  
     Cathrine, 947  
     James, 1028  
     John, 1028  
     Margaret, 969, 1028, 1037  
     Mary, 847, 906  
     Thomas, 862  
 Dikeman, Mary Lowndes, 509  
     Samuel, 509  
 Dillion, Bridgett, 1046  
     Marcella, 1028  
     Mary, 1026  
 Dingley, Eliza, 681  
 Diodat, Diodate  
     Elizabeth, 149, 235  
     Sarah, 130, 158  
     William, 130, 149, 158  
 Diodate, see Diodat  
 Disbrow, J. L., 802  
 Disburrow, Mary, 3  
 Divine, Patrick, 825  
     Phebe A., 1016  
 Dixheusur, \_\_\_\_\_, 1003  
 Dixon, Dickson  
     \_\_\_\_\_, 670  
     Charles, 813, 887  
     Eliza, 582, 1003  
     Elizabeth, 511, 742  
     Isabella, 1029  
     Rebecca F., 887  
     Thomas, 582, 752  
     William, 1029  
 Dixwell, Basil, 114  
     John, 79, 106, 114  
     Mary, 104, 106, 114  
 Doadle, Mary, 1026  
 Doan, Amanda A., 596  
     Josiah A., 596  
 Dodd, Abigail, 836  
     Bishop, 608, 619  
     Esther, 318, 380  
     Frederick, 575  
     Guy, 380  
     Harriet, 907  
     Lois, 575  
     Mary, 299, 561, 923  
     Nicholas, 923  
     Rebecca, 299  
     Richard, 616, 670  
     Sophia, 1045  
     Stephen, 482, 484  
     Thomas, 299, 318, 380  
 Dodge, Adelia, 601  
     Elizabeth, 504  
     Era, 442  
     Ezra, 375, 384  
     Helen K., 894  
     Ira, 375  
     Israel, 375, 442  
     Nehemiah, 384  
     Ruth, 375  
     Susanna, 375  
 Dogherty, see Doherty  
 Doherty, Dogherty  
     Catherine, 1026  
     Elizabeth, 1043  
     Martin, 881  
     Mary, 1026  
     Michael, 1026  
 Dolan, Bridget, 977, 1025  
     Catharine, 1024  
     James, 1024  
 Dolbear, Mary A., 893  
 Dole, see Doyle  
 Dolosy, Ann, 847  
 Domkee, Mary J., 987  
 Donagan, Donigan, Donnegan  
     Ann, 1029  
     Cathrine, 947  
     James, 923  
     Margaret, 783  
     Mary, 923  
     Patrick, 883  
 Donally, see Donnelly  
 Donavan, Margaret, 957  
 Donigan, see Donagan  
 Donley, Edward, 856  
 Donnaghe, Antoinette, 503  
     James, 503  
 Donnegan, see Donagan  
 Donnel, see O'Donnell  
 Donnell, see O'Donnell  
 Donnella, James P., 725  
 Donnelly, Donally, Donnelly  
     \_\_\_\_\_, 730  
     Amanda, 901  
     Ann, 1037  
     Anthony, 1046  
     Cornelius, 758  
     Dennis, 1037  
     Edward, 750, 803, 901  
     Ellen, 1025  
     Isabella, 751  
     John, 1001  
     Mahala, 912  
     Margarett, 1001  
     Sarah, 1046  
     Winifred, 903  
 Donnelly, see Donnelly  
 Donnevan, Bridget, 1003  
     John, 1003  
 Donoho, see Donohoe  
 Donohoe, Donoho, Donohue,  
     Anne, 1001, 1027

- Donohoe, (cont.), Bernard, 1002  
   Catharine, 1037  
   Charles, 1027  
   Margaret, 957  
   Mary, 1002, 1003  
   Michael, 1003  
   Patrick, 1001  
 Donohue, see Donohoe  
 Doolittle, see Doolittle  
 Doolittle, Doolittle, Dowlittle, Dowlittell, Dowlittle  
   Abigail, 20, 28, 292, 384, 413, 433, 436  
   Abraham, 2, 9, 10, 11, 20, 22, 24, 28  
   Amos, 615, 663  
   Anna, 454, 455, 470, 553  
   Benjamin, 128, 294, 316, 336, 384  
   Betsey, 903  
   Caleb, 393, 396, 422  
   Daniel, 371, 378, 388, 392, 421, 433, 436  
   Desire, 449, 469  
   Edgar, 454  
   Edward L., 1029  
   Elizabeth, 9, 336, 449  
   Elizabeth Mary, 381  
   Emily Ann, 455  
   Emily J., 1054  
   Erastus A., 1054  
   Esther, 316, 336, 505, 854, 936  
   Eunice, 384  
   Giles, 371  
   Hannah, 132, 322, 412, 422  
   Harriet, 449  
   Horace, 931  
   Isaac, 30, 283, 292, 306, 310, 342, 354, 362, 381, 433, 441, 449, 469, 603  
   Jane A., 1029  
   Jane Harriet, 905  
   Jared, 429, 454, 455, 470  
   Jesse, 422  
   John, 11, 436, 449  
   John Todd, 342  
   Johnson, 378  
   Joseph, 24, 429, 433  
   Julia, 449, 467, 472  
   Louisa P., 919  
   Lucius, 936  
   Lucy Elizabeth, 947  
   Lydia, 128  
   Martha Louisa, 938  
   Mary, 10, 306, 433, 441  
   Mary Ann, 588  
   Michael, 388  
   Nathan, 421  
   Rebecca, 371, 378, 388, 392, 421  
   Reuben, 393  
   Rhoda, 433  
   Samuel, 22  
   Sarah, 213, 283, 292, 306, 310, 342, 354, 362, 378, 381, 384, 429, 433, 441, 449  
   Stephen, 436  
   Susanna, 212  
   Sylvia M., 931  
   Thankful, 230, 310  
   Titus, 294  
   William, 649  
   William Frederick, 362  
   William V., 801, 919  
 Doran, Ann, 1029  
   Eliza, 1039  
   Elizabeth, 1048  
   Maria, 1026  
   Patrick, 1029  
 Dorathy, see Dorothy  
 Dorchester, Mary, 415  
 Doremus, Margaretta B., 1049  
   Thomas L., 1049  
 Dorland, Ann, 783  
 Dorman, Dorman  
   —, 692  
   Abigail, 94, 163, 216, 336, 405, 415, 425  
   Adah, 382  
   Allen, 732, 752, 794  
   Allen A., 512  
   Alling, 646, 667  
   Almira, 555  
   Alva, 525, 685, 709  
   Amasa, 383  
   Amos, 871  
   Benjamin, 38, 76, 83, 86, 94, 100, 111, 133, 153, 162, 176, 195, 211, 361, 365, 383, 405, 425, 444  
   Catherine, 1027  
   Cerinda, 496  
   Charles L., 334  
   Cornelia, 1040  
   Cornelia S., 334  
   Daniel, 86, 134, 155, 163, 170, 182, 361  
   David, 360, 603  
   Dearing, 1027  
   Desire, 134, 170, 323  
   Ebenezer, 111, 179, 192, 216, 227, 238, 266, 336  
   Edmund, 19, 23, 25, 27, 29, 32, 34, 38, 44, 51, 85, 117, 383, 425, 444  
   Electa, 478  
   Elihu, 425, 628  
   Eliza, 512  
   Elizabeth, 85, 95, 301  
   Emeline, 533  
   Esther, 112, 195, 216, 401  
   Eunice, 192, 227, 345  
   Ezra, 266

- Dorman, (cont.), George H., 561  
 Grace A., 575  
 Hannah, 19, 44, 87, 134, 179, 323, 534  
 Harriet, 525  
 Henry, 709  
 Isaac, 384, 620, 647, 668, 687  
 Israel, 169, 345, 369, 370, 382, 401  
 James, 116, 360  
 Jane E., 561  
 Jennett, 607  
 Joel, 327, 393  
 Joel G., 575  
 John, 27, 99, 367  
 Joseph, 29, 66, 74, 77, 83, 87, 95, 99, 109, 112, 115, 116, 118, 129, 169, 301, 319, 327, 345, 367, 384, 393  
 Levi, 1040  
 Lewis, 534  
 Lois, 238, 412  
 Louisa C., 334  
 Lucinda, 498  
 Lucy Ann, 589  
 Lucy Hubbell, 334  
 Lydia, 100, 162, 215, 251  
 Lyman, 334, 589  
 Mabel, 169, 236, 383  
 Maria, 490, 686, 976  
 Mary, 51, 66, 83, 115, 118, 132, 360, 365, 405, 425, 444, 480  
 Mary Ann, 512, 555  
 May, 361  
 Miles, 503, 640  
 Patience, 182  
 Phebe, 176, 319, 418  
 Rachel, 109, 206, 491  
 Roger, 384  
 Ruth, 76, 155, 211  
 Samuel, 23, 25, 153, 249, 360  
 Sarah, 74, 129, 133, 169, 249, 360, 403, 503, 710  
 Stephen, 370, 382  
 Theodore F., 334  
 William B., 334  
 William R., 829  
 Dornen, see Dorman  
 Dormsfield, Susan, 959  
 William, 959  
 Dornkee, see under Domkee  
 Dorothy, Dorathy  
 Dennis, 593, 784  
 Eliza, 563  
 Emily, 511  
 Rebecca S., 593  
 Rhoda, 401, 488  
 Dougal, see Dougald  
 Dougald, Dougal, Dougall  
 Charles H., 528, 1055, 1063  
 Dothy, 512  
 Elizabeth, P., 746  
 Grace H., 577  
 Grace M., 528  
 Henry, 640  
 Henry P., 512  
 Isabella, 808  
 Mary, 1055, 1063  
 Naucy, 753  
 Thomas, 601, 613  
 Dougall, see Dougald  
 Douglas, Douglass  
 ———, 608  
 Ann, 461, 721  
 Anna L., 1051  
 Benajah H., 894  
 Benjamin, 391  
 Caroline, 930  
 Diana D., 894  
 E. H., 703  
 Elizabeth, 391  
 Emily C., 907  
 Emily Elizabeth, 461  
 Emily M., 1043  
 Frances E., 802  
 Harriet, 721  
 John, 461, 703  
 Martha L., 1015  
 Rollin A., 1043  
 Sarah A., 997  
 William B., 1015  
 William Kirtland, 461  
 Douglass, see Douglas  
 Dow, Caroline M., 980  
 James G., 602  
 Julia Ann, 531  
 Lucius K., 531  
 Robert, 683  
 V. M., 652, 653, 691, 724  
 Virgil M., 624  
 Dowd, ———, 628, 658  
 Emeline, 821  
 Emily, 562  
 Francis, 893  
 George, 893  
 Lyman, 638, 649  
 Mary W., 997  
 Dowling, Beverly C., 812  
 Edward, 685  
 Mary E., 961  
 Samuel, 961  
 Dowlittle, see Doolittle  
 Dowlittell, see Doolittle  
 Dowlittle, see Doolittle  
 Down, see Downs  
 Downe, see Downs  
 Downes, see Downs  
 Downey, Downie  
 Cathrine, 957  
 Michael, 957  
 Patrick, 606, 608

- Downie, see Downey  
 Downings, Gerald, 724  
 Downs, Down, Downe, Downes,  
     Dows  
     —, 808, 844  
 Abiah, 326  
 Abigail, 97, 182, 554  
 Abraham, 195  
 Albert, G. W., 1048  
 Almira, 570  
 Amelia, 547  
 Amelia C., 1048  
 Andrew, 894  
 Andrew J., 852  
 Angeline, 894  
 Ann A., 1020  
 Benjamin, 197  
 Calvin, 648, 730, 827  
 Candace, 344  
 Candasa, 432  
 Charlotte R., 979  
 Christian, 64  
 Clara, 579  
 Cynthia M., 547  
 Daniel, 40, 159, 285  
 David, 195, 358  
 Deliverance, 28  
 Dinah, 210  
 Ebenezer, 24, 66, 77, 82, 84, 88,  
     97, 101, 111, 210, 241  
 Eber, 294, 570  
 Edward, 371  
 Electa, 432  
 Elijah, 967  
 Eliza L., 702  
 Elizabeth, 28, 72, 160, 165, 208,  
     261  
 Ellen, 1025  
 Esther, 77, 366  
 Fanny, 928  
 Felix, 366  
 Frances A., 1049  
 Frances Ann, 479  
 Frederick, 762  
 George, 476, 505, 670, 675, 762  
 Hannah, 33, 65, 71, 317  
 Hannah Thompson, 516  
 Harriet B., 930, 1039  
 Henrietta, 894  
 Henry S., 928, 930  
 Hope, 82, 128  
 J. W., 819  
 James H., 954  
 Jane E., 515  
 Jareb Lyman, 432  
 Jared, 335, 432  
 Job, 170, 317  
 John, 16, 19, 22, 24, 28, 33, 36, 40,  
     44, 47, 640, 1001  
 Jonathan, 146, 238, 307  
 Joseph, 241, 344, 358, 366, 383, 402,  
     579  
 Joshua, 366, 383  
 Julia M., 555  
 Laben, 358  
 Lucena, 432  
 Lydia A., 954  
 Maria L., 951  
 Martha, 241  
 Mary, 22, 66, 88, 122, 131, 145, 241,  
     323  
 Mary Ann, 967  
 Mary L., 986  
 Mehitabel, 111, 133, 149, 151  
 Mercy, 248, 342  
 Michael, 825  
 Milo, 802  
 N., 647  
 Nathaniel, 44, 89, 182, 197, 516,  
     622, 675, 702, 874  
 Obedience, 197  
 Phebe, 344, 358, 366, 383, 402  
 Rebecca, 894  
 Ruth, 47  
 Samuel, 19, 64, 72, 78, 83, 89, 97,  
     131, 145, 146, 159, 170, 195, 288,  
     294, 306, 313, 335, 366, 444  
 Samuel R., 979  
 Sarah, 270, 288, 307, 313, 324, 326,  
     342, 358, 366, 476, 508, 619  
 Seth, 97, 241, 248, 324, 326, 342,  
     358, 371, 383, 443  
 Sophia, 505  
 Thankful, 220  
 Thomas, 83, 133, 149, 151, 160, 165,  
     182, 183, 197, 208, 220, 261, 270,  
     285  
 William, 951, 1025  
 Zephaniah, 358  
 Dowrey, Dowry  
     Joseph, 620  
     Phoebe, 613  
     Sylvia, 635, 756  
     Sylvia A. E., 520  
 Dowry, see Dowrey  
 Dows, see Downs  
 Doyle, Dole  
     —, 1028  
 Bridget, 1002, 1026  
 Charles, 860  
 Ellen, 849  
 Esther C., 753  
 James, 849  
 John, 705, 849  
 Margaret, 957  
 Mary, 849, 1026, 1043  
 Peter, 1043  
 Robert, 1027  
 Rosanna, 1025  
 Sara, 1027  
 Silas, 750

- Drake, Ann, 506, 661  
   Elizabeth, 485  
   Henrietta M., 971  
   James, 485, 506, 637  
   John, 1049  
   Joseph, 605, 709  
   Sarah Ann, 1049  
   Sylvia, 762  
 Drayton, Lois, 686  
 Drean, Jennie, 738  
 Dreene, George, 488  
   Jennett, 488  
 Drian, Minerva, 597  
 Driggs, ———, 867  
   Seth E., 702  
 Driscoll, see Driscoll  
 Driscoll, Driscoll  
   Ann, 863, 884  
   Cornelius, 701  
   Dennis, 809  
   Dennis O., 837  
   J. C., 746  
   Johanna, 1002  
   John, 1029  
   Mary, 904, 1029  
 Dructions, Lois, 676  
 Dublin, Joseph, 870  
 Dubois, ———, 656  
   A., 739  
   Alexander, 496, 571, 772  
   J., 685  
   Mary Emily, 571  
   Sally M., 496  
 Duddley, see Dudley  
 Dudley, Duddley  
   Abba A., 972  
   Benjamin T., 1031  
   Betsey, 903  
   Catharine, 888  
   Elizabeth, 415  
   Harriette, 1000  
   John, 1023  
   John E., 993  
   Joseph, 1000  
   Loyal, 903  
   Mary, 499, 546  
   Mary E., 993, 1031  
   Sabra, 1023  
   Sarah, 701  
   Thomas, 650  
   William E., 755  
 Duff, Margaret, 905  
   Mary, 905  
   Simon, 905  
 Duffel, see Duffell  
 Duffell, Duffel  
   ———, 750  
   Elizabeth, 591  
   Harriet, 592  
   Ishmael, 591  
 Duffie, see Duffy  
 Duffy, Duffie  
   ———, 695, 713  
   Ann, 903  
   Catherine, 1002  
   John, 1002  
 Dugan, Duggan  
   Hannah A., 1037  
   John, 1025  
   Mary, 1003, 1025  
   Patrick H., 746  
 Dugar, John, 696  
 Duggan, see Dugan  
 Dulloen, Mary, 1026  
   Thomas, 1026  
 Dullven, see under Dulloen  
 Dumbar, see Dunbar  
 Dumer, Dummer  
   Caroline, 446  
   Edward, 207, 419, 446  
   Elisha, 477  
   George, 433  
   Harriet, 755  
   Jerusha, 207  
   Lucy, 541  
   Mary, 386  
   Mehitabel, 433  
   Nathan, 340, 347, 362, 386, 400,  
     434  
   Nathan A., 776  
   Phebe H., 541  
   Polly, 419, 446  
   Sarah, 347, 477  
   Stephen, 340, 433, 434, 700  
   Tryphena, 340, 347, 362, 386, 400  
 Dummer, see Dumer  
 Dummitt, ———, 605  
   Rachel, 613  
 Dunbar, Dumbar  
   Ebenezer, 136, 138  
   Elizabeth, 85, 86, 237  
   James, 93, 109  
   John, 85, 86, 93, 97, 109, 136, 138  
   Joseph, 93, 97  
   Lydia, 138, 233  
   Mary, 479  
   Sarah, 130  
 Duncan, Alexander, 510  
   Bridget, 947  
   Caroline E., 537  
   Fanny, 523  
   Garnett, 537  
   James A., 1057  
   John E., 639  
   Patrick, 947  
   Rhoda A., 1057  
   Sarah, 510  
 Dunham, Hannah E., 984  
   Horatio, 984  
   Smith, 821

- Dunigan, see Dunnegan  
Duning, see Dunning  
Dunn, Dunne  
———, 603, 615, 882  
Cathrine, 968  
Eliza, 882  
Margaret, 947  
Maria, 1028  
Michael, 968  
Silvester, 947  
Dunne, see Dunn  
Dunnegan, Dunigan  
Catherine, 1002  
Margaret, 1043  
Michael, 1002  
Dunning, Duning  
Antoinette, 503  
Caroline, 492  
Caroline E., 1040  
Caroline F., 897  
Clark, 647  
Clark Smith, 492  
Eliza, 894  
Elizabeth, 495, 720  
Elizabeth C., 1005  
Grace A., 892  
Joseph, 700  
Julia Ann, 975  
Lee, 495, 611  
Smith, 628, 693  
Smith A., 1040  
Wealthy Ann, 525  
William B., 816, 892  
Dunnody, Ann Elizabeth, 945  
Duntz, Duntze  
Henry A., 801  
John, 608, 611  
Maria S., 532  
Duntze, see Duntz  
Dunver, Honora, 1037  
John, 1037  
Duplex, Adeline F., 489  
Adeline L., 558  
Dinah, 604  
Prince, 489, 669  
Sylvia, 623  
Vashti E., 543  
Durand, Caroline A., 1052  
Charles, 872, 1052  
Charlotte E., 487  
David Hull, 782  
Elizabeth Bradley, 1010  
Frederic, 1047  
Julia, 519  
Luzerne, 519  
M. A., 676  
Mariah L., 940  
Mary E., 969  
Mason A., 487  
Mason F. D., 675  
Sarah, 1047  
William, 940  
Durant, Elizabeth, 1005  
Elizabeth J., 1011  
George T., 1005  
Rebecca R., 1020  
William, 1020  
Durfee, Ishmael, 788  
Durrie, see Duryee  
Duryee, Durrie  
Isaac G., 910  
Jane E., 984  
Lydia A., 910  
Martha C., 1019  
Dutton, A., 981  
Aaron, 946, 982  
Matthew R., 613  
S. W. S., 893, 894, 937, 938, 939,  
940, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987,  
1018, 1019, 1020, 1021, 1057,  
1058, 1059  
Dwight, ———, 624, 625  
Amos T., 806  
Amos Trowbridge, 1029  
Aurelia, 964  
Caroline, 541  
Daniel, 814  
Emily, 1015  
Hannah A., 532  
Henry, 668  
John, 492, 668, 804  
John B., 794  
Julia L., 995  
Julia S., 1054  
Lydia, 492  
Sarah A., 729  
Susan, 1030  
Susan E., 742  
Timothy, 469, 532, 626, 679, 803,  
821, 855, 868, 1015  
William, 605, 665, 684  
Dwine, Edward 1002  
Mary, 1002  
Dwyer, Elizabeth, 1042  
John, 1042  
Margaret, 912  
Mary, 1028  
Patrick, 809, 912  
Dyer, ———, 807  
Caroline, 703  
Clarissa, 708  
Harriet, 570  
John, 644  
Mary A., 575  
Ransom B., 575  
Dyot, Guillamme Ferdinand, 890  
Marian T. M., 890  
Eagan, Winifred, 1043  
Eals, see Eells



- Eames, Caroline W., 905  
   Marshall H., 905  
 Earle, Earll  
   \_\_\_\_\_, 886  
   Sarah, 106  
 Earll, see Earle  
 Early, Ann, 1036, 1037  
   Bridget, 1002  
   Catharine, 849, 1046  
   Jane, 1042  
   Michael, 1042  
   Patrick, 1036  
 Eason, Ann 912  
   Rosanna, 504  
 East, Mary, 1025  
   William H., 1025  
 Eastman, Caroline, 952  
   Eunice J., 922  
   Mary A., 1054  
   Samuel F., 1054  
 Easton, Jane C., 893  
   Joseph G., 893  
   Robert, 943  
 Eates, Ann, 893  
 Eaton, Catherine Van Rensselaer,  
   1054  
   Edward, 864  
   Huldah, 517  
   James, 517  
   Jessee O., 970  
   John, 618  
   Joseph, 574  
   Lois A., 987  
   Lydia, 492  
   Mabel, 3  
   Mary Ann, 970  
   Nathaniel, 619  
   Samuel, 3  
   Sarah, 574  
   Theophilus, 4, 65  
 Ebenatha, see Abernethy  
 Eccles, Eliza, 580  
 Eddy, \_\_\_\_\_, 612, 637, 997  
   Dorothy T., 906  
   Philomena N., 596  
 Edgland, John, 545  
   Salome Ann, 545  
 Edmonson, see Edmundson  
 Edmundson, Edmonson  
   Anna L., 1051  
   Edward, 697  
   Robert, 755, 1051  
   Susan, 999  
 Edward, see Edwards  
 Edwards, Edward  
   \_\_\_\_\_, 418, 420, 873  
   B. F., 894  
   Charles, 474  
   Chloe, 491  
   Dothy, 512  
   Elizabeth, 26,  
   Elizabeth M., 939  
   Frances, 766  
   Frances O., 575  
   Francis, 599  
   George, 963  
   Harriet, 589  
   Helen K., 894  
   Henry W., 792, 843  
   Jerusha, 423  
   John P., 939  
   Jonathan, 391, 414, 415, 416, 417,  
     418, 419, 423, 445, 469  
   Justin, 858  
   Lydia, 478  
   Maria Antoinette, 963  
   Mary, 391, 414, 423, 445  
   Mercy, 418  
   Peter, 589  
   Philomena, 527  
   Pierpont, 618  
   Richard, 26  
   Sarah, 519, 599  
   Walter, 391  
 Eells, Eals, Elees, Ells  
   Caroline, 543  
   Charles A., 585  
   Laury, 517  
   Samuel, 56, 106, 129, 206, 233  
   Susan M., 585  
 Eely, William, 66  
 Egan, Ann, 735, 1042  
   Catharine, 911  
   Elizabeth, 925  
   Keran, 925  
   Margaret, 947  
   Mary, 1037  
   Mil, 1037  
   Peter, 911  
 Eggleston, N. H., 1018, 1023  
 Eistrop, John, 906  
   Matilda, 906  
 Elbridge, Maria G., 924  
   Thomas W., 924  
 Elcock, see Alcock  
 Elcocke, see Alcock  
 Elcote, see Alcock  
 Eld. \_\_\_\_\_, 609  
 Eldridge, Albert V., 1039  
   Caroline F., 897  
   Clarissa A., 1039  
   Samuel, 897  
 Elees, see Eells  
 Eley, see Ely  
 Eliot, Eliott, Elliott, Elliott  
   Hannah, 346  
   Harriet M., 1038  
   Jane M., 776  
   Jared, 122  
   John, 242, 248, 345, 346



- Eliot, (cont.), Josiah S., 1038  
   Lydia, 242, 248, 345, 346  
   M. G., 868  
   Mary, 242, 345, 948, 958  
   Mary Ann, 567  
   Matthew G., 567, 800  
   Rebecca, 106  
   Richard Rosewell, 346  
   S. H., 1005, 1006, 1007, 1011, 1012,  
     1020, 1036, 1047, 1054  
   Samuel H., 974, 975, 1021, 1048  
   Sarah, 345  
   Sophia, 874  
   William, 346, 948, 958  
   William H., 626, 684  
 Elliott, see Eliot  
 Elkey, Juba, 747  
 Ellcock, see Alcock  
 Elliot, see Eliot  
 Elliott, see Eliot  
 Ellis, Andrew Jackson, 462  
   Ann, 1025  
   Bridget, 809, 1025  
   Catharine, 977  
   Ellen, 862  
   Francis, 1025  
   Henery, 977  
   Henry E., 680  
   John, 798, 1025  
   Lewis, 727, 859  
   Mary, 1026, 1055, 1063  
   Mary A., 955  
   Mary P., 506  
   Obed, 824  
   Susan, 462  
   W. H., 738  
   William H., 462, 611, 645, 971  
 Ells, see Eells  
 Ellsworth, John, 531  
   Ruth, 531  
 Elmes, Lucy R., 597  
   Thomas, 597, 850  
 Elsey, Elsy  
   Hannah, 87  
   Nicholas, 25, 28, 69  
   Samuel, 25, 28  
 Elsy, see Elsey  
 Elthral, Eli, 1018  
   Ellen S., 1018  
 Elton, Romeo, 941  
 Elwell, Mary, 130  
   Samuel, 130  
 Ely, Eley  
   \_\_\_\_\_, 677  
   Anna F., 938  
   Charles E., 683  
   D. Henry, 938  
   Hepzibah, 647  
   Jane C., 987  
   Zebulon, 478  
 Emanuel, Leauy, 603  
 Embanes, Philip, 438  
 Emery, see Ambery  
 Emmons, Eliza Ann, 927  
 Enerb, Elizabeth, 1044  
   Gottlieb, 1044  
 Englesh, see English  
 English, English  
   Abigail, 276, 390, 413  
   Benjamin, 95, 96, 100, 118, 121, 124,  
     143, 223, 230, 264, 276, 282, 294,  
     390, 413, 532, 730, 743  
   Bridget, 1026  
   C. L., 840  
   Caroline Augusta, 586  
   Catharine, 453  
   Charles L., 788, 839  
   Clement, 143  
   Fannie, 1052  
   Frances M., 532  
   Francis E., 1059  
   George D., 926  
   Grace, 799  
   Grace E., 893  
   Hannah, 294, 414  
   Henry, 893  
   Henry E., 842  
   Isaac, 453, 620  
   J. E., 870  
   James, 615  
   James E., 786  
   James Edward, 586  
   John, 888, 1052  
   Joseph, 121  
   Julia, 963  
   Maria H., 891  
   Mary, 118, 124, 230, 414  
   Mary E., 926  
   Nancy Maria, 962  
   Nathaniel Spencer, 453  
   Rebecca, 96  
   Sarah, 95, 207, 264, 282, 403, 788,  
     888  
   Sarah A., 960  
   William Frederick, 453  
 Engoldsby, \_\_\_\_\_, 977  
 Enkern, \_\_\_\_\_ 678  
 Ennis, Henry, 745  
   Mary, 1036  
   Mary A., 596  
   Peter, 596  
 Enough, Philip, 438  
 Ensign, Charlotte A., 964  
   Edwin W., 937  
   Julia M., 937  
   Wooster A., 964  
 Enskoe, Mary, 1029  
   Michael, 1029  
 Ess, Benjamin, 991  
 Esterling, Eng., 720

- Euace, see Evarts  
 Eustis, W. T., 997, 1061, 1062  
     W. T., Jr., 997, 1021, 1022, 1023,  
         1059, 1060, 1061  
 Eustrop, John, 797  
 Evanc, see Evans  
 Evance, see Evans  
 Evans, Evanc, Evance  
     \_\_\_\_\_, 103  
     Anna Cecelia De Neuville, 547  
     Eliza A., 549  
     Elizabeth, 945  
     Jane E., 1033  
     John, 2, 3, 7  
     Lorania E., 1040  
     Maria Ives, 1018, 1021  
     Mary, 3  
     R., 549  
     Stephen, 7  
     Thomas Lawrence, 547  
     William, 945  
     William A., 1018, 1021  
 Evart, see Evarts  
 Evarts, Euace, Evart, Everts  
     \_\_\_\_\_, 663, 678  
     Chloe, 921  
     Eliza A., 1062  
     Elizabeth, 20  
     Elizabeth C., 1022  
     Emily, 901  
     James M., 774, 901  
     Jane M., 562  
     Jeremiah, 457, 471  
     John, 20  
     Lyman, 793  
     Martha Sherman, 457  
     Marvin, 562, 857  
     Mary, 457, 552  
     Mehitabel, 457, 471  
     Norman L., 552  
 Everett, see Everitt  
     \_\_\_\_\_, 606  
 Everitt, Everett  
     Ann, 1040  
     Leonard, K., 1040  
     Mary, 1031  
 Everton, John, 174, 194, 215  
     Mary, 215  
     William, 194  
 Everts, see Evarts  
 Eyers, Ayer, Eyre, Heyers  
     Benjamin, 90  
     Elizabeth, 48, 277  
     Isaac, 57  
     Lydia, 51  
     Samuel, 57  
     Simon, 48, 51, 53, 90  
 Eyers, see also Ayres  
 Eyre, see Evers  
 Fabrique, Caroline, 952  
     Charles, 952  
 Facarty, Mary, 849  
 Fagan, Bridget, 881  
     Ellen, 1001  
     Joseph, 861  
     Mary, 990  
     Patrick, 990  
 Fague, Margaret, 977  
 Fahey, see Fahy  
 Fahrer, Andrew, 1062  
     Corderena, 1062  
 Fahy, Fahey  
     Ann, 1037  
     Daniel, 1002  
     Mary, 1043  
     Onor, 1002  
     Patrick, 1037  
 Failes, ffailes  
     Timothy, 214  
 Fairbank, Anna M., 1018, 1020  
     Franklin D., 1018, 1020  
 Fairchild, Betsey A., 538  
     Celina Amelia, 477  
     Charles W., 805  
     Ebenezer, 538  
     Elizabeth Jane, 910  
     Jennette H., 956  
     John L., 955  
     Joseph, 477, 659, 660  
     Loretta, 580  
     Mary, 582  
     Mary A., 583, 955  
     Sarah B., 587  
     William, 602, 614, 616  
     William G., 712, 768, 777, 795, 832  
     William H., 956  
 Falconer, ffalconar, ffalconer  
     Hannah, 64  
     Patrick, 64, 71  
 Fallan, Anne, 1002  
 Falliott, Adeline, 931  
 Fan, Ralston A., 500  
     Sarah, 500  
 Fancher, George, 993  
     Martha A., 993  
 Fanigan, Rose, 861  
 Fannen, see Fannon  
 Fanner, \_\_\_\_\_, 669  
 Fanning, Ann, 1025  
 Fannon, Fannen  
     Ellen, 1046  
     Mary, 735  
 Fare, William, 724  
 Farigan, Timothy, 735  
 Farinton, Hannah, 122  
 Farl, Thomas, 848  
 Farley, Catherine, 1048  
 Farmer, Caesar, 642  
     Jane, 1004, 1024  
 Farnam, see Farnham

- Farnan, Catharine, 906  
 Farnham, Farnam  
   Ann Sophia, 1063  
   Caroline, 511  
   Carvine, 597  
   Cynthia, 631  
   Esther E., 1032  
   George W., 511  
   Harriet Elizabeth, 597  
   Henry, 1063  
   Jeremiah, 762  
   Joanna, 122  
   Joel G., 1032  
   Martha, 467  
   Samuel, 837  
   William Whitman, 1063  
 Farran, Farrand, Farren, Farrin  
   Ferran, Ferrin  
   Abraham, 650  
   Ann Elizabeth, 981  
   Ann L., 553  
   Anna, 109  
   B. C., 1057  
   Benjamin E., 927  
   Clarissa D., 549  
   Ebenezer, 98  
   Eli, 484  
   Eliza Ann, 927  
   Ellen M., 1034  
   Francis R., 815  
   Harriet, 572  
   Harriet A., 967  
   Helen M., 1057  
   Henrietta, 532  
   Jacob, 572  
   Jane E., 973  
   Jennett, 507  
   Joseph, 95  
   Mary, 702  
   Mary R., 951  
   Samuel, 90, 95, 98, 109, 582, 702,  
     732  
   Sarah, 582  
   Sarah Jane, 951  
   Sidney, 766, 779, 817  
   Statira, 484  
   Zebulon, 507, 673  
 Farrand, see Farran  
 Farrel, see Farrell  
 Farrell, Farrel  
   Bridget, 1042  
   Edward, 1025  
   Ellen, 991  
   James, 1002  
   Jane, 1025  
   Maria, 1037  
   Mary, 991, 1002  
   Michael, 1042  
   Thomas, 825, 1037  
 Farrelly, Mary, 906  
 Farrelly, Thomas, 906  
 Farren, see Farran  
 Farrin, see Farran  
 Farrington, ———, 741  
 Farry, Lucy, 544  
 Faughnan, Ann, 991  
   Charles, 991  
 Faughran, Edward, 881  
 Fay, Rose, 1025  
 Fayt, Elizabeth, 579  
 Fearman, Mary, 947  
 Fearnan, ———, 977  
   Patrick, 977  
 Fearn, see Fern  
 Fee, Rose Ann, 957  
 Feely, Catharine, 1042  
 Felding, Elizabeth, 1053  
   John, 1053  
 Felix, Charles, 777  
   Edward, 813  
 Felt, Frances L., 956  
   George B., 956  
 Fenlan, Catherine, 1024  
   John, 1024  
 Fenn, ffenn  
   ———, 16  
   Apollon, 945  
   Benjamin, 20, 24  
   Clark, 941  
   Jason, 880  
   Jothan C., 483  
   Julia A., 952  
   Julia L., 945  
   Louisa C., 1060  
   Mary M., 888  
   Mary T., 483  
   Nathan, 888  
   Polly, 470  
   Sarah Ann, 941  
   Susanna, 20  
 Fennan, Mary, 1026  
 Fenner, Eli, 722  
   Eli H., 763  
   Emeline S., 994  
   George H., 709  
 Fenton, Emily A., 575  
   Jotham, 603  
   Nancy, 606  
 Ferdun, Isaac G., 780  
 Ferguson, Furgerson  
   Jane E., 850  
   Matilda, 476  
 Fern, Fearn, ffernes  
   Elizabeth, 22, 59  
   John, 27  
   Samuel, 21, 22, 27  
 Ferran, see Farran  
 Ferre, R., 878  
   William R., 860  
 Ferrill, Lucius E., 927  
   Lucy Ann, 927

- Ferrin, see Farran  
 Ferris, Gideon, 874, 948  
     Margaret, 948  
     S. L., 814  
 Fetherston, Honora, 1042  
 Ffailes, see Failes  
 Ffalconar, see Falconer  
 Flalconer, see Falconer  
 Ffen, see Fenn  
 Ffenn, see Fenn  
 Ffernes, see Fern  
 Ffield, see Field  
 Ffinch, see Finch  
 Ffish, see Fish  
 Ffoord, see Ford  
 Ffoote, see Foote  
 Fford, see Ford  
 Ffowler, see Fowler  
 Ffredarick, see Frederick  
 Ffredrick, see Frederick  
 Ffrost, see Frost  
 Fhorthy, Michael, 847  
 Field, Ffield, Fields  
     —, 816  
     Alexander, 25  
     Almira, 655, 678  
     Andrew M., 968  
     Anna L., 996  
     Benjamin W., 586  
     Caroline, 949  
     Charles W., 1006  
     Edward, 679  
     Elizabeth B., 586  
     Elizabeth R., 968  
     Gillian, 32  
     Henry, 581  
     Horace H., 1019  
     Mary, 1003, 1006  
     Olive, 530  
     Orin, 530  
     Peter, 620, 687, 826  
     Robert L., 949  
     Sarah A., 581  
     Susan A., 1019  
     Wickum, 996  
 Fields, see Field  
 Fierner, Mary, 742  
 Filler, Rachel, 282  
 Finch, Ffinch  
     —, 614, 741  
     Abigail, 301  
     Anna, 305, 322, 349  
     Avis, 319, 349  
     Betsey M., 570  
     Betsey N., 463  
     Caleb, 301  
     Crawndige H., 436  
     Crownage H., 785  
     Daniel, 73, 228, 231, 287, 297, 305  
     Daniel Newell, 552  
     Ebenezer, 301, 319, 349, 440  
     Eleazar, 287  
     Elizabeth M., 1004  
     Frances A., 979  
     Gideon, 228  
     Hannah E., 984  
     Harvey, 463  
     Henry, 570  
     Jerusha, 231  
     John M., 922  
     Joseph, 297  
     Lorenda Maria, 552  
     Louisa B., 922  
     Lydia, 305  
     Nathaniel, 73, 80  
     Rebecca, 287  
     Samuel, 80  
 Fine, William B., 915  
 Finegar, see Finnigan  
 Fingar, Ellen, 580  
 Finlan, Margaret, 991  
 Finn, James, 686  
 Finnegan, see Finnigan  
 Finnigan, Finegan, Finnegan  
     Catharine, 977, 1026  
     James, 826, 903  
     Joanna, 1042  
     Julia, 903  
     Mary, 1028  
     Thomas, 1042  
 Fipps, see Phipps  
 Fish, Ffish  
     Ebenezer, 280  
     Joseph, 404  
     Mary, 404  
     Rebecca, 280  
 Fisher, —, 677  
     Cornelia M., 921  
     John W., 564  
     Lydia, 478  
     Nathaniel L., 478, 622  
     Rebecca S., 564  
 Fisk, Anna, 459  
     Cornelia H., 1059  
     Delinda, 560  
     Ebenezer, 280  
     John, 459, 602, 605  
     John L., 1059  
     Lewis, 560, 859  
     Narcissa, 974  
     Rebecca, 280  
     Robert F., 974  
     Rufus, 459  
     Samuel, 852  
 Fitch, —, 657, 692  
     Abigail, 592  
     Alling, 436  
     Amherst J., 1044  
     Betsey, 436, 445

- Fitch, (cont.), Chloe, 1044  
   E. T., 834  
   Eleazer T., 496, 601, 911, 943, 964,  
     965, 979, 994, 1006  
   Eliza, 968  
   Elizabeth, 380, 411, 443  
   Elizabeth Mary, 385, 397  
   Elizabeth W., 994  
   Emily, 936  
   Emily M., 983  
   George, 528  
   Harriet, 423  
   Harriet E., 986  
   Henry, 592  
   J., 605  
   J. W., 873  
   Jabez, 695  
   James, 55  
   Jane L., 927  
   John, 436  
   John W., 875, 927  
   Jonathan, 351, 361, 364, 380, 385,  
     397, 404, 411, 443  
   Julia B., 529  
   Justus J., 416, 423  
   Lewis, 821  
   Lucius W., 984  
   Luther, 676  
   Luther D., 936  
   Maria, 548  
   Mary, 419, 436, 445, 496  
   Maryann, 874  
   Nancy, 939  
   Nathaniel, 419, 436, 445  
   Samuel Mix, 380, 443  
   Sarah, 351, 361, 364, 404  
   Sarah Elizabeth, 361  
   Sarah P., 984  
   Susan, 496, 528  
   Susanna, 416, 423  
   Thomas, 364, 397, 443  
   William, 436, 445, 746, 983  
   William 2d, 834  
 Fitzgerald, see Fitzpatrick  
 Fitzpatrick, see Fitzpatrick  
 Fitzgerald, Fitzgerald  
   Bridget, 1026  
   Catharine, 977, 991, 1037  
   Elizabeth, 957  
   Ellen, 1046  
   James, 482, 977, 1046  
   Joanna, 1037  
   John, 434  
   Melissa, 482  
   Sarah, 434  
   Thomas, 1026, 1037  
   W. P. N., 750  
 Fitzpatrick, Fitzpatrick  
   \_\_\_\_\_, 713  
   Bernard, 990  
   Bridget, 713, 990  
   Edward, 1024  
   Ellen, 1027  
   Maria, 1024  
   Mary, 1026  
   Richard, 1026  
   Thomas, 796  
 Flagg, Celtia Mine, 900  
   Henry C., Jr., 812  
   Marshal, 776  
   Mary A., 581  
 Flaherty, Catherine, 1004  
   Michael, 1004  
 Flanagan, Johanna, 1001  
   John, 1027  
   Mary, 957, 1027  
 Fleming, Catharine, 1050  
   James, 923  
   Margaret, 923  
   Michael, 1050  
 Fletcher, Elizabeth, 704  
   Maryaretta C., 588  
   Maryetta C., 588  
   Thomas G., 745  
 Flight, Samuel J., 850  
 Flinn, see Flynn  
 Flockton, Flocton  
   \_\_\_\_\_, 885  
   Elizabeth, 1010  
   Henry, 868, 872, 1010  
 Flocton, see Flockton  
 Flood, Bridget, 825, 1042  
   Fel., 849  
   John, 783  
   Mary, 1026  
   Mary Ann, 797  
   Matthew, 847  
   Patrick, 1026  
   Richard, 825  
   William, 783  
 Florence, \_\_\_\_\_, 768  
   Susan, 559  
 Florin, Eliza, 896  
 Floy, James, 988, 991, 992, 993, 998,  
   1004  
 Floyd, Jane, 638  
 Flynn, Flinn, Flynnne  
   Alexander, 1028  
   Bridget, 925, 1024  
   Ellen, 1001, 1042  
   Joanna, 900  
   Maria, 1028  
   Michael, 883  
   Patrick, 724, 900  
 Foard, see Ford  
 Fogarty, Mary, 1037  
 Foley, John, 862  
   William, 837  
 Folford, Andrew, 764  
 Follard, Eliza, 1002  
   Martin, 1002

- Follett, Nancy, 559  
 Folliotte, Adeline, 469  
 Fooher, Cathrine, 969  
 Foot, see Foote  
 Foote, Ffoote, Foot  
     A. H., 771, 776  
     Adelia, 978  
     Amelia L., 1052  
     Andrew H., 583  
     Andrew Hull, 910  
     Augustus, 500  
     Benjamin P., 953  
     Caroline Augusta, 910  
     Caroline E., 925  
     Charles C., 1052  
     Dan, 552  
     Darcos, 251  
     Elizabeth, 21  
     Emeline, 566  
     Emily, 953  
     Frances A., 513  
     George H., 990  
     Grace Ann, 702  
     Isaac B., 969  
     J. B., 867  
     James, 566  
     Jared, 476  
     Jirah B., 850  
     Joel B., 702, 801, 900  
     John A., 513  
     Joseph, 23  
     Julia, 500  
     Lois, 574  
     Lucius, 574  
     Mary, 552, 587  
     Mary E., 969, 1032  
     Mary Frances, 990  
     Nancy, 527  
     Nathaniel, 17  
     Olivia, 483  
     Polly Frances, 583  
     Rebecca, 476  
     Robert, 17, 18, 21, 23, 27  
     Roderick, 677  
     Roderick R., 483  
     S., 978  
     Samuel, 27  
     Sarah, 18, 741  
     Sarah E., 973  
     Sarah Grace, 900  
 Foran, Rosanna, 1043  
 Forbes, Forbs, Forbus  
     Aaron, 653  
     Abigail, 707  
     Abigain Grenne, 548  
     Adrian, 702, 714  
     Ann Maria, 973  
     Benjamin, 455, 610  
     Betsey E., 988  
     Charlotte R., 979  
     Cynthia M., 547  
     Elijah, 395, 455  
     Emeline, 554  
     Frances M., 596  
     G. W., 814  
     George, 777  
     George W., 793, 929  
     Gerard, 579  
     Hannah, 557  
     Harriet H., 722  
     Jane A., 941  
     Jehiel, 637, 644, 687, 830, 973  
     Joshua, 603  
     Louisa A., 541  
     Lucy Ann R., 929  
     Mary, 455  
     Mary Ann, 579  
     Mary Elizabeth, 488  
     May, 395  
     Peter R., 547  
     Polly, 395  
     Sally, 455  
     Sarah, 830, 928  
     Sarah L., 900  
     Susan H., 909  
     Thomas Charles, 455  
     William E., 812  
     William J., 610, 613, 617, 746  
 Forbs, see Forbes  
 Forbus, see Forbes  
 Ford, Ffoord, Fford, Foard  
     —, 668  
     Aaron, 126  
     Abigail, 383  
     Ame, 383, 394, 424, 427, 444  
     Anna S., 866  
     Benjamin, 119, 125, 127, 135  
     Bethiah, 31  
     Caleb, 299, 372  
     Caroline, 974  
     Caroline A., 942  
     Charles A., 942  
     D. Mitt, 974  
     Daniel, 116, 202, 253, 256, 270, 275,  
         277, 439  
     David, 271, 383, 394, 424, 427, 444  
     Dorcas, 116  
     Edward, 253, 439  
     Eliza, 528  
     Elizabeth, 31, 43, 50, 85, 99, 107,  
         215  
     Ellard, 364  
     Ellen, 1027  
     Enos, 424  
     Esther, 113, 218, 299, 373  
     Ezra, 303, 605  
     Flavel, 364  
     Hannah, 62, 258  
     Harvey S., 941



- Ford, (cont.), Isaac, 181, 364, 402  
   Jane H., 986  
   Jesse, 201  
   Joel, 119, 126, 157, 221, 383, 397, 412  
   John, 51, 116, 122, 126, 423, 1027  
   Johnson, 729  
   Jonathan, 61, 115, 119, 121, 126, 143, 157, 230, 417, 423, 424  
   Laura, 846  
   Laurana, 274  
   Lydia, 107, 119, 125, 135, 150, 281  
   Mabel, 270, 277  
   Martha, 364, 402, 722  
   Martin, 202, 326  
   Mary, 19, 41, 44, 46, 57, 105, 119, 121, 215, 256, 270, 275, 372, 373, 383, 407, 889  
   Mary E., 941, 996  
   Mary M., 536  
   Matthew, 41, 42, 46, 51, 57, 61, 79, 84, 89, 99, 107, 113, 116, 124, 137, 150, 320, 326  
   Minerva, 556  
   Moses, 274  
   Nathan, 84, 181, 194, 201, 215, 271  
   Nathaniel, 336  
   Obed, 424  
   Olive, 320, 326  
   Phebe, 417, 423, 424  
   Polly, 506  
   Rachel, 143, 254, 413, 530  
   Samuel, 43, 44, 50, 54, 62, 118, 122, 258  
   Sarah, 1012  
   Sarah J., 1013  
   Sarai, 89, 127, 213, 219, 260, 280, 282, 299, 336, 373, 407  
   Silas, 608  
   Stephen, 115, 219, 221, 230, 254, 260, 270, 280, 293, 303, 336  
   Sybel, 383  
   Thankful, 383, 397, 412  
   Timothy, 49, 124, 202, 274, 299, 372, 373  
   Treat S., 996  
   Wilfred, 1012  
   William, 423  
 Fordam, see Fordham  
 Fordham, Fordam  
   —, 670  
   Mehittable, 894  
   Rufus, 894  
 Forsyth, Frances C., 805  
 Fortune, Jane, 1025  
 Foster, Caroline Hooker, 456  
   Cornelia A., 1001  
   Cornelia Dortha, 1057  
   Diantha F., 917  
   E., 870  
   Edward, 917  
   Edward William, 451, 456, 472  
   Eleazer, 450, 451, 452, 454, 455, 456, 469, 472  
   Eleazer Kingsbury, 454, 591  
   Eliza, 1051  
   Elizabeth E., 578  
   Frances A., 1005  
   George, 519  
   Harriet Smith, 455  
   Hester E., 937  
   James L., 1005  
   Jane Newell, 452  
   John, 706  
   Lewis, 578  
   Marcus, 490  
   Marcus B., 595  
   Marcus D., 767  
   Margaret, 949  
   Maria, 490, 549  
   Mary, 450, 451, 452, 454, 455, 456, 469, 472, 591  
   Mary Ann, 450, 870, 920  
   Pierpont, 814  
   Pierpont B., 1001  
   Pierpoint Beers, 452  
   Rebecca, 317  
   S. Noble, 1051  
   Sarah, 595, 949  
   Sophia, 519  
   Temperance, 1013  
   Washington B., 708  
   William Hammond, 1057  
 Foughan, Foughnan  
   Elizabeth, 1037, 1043  
   Michael, 1037  
   Patrick, 1043  
 Foughnan, see Foughan  
 Fowler, ffowler  
   —, 60, 693, 695  
   Adaline, 507  
   Amy, 617  
   Ann M., 563  
   Bennett, 753  
   Bennett C., 563  
   Betsey, 486, 505  
   Caroline Augusta, 586  
   Clarissa, 987  
   Ebenezer, 486  
   Elihu, 907  
   Emily C., 907  
   Fanny, 919  
   Florilla C., 1020  
   George G., 987  
   George H., 962  
   Grace E., 893  
   Harriet, 481, 490  
   Harriett E., 971  
   Henry, 627



- Fowler, (cont.), Henry E., 743  
   Hervy E., 562  
   James, 733  
   Jane E., 567  
   Jennett, 562  
   John, 52  
   Jonathan, 5  
   Lorinda, 540  
   M., 689  
   Mark, 52, 55, 60  
   Mary, 542  
   Mary Ann, 497, 587  
   Mary J., 962  
   Morgan G., 567  
   Orchard, 606, 608  
   Patty\*Eliza, 580  
   Richard, 846  
   Sarah, 586, 593  
   Sarah Maria, 510  
   Susan Jane, 916  
   Thomas, 55  
   Timothy, 586  
   Timothy, Jr., 788  
   William, 5  
   William C., 490  
   William H., 542  
 Fox, Abigail, 271  
   Alvira, 1037  
   Azubah, 106  
   Benjamin, 106  
   Ebenezer, 271  
   Edward, 1037  
   Eliza J., 1029  
   Henry J., 1029  
   Joanna, 400  
 Foy, Benjamin, 819, 966  
   Mary, 966  
 Francis, Adeline F., 489  
   Anson W., 844  
   Betsv Ann, 1029  
   Elizabeth, 578  
   John, 578, 620, 1029  
   Lewis, 716  
   Margaret Ann, 932  
   Sarah, 554  
   Scipio, 623  
 Francisco, John, 715  
 Franklin, Ann, 701  
   Anna, 989  
   Catharine, 945  
   Elizabeth, 1000  
   Harriet, 525  
   James, 701, 741, 764  
   Jane, 854  
   Jefferson, 744  
   Jeffrev, 818, 945  
   Margaret, 559  
   Naoby, 731  
   Niohe D., 538  
   Ralph, 833  
   William, 818, 858  
 Fraseur, see Frazier  
 Frasier, see Frazier  
 Frazee, Sarah, 808  
   W. D., 815  
 Frazer, see Frazier  
 Frazier, Fraseur, Frasier, Frazer  
   Ann, 727  
   Charles, 642  
   G. L., 756, 844  
   George L., 742, 801, 900  
   Isabella, 900  
   James William, 574  
   Margaret Panten, 574  
   Maria, 576  
   Mariette, 942  
   Thomas C., 856  
   William, 576, 754  
   William D., 942  
 Frederick, ffredarick, ffredrick  
   Abigail, 128, 237  
   Elizabeth, 60  
   Mary, 58  
   William, 58, 60  
 Freeland, Maria A., 597  
   William, 597  
 Freeman, Freman  
   —, 655, 656, 663  
   Abram, 447  
   Amelia, 495  
   Charles, 889  
   Clarissa, 900  
   Deborah, 753  
   Eliza, 520  
   Elizabeth, 590, 1023  
   Elizabeth Ann, 546  
   Esther, 498  
   Hannah, 889  
   Harry, 854  
   Isaac, 592, 607  
   James, 831, 950  
   Jane, 509, 520, 850  
   Jethro, 856  
   John, 806  
   Joseph, 855  
   Keziah, 915  
   Lara Ann, 1036  
   Lena, 495  
   Levi, 780, 822  
   Levi L., 837  
   Lucy, 847  
   Martha, 592  
   Mary, 819  
   Mary Ann, 569, 755  
   Nancy, 747, 807  
   Newport, 447, 623  
   Primus, 447  
   Reuben, 447  
   Richard, 660, 665  
   Rosanna, 1038

- Freeman, (cont.), Sally, 547  
   Samuel A., 900  
   Sarah, 570, 631, 780, 915  
   Sidney, 1023  
   Sybil, 447, 617  
   Tyme, 851  
   William, 546, 590, 769, 793, 807,  
     840, 915  
   Zachariah, 711  
 Freman, see Freeman  
 French, Caroline, 589  
   Cyrus, 602  
   Daniel, 827  
   Eliza G., 1041  
   Ellen B., 1060  
   Hannah, 469  
   Julia A., 552  
   Susan, 942  
 Frencham, Edward, 32  
 Frere, Caroline A., 537  
 Fresbie, see Frisbie  
 Fricker, James, 842  
 Frieze, Teresa, 905  
 Frisbee, see Frisbie  
 Frisbie, Fresbie, Frisbee, Frisby  
   —, 619  
   Abel, 430  
   Abijah, 527  
   Ann, 521  
   Bridget, 957  
   Caroline, 950  
   Elijah, 595  
   Eliza, 930  
   Emily, 953  
   Emily M., 983  
   James, 503  
   Jason, 957  
   John, 430  
   Lydia A., 595  
   M. K., 806  
   Maria, 965  
   Mary, 503, 527  
   Morgan R., 817  
   Obed S., 860  
   Rebecca, 430  
   Roxanna, 961  
   Sarah E., 1058  
   William, 794, 868  
 Frisby, see Frisbie  
 Frost, firost  
   Abigail, 29, 65, 141, 293  
   Amanda, 528  
   Amos, 152, 186, 242  
   Avis, 651  
   Burr, 569  
   Damaris, 278  
   David H., 1059  
   Ebenezer, 45, 101, 102, 108, 112,  
     113, 116, 141, 152, 162, 171, 186,  
     189, 199, 222, 227, 242, 255, 272,  
     278, 288, 307, 311, 337, 345  
   Elizabeth, 37, 171, 255, 401  
   Elizabeth M., 569  
   Emma W., 891  
   Hannah, 58, 101  
   Isaac, 730  
   John, 20, 23, 27, 29, 37, 42, 45, 47,  
     52, 58, 65, 70, 141, 249, 253, 293,  
     330, 343, 365  
   Louisa, 920  
   Luca, 337  
   Lydia, 199, 324  
   Lydia A., 1059  
   Maria, 572  
   Martha, 141, 249, 322, 380, 343,  
     365  
   Mary, 47, 102, 112, 113, 189, 218,  
     272, 307, 311  
   Mary E., 785  
   Mercy, 20  
   Paulina, 761  
   Samuel, 52, 222  
   Sarah, 42, 116, 250, 365, 646  
   Susanna, 253  
   Sybil, 227  
   Thankful, 162, 316  
   Titus, 288  
 Fugill, Thomas, 103  
 Fuller, Aaron, 729  
   Adeline, 551  
   Benjamin, 623  
   Dolorer, 975  
   Elizabeth H., 961  
   Harriet E., 586  
   Henry, 813  
   Junius A., 975  
   Lewis, 786, 813  
   Lydia A., 901  
   Mary, 729, 931  
   Mary C., 593  
   Robert, 741, 743, 754, 869, 871  
   Sarah J., 525  
   Susan Ann, 515  
   William, 931  
   William B., 885  
 Furber, John C., 800  
   Peter, 848  
 Furgerson, see Ferguson  
 Furley, John, 735  
 Furlong, Mary Jane, 1003  
 Fury, James, 713  
   Patric, 758  
 Fyfe, James, 906  
   Susan, 906  
 Gabriel, Betsey, 590  
   Charlotte, 539  
   Emeline, 933  
   Fanny, 928

- Gabriel, (cont.), George, 539  
 Mary R., 928  
 Gaeger, Sophia, 1055  
 Gaffey, Daniel, 1029  
 Teresa, 1029  
 Gaffney, Gafney  
 Ann, 958  
 Cathrine, 957  
 Edward, 957  
 James, 1027  
 Margaret, 957  
 Mary, 958, 1027  
 Patrick, 957  
 Susan, 597  
 Thomas, 883  
 Gafney, see Gaffney  
 Gage, Lydia C., 1047  
 Gager, Emeline, 550  
 William P., 549  
 Gaheano, Maria, 545  
 Gaings, see Goings  
 Gains, Mary Ann, 525  
 Shubael E., 525  
 Gal, Maria, 1024  
 Galagan, see Galligan  
 Galaher, Marcetta, 978  
 Margaret, 947  
 Gale, Katherine, 418  
 Mary E., 1062  
 Galegan, see Galligan  
 Galehen, Elizabeth, 598  
 John, 598  
 Galigan, see Galligan  
 Gallager, see Gallagher  
 Gallagher, Galager, Galliger, Gal-  
 ligher  
 Anne, 1003  
 Catherine, 1027  
 Johanna, 1001  
 John, 1027  
 Mary, 1025  
 Patrick, 826  
 Rose, 1025  
 Thomas, 1001, 1025  
 Gallegan, see Galligan  
 Galleiant, Elizabeth, 535  
 Galligan, Galagan, Galegan, Galigan,  
 Gallegan  
 Bridget, 1027  
 Catharine, 809, 1004, 1024  
 Elizabeth, 1042  
 Ellen, 1046  
 Farrell H., 1042  
 James, 809, 862  
 Johanah, 947  
 John, 947  
 Margaret, 1025  
 Mary, 1002, 1033  
 Mary Ann, 1037  
 Michael, 749, 1025  
 Peter, 1002  
 Rosana, 947  
 Timothy, 1046  
 Galliger, see Gallagher  
 Galligher, see Gallagher  
 Galpin, Cynthia S., 928  
 Harriet, 992  
 John, 814  
 Joseph, 8  
 P. S., 872  
 Philip, 2, 8  
 Samuel, 2  
 Seth, 611  
 Sherman S., 992  
 Sylvester, 928  
 Galt, Gault, Gualt  
 ———, 845  
 David, 764, 765, 804  
 John, 764  
 Mary, 419, 471  
 Galway, Joanna, 1042  
 John, 1042  
 Gammel, see Gammill  
 Gammell, see Gammill  
 Gammill, Gammel, Gammell  
 ———, 668  
 Elizabeth, 595  
 John, 640  
 Mary, 887  
 William 782, 832, 842, 887  
 Gamsby, ———, 878  
 Albert, 811  
 John H., 987  
 Sarah, 987  
 Ganen, see under Garren  
 Ganging, Anne, 1028  
 Thomas, 1028  
 Gann, Mary Ann, 1037  
 Gannison, Henry, 494  
 Margaret, 494  
 Gannon, Ann, 957  
 Gardiner, see Gardner  
 Gardner, Gardiner  
 Ann Elizabeth, 945  
 Eliza, 920  
 George, 766  
 Grace A., 914  
 Joseph, 945  
 Lavina, 728  
 Margaret, 981  
 Mary, 1035  
 Mary Alice, 1056  
 Mary Elizabeth, 1056  
 Nathaniel, 712  
 Robert G., 981  
 Robert George, 1056  
 Thomas, 1056  
 William P., 914  
 Garfield, J. M., 655, 1056  
 John M., 488, 491, 522

- Garland, William, 841  
 Garnock, Duncan, 68, 70  
     Robert, 68, 70  
 Garren, Charles, 1010  
     Emeline, 1010  
 Garrison, Henry, 613  
 Garven, Catharine, 1028  
 Garvey, Catharine, 977  
     Joseph, 968  
     Mary, 968  
     Patrick, 977  
 Gascoigne, Eliza, 981  
 Gaskell, Gaskill  
     Benjamin, 1030  
     Elizabeth, 203  
     Jennette C., 1030  
     Mary, 204  
     Samuel, 65  
 Gaskill, see Gaskell  
 Gast, Mary, 994  
 Gaston, Caroline E., 560  
     N. H., 727, 857, 876  
     William, 788, 833  
 Gates, Andrew M., 564  
     Charlotte, 564  
 Gaudof, Geremia, 545  
     Maria, 545  
 Gauen, see under Garren  
 Gault, see Galt  
 Gautier, Elizabeth, 734  
 Gavitt, Martha Amanda, 756  
 Gay, W., 967  
 Gaylord, Alling, 430  
     Benjamin, 430, 432  
     Emily, 551, 597  
     Laura A., 1041  
     Merel, 430  
     Miran, 551  
     Phebe, 430  
     Polly, 551  
     Russell, 432  
 Gayner, Mary, 883  
 Gaynor, Walter, 883  
 Gear, see Gears  
 Gears, Gear  
     Charles, 591  
     Hezekiah H., 513  
     Sabrina, 513  
     Salina, 591  
 Geary, Geory, Gerry  
     Ann, 866  
     Bridget, 1024  
     Cathrine, 958  
     James, 958  
     William, 1024  
 Gedney, Mary, 102  
 Gee, Susanna C., 1055  
     William V., 1055  
 Geer, Cornelia A., 1034  
     George, 1034  
 Gemmil, John, 469  
 George, George, 865, 966  
 Geory, see Geary  
 Gerarty, Mary Anne, 1002  
 Gernich, Augustus, 1025  
     Mary, 1025  
 Gerry, see Geary  
 Gesner, Charles A., 976  
     Henrietta, 976  
 Gesswein, Joseph, 1001  
     Mary, 1001  
 Gibbard, Gibberd  
     Abiah, 58  
     Abigail, 17, 56  
     Ann, 53  
     Anne, 24  
     Jo, 4  
     John, 15  
     Mary, 20  
     Phebe, 41  
     Rebecca, 5, 26  
     Samuel, 9, 38  
     Sarah, 58  
     Sarah A., 981  
     Timothy, 12, 53  
     William, 4, 5, 9, 12, 15, 17, 18  
     William C., 981  
 Gibberd, see Gibbard  
 Gibbons, Jane, 1058  
     William, 48  
 Gibbs, ———, 875  
     Anna Louise, 466  
     Eliza Phillips, 466  
     Emily, 466  
     Hannah, 30  
     John, 25, 30, 55, 69  
     Josiah W., 466, 1063  
     Josiah Willard, 466  
     Julia, 466  
     Margaret, 55  
     Maria E., 944  
     Mary Anna, 466  
 Gibon, Cathrine, 969  
     Henry, 969  
 Gibson, Hannah, 549  
     Isaac, 479, 609, 810  
     John H., 579  
     Mary, 479  
     Rachel, 548  
 Giddings, Mary E., 926  
     S. P., 926  
 Gilbert, see Gilbert  
 Gilbert, Gilbert. Gillbort, Guilbert  
     ———, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 24,  
         43, 365, 609  
     Aaron, 123, 220, 253, 259, 270, 497,  
         445  
     Abel, 261  
     Abigail, 82, 119, 132, 189, 349, 598,  
         669, 701

- Gilbert, (cont.), Abraham, 142, 248,  
     260, 286, 343  
 Allis, 799  
 Amanda, 706  
 Amelia, 486, 934  
 Amos, 171, 338  
 Ann, 215  
 Ann Clarissa, 1058  
 Anna, 386, 427, 446  
 Anna May, 468  
 Asa, 331  
 Benajah, 608, 612  
 Bethiah, 310, 316  
 Betsey, 446, 502  
 Betty, 296  
 Caleb, 382, 386, 411, 427  
 Charles B., 585  
 Charlotte, 578  
 Chloe, 384  
 Daniel, 80, 129, 143, 149, 167, 296,  
     303, 446  
 David, 86, 158, 171, 206, 316, 338,  
     368, 374, 381, 443, 585, 619  
 David, Jr., 872  
 Dorothy, 408  
 Ebenezer, 116, 256, 265  
 Edwin R., 1058  
 Eldad, 427, 611, 771  
 Eli, 427  
 Eli D., 979  
 Elias, 606  
 Elisha, 265, 371  
 Eliza, 506  
 Eliza Ann M., 1008  
 Eliza C., 979  
 Elizabeth, 74, 121, 213, 235, 266,  
     316, 338, 368, 371, 374, 381, 409,  
     443, 524  
 Emily R., 585  
 Esther, 344, 603, 703  
 Esther Maria, 1020  
 Eunice, 350, 365, 382, 386, 411, 427,  
     751  
 Experience, 206, 338  
 Fidelia, 583  
 Frederick W., 578  
 G. S., 1005  
 Gad S., 843, 921  
 Grace, 568  
 Grace E., 681  
 Griswold, I., 889  
 Hannah, 31, 86, 134, 185, 214  
 Hattie Smith, 468  
 Henry Ward, 468  
 Hezekiah, 265, 639, 647, 654, 706  
 Huldah, 750  
 Inez Henrietta, 468  
 Isaac, 164, 371, 657, 697  
 Israel, 371  
 Jabez, 381, 443, 446  
 Jabez M., 598  
 James, 85, 167, 171, 208  
 Jane, 99, 256  
 Jane E., 740  
 Jared, 446  
 Jesse, 356, 554, 827  
 Joel, 371, 381, 409  
 John, 26, 28, 33, 37, 38, 64, 66, 73,  
     74, 85, 95, 109, 115, 118, 119, 120,  
     123, 185, 189, 344, 350, 356, 365,  
     402, 446, 495, 637, 755  
 Jonathan, 85, 161, 181, 185, 207  
 Joseph, 69, 126, 127, 142, 164, 220,  
     286, 408  
 Julia E., 528  
 Julia M., 476  
 Laura, 518  
 Lemuel, 331  
 Levi, 489, 635, 646, 683, 765  
 Levi, 2nd, 772, 793, 820  
 Lucius, 801, 872, 901  
 Lucy, 446  
 Lucy T., 890  
 Luther, 765, 834  
 Lydia, 344, 356, 402  
 Mabel, 181, 403  
 Margaret, 614  
 Maria, 527  
 Maria Ann, 698  
 Martha, 273, 407  
 Mary, 6, 31, 64, 66, 95, 118, 126,  
     161, 206, 207, 234, 253, 292, 407,  
     419, 585, 889, 921  
 Mary A., 468, 949  
 Mary Ann, 554, 756  
 Mary E., 1059  
 Matthew, 6, 21, 24, 25, 26, 30, 31,  
     32, 33, 39, 50, 57, 58, 62, 60, 74,  
     80, 86, 103, 104, 114, 149, 226,  
     253, 259, 266, 273, 292, 296, 303,  
     310, 316, 331, 418  
 Matthew J., 890  
 Mehitabel, 91, 865  
 Meriam, 115, 217  
 Moses, 198, 296, 384  
 Nancy, 489  
 Persis, 495  
 Phebe, 418  
 Rachel, 253, 259  
 Rebecca, 32, 86, 209, 256, 338, 901  
 Rebeca Ann, 698  
 Ruth, 248, 259  
 Sackett, 226, 583, 780  
 Samuel, 81, 86, 116, 134, 147, 153,  
     157, 186, 302, 320, 341, 622  
 Sarah, 25, 26, 30, 39, 41, 58, 74, 76,  
     105, 121, 127, 129, 167, 174, 186,  
     249, 315, 320, 341, 349, 350, 371,  
     403, 404, 427, 446, 898  
 Sarah A., 939  
 Sarah L., 593

- Gilbert, (cont.), Solomon, 167, 349,  
     403, 427  
     Stephen, 109, 174, 181, 198, 213,  
     261, 296, 384, 486, 742  
     Sybil, 153, 234  
     Thaddeus, 341  
     Thankful, 167, 208, 217  
     Thomas, 37, 76, 82, 85, 91, 99, 110,  
     114, 118  
     Thomas S., 468, 949  
     Timothy, 368  
     William, 632, 733  
 Gilbort, see Gilbert  
 Gilchrist, see Gilchrist  
 Gilchrist, Gilchrist, Gilchrist, Gil-  
     krist  
     Ann, 906, 957  
     Bridget, 904, 947, 1028  
     James, 906  
     Michael, 903, 904  
     Patrick, 947  
     Thomas, 1028  
 Gilchrist, see Gilchrist  
 Gildersleeve, Jane W., 1035  
 Giles, John, 616  
 Gilhuly, Honora, 1026  
     Mary, 1028  
     Michael, 861  
     Patrick, 1026  
 Gilhuly, see also Giluly  
 Gilkrist, see Gilchrist  
 Gill, Elenora F., 999  
     Eunice, 1058  
     George, 878, 1058  
     Maria W., 914  
     Sarah, 805  
     Sarah Ann, 1014  
     Sophronia L., 535  
     William, 712  
 Gilland, Susan, 771  
 Gillard, Eliza, 555  
 Gillen, Gillin  
     David, 876  
     John, 796  
     Mary, 1046  
     Samuel, 778  
 Gillet, see Gillett  
 Gillett, Gillet  
     Abigail, 560  
     Adeline, 888  
     Amarylla, 530  
     Amy R., 517  
     Benoni, 811  
     Betsey, 965  
     David, 619  
     David W., 618  
     Elizabeth Bradley, 510  
     Freelove, 313  
     Merit P., 560  
     Timothy P., 1016  
     William, 517  
 Gilligan, Bridget, 1042  
 Gillin, see Gillen  
 Gills, Elizabeth, 370  
     John, 299, 300, 315, 370  
     Lydia, 300  
     Mary, 299, 315, 414  
 Gilluly, see Giluly  
 Gilman, Edward W., 1006  
     John, 880  
     Julia, 1006  
 Gilmore, Gilmour  
     Jane, 980  
     John, 722  
     Mary, 772, 1012  
     Robert, 980  
 Gilmour, see Gilmore  
 Gilort, Rachel, 315  
 Giluly, Gilluly  
     Ann, 947, 968  
     Francis, 968  
     Onor, 1004  
 Giluly, see also Gilhuly, see also  
     Gululy  
 Gist, Robert C., 858, 902  
     Sarah M., 902  
 Gladding, Daniel S., 843  
     Henry, 990  
     Mary Ann, 990  
     Sally, 842  
 Glawson, Mary O., 956  
 Gleeson, Ann, 912  
     John, 912  
 Glenney, Adeline L., 598  
     Daniel S., 598, 820  
     Daniel Sackett, 935  
     Grace Ann, 572  
     Hezekiah P., 572  
     Mehitable, 935  
 Glouer, see Glover  
 Glover, Clouer, Glouer  
     —, 669  
     Abigail, 4, 6, 8, 47  
     Alice, 565  
     Althea, 742  
     Amelia, 934  
     Eliza, 555  
     Elizabeth, 44, 76  
     Elmira, 915  
     George H., 915  
     Hannah, 20, 36, 70  
     Henry, 4, 6, 8, 12, 70  
     Joanna, 31, 55  
     John, 31, 36, 40, 44, 47, 48, 85, 88  
     Joseph, 555  
     Margery, 85  
     Maria E., 545  
     Mehitabel, 47, 96  
     Mercy, 20  
     Norman B., 934  
     Richard, 545  
     Sarah, 12, 47



- Glowson, Harriet, 572  
 Glynn, Bridget, 957  
     Mary, 947  
 Goddard, Elizabeth Ann, 935  
 Godman, Elizabeth, 4  
 Goff, Sarah, 568  
 Goggin, see Goggins  
 Goggins, Goggin  
     Esther, 881  
     Peter, 884  
 Goings, Gaings, Goins  
     Eliza, 495, 582  
     Horace, 495  
     Sally, 547  
     William, 547, 638  
 Goins, see Goings  
 Gold, Edward, 723  
     Hezekiah, 214  
     Martha, 211  
     Nathan, 56  
 Golden, Ellen, 957, 1005  
     Larry, 1005  
 Goldsburly, ———, 875  
 Goldsmith, Ephraim, 377, 411  
     Hannah, 377  
     John, 606, 608, 638  
     Sarah, 377, 411  
 Gomer, ———, 604  
     Melinda, 801  
     Rachel, 545  
 Gomez, William, 672  
 Good, ———, 47  
 Goodale, ———, 604  
     Clement, 787, 799  
     Hubbard B., 998  
     Mary Jane, 998  
     Polly C., 970  
 Goodell, Abigail, 567  
     Charles Edward, 1008  
     Hannah Maria, 544  
     Henry, 822  
     Mary Ann, 1008  
     William, 544  
 Goodhead, Martin, 558  
     Sarah, 558  
 Goodhue, Martin, 751, 875  
 Goodnow, Esther E., 560  
     Warren, 560  
 Goodrich, Goodricke, Goodridge  
     ———, 620  
     Anne, 449, 469  
     Catherine, 483  
     Chauncey A., 491, 521, 605, 893,  
         944, 1005, 1012, 1036  
     Chauncey Allen, 449  
     David, 260  
     Elizabeth A., 541  
     Elizabeth Z., 946  
     Elizur, 449, 469, 878  
     Eunice, 418, 430, 434  
     Fanny, 430  
     Frances Louisa, 1036  
     Grace, 549  
     Ichabod, 549  
     John, 418, 430, 434, 482  
     John C., 593  
     John Talcott, 434  
     Julia W., 1012  
     Laura, 971  
     Lucinda, 1004  
     Lydia, 513  
     Maria, 482, 515, 689  
     Mary, 260, 1005  
     Nancy Allen, 449  
     Sarah, 593  
     Sarah Maria, 571  
     Simeon, 483, 682  
     Susan, 1034  
     Thomas Slater, 1034  
     William H., 1005, 1052  
 Goodricke, see Goodrich  
 Goodridge, see Goodrich  
 Goodsel, see Goodsell  
 Goodsell, Goodsel  
     Abigail, 228  
     Abigail A., 911  
     Charlotte, 531  
     Edward, 553, 806, 850, 874, 956  
     Elizabeth, 281  
     Emeline, 925  
     Eunice, 790  
     Evelyn P., 533  
     George, 530, 660, 788  
     George W., 911  
     Hannah, 273  
     Harriet, 530  
     Harriet E., 533  
     Isaac, 228, 273, 281  
     Isabel, 279  
     Jacob, 250  
     Jane A., 553  
     John, 925  
     Julia F., 1047  
     Louisa, 527  
     Martha, 216  
     Mary, 216  
     Mary A., 999  
     Mary S., 956  
     Penfield, 228  
     R., 773  
     Samuel, 641  
     Sarah, 250  
     Thomas, 216  
 Goodwin, Cathrine, 990  
     Elizabeth E., 915  
     Elizabeth H., 917  
     James, 990  
     John A., 769  
     Joseph, 74, 81, 84, 100



- Goodwin, (cont.), Julia A., 754  
     Julia Ann P., 587  
     Mary, 81, 84  
     Rejoice, 74  
     William, 739, 885  
     William A., 587  
     William H., 917  
 Goodyear, Goodyear, Goodyear,  
     Goodyer  
         , 2, 3  
     Abigail, 56, 164  
     Andrew, 191, 233, 256, 267  
     Asa, 190, 344, 346, 356, 365, 402,  
         431, 435  
     Betsey, 417  
     Betty, 344  
     Charles, 706  
     Chester, 504, 654, 657, 768, 791  
     Cynthia, 812  
     Daniel, 269  
     Eli, 738, 758  
     Eliza, 564  
     Elizabeth, 504  
     Ellsworth D. S., 998  
     Esther, 55, 119, 146, 211, 233, 269,  
         316, 325, 335, 341, 346, 370, 409,  
         431, 435  
     Hannah, 16, 135, 282, 313, 378, 407  
     Jane, 256, 363  
     Jennette, 812  
     Jesse, 190, 378, 407, 425  
     John, 6, 56, 139, 335  
     Joseph, 382  
     Lois, 390  
     Lowle, 354  
     Lucy, 341  
     Mabel, 152, 234, 382, 425  
     Mark, 564  
     Mary, 356, 407, 417, 429  
     Mehitabel, 344, 346, 365, 402, 435  
     Nancy, 435  
     Nathaniel, 128, 135, 139, 146, 152,  
         156, 179  
     Obedience, 179  
     Phebe, 267  
     Rhoads, 431  
     Ruth, 363, 382  
     Samuel, 429  
     Sarah, 128, 156, 415, 738  
     Sarah A., 998  
     Stephen, 3, 6, 56, 179, 325, 335, 341,  
         346, 354, 362, 417, 429  
     Susanna, 382  
     Thankful, 191  
     Theophilus, 164, 179, 190, 211, 269,  
         390  
     Timothy, 191, 363, 382, 407  
 Goodyear, see Goodyear  
 Goodyear, see Goodyear  
 Goodyer, see Goodyear  
 Gooley, Catharine, 1037  
     Daniel, 1037  
 Gorden, see Gordon  
 Gordon, Gordon  
     Alexander M., 901  
     Andrew, 1038  
     Catharine B., 1015  
     Edward H., 752  
     George A., 1015  
     James, 740, 862, 969  
     Jane, 969  
     Margaret, 1029  
     Mariah Elizabeth, 1038  
     Mary Ann, 901  
 Gore, Joshua R., 616  
 Gorham, Gorum  
     , 604, 618  
     Abigail, 297, 314, 333, 339, 350, 374,  
         382  
     Almira, 561  
     Amanda P., 988  
     Amelia E., 929  
     Caroline, 1010  
     Caroline G., 586  
     Charles E., 577  
     Clarissa, 575  
     Ebenezer, 790  
     Elah, 609, 616  
     Eleazer, 468, 646, 658, 710  
     Elihu, 1063  
     Elisha M., 1010  
     Eliza, 484  
     Eliza Ann, 571  
     Elizabeth, 316, 382, 526, 907  
     Elizabeth Mary, 581  
     Esther, 374  
     Frances, 979  
     Frederic P., 778  
     George, 988  
     George W., 764  
     George Whitefield, 468  
     Grace H., 577  
     Hannah, 128, 299, 401  
     Harriet E., 970  
     Hezekiah, 158, 297, 314, 333, 339,  
         350, 374, 382  
     Isaac, 128, 152, 158, 247  
     James, 571  
     James A., 550  
     Jane, 517  
     Jane P., 585  
     John, 247, 251, 286, 299, 307  
     John H., 518  
     Jonah, 457, 491, 675  
     Joseph, 575, 800, 828  
     Julia, 572  
     Lavinia, 575  
     Louisa B., 820  
     Lucy, 457, 806  
     Lydia, 251

- Gorham, (cont.), Marvin, 608  
 Mary, 152, 214, 312, 319, 333, 339, 468, 710  
 Mary Ann, 550  
 Mary Lowndes, 509  
 Mehitabel, 284, 414, 771  
 Miles, 695, 843  
 Miles, Jr., 610  
 Phebe, 494, 605  
 Rebecca, 419, 579, 919  
 Rebecca T., 914  
 Richard, 299, 457, 768  
 S. B., 787  
 Samuel, 606  
 Samuel B., 858, 914  
 Sarah, 318, 340, 350, 478, 675  
 Sarah A., 1000  
 Sarah E., 518  
 Sarah L., 980, 1019, 1021  
 Sidney, 769  
 Stephen, 286  
 Susan, 491  
 Susan C., 550  
 Timothy, 152, 284, 299, 312, 318, 340, 607  
 William, 621, 779, 834  
 Gorley, Ann, 905  
 David, 905  
 Gorman, Bridget, 1026  
 Eliza, 1029  
 James, 1026  
 Mary, 1026, 1046  
 Philip, 1029  
 William, 1026  
 Gormly, Anne, 1003  
 Gorum, see Gorham  
 Goslin, Elizabeth, 574  
 Gossling, ———, 712  
 Ann, 712  
 Gotee, Peter, 731  
 Gotier, William, 884  
 Gould, Amanda, 576, 909  
 Angeline, 562  
 Charlotte, 895  
 Elias, 1022  
 Elizabeth C., 1022  
 Jacob, 526, 716, 717, 778  
 Jacob C., 526, 795  
 Louisa, 554  
 Thankfull K., 924  
 Thomas Dutton, 715  
 Gowan, Phoebe Elizabeth, 979  
 Gower, John, 45  
 Grady, Gradys, Gredy  
 Catharine, 1028, 1037  
 Catharine B., 1015  
 James, 1054  
 John, 1028  
 Mary Ann, 1054  
 Gradys, see Grady  
 Graham, Abijah, 977  
 Edward C., 777  
 Eliza, 549  
 Elizabeth, 1008  
 Hannah, 803  
 Harriet, 497  
 James, 637, 982  
 John, 497, 603, 679, 741, 872  
 Lavina, 934  
 Margaret, 977  
 Maria H., 982  
 Mary E., 993  
 Samuel, 718  
 Sarah R., 1016  
 Welles D., 803  
 William, 689  
 William R., 834  
 Grainger, see Granøer  
 Graman, Chaddell J., 926  
 Nancy, 926  
 Grandy, Lewis, 867  
 Mary, 926  
 Samuel, 878  
 Granger, Grainger  
 Daniel, 198  
 David H., 822  
 Denison, 198  
 Fanny, 572  
 Gilbert, 684, 696  
 Lucy Ann, 987  
 Mary C. A., 999  
 Sarah E., 710  
 William, 572, 664, 696  
 Granis, see Grannis  
 Graniss, see Grannis  
 Grannest, see Grannis  
 Grannice, see Grannis  
 Grannis, Crannis, Granis, Graniss, Grannest, Grannice, Granniss  
 ———, 611  
 Abigail, 63, 228  
 Abigail R., 575  
 Abigail W., 921  
 Adeline, 532  
 Alva, 823  
 Ann C., 566  
 Anne, 106  
 Anson, 479, 641  
 Bazel, 291  
 Benjamin, 666  
 Caleb, 150, 284, 312  
 Charles B., 532  
 Daniel H., 921  
 Desire, 109  
 Edward, 44, 146, 307  
 Elizabeth, 105, 110, 118, 276, 407  
 Emily, 568, 921  
 Enos, 166  
 Eunice, 335, 416  
 Flora, 586

- Grannis, (cont.), Frederick, 568  
 H., 773  
 Hannah, 48, 91, 291, 404  
 Harriet Ann, 594  
 James, 126, 291, 316, 335  
 John, 105, 109, 110, 113, 118, 126,  
 143, 150, 166, 228, 245, 260, 267,  
 276, 304, 307  
 Joseph, 44, 91  
 Julia, 497  
 Levi, 921  
 Levi, Jr., 798  
 Lois, 479  
 Lydia, 245  
 Mabel, 59, 291, 316  
 Mary, 260, 284, 291, 823  
 Mary Ann, 555  
 Patience, 312  
 Priscilla, 143, 282  
 Rachel, 284  
 Sarah, 64, 291  
 Sylva, 484  
 Sylvester B., 828  
 Timothy, 304  
 Granniss, see Grannis  
 Grant, Adaline, 507  
 Caroline, 1037  
 Hannah E., 1008  
 Malaky, 1037  
 Martha A., 536  
 Mary E., 1014  
 Robert, 701  
 Thomas, 507, 659, 663  
 William, 536, 703, 833, 835  
 Graves, Eliza, 584  
 Erastus, 515  
 Hiram A., 584  
 John S., 791  
 Lucy, 515  
 Mary, 584  
 Oliver, 584  
 Samuel G., 794  
 Submit C., 955  
 Gray, Bernard, 838  
 Betsey, 513, 786  
 J., 694  
 John, 718, 857  
 John C., 615  
 Margaret, 969  
 Mary, 923  
 Mary Jane, 762  
 R. P., 725, 770  
 Richard, 856  
 Richard P., 721  
 Samuel T., 1023  
 Sarah, 586  
 Solomon, 753, 757  
 Solomon P., 718, 752  
 Sophia, 1045  
 Thompson, 1045  
 William, 513, 718  
 Gredy, see Grady  
 Green, Greene  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 740  
 Ann, 520  
 Ann A., 1006  
 Anna, 366, 408  
 Beriah, 911  
 Caroline, 519  
 Deborah, 479  
 Desire, 366, 408  
 Edward, 878  
 Eliza M., 507  
 Esther Jane, 989  
 Fordyce H., 1013  
 George M., 628  
 Hannah, 857  
 Harriet, 957  
 Honora, 1026  
 Isaac J., 803  
 John, 7, 520, 666, 848  
 John, Jr., 691  
 John L., 489  
 Judah, 487  
 Julia, 481  
 Louis S., 778  
 Lucy, 371  
 Lydia H., 1013  
 Lyman, 507  
 Margaret, 420  
 Maria, 694  
 Maria E., 489  
 Mary, 1027  
 Mary Frances, 933  
 Nancy, 489, 492  
 Nathaniel, 647  
 Nathaniel C., 736  
 Patrick, 957  
 Richard, 833, 989  
 Ruth, 505  
 Samuel, 623, 702  
 Samuel, Jr., 1006  
 Samuel J. M., 933  
 Susan, 731  
 Sybil, 770  
 Thomas, 366, 371, 408, 615  
 William, 481  
 Greene, see Green  
 Greenleaf, Anna, 509  
 Daniel, 509  
 Greenough, Dorcas, 174  
 Katharine, 264  
 William, 174, 264  
 Gregory, \_\_\_\_\_, 728, 819  
 Adaline, 489  
 Adelia, 978  
 Elizabeth, 20  
 Elizabeth Shaw, 916  
 Grace Ann, 589  
 James, 701  
 John, 20

- Gregson, Grexon, Grigson  
   Hannah, 3  
   Jane, 87  
   Phebe, 31  
   Susanna, 16  
   Thomas, 103  
 Grelly, Mary Ann, 884  
 Greunert, see Grunert  
 Grexon, see Gregson  
 Greyson, Sarah, 26  
 Grier, John, 713  
 Griffin, Griffing  
   Almira, 561  
   Charles, 561  
   Charles A., 582  
   Isabella, 900  
   Jasper, 833, 890  
   John S., 946  
   Jonathan, 127  
   Margaret, 904  
   Maria J., 744  
   Mary Ann, 584  
   Mary M., 946  
   Mehitable, 127  
   Pastora J., 582  
   Rebecca T., 890  
   Richard, 904  
   Robert, 679, 680, 706, 746  
 Griffing, see Griffin  
 Griggs, Isaac, 207  
   L., 961  
   Leverett, 961, 1054  
   Mary, 207  
 Grigson, see Gregson  
 Grilley, Charles T., 995  
   Eliza, 995  
 Grimes, ———, 684, 686  
   Julius, 740  
   Sarah, 989  
   William, 609, 613, 723, 740, 853, 877  
 Grinnell, Maria H., 912  
 Griswold, Anna, 412  
   E. E., 589, 595, 596  
   Eliza, 585  
   Leonard R., 886  
   Mary, 845  
   Rhoads, 407  
   Samuel, 893  
   Sarah Grace, 893  
 Grogan, John, 1002, 1028  
   Margaret, 977  
   Maria, 1028  
   Mary, 1002  
 Groomes, Elijah, 1001  
   Ellen, 1001  
 Groot, Abby Ann, 929  
   William, 929  
 Gross, Susan, 959  
 Groves, Mary, 500  
 Gruenert, Greunert  
   Elizabeth, 729  
   Elisabeth Sophia, 999  
   Henry, 603, 738, 1013  
   Henry S., 842  
   Margaret, 1013  
   Maria, 845  
 Gualt, see Galt  
 Guary, Sarah, 603  
 Guay, John, 802  
 Guernsey, Gurnsey, ———, 779  
   J., 1029  
 Guest, Henry, 950  
   Lucy, 950  
 Guett, see under Guest  
 Guilbert, see Gilbert  
 Gully, Grace, 534  
   Orrin, 534  
 Gululy, Gulily  
   James, 838  
   Margaret, 978  
   Mary, 837  
 Gululy, see also Gilluly  
 Gummer, Caroline, 487  
 Gun, see Gunn  
 Gunn, Gun  
   Ann, 130  
   Betsey, 532  
   Charlotte, 899  
   Daniel, 155, 277  
   Emily, 936  
   Giles R. Hallam, 532  
   Hannah, 144, 321  
   Harriet T., 1040  
   Henry, 516  
   Jaspar, 130, 144, 155, 277  
   Jobamah, 546, 709, 807, 992  
   Lewis, 899  
   Lewis W., 1040  
   Lucius, 727  
   Maria A., 992  
   Roxana, 546  
   Samuel, 232, 281  
   Susan, 516  
   Willard, 709  
 Gurley, ———, 695, 777  
   John M., 622  
 Gurnsey, see Guernsey  
 Gutsell, Abigail, 89  
   Deborah, 89  
   Lydia, 89  
   Sarah, 89  
   Thomas, 89  
 Guynne, see Gwynee  
 Gwinnell, Sarah Ann, 996  
 Gwynee, Guynne  
   A. E., 779  
   Abraham Evans, 900  
   Celtia Mine, 900

- Hackett, Cathrine, 990  
 Hader, Mary, 923  
     Mary (Bishop), 923  
 Hadley, Ann, 1023  
     James, 1023  
 Hafner, Catherine, 1061  
     William, 1061  
 Haggan, Elizabeth E., 932  
     George M., 932  
 Hahn, Dorothea, 1062  
     George M., 1062  
 Hail, see Hale  
 Hait, Elizabeth R., 987  
     John W., 987  
 Hale, Hail  
     Abigail M., 562  
     Anna, 91  
     Doratha, 237  
     Elizabeth, 216  
     Elizabeth C., 1060  
     Elmira Howe, 527  
     James Webster, 527  
     Jane E., 1017  
     Jesse, 158  
     John, 562  
     Judah, 131  
     Lucius W., 1060  
     Maria, 497  
     Mary E., 1031  
     Mary L., 1004  
     Meriam, 147  
     Samuel, 131, 147  
     Samuel H., 1017  
     Sarah S., 1062  
     Susanna, 129, 158, 251  
     William, 497, 747  
     William E., 1004  
 Halern, Bridget, 838  
 Hall, ———, 655, 742, 745  
     Abiah, 256  
     Abigail, 224  
     Almira, 552  
     Amelia, 578  
     Anna, 981  
     Asher, 551  
     Augustus, 890  
     Benjamin, 417  
     Benjamin L., 547  
     Benjamin Russell, 494  
     Cambridge, 612  
     Caroline, 548, 564  
     Charles, 688, 972  
     Charlotte, 957  
     Chauncey, 493, 792  
     Clarissa, 890  
     Daniel, 30, 36, 38, 39, 42  
     David, 9  
     Delia, 551  
     Delilah, 551  
     Denison, 916, 1049  
     Ebenezer, 226  
     Edward, 893  
     Edward A., 544  
     Edwin, 1011  
     Eli, 457  
     Elihu, 401, 414  
     Eliza, 920  
     Elizabeth, 29, 30, 64, 272, 571  
     Elizabeth P., 1021  
     Elizabeth W., 1000  
     Ellen M., 1053  
     Emma E., 1034  
     Esther, 399, 1022  
     Fayette, 1034  
     Frances, 829  
     Frances I., 1022  
     Francis F., 1022  
     Frederick, 1053  
     George, 920  
     George C., 1022  
     George F., 999  
     Hannah, 26, 91, 133, 152, 164  
     Hannah Ann Clark, 457  
     Hannah S., 982  
     Harriet, 905, 942  
     Harvey, 905  
     Harvey S., 898  
     Henry, 762, 956  
     Henry L., 973  
     Isaac M., 564  
     Isaiah, 225  
     James, 99  
     Jane, 916  
     Jane E., 973  
     Jane Maria, 959  
     John, 5, 9, 24, 27, 29, 30, 33, 97,  
         98, 99, 102, 106, 128, 129, 130,  
         132, 133, 199, 206, 210, 214, 218,  
         224, 225, 256, 272, 286, 300, 406,  
         774, 809, 959  
     John Augustus, 457  
     Jonathan, 5  
     Joseph, 132, 196, 798  
     Julia, 486  
     Julia A., 972  
     Leman, 614, 718  
     Leveret, 552, 769, 853  
     Leverett A., 992  
     Levi, 865  
     Levi F., 1000  
     Lois J., 956  
     Lucinda, 526  
     Lucretia, 1049  
     Luther, 486  
     Lydia, 132, 196, 226  
     Lydia Ann, 547  
     Lydia E., 942  
     Margaret, 992  
     Martha, 300, 414, 457

- Hall, (cont), Martha Elizabeth, 457  
 Mary, 24, 30, 48, 115, 152, 207, 224,  
 493, 494, 669, 810  
 Mary A., 544, 893  
 Mary Ann, 920  
 Mary C., 962  
 Mary E., 960  
 Mary M., 999  
 Miriam, 981  
 Newell C., 571  
 Peter, 764, 794  
 Rebecca, 1013  
 Richard, 85, 91, 98, 115, 286  
 Rotherford, 42  
 Samuel, 26, 33, 85, 133, 152, 164,  
 218, 233, 234, 236, 238, 251, 281,  
 282, 312, 314, 316, 320, 321, 322,  
 323, 399, 401, 403, 404, 407, 413  
 Samuel L., Jr., 981  
 Sarah, 21, 24, 102, 662, 810  
 Sarah Jennett, 898  
 Susanna, 199  
 Sylvester, 605  
 Theodore, 920  
 Theophilus, 214  
 Thomas, 847  
 Truman Bishop, 457  
 Washington, 981  
 William C., 526  
 William E., 982  
 Zilphia, 771  
 Hall, see also Hull  
 Hallam, Elizabeth, 555  
 Isaac W., 945  
 Hallenbeck, see Hallinbeck  
 Hallinbeck, Hallenbeck  
 ———, 843  
 George G., 708  
 N., 738  
 N. S., 779, 805, 835, 843  
 Nicholas S., 792  
 Winfield S., 738  
 Hallock, B. B., 582, 583, 716  
 Ellen J., 716  
 Gerard, 746, 779, 780  
 Leavit, 746  
 Halman, Catherine, 1027  
 Haloran, Ellen, 1027  
 Mary, 1037  
 Patrick, 1027  
 Haman, Benjamin F., 930  
 Eliza, 930  
 Hamaston, see Humerston  
 Hambler, Emma, 499  
 Ezra, 499  
 Hamel, see Hammell  
 Hamerston, see Humerston  
 Hamilton, Daniel, 608  
 Ezra J., 498  
 Grace, 577  
 Henrietta R., 521  
 James H., 577  
 Mary C., 593  
 Rebecca C., 835  
 Robert, 593  
 Sybil, 498  
 Hamlin, Ann M., 1040  
 B. L., 646, 692  
 Charles L., 696  
 Giles, 63  
 Harriet, 750  
 Nancy Y., 988  
 Noah, 636  
 Thomas A., 1040  
 Hammell, Hamel  
 Ellen, 1027  
 J. E., 1027  
 Margaret, 1029  
 Patrick, 1029  
 Hammond, Agnes C., 1044  
 Hampton, Ann, 754  
 Hance, George, 965  
 Margaret, 965  
 Hancock, John, 117  
 Hand, Clara E., 896  
 Margaret, 1002  
 Richard, 766  
 Rose, 991  
 Submit, 471  
 Handley, Anne, 1027  
 Edward, 1027  
 Hanford, Elizabeth, 755  
 Hanlan, see Hanlon  
 Hanley, Ann, 860  
 Ellen, 1037  
 Hanloch, Wolff, 466  
 Hanlon, Hanlan  
 Ann, 968, 1028  
 Catharine, 977  
 James, 968  
 Mary, 1003  
 Thomas, 1003  
 William, 977  
 Hannigan, Catherine, 1028  
 Hanniwell, see Hunnwell  
 Hannon, John, 749  
 Hanover, ———, 789  
 Emeline, 930  
 John B., 930  
 Rebecca B., 583  
 Samuel B., 613  
 Hanseur, ———, 1003  
 John, 1003  
 Hanson, Charles B., 933  
 E. J., 692  
 Emeline, 930  
 Frederic, 704  
 Mary Ann, 553  
 Roxanna D., 933  
 William, 638



- Harber, William, 32  
 Hard, Beers, 980  
   Mary A., 980  
 Hardy, Aaron Atwood, 908  
   Amanda, 908  
   James, 962, 964  
   Lucy M., 984  
   William F., 816  
 Hardyear, Abraham, 691  
 Hare, William, 724  
 Hargadon, Abby, 1029  
 Harger, Lucina, 710  
 Hargill, Edward C., 918  
   Esther Ann, 918  
   James, 681  
   William, 636  
 Harington see Harrington  
 Harison, see Harrison  
 Harley, Mary, 1029  
 Harlow, Hannah, 487  
 Harman, see Harmon  
 Harmon, Harman  
   Betsey, 493  
   James H., 884  
 Harnitte, James, 724  
 Harper, Ann, 957  
   George, 957  
   Rose Ann, 957  
 Harrigan, John, 825  
 Harriman, Herriman  
   Ann, 46  
   Elizabeth, 24, 49  
   John, 44, 46, 49, 51, 54, 58  
   Leonard, 54  
   Mary, 49, 51  
   Richard, 58  
   Samuel, 44  
 Harrimount, Jane H., 582  
   William S., 582, 738, 796  
 Harrington, Harington, Harrinton  
   Ann, 991  
   Benjamin, 419, 436  
   Elizabeth, 1045  
   Hannah, 419, 436  
   Lewis, 1045  
   Sally Amelia, 436  
 Harrinton, see Harrington  
 Harris, Harriss  
   886  
   Benjamin D., 572  
   Charles, 720  
   Daniel, 32  
   Edwin, 828  
   Elizabeth, 738  
   Henry, 861  
   Jane, 210  
   John, 173  
   John C., 721  
   Mary T., 572  
   Nancy, 876  
   Nathaniel, 765  
   S. H., 841  
   Samuel H., 988  
   Sarah, 173, 401, 551  
   Sarah Ann, 988  
   Sophia A., 1010  
 Harrison, Harison  
   458, 626, 807  
   Albert R., 955  
   Ammi, 722  
   Augustus, 512  
   Bradley W., 491  
   Charles Grindley, 458  
   Charlotte N., 582  
   Elizabeth, 23, 24, 753  
   Elizabeth E., 461, 578  
   Elizabeth J., 561  
   Elizabeth Jackson, 458  
   Ellen, 2  
   Francis Edwin, 461  
   Frederick H., 938  
   Frederick Henry, 461  
   Frederick W., 873  
   George Justus, 461  
   Grindley, 458, 614  
   Hannah, 122  
   Harriet, 461, 924  
   Harriet Augusta, 512  
   Henrietta, 556  
   Henry Colton, 702  
   Henry E., 556, 830  
   Israel, 669, 716  
   James, 582, 703, 789, 871, 875  
   James N., 538  
   Jane, 504, 688  
   John, 212  
   Julia, 955  
   Justus, 461, 602  
   Mary, 472, 938  
   Nathaniel, 15, 129, 130  
   Philemon, 614  
   Polly, 470  
   Rachel, 491  
   Ruth, 399  
   Samuel, 773, 824  
   Sarah, 212  
   Sarah M., 538  
   Susan Maria, 458  
   Thomas, 14, 15, 23, 24  
   Wealthy Ann, 458  
   William, 629  
   William White, 458  
   Zilpha, 524, 776  
 Harriss, see Harris  
 Hart, Heart, Heardt  
   660, 772  
   Abigail B., 1047  
   Amelia H., 892  
   B., 1031, 1041, 1054



- Hart, (cont.), Burdett, 967, 973,  
975, 976, 981, 983, 988, 989, 993,  
1000, 1001, 1005, 1007, 1012,  
1016, 1023, 1024, 1030, 1034,  
1039, 1048, 1054, 1056, 1057,  
1059  
Deborah, 931  
E. L., 741, 780  
Edward L., 794  
Elizabeth, 485  
Elizabeth H., 961  
Elizabeth Stella, 989  
Elizur, 548  
Harriet C., 910  
Harry, 495  
Harvey, 891  
Henry Thomas, 989  
James P., 985  
John, 820  
Julia C., 942  
Lea Lathrop, 789  
Lena, 495  
Leonora, 516  
Lewis Francis, 556  
Louisa, 954  
M., 1037, 1043, 1046  
Martha Ann, 891  
Mary, 556, 564  
Mary E., 985  
Matthew, 1029, 1042  
Sarah, 76  
Sarah A., 989  
Sophronia H., 548  
Thomas, 76, 961  
Truman, 777, 910  
Hartley, Barnard, 454  
Christopher, 842, 980  
Esther, 454, 470  
Grace, 454  
Henrietta M., 943  
Henry, 454, 470  
Nancy, 980  
William, 454  
William H., 804  
William M. B., 832, 943  
Hartshorne, Joel M., 821  
Hartson, Joel M., 537  
Sarah, 537  
Hartwell, Betsey, 913  
Harue, see Harvey  
Harvey, Harue, Hereuey, Heruey  
Abigail K., 510  
Almira, 594  
Anne, 20  
Catharine, 585, 863  
Charlotte, 567  
Elizabeth, 103  
George D., 950  
Harriet L., 993  
Helen, 950  
James, 779  
James M., 754  
Jane D., 477  
John, 822, 983  
Louisa Ann, 477  
Lucy, 489  
Margaret, 969  
Mary Ann, 983  
Michael, 969  
Harwood, William, 607  
Haskell, Haskill  
Annette C., 939  
Benjamin, 528  
Charity, 528  
Ralseman, 939  
Haskill, see Haskell  
Haskins, see Hoskins  
Hassard, see Hazzard  
Hassie, John, 856  
Hastings, Eliza, 479  
William, 479, 649  
Hatch, Ebenezer, 367  
John, 335, 329, 343, 366, 367, 374,  
379  
John Nichols, 329, 343  
Josiah, 366  
Mary, 366  
Ruth, 325, 329, 366, 367  
Samuel, 374  
Timothy, 379  
Hathaway, Mary, 757  
Tamar, 818  
Haudager, Jean Francois, 934  
Maria Louisa Antoinette, 934  
Haus, Mary, 940  
Hauseman, Maria, 895  
Hauser, Frances, 862  
Haussaur, Ellen, 969  
Francis, 969  
Haven, see Havens  
Havens, Haven  
Eliza, 1056  
Joseph, 678  
Rensselaer N., 853  
Haw, James, 718  
Margaret, 718  
Hawes, Haws  
Ebenezer, 453, 470  
J., 974  
Lovinia Sarah, 453  
Mary, 453, 470  
Hawkes, Hawks  
Emily, 485  
Francis F., 511  
Francis L., 485, 1011  
Francis S., 516, 517  
Hannah L., 550  
Lucien B., 544  
Mary, 544  
Olivia, 517

- Hawkins, Benjamin B., 1007  
   Elizabeth M., 1007  
   Grace, 933  
   Minerva, 919  
   Thomas, 919  
 Hawks, see Hawkes  
 Hawley, ———, 410, 412, 419  
   Amanda, 513  
   Amelia, 865  
   Catharine E., 1041  
   Charles, 1041  
   Charles E., 948  
   Edward Eugene, 587  
   Frances A., 1005  
   Grace E., 530  
   Harriet, 803, 948  
   Helen M., 954  
   James A., 909  
   Jane, 742  
   Margaret, 971  
   Martha, 893  
   Mary, 375, 386, 410, 699  
   Mary A., 909  
   Mary Ann, 587  
   Mary B., 887  
   Mary Deforestt, 375  
   Northrop C., 559  
   Phebe, 559  
   Stephen, 375, 410, 411, 417  
   Stephen S., 513  
   Stephen Samuel, 386  
   Zera, 611  
 Haws, see Hawes  
 Hay, see Hayes  
 Hayden, ———, 675  
   Caroline, 519  
   John C., 519, 729  
   Patrick, 735  
   Phebe, 1057  
   Roxana, 610, 647  
   Theodosia, 731  
 Hayes, Hay, Hays, Hayze, ———, 685  
   Abigail, 416, 422  
   Ann, 586, 1002  
   Anna C., 1001  
   Anthony, 942  
   Betsey Ann, 1034  
   Catharine, 580  
   Charlotte M., 543  
   Cordelia, 976  
   Edward R., 1001  
   Eli D., 976  
   Elizabeth, 406, 1012  
   Elizabeth T., 952  
   Ellen, 1026  
   Emily M., 970  
   Ezekiel, 416, 422, 432, 443, 444, 496, 629  
   Harriet Emily, 543  
   James, 580, 749  
   John, 649, 707, 881, 1012  
   Julia C., 942  
   Laura L., 914  
   Margaret M., 984  
   Mary, 432, 444, 544, 1026  
   Michael, 691  
   Peter, 878, 883  
   Polly R., 477  
   Rebecca, 432, 443  
   Rosanna, 981  
   Samuel, 684, 914, 984  
   Samuel G., 544, 767  
   Sarah, 432  
   Sophia, 924  
   Susan, 907  
   Thomas, 1026  
   William, 882  
   William B., 924  
   William R., 543  
 Haynes, Hayns  
   John, 85, 128  
   Joseph, 119  
   Mabel, 3  
   Sarah, 66  
 Hayns, see Haynes  
 Hays, see Hayes  
 Hayward, see Haywood  
 Haywood, Hayward  
   George F.,  
   John, 149  
   Mary, 499  
   Nahum, 499, 650, 839  
 Hayze, see Hayes  
 Hazard, see Hazzard  
 Hazelton, Sarah M., 876  
 Hazen, Esther, 1060  
 Hazzard, Hassard, Hazard  
   Elizabeth B., 1060  
   Harriet R., 1061  
   Jennette C., 1030  
   Julia A., 1033  
   Nancy, 776  
 Heacock, see Hecock  
 Head, Catherine, 964  
   John Frazier, 964  
 Headley, Asenath M., 1057  
 Headon, Eliza, 511  
   Henry, 511  
 Heagle, Caroline, 536  
   John H., 536  
 Heald, Benjamin, 604  
   Ephraim, 669  
   Jane, 485  
 Heally, see Healy  
 Healy, Heally  
   Abby, 1029  
   Ann, 1002, 1025  
   Ann Jane, 1029  
   Catharine, 809, 977  
   Dennis, 837

- Healy, (cont.), Dora, 1025  
 Dorothy, 978  
 Eliza, 1002  
 Elizabeth, 1042  
 Ellen, 691  
 James, 958  
 John, 726, 758  
 Lawrence L., 1029  
 Margaret, 735  
 Maria, 1037  
 Mary, 958  
 Michael, 977  
 Patrick, 726, 1002, 1025  
 Rosanna, 1002  
 Timothy, 724  
 Heany, Bridget, 1003  
     Catherine, 1003  
     Thomas, 1003  
 Hearn, Ellen, 1027  
     Mary, 1029  
     Michael, 1029  
 Heart, see Hart  
 Heartt, see Hart  
 Hearty, Catherine, 1028  
     Thomas G., 1028  
 Heath, Almira, 1039  
     Caroline, 973  
     George, 1039  
     Henry, 973  
 Heaton, Heton  
     Aaron, 344  
     Abigail, 39, 64, 91, 209, 409  
     Abigail A., 481  
     Abraham, 241  
     Ann, 142, 280  
     Anna, 54  
     Calvin, 358  
     Daniel, 97, 161, 335, 339, 344, 352, 374, 399  
     Earl, 161  
     Esther, 111, 217  
     Eunice, 339  
     Giles, 284, 293, 308  
     Hannah, 106, 139, 214, 233  
     Jacob, 271  
     James, 16, 22, 27, 29, 32, 35, 39, 43, 51, 54, 101, 118, 148, 214, 229, 236, 241, 284, 293, 305, 308, 350, 361, 439  
     Joel, 361  
     John, 439, 629, 632  
     Jonathan, 230  
     Joseph, 202, 203, 385  
     Lowrana, 352  
     Lydia, 115, 125, 305  
     Mabel, 229  
     Mabel Maria, 592  
     Mary, 87, 117, 163, 313, 589  
     Nathaniel, 22, 75, 80, 83, 87, 95, 101, 112, 115, 117, 163, 170, 180, 202, 203, 209, 362, 385  
     Noah, 142  
     Patience, 362  
     Phebe, 209  
     Ruth, 335, 339, 344, 374, 399  
     Samuel, 27, 69, 80, 83, 112, 374  
     Sarah, 16, 75, 106, 115, 117, 142, 170, 232, 236, 280, 305, 335, 350, 361, 362, 439  
     Seth, 51, 91, 97, 101, 106, 111, 115, 123, 125, 139, 148, 271, 278, 280  
     Stephen, 113  
     Susanna, 51  
     Sybel, 362  
     Thankful, 101, 362  
     Theophilus, 43, 51, 106, 113, 142, 161, 230, 233, 358  
     William, 385  
 Heckle, C. W., 1001  
     William, 1001  
 Hecock, Heacock, Hecox  
     Charlotte M., 1053  
     Elen, 1045  
     George, 609  
     Henry, 1045  
     Joseph S., 1053  
 Hecock, see also Hickox  
 Hecox, see Hecock  
 Hector, John, 861  
 Heeler, Patrick, 1024  
     Rosanna, 1024  
 Heffernan, see Heffernan  
 Heffernan, Heffernan  
     Catharine, 977  
     Margaret, 957  
 Heightman, Christain, 852  
 Hemans, Louisa M., 955  
 Hemenway, see Hemingway  
 Hemingway, Hemenway, Heminway, Hemmingway, Himingway  
     Abigail, 97, 136, 232, 332  
     Abraham (or Abram) 46, 119, 126, 127, 136, 144, 149, 150, 154, 162, 188, 289, 314, 332  
     Amy, 229  
     Ann, 150, 188  
     Bedy, 559  
     Betsey B., 1030  
     Betsey E., 973  
     Daniel, 961  
     Desire, 102, 219  
     E. L., 780  
     Eli, 327  
     Elizabeth, 37, 126, 231  
     Enos, 332  
     Enos E., 952  
     Ethan, 832  
     Frances Amelia, 964

- Hemingway, (cont), George, 802  
 Hannah, 29, 112, 154  
 Harvey, 864  
 Harvey F., 1023  
 Isaac, 55, 144, 149, 289  
 Jacob, 55, 121, 130, 131, 133, 205,  
 207, 208, 216, 217, 231, 232, 233,  
 235, 237, 248, 250, 257, 258, 259,  
 261, 279, 280-282, 312, 314, 318,  
 319, 321, 324, 325, 400  
 Jake, 667  
 John, 42, 92, 97, 102, 112, 120, 124,  
 229, 269, 279  
 Joseph, 229  
 Julia, 1023  
 Leverett G., 996  
 Leverette A., 964  
 Lucy Ann, 1016  
 Lydia, 258, 711  
 Mary, 27, 97, 261, 279  
 Mehitabel, 92, 230, 232  
 Mercy, 314  
 Nancy, 542, 904  
 Paulina, 952  
 Rachel W., 996  
 Samuel, 19, 21, 22, 27, 29, 37, 42,  
 46, 55, 120, 219, 230, 232, 261,  
 269, 289, 327, 559  
 Samuel H., 877  
 Sarah, 19, 21, 127, 136, 289  
 Sarah A., 961  
 Sarah G., 550  
 Teresa, 905  
 Tyler, 727  
 Willis, 905  
 Willis B., 1030  
 Heminway, see Hemingway  
 Hemmingway, see Hemingway  
 Hempstead, Hempsted, Hemsted  
 Caroline, 525  
 Elizabeth, 1051  
 Jane, 587  
 John, 525, 603, 628, 635, 722  
 Mary Ann, 525  
 Nancy, 890  
 Hempsted, see Hempstead  
 Hemsted, see Hempstead  
 Hemston, Maria, 935  
 Henderson, ———, 677  
 Cornelia, 1020  
 Isaac M., 1020  
 Juliet M., 924  
 Hendrick, Hendricks  
 Ann, 677  
 Clarissa Ann, 475  
 Coe, 738  
 Eliza A., 994  
 Hannah, 828  
 Harvey, 623  
 Henry, 604  
 Hervey, 612  
 Jane E., 1019  
 John M., 933, 1019  
 Louisa B., 933  
 Hendricks, see Hendrick  
 Hendrickson, ———, 694  
 Aenas, 485  
 Enos, 876  
 Esther Jane, 989  
 Maria, 485  
 Henessy, see Hennessy  
 Heney, Honora, 1042  
 Hennessy, Henessy  
 Cathrine, 990  
 James, 990  
 Michael, 942  
 Susan, 942  
 Henrey, see Henry  
 Henrietta, Elizabeth, 521  
 William Francis, 521  
 Henriques, E., 818  
 Emanuel, 792, 801, 804, 944  
 Harriet Daggett, 944  
 Henry, Henrey  
 ———, 744  
 Alexander, 505, 654  
 Eliza, 1002  
 Hugh, 663  
 James, 602, 1037  
 Joanna, 1037  
 John, 767  
 Rhoda, 505  
 Henryon, ———, 614  
 Hepburn, Burton, 452  
 Charles, 452  
 George, 452, 470  
 Hannah, 452, 470  
 Harriet Jane, 452  
 Henry, 452  
 Mary, 631  
 Herbert, Elizabeth, 693  
 Hereuey, see Harvey  
 Herrick, Claudius, 461, 473, 656  
 Edward Claudius, 462  
 Elizabeth, 881  
 Hannah, 461, 648  
 Henry, 461  
 John Pierpont, 461  
 Sarah Maria, 462  
 Herriman, see Harriman  
 Hervey, see Harvey  
 Hess, Nancy, 494  
 Heton, see Heaton  
 Hetzell, Abigail Greene, 548  
 John Newton, 548  
 Hewens, see Hewins  
 Hewins, Hewens  
 John, 611  
 Rebecca, 527  
 Hewitt, see Hewitt

- Hewitt, Hewit  
 Eliza, 1061  
 Enoch W., 937  
 Lucy Maria, 937  
 Rebecca, 656  
 S. E., 1061  
 Hewlet, Hester, 843  
 Heyers, see Evers  
 Heyland, Charles, 591  
 Hannah, 591  
 Hibbard, see Hubbard  
 Hibbert, see Hubbard  
 Hichcock, see Hitchcock  
 Hickcox, see Hickox  
 Hickey, Catherine, 1024  
 Hickox, Hickcox, Hikox  
 Elizabeth, 578  
 Elizabeth S., 463  
 Jairus, 756  
 James, 694  
 James B., 463  
 James H., 463  
 Julian J., 463  
 Louezer, 993  
 Martha L., 463  
 Mary Ann, 463, 932  
 Reuben W., 463  
 Samuel L., 463  
 Sarah, 697  
 Sarah C., 463, 933  
 Sarah F., 560  
 Sarah S., 932  
 Hickox, see also Hecock  
 Hicks, James, 575  
 Jane, 822  
 Mary Catherine, 962  
 Peter, 796, 858  
 Phebe, 575  
 Samuel, 753  
 Sarah, 527  
 Hichcock, see Hitchcock  
 Higby, Harriet, 592  
 Samuel, 592  
 Higginbottom, Rebecca, 53  
 Richard, 53  
 Higgins, Hygins  
 Ann, 903, 1027  
 Bela, 453, 470, 608, 612  
 Charles Snow, 453  
 Clarinda, 867  
 Darius, 649  
 Edward, 713  
 Hannah, 469  
 James, 536, 681, 767, 822, 845  
 Jane Charlotte, 453  
 Jesse, 919  
 John, 903  
 Jonah, 940  
 Joseph, 681  
 Joseph Bela, 453  
 Mary, 453, 470  
 Mary Ann, 536, 878  
 Mary Olive, 453  
 Michael, 940  
 Nehemiah, 456, 619  
 Patrick, 1027  
 Polly, 456  
 Rebecca, 919  
 Sally, 456, 471  
 Sarah, 765  
 Sidney, 619  
 Higginson, Samuel, 5  
 Theophilus, 5  
 Hikox, see Hickox  
 Hil, see Hill  
 Hilbert, Gideon, 672  
 Hill, Hil, Hills  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 740  
 Aaron S., 990, 1055  
 Abigail, 52, 107, 129  
 Adeline, 19  
 Ame, 255  
 Amos, 503, 573, 635, 645, 649, 675,  
 680, 720, 757, 778  
 Amy, 159  
 Benjamin A., 480  
 Benjamin M., 478, 479, 481, 482,  
 484, 485, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491,  
 492, 495, 502, 503-509, 511-515,  
 517-520  
 Cecelia, 573  
 Celia, 698  
 Charity, 132  
 Chase, 584  
 Claressa, 851  
 Ebenezer, 43, 46, 57  
 Edward C., 996  
 Elizabeth, 352, 404, 510, 602, 658  
 Esther, 388, 505  
 Eunice, 252, 323  
 Ezra, 388  
 Frederick, 582  
 George, 855, 864, 949  
 George E., 1012  
 Hannah, 8, 31, 46, 48, 93, 167, 189,  
 216, 503  
 Helen, 960  
 Henry, 505  
 Henry E., 941  
 James, 267, 388, 410  
 Jared, 252  
 Joh. H., 761  
 John, 5, 48, 52, 55, 57, 67, 93, 96,  
 180, 352, 404, 960  
 John M., 1006  
 Joseph, 687, 728, 853  
 Joseph J., 725  
 Julia N., 582  
 Julia W., 1012  
 Laura F., 584  
 Lorenzo D., 971

- Hill, (cont.), Louisa, 475  
 Lucinda, 728  
 Lucy E., 941  
 Maria, 889  
 Mary, 43, 96, 252, 402  
 Mary A., 996  
 Mary C., 929  
 Mary E., 971  
 Mary J., 698  
 Mary Jane, 949, 1006  
 Mary L. M., 761  
 May, 57  
 Mehitabel, 93, 130  
 Mercy, 43  
 Michael, 147  
 Nancy, 711  
 Nathan B., 586  
 Nathaniel, 204, 267  
 Obediah, 93, 252  
 Rachel, 410  
 Rebecca, 204, 207, 221, 267, 352  
 Rhoda Ann, 562  
 Robert, 5, 8, 18, 19, 31  
 Salome, 584  
 Sarah, 55, 57, 91, 147, 252, 586  
 Stephen, 93, 159, 167, 180, 189,  
 204, 207, 221, 207, 388  
 Susan, 516  
 Thomas, 788  
 William, 147  
 Hill, see also Hull  
 Hiller, Eliza, 782  
 Hillhouse, ———, 606  
 James, 420, 675  
 James A., 676, 761  
 Sarah, 678  
 William, 675  
 Hills, see Hill  
 Himingway, see Hemingway  
 Hinde, Hannah, 56  
 Thomas, 56  
 Hine, Alfred A., 867  
 Celestia E., 1062  
 Charlotte H., 1022  
 David, 884  
 Edward, 1022  
 Edwin, H., 761  
 Elizabeth, 491, 985  
 Elizabeth A., 892, 1043  
 Emily, 961  
 George, 972  
 Harriet, 972  
 Harriet I., 932  
 Isaac H., 934  
 James, 1062  
 Jane C., 928  
 Joseph, 483  
 Lavina, 934, 1032  
 Lucius, 828  
 Lucy, 950  
 Martha, 314  
 Mary, 411, 529  
 Mary E., 938, 1018, 1020  
 Nancy L., 534  
 P. B., 761  
 Samuel H., 529  
 Sarah, 1030  
 Sarah A., 522  
 Sarah L., 898  
 Selina, 483  
 Simmons, 932  
 Wyllis, 619  
 Hinman, ———, 624  
 Abner, 678  
 Alonzo, 835  
 Ann, 889  
 Betsey Ann, 981  
 Charles, 817  
 Charles W., 813, 814  
 Charles William, 562  
 D. C. B., 648  
 David C., 866, 981  
 Deborah, 875  
 Eliza, 889  
 Henry, 870, 875  
 Henry S., 859, 937  
 Herbert, 635  
 Hester E., 937  
 Howel, 488  
 Jane C., 540  
 John S., 889  
 Julia M., 542  
 Leman, 722  
 Mary, 584, 1053  
 Mary Elizabeth, 488  
 Nathan, 493  
 Philo C., 889  
 Rhoda Ann, 562  
 Robinson S., 474, 794  
 Sally, 493  
 Scovil, 657, 1053  
 Serena, 675  
 Hinen, Jane, 688  
 Hipkins, see Hopkins  
 Hitchcock, Hitchcock, Hithcock,  
 Hitchcocke, Hithcock  
 ———, 670, 734  
 Abiah, 106, 145, 260, 357, 410  
 Abigail, 30, 40, 51, 96, 151, 233,  
 281, 312, 318, 333, 357, 364, 382,  
 410  
 Amelia L., 893  
 Amos, 156, 251, 252, 295, 303, 357,  
 440, 441  
 Ann, 256  
 Anna, 444  
 Anne, 106  
 Benjamin, 141  
 Benjamin R., 541, 916  
 Caleb, 116, 269, 279, 286, 295, 303



- Hitchcock, (cont.), Caroline, 540  
 Caroline R., 1010  
 Charles A., 1006  
 Chester, 793  
 Daniel, 108, 281  
 Darcos, see Dorcas  
 David, 292, 425  
 Dorcas, 251, 252, 357, 440  
 Ebenezer, 67, 106, 120, 302, 303, 320  
 Edward, 781  
 Edward D., 901  
 Eliakim, 25, 26, 27, 29, 35, 43, 46, 51, 55, 59  
 Elihu, 841  
 Eliza B., 989  
 Elizabeth, 6, 30, 31, 35, 149, 216, 508  
 Ellen, 933  
 Emily, 597, 793  
 Esther, 218, 514  
 Eunice, 332, 439, 921  
 Ezra, 514  
 F. D., 873  
 Fanny, 479  
 Frances, 20  
 Frances A., 513  
 Friend D., 947  
 George, 459  
 Grace E., 1018, 1021  
 H., 685  
 Hannah, 35, 185, 295, 307, 316, 349, 390, 395, 414  
 Harriet, 478  
 Harriet L., 873  
 Ichabod, 421  
 Ira H., 873  
 Isaac, 425  
 Isabel, 279, 303  
 Jabez, 224, 311  
 Jacob, 269, 364, 406  
 James, 94, 324  
 John, 25, 27, 30, 35, 37, 40, 55, 58, 105, 106, 110, 117, 145, 146, 151, 156, 218, 315, 316, 320, 349, 401, 440, 605, 635  
 Joseph, 59, 146, 307, 316, 318, 333, 349, 382, 443  
 Laura, 459, 587, 909  
 Levi, 302  
 Lois, 185  
 Lucina, 571  
 Lucy Elizabeth, 947  
 Luther, 618, 620  
 Lydia, 176, 425  
 Lydia A., 901  
 Lyman, 597, 933  
 Mabel, 418  
 Martha, 230, 411, 415  
 Mary, 20, 72, 105, 106, 117, 127, 145, 215, 232, 292, 307, 332, 357, 395, 408  
 Mary Ann, 579  
 Mary E., 873, 1006  
 Mary M., 926  
 Mathias, 6, 32, 43  
 Mercy, 326  
 Merrit, 727, 780, 781  
 Merrit R., 989, 1010  
 Millicent, 382  
 Nancy, 541  
 Nathaniel, 30, 35, 46, 51, 58, 67, 72, 91, 94, 107, 108, 116, 141, 149, 163, 176, 185, 187, 216  
 Phebe, 324, 406  
 Polly, 486  
 Rachel, 769  
 Rachel Ann, 541  
 Rebecca, 91, 141, 295, 320, 321, 421  
 Reuben, 357  
 Reuben P., 827  
 Rhoda, 425  
 Robert, 823  
 S. J., 670  
 Samuel, 37, 46, 145, 224, 230, 232, 286, 292, 311, 326, 332, 390, 395, 414, 421, 439  
 Samuel J., 459, 618, 819  
 Sarah, 26, 29, 146, 231, 315, 357, 390  
 Sarah E., 1030  
 Sheldon, 540  
 Stephen, 163, 295, 302, 315  
 Susan Jane, 916  
 Thankful, 146, 407  
 Timothy, 120, 302  
 Titus, 357  
 William, 629  
 Hitchcocke, see Hitchcock  
 Hitfield, Maria, 20  
 Matthias, 20  
 Hitchcock, see Hitchcock  
 Hoadley, Hoadly  
 ———, 669, 678  
 Caroline, 570, 952  
 Charlotte Amanda, 549  
 David, 542, 719  
 Eliza, 727  
 Eliza R., 543  
 Emily M., 970  
 Erastus, 607, 656  
 Fanny M., 527  
 George, 549, 607, 679  
 George A., 704  
 Giles, 872  
 Giles A., 487  
 Heli, 546, 617  
 Jane, 488  
 Jane P., 891



- Hoadley, (cont.), Jennett, 574  
   John, 574, 780, 818, 835  
   Loancy, 487  
   Lorenzo, 970  
   Mabel Ann, 888  
   Martha, 590  
   Mary, 542  
   Mary Ann, 532, 936  
   Myrta M., 480  
   Polly, 470  
   Polly Frances, 583  
   Rebecca, 514  
   Sarah R., 750  
   Simeon, 470  
   Wealthy Ann, 514  
 Hoadly, see Hoadley  
 Hobart, James B., 913  
   Josephine A., 913  
   Sarah Ann, 594  
 Hobart see also Hubbard  
 Hobby, Hobby  
   Alice, 977  
   Alice C., 914  
   Henry, 821, 914  
 Hoby, see Hobby  
 Hochkin, Elias, 610  
   J., 641  
 Hotchkins, see Hotchkis  
 Hotchkis, see Hotchkis  
 Hotchskis, see Hotchkis  
 Hodge, see Hodge  
 Hodge, Hodge, Hodgeis, Hodges,  
   Hoge  
     —, 611  
   Abigail, 119, 192  
   Abraham, 167, 169  
   Ann, 258  
   Anne, 106  
   Benjamin, 193  
   Catharine, 557, 790  
   Charles, 72  
   Daniel, 74, 168, 193, 202, 239  
   David, 192, 794, 903  
   Delia Caroline, 1017  
   Eleanor, 202  
   Eliza, 564  
   Eliza Ann, 558  
   Esther, 325  
   Frederick B., 902  
   Harriet, 903, 963  
   Isaac, 169, 192  
   James, 557, 778  
   Jesse, 77, 168  
   Judah, 131  
   Judith, 82  
   Martha, 113, 213, 239  
   Mary, 109, 202, 206, 239, 255, 944  
   Mehitabel, 586  
   Meriam, 95, 115, 216  
   Rachel, 963  
   Rebecca, 239  
   Samuel, 64, 65, 192  
   Sarah, 168  
   Susan, 902  
   Susanna, 100  
   Thomas, 72, 74, 77, 82, 88, 95, 100,  
     109, 113, 115, 202  
 Hodgeis, see Hodge  
 Hodges, see Hodge  
 Hodgkins, Hodgkis, Hodgskins,  
   Hodkins  
   Daniel, 14  
   John, 51  
   Joshua, 7, 47, 52, 55  
   Josiah, 51  
   Martha, 55  
   Mary, 47, 50  
   Samuel, 7, 14, 47, 50, 51, 52  
   Sarah, 43, 47, 52, 54  
   Steven, 52  
   Thomas, 10, 43, 51, 54  
 Hodgkis, see Hodgkins  
 Hodgkis, see Hotchkis  
 Hodgskins, see Hodgkins  
 Hodgson, Francis, 923, 936, 949, 950  
 Hodkins, see Hodgkins  
 Hodsdon, F. A., 1055  
 Hodshon, see Hudson  
 Hodskis, see Hotchkis  
 Hodsdon, see Hudson  
 Hodson, see Hudson  
 Hoffman, Fanny, 994  
   Gertrude C. T., 935  
   James L., 994  
 Hogan, Hoggan  
   Ann, 977  
   George, 818  
   James M., 815  
   John, 947  
   Mary, 906, 1002  
   Mary Ann, 947  
   Michael, 847  
 Hoge, see Hodge  
 Hogeboom, Cornelius, 478  
   Martha M., 478  
 Hoggan, see Hogan  
 Hoit, see Hoyt  
 Hoite, see Hoyt  
 Holarn, Edmund O., 977  
   James, 977  
   Margaret, 977  
 Holbrock, see Holbrook  
 (Holbrook), Holbrock, Holebrook,  
   Hoolbrock, Hoolbrook  
   Abigail, 242  
   Daniel, 242, 243  
   David, 242  
   Hannah, 213, 243  
   Isabel, 242  
   Lvdia, 242, 325  
   Mabel, 242

- Holcomb, Hiram, 752  
   Jerusha, 554  
   Mary, 882  
 Holden, Abigail S., 699  
   Austin, 488  
   Edward, 849  
   John, 688, 689  
   Sarah, 488  
 Holebrook, see Holbrook  
 Holford, A., 808  
   Jane, 980  
   Margaret, 1040  
 Holinworth, Abigail, 281  
 Holland, John, 702  
   John J., 721  
   John P., 699  
   Maria, 995  
   Sophia, 491  
 Holle, see Holt  
 Hollebird, Hannah, 320  
 Holleran, Ellen, 1003  
   John, 1003  
 Hollin, Jane, 66  
 Hollingworth, Elizabeth E., 1017  
   George T., 1017  
 Hollis, Sarah, 886  
   Thomas C., 792, 856, 857, 886  
 Hollister, ———, 846  
   Gilson D., 890, 899  
   J. C., 866  
   John C., 1014  
   Martha I., 890  
   Martha L., 866  
   Mary Ann, 899  
   Sarah L., 1014  
 Hollock, Israel, 504  
   Rosanna, 504  
 Holly, Alfred A., 980  
   Mary C., 980  
 Holmes, Holms  
   Henry, 611  
   Hilda L. M., 1048  
   James D., 1048  
   Mary, 802  
 Holms, see Holmes  
 Holt, Holle, Holte, Hoolt  
   Abigail, 59, 97, 132, 217, 226  
   Anna, 226, 233  
   Anne, 307, 311  
   Benjamin, 14  
   Daniel, 73, 226, 233, 239, 307, 311  
   David, 307, 311  
   Edward, 577  
   Eleazar, 6, 39, 40, 42, 44, 47,  
     52, 55, 59, 72  
   Elizabeth, 40, 42, 119  
   Ensign, 119  
   Francis, 550  
   Hannah, 482  
   Hannah L., 550  
   Jerry B., 1019  
   John, 40, 42, 47, 52, 73, 100  
   Joseph, 11, 52, 97, 100, 264, 759  
   Laban, 484  
   Lucius H., 996  
   Lydia, 72, 207  
   Mary, 256, 533  
   Mary A., 1019  
   Mehitabel, 577  
   Mercy, 259  
   Merrit, 482, 630  
   Samuel, 220, 227, 235, 259, 264,  
     286  
   Sarah, 47, 85  
   Sarah Ann, 996  
   Susanna, 52, 104,  
   Sylva, 484  
   Tabitha, 40, 55, 105  
   Thomas, 9, 44, 45, 132, 286  
   William, 6, 9, 11, 14, 39, 42, 45  
 Holte, see Holt  
 Holton, Mary, 215  
 Homan, Homans  
   Benjamin F., 774  
   Elisha F., 982  
   Elizabeth, 982  
 Homans, see Homan  
 Homer, John, 730  
   Maria, 751  
   Roswell, 637  
   Roxy, 857  
 Honan, Laurena, 848  
 Hood, Hoods  
   Abby M., 894  
   Benjamin, 510  
   Elizabeth, 717  
   Eson, 630  
   Harriet, 782  
   Helen, 950  
   Henrietta, 556  
   John, 603  
   Mary, 1000  
   Mary Ann, 901  
   Roswell, 894  
   Sarah, 739  
   Sarah E., 511  
   Susan, 510  
   William, 1000  
 Hoods, see Hood  
 Hooker, Ann C., 815  
   Aurelia, 964  
   C., 630, 662, 663  
   Charles, 496, 686, 770  
   Charlotte, 901  
   Eliza, 496  
   Emeline, 513  
   Esther, 216  
   Harriet M., 528  
   Henry, 901

- Hooker, (cont.), Mary, 85, 646  
     Mary Ann, 554, 878  
     Richard, 964  
     William A., 513  
     William G., 694  
 Hoolbrook, see Holbrook  
 Hoolbrook, see Holbrook  
 Hoolighan, Mary, 1028  
 Hoolt, see Holt  
 Hooper, Hannah, 614  
 Hopkins, Hipkins  
     Andrew B., 764  
     Asa, 733  
     Betsey, 876  
     Bridget, 1002  
     Caleb, 603  
     Caroline, 578  
     Catherine, 1003  
     Elizabeth, 43  
     Esther E., 560  
     Francis, 1003  
     Hannah, 26, 29  
     Henry, 928  
     Isaac, 578  
     Jane C., 928  
     John, 1002  
     Margaret, 1024  
     Mary, 1024  
     Samuel, 26, 27, 29, 414  
     Sarah Eliza, 914  
     Waite-Samuel, 27  
     William, 845  
 Hopkinson, Abigail, 683  
     Benjamin B., 1023  
     Elizabeth, 1023  
     Martha Jane, 519  
     Mary A., 507  
 Hoppach, Anna Martha, 1063  
 Hoppin, Francis A., 545  
     William W., 545  
 Horley, William, 783  
 Horn, John I., 733  
 Horner, Sarah, 1050  
 Horsfall, Sarah G., 572  
     Thomas, 572, 738  
 Horton, Abigail, 122, 370  
     Elisha, 294, 397  
     Elizabeth, 396  
     Jeremiah, 20  
     John, 94, 166, 195, 199, 211  
     Martha L., 1015  
     Mary, 20, 94, 215, 370  
     Mehitabel, 370  
     Naomi, 294, 370  
     Obedience, 211  
     Patience, 166  
     Polly, 615  
     Rachel, 195  
     Samuel, 94, 116, 122, 134, 294,  
         370, 396, 397  
     Sarah, 116, 134, 294, 370  
     Timothy, 294  
 Hosery, John, 559  
     Margaret, 559  
 Hosford, Joel, 526  
     Sarah, 526  
 Hoskins, Haskins  
     John, 46  
     Joseph, 46  
     Joshua, 47  
     Mary, 47  
 Hoskiss, see Hotchkis  
 Hosmer, Hannah L., 831  
 Hossee, see Hossie  
 Hossie, Hossee  
     Margaret, 992  
     Mary Ann, 1040  
 Hotchis, see Hotchkis  
 Hotchkin, Joseph, 621  
     Oliver, 607, 864  
 Hotchkiss, Hotchkins, Hotchkis,  
     Hotchkis, Hodgkis, Hodskis,  
     Hockiss, Hotchis, Hotchkis  
         , 659, 845  
 Abby A., 982  
 Abigail, 61, 77, 131, 279, 296, 419,  
     434, 555  
 Abijah Hubbard, 465  
 Abraham, 230, 289, 425, 426, 444  
 Adeline, 532  
 Alfred E., 944  
 Amanda, 576  
 Amos, 98, 298, 429  
 Amrilus, 375  
 Anna, 57  
 Atlanta, 529  
 Aug. E., 834  
 Benjamin, 287, 329, 337, 351, 373,  
     387, 429, 501  
 Brooks, 578  
 Burr, 576  
 Caleb, 57, 94, 105, 109, 111, 115,  
     122, 125, 137, 171, 185, 213, 220,  
     237, 257, 263, 269, 298  
 Candara, 419  
 Caroline, 492  
 Caroline W., 590  
 Catharine E., 558  
 Catharine L., 570  
 Charles, 272, 685  
 Charles B., 785  
 Charles F., 540  
 Chloe, 539  
 Clarissa, 526, 532  
 Content, 733  
 Cornelia, 773  
 Daniel, 55, 57, 68, 94, 118, 242,  
     254, 294, 301, 330, 340, 349, 355,  
     685  
 Daniel C., 540

- Hotchkiss, (cont.), David, 230, 344  
 David Brooks, 387  
 Deborah, 232  
 Desire, 87, 351  
 E., 640, 830  
 Eber, 373  
 Edward A., 699  
 Eldad, 345  
 Eleanor, 315, 344  
 Eleazer, 764  
 Eli, 349  
 Elias, 306, 426, 458, 850  
 Elias, Jr., 1050  
 Elihu, 221  
 Elijah, 289, 849  
 Eliphalet, 122, 304  
 Eliza, 650  
 Eliza D., 497, 527  
 Elizabeth, 31, 57, 60, 92, 96, 149,  
 212, 231, 289, 301, 355, 540, 689  
 Elizabeth Ann, 573  
 Elizabeth D., 564  
 Elizabeth M., 588  
 Ell., 602, 605  
 Ellen Jane, 1017  
 Emily, 1050  
 Enos, 303  
 Enos Thompson, 456  
 Ensign, 87  
 Ephraim, 254  
 Esther, 55, 94, 301, 768  
 Eunice, 307, 731  
 Ezekiel, 303, 316, 327, 329, 333,  
 347, 357, 362, 373, 380, 385, 456,  
 471, 870  
 Ezra, 539, 601  
 Ezra H., 704  
 Fanny, 523, 1052  
 Fowler, 686, 718, 891  
 Frances H., 931  
 Frances Louisa, 465  
 Francis H., 504  
 Frederick, 656  
 Frederick A., 775  
 Frederick William, 367  
 G. 2d, 808  
 Gabriel, 367  
 Genet, 579  
 George, 434, 807, 823, 876, 931,  
 934  
 George M., 976  
 George W., 528, 813, 842  
 Grace, 637  
 Guy C., 513  
 Hannah, 105, 146, 197, 289, 316,  
 327, 333, 347, 357, 362, 373, 380,  
 385, 417, 482  
 Harriet, 530  
 Harriet E., 534  
 Harriet L., 895  
 Harriet M., 931  
 Henrietta M., 498  
 Henry, 497, 605, 616, 618, 621,  
 744  
 Henry E., 1048  
 Hepsiba, 375  
 Hezekiah, 171, 311, 324, 327, 340,  
 347, 360, 400, 440  
 Huldah, 426  
 Isaac, 88, 207  
 Isaac T., 789  
 J. P., 734  
 Jabez, 169  
 Jacob, 98, 169, 182, 212, 289, 296  
 James, 57  
 James E., 504, 696  
 James G., 555  
 Jane, 828  
 Jared, 347, 360, 440  
 Jason, 613  
 Jemima, 94  
 Jennett, 561  
 Jerusha, 351  
 Joel, 125, 221, 231, 241, 286, 304,  
 306, 329, 336, 345, 354, 358, 373  
 John, 31, 37, 57, 60, 78, 82, 88,  
 98, 185, 367, 408, 442, 890  
 John B., 1017  
 John G., 808  
 Jonah, 237, 621  
 Jonas, 245  
 Joseph, 224, 228, 245, 269, 274,  
 278, 287, 311, 329  
 Joseph F., 990  
 Joseph Ives, 889  
 Joseph L., 949  
 Joseph P., 497, 728  
 Joshua, 68, 77, 88, 94, 98, 99, 107,  
 115, 129, 146, 185, 197, 222, 255,  
 272, 307  
 Julia, 890, 939  
 Julia E., 528  
 Laura, 518  
 Laura L., 578  
 Lemuel, 375, 382, 410, 442  
 Lemuel R., 811  
 Leonard, 551  
 Leonard L., 465  
 Leonard Larabee, 456  
 Leonard S., 939  
 Leveret, 514, 554  
 Levi Hubbard, 465  
 Lewis, 653  
 Lois, 307, 362  
 Louisa, 367, 418, 465, 551, 940  
 Lucas C., 1060  
 Lucia L., 991  
 Lucius, 570, 678  
 Lucius E., 827, 876, 895  
 Lucy, 434

- Hotchkiss, (cont.), Lucy Ann, 1048  
 Lydia, 82, 215, 294, 360, 408, 469, 514  
 Lyman, 382  
 Nabel, 260  
 Mamey, 330  
 Maria, 501  
 Maria E., 944  
 Maria G., 824  
 Maria W., 944  
 Mark, 618  
 Martha, 91, 289, 329, 351, 404, 985  
 Mary, 88, 91, 102, 129, 231, 248, 279, 286, 289, 290, 306, 327, 336, 340, 345, 347, 354, 358, 360, 373, 375, 400, 410, 417, 425, 440, 442, 444, 542, 602, 770, 782, 1060  
 Mary A., 1018, 1020  
 Mary Ann, 513  
 Mary E., 791, 926, 934, 938  
 Mary G., 638  
 Mary L., 990  
 Mary T., 483  
 Medad, 354, 358  
 Mehitabel, 105, 109, 220, 373  
 Mercy, 349, 360, 370, 377, 403  
 Miles, 527  
 Minor, 615  
 Nancy, 477, 539, 590, 704  
 Naomi, 290, 704  
 Nehemiah, 137, 279, 290  
 Nelson, 602  
 Obediah, 68, 349, 360, 370, 377, 403, 663  
 Obedience, 255  
 Olivia E., 540  
 Parthena, 382, 410  
 Patience, 224, 278, 311  
 Pernitia, 976  
 Phebe, 257, 269, 380, 425, 426, 434, 444  
 Phinetta, 949  
 Priscilla, 68  
 Punderson, 608, 773  
 Rachel, 111, 207, 336, 347  
 Rebecca, 94, 785  
 Rhoads, 357  
 Rice, 523  
 Richard Bradley, 456  
 Robert, 330, 712  
 Russell, 558, 573, 610, 684, 688, 786  
 Ruth, 115, 128, 213  
 Ruth D., 554  
 Sally, 429, 544  
 Samuel, 10, 18, 54, 57, 61, 97, 194, 274, 408  
 Samuel Abraham, 458  
 Sarah, 97, 105, 185, 217, 311, 324, 327, 429, 456, 458, 471, 497, 627, 770, 829, 898  
 Sarah Ann, 889  
 Sarah Jennett, 898  
 Sarah P., 868, 1018, 1021  
 Sheldon, 739, 940  
 Silas, 377, 853  
 Simeon, 337  
 Solomon, 301, 315, 344, 355  
 Sophia Charlotte, 367  
 Sophronia, 527  
 Stateira, 373  
 Stephen, 96, 99, 102, 263, 419, 434, 712, 827  
 Susan, 700  
 Susanna, 185, 242, 367, 408, 442  
 Susanna Augusta, 367, 442  
 Susannah Howell, 891  
 Thaddeus, 375  
 Thankful, 88, 208  
 Theodore M., 991  
 Thomas, 57, 118, 194, 215  
 Timothy, 182, 222  
 Tirzah, 355  
 Walter P., 677  
 William, 228, 683, 686  
 William D., 898  
 William Scot, 434  
 Willis, 434, 604, 618  
 Wooster, 561, 610, 637, 660, 817, 839, 840, 878, 1018, 1020  
 Wyllis, see Willis  
 Zina, 602, 605  
 Hough, Alfred, 741  
 Alfred N., 530  
 Ann M., 530  
 Harvey, 432  
 Ira, 432  
 Joel, 432  
 Houghton, Gardner P., 1014  
 Sarah Ann, 1014  
 Houseman, Benjamin, 828  
 Elsie Ann, 758  
 Hovey, Charlotte, 559  
 William B., 559  
 How, see Howe  
 Howard, Asa D., 530  
 Elizabeth, 105  
 Margaret A., 530  
 Maria, 498  
 Mary Jane, 1058  
 Sanford, 498  
 William G., 927  
 Howarth, Alfred, 517, 707, 768, 817  
 Elizabeth, 517  
 Jeremiah, 782  
 John, 743  
 Thomas, 609, 844  
 Howd, see Howe  
 Howde, see Howe

- Howe, How, Howd, Howde,  
   Howes  
   Abigail, 28  
   Angelia, 487  
   Anna, 215  
   Anne, 455, 664  
   Anthony, 31  
   Bathsheba, 47, 142  
   Clarissa, 450, 500  
   Curtiss, 814  
   Daniel, 21  
   Ebenezer, 13, 450  
   Elizabeth, 23, 30, 31, 41, 79, 89,  
     595  
   Ephraim, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 21, 23,  
     28, 35, 40, 49  
   Esther, 35  
   Francis, 452  
   George William, 565  
   Hannah, 80  
   Hester, 64  
   Hezekiah, 450, 452, 455, 469, 718,  
     730  
   Horace, 607  
   Isaac, 23  
   James, 595, 951  
   Jane, 450  
   Jane M., 891  
   Jeremiah, 5, 10, 13, 64, 70  
   John, 13, 27, 80, 81, 86, 89, 122,  
     123, 126, 142, 470, 472  
   Joseph, 10  
   Kezia, 951  
   Lydia, 122, 126  
   Margarett A., 1000  
   Margaret Abigail, 565  
   Mary, 14, 40, 81  
   Naomi, 142  
   Nathaniel, 23, 29, 34  
   Polly, 470, 472  
   Rhoda, 470  
   Sally, 450, 452, 469  
   Sally M., 470  
   Samuel, 15  
   Sarah, 11, 25, 55, 80, 455  
   Sylvia A., 1031  
   Zachariah, 25, 27, 29, 36  
 Howel, see Howell  
 Howell, Howell  
   Abigail, 217, 319  
   Abraham, 755, 771  
   Augusta, 622  
   Chauncey, 358  
   Desire, 104, 114, 119, 151, 158,  
     186, 227, 235, 305  
   E., 516  
   Elihu, 349  
   Elizabeth H., 499  
   Eunice, 358, 406  
   Frances E., 864  
   Hannah, 113, 245, 279, 418  
   Henry, 227  
   James, 114, 345  
   James D., 1047  
   Jane E., 1047  
   John, 111, 181, 197, 217, 227, 228,  
     235  
   John G., 694  
   Joseph, 197, 227, 228, 235  
   Leverett, 601  
   Mary, 245, 249, 331  
   Mehitabel, 529  
   Nathan, 272  
   Nicholas, 849  
   Rebecca, 243  
   Samuel, 114, 227  
   Sarah, 345, 349, 406  
   Stephen, 104, 111, 113, 114, 119,  
     151, 158, 186, 243, 272, 281, 305  
   Susanna, 272, 281, 305  
   Thomas, 114, 245, 249, 331, 805  
   Timothy, 158, 181, 331, 345, 349,  
     358, 406, 746  
 Howes, see Howe  
 Howland, ———, 855  
   Martha Jane, 945  
 Howlit, Alfred, 830  
 Hoyland, Charles, 855  
 Harriet, 722  
 Hoyle, William R., 789  
 Hoyt, Hoit  
   Asa, 571  
   Daniel, 671, 739  
   Edwin D., 972  
   Elizabeth, 571  
   Frances O., 575  
   Jane, 478  
   Jonathan, 216  
   Lucy Ann, 1048  
   Mary J., 972  
   William S., 575  
 Hubbard, Hibbard, Hibbert, Hub-  
 bart, Hubberd, Hubbert  
   ———, 419, 604, 619, 637, 694  
   Albert W., 989  
   Ann T., 1051  
   Ann W., 720  
   Anna, 102, 436  
   Asenath O., 594  
   Bela, 418, 419, 467, 469, 470, 471,  
     472  
   Benjamin W., 573, 828, 873  
   Betsey Eliza, 573  
   Bradford, 618  
   Catharine, 804  
   Charles, 704  
   Daniel, 170, 317, 343  
   David R., 565  
   Eli, 498, 675



- Hubbard, (cont.), Elijah, 362  
 Eliza, 458, 477  
 Eliza Ann, 508  
 Elizabeth, 176  
 Elizabeth Ann, 573  
 Elizabeth Dunning, 480  
 Emily, 1050  
 Eunice, 413, 829  
 Ezra S., 458, 477  
 Frances, 739  
 Frances Harriet, 573  
 George Boardman, 458  
 Georgine, 989  
 Hannah, 700  
 Harriet, 977  
 Harriett E., 971  
 Hiram J., 769  
 Isaac, 343  
 James R., 863  
 James Reuben, 962  
 Jane B., 573  
 Jane W., 551  
 Jason, 994  
 John, 170, 176, 182, 203, 233, 237,  
     347, 248, 250, 261, 300, 317, 319,  
     323, 343, 400, 402, 403, 404, 406,  
     409, 417, 432, 436, 440, 444  
 Joseph, 971  
 Leverett, 248, 285, 291, 337, 358  
 Levi, 616  
 Levi B., 734  
 Lois, 574  
 Louisa, 551  
 Margery, 85  
 Maria A., 992  
 Martha, 317, 343, 417, 432, 436,  
     444  
 Mary, 41, 117, 247, 409, 440, 573  
 Mary Catherine, 962  
 Mary E., 930  
 Mary Elizabeth, 950  
 Nathaniel, 613  
 Phoebe, 658  
 Rebecca, 319, 343  
 Russell, 432, 436, 444  
 Sarah, 248, 285, 291, 337, 358,  
     404, 874, 994  
 Stephen Whitehead, 285, 413  
 Susan C., 565  
 Thomas, 664, 730  
 W. G., 720  
 William, 102, 117, 182, 203, 362,  
     480, 659  
 William Abdiel, 261, 404  
 William B., 508  
 William G., 828  
 William Josiah, 573  
 Wyllys, 337  
 Hubbard, see also Hobart  
 Hubbart, see Hubbard  
 Hubbell, Hubble, Hubell  
     Caroline E., 1039  
     Catharine, 588  
     Charles P., 526  
     Cornelia Caroline, 462  
     Edgar, 462  
     Edwin, 1039  
     Eliza, 524, 1039  
     Elizabeth, 994  
     Elizur, 500  
     Emeline, 554  
     Esther, 132  
     Eunice, 897  
     George, 994  
     George A., 1016, 1018, 1020  
     Jane Augusta, 462  
     Laura, 481  
     Levi B., 588  
     Lucy, 334  
     Lucy Ann, 589  
     Martha M., 526  
     Mary, 500, 552, 708  
     Mortimer, 831, 920  
     Nathaniel, 132  
     Philo, 708, 725  
     Rebecca, 920  
     Sarah, 516  
     Sarah A., 986  
     Sidney A., 554, 801  
     Warren, 755  
 Hubberd, see Hubbard  
 Hubbert, see Hubbard  
 Hubble, see Hubbell  
 Hubell, see Hubbell  
 Huchins, Sarah, 39  
 Huder, ———, 750  
 Hudon, see Hudson  
 Hudshon, see Hudson  
 Hudson, Hodshon, Hodskon, Hod-  
     son, Hudon, Hudshon  
     Abigail, 3, 10  
     Anna, 35, 38  
     Daniel, 1000  
     Elizabeth, 48, 66, 118  
     Elizabeth C., 1013  
     Grace G., 537  
     Jane, 1000  
     John, 3, 10, 14, 18, 21, 22, 26, 29,  
     32, 35, 38, 66, 69, 74, 79, 118,  
     147  
     John T., 1013  
     Mary, 29, 32  
     Samuel, 22, 38  
     Sarah, 14, 59  
 Huens, John, 621, 644  
 Huff, Ann Maria, 677  
     George, 878  
 Hugar, Lewis Xavier, 530  
     Mary Huggins, 530

- Huggins, ———, 754  
 Augusta M., 510  
 Charlotte M., 529  
 E. E., 870  
 Ebenezer, 605, 614, 705, 720, 721  
 Edward, 756  
 Elizabeth, 445, 452, 453, 472, 913, 985  
 Elizabeth C., 587  
 Emelie Josephine, 1034  
 Frederick I., 616  
 Heaton, 433, 453, 472  
 Henry, 606, 615, 622, 639, 649, 664, 669, 789  
 Henry T., 587, 816  
 James, 665  
 James H., 586, 851  
 Jane C., 535  
 Mary, 418, 433, 445, 472, 723  
 Mary Elizabeth, 1032  
 Melicent, 453  
 Rebecca, 452  
 Samuel, 418, 433, 445, 452, 453, 472, 791, 867  
 Sarah, 418, 433, 453, 660, 705  
 Sarah H., 573  
 Sarah Jane, 586  
 Sidney, 607  
 Stephen, 615  
 Hughes, Huse  
 Abigail, 380  
 Alpheus, 835  
 Anne, 1046  
 Bridget, 862, 1025  
 Caroline, 1010  
 Catherine, 1024  
 Daniel, 360  
 E. B. M., 716, 756  
 Enos B. M., 529  
 Enos Brooks Miles, 451  
 Grace, 451, 572  
 Hamilton B., 697  
 Harriet, 899  
 Henry, 326, 716  
 Henry Freeman, 324, 326, 360, 380  
 John G., 859  
 John George, 998  
 John Miles, 451, 472  
 L. H., 794  
 Louisa B., 1033  
 Louisa H., 529  
 Lydia, 324, 360  
 Lydia Freeman, 324, 326  
 Margaret, 998  
 Mehitabel, 451  
 Patrick, 1025  
 Philomela, 451, 470, 472  
 Reuben, 899  
 Robert, 609  
 Ruth Ann, 1045  
 Samuel, 451, 470, 472, 728, 807  
 Sarah Abigail, 535  
 Hulburt, see Hulburt  
 Hulburt, Hulburt, Hulbut  
 Benjamin, 112  
 Ebenezer, 99  
 Eliza C., 979  
 William, 99, 112  
 Hulbut, see Hulburt  
 Hulett, Alfred, 935  
 Mehitable, 935  
 Hulfish, see Hullfish  
 Hull, Hulls  
 ———, 845  
 Abiah, 419, 436  
 Abigail, 346, 374, 621  
 Abner, 174, 355, 439  
 Algernon S., 574  
 Amanda, 908  
 Ame, 255, 350, 361, 371  
 Amelia H., 892  
 Ann E., 1022  
 Benjamin, 160, 254, 255, 300, 327, 350, 361, 371  
 Charles, 876, 1022  
 Charlotte A., 1024  
 Damaris, 636  
 Daniel, 154, 168, 323, 328, 346, 355, 359, 374  
 David, 362, 621  
 Ebenezer, 124, 233, 235, 362  
 Elam, 605, 621, 678, 685  
 Elijah, 300  
 Elisha, 776  
 Eliza, 576  
 Elizabeth, 32, 33, 524, 1018, 1021  
 Emma J., 1019  
 Eunice, 323, 346, 359  
 Ezra, 285  
 Frances E., 1032  
 Hannah, 16, 19, 22, 89, 254, 255, 322, 332, 342, 355, 401, 440, 476  
 Hiram, 1019, 1021  
 Isaac, 578  
 James, 362  
 James L., 1024  
 Jane, 280, 311  
 Jane A., 1019  
 Jarvis, 1032  
 Jennett A., 574  
 Jeremiah, 16, 19, 22, 23, 28, 32, 33, 36, 41, 46, 87  
 John, 28, 89, 91, 93, 112, 24, 254, 271, 280, 311, 442  
 John L., 532  
 John T., 526  
 Jonathan, 285

- Hull, (cont.), Joseph, 36, 116, 154,  
160, 168, 174, 254, 309, 322, 332,  
342, 355, 362, 419, 436, 440  
Joseph B., Lieut., 892  
Julia, 481  
Lois, 271  
Louisa, 526, 1019  
Lydia, 89, 233, 235, 309, 328, 362  
Mabel, 819  
Margaret Green, 984  
Martha I., 711  
Martha, 46  
Mary, 3, 23, 89, 355, 527  
Mary A., 907  
Mary Ann, 523, 1040  
Mercy, 91, 112  
Orrin, 476, 576, 792  
Phebe, 359  
Polly Maria, 950  
Rebecca, 361, 362, 408, 585  
Richard, 18  
Richard Wood, 408  
Ruth, 371  
S., 683  
Samuel, 256, 362, 698  
Sarah, 41, 532  
Sarah J., 1021  
Sidney, 608, 683  
Susan, 578  
Thomas, 523, 827  
William, 436  
William G., 1040  
Hull, see also Hall and Hill  
Hullfish, Hulfish  
E. B., 815, 827, 845  
Hulls, see Hull  
Hulse, ———, 622  
Arula, 539  
Frances C., 993  
Isaac, 993  
Joseph, 712  
Julia Ann, 503  
Hults, Rebecca A., 1062  
Humason, see Humerston  
Humaston, see Humerston  
Humberson, see Humerston  
Humberstone, see Humerston  
Humerson, see Humerston  
Humerston, Hamerston, Humber-  
son, Humberston, Humberstone, Humerson, Hum-  
merston, Hummerson, Hummer-  
ston, Humeston, Hummorston  
Abigail, 17, 124, 257, 334, 347,  
358, 364, 366, 399, 406  
Abigail Martha, 340  
Abraham, 340, 389, 426  
Anna, 256, 270  
Bede, 391  
Belinda, 477  
Bennit, 376  
Caleb, 141, 349, 366, 440  
Daniel, 162, 323  
David, 153  
Desire, 192, 321, 323, 324, 340,  
355, 356  
Dorcas, 325, 334, 341, 349, 440,  
443, 711  
Ebenezer, 75, 128, 142, 150, 162,  
172, 192, 222, 238, 273, 281, 340  
Ele, 641  
Eli, 545, 656  
Eliza, 546  
Elizabeth, 66, 133, 174, 181, 189,  
236, 258, 347  
Ephraim, 174, 353, 363, 373, 389,  
396, 404, 426  
Esther, 181, 191, 340, 364  
Eunice, 494  
Ezra, 373  
Grace, 128  
Hannah, 43, 51, 122, 174, 322, 355,  
356, 386, 404  
Henrietta, 546  
Henry, 3, 9, 11, 13, 17, 18  
James, 65, 163, 325, 334, 341, 349,  
366, 406, 440, 443  
Jane E., 1013  
Joan, 3, 24  
Joel, 389  
John, 59, 65, 71, 120, 122, 141, 153,  
174, 238, 273, 353  
Joseph, 98, 191, 226, 256, 270  
Joshua, 392  
Joy, 198, 356, 364, 373, 376, 386,  
404  
Justus, 744  
L., 545  
Laura, 498  
Laura L., 897  
Lowle, 394  
Lydia, 65, 71, 142, 281, 358  
Mabel, 364  
Martha, 59, 119  
Mary, 54, 65, 91, 105, 133, 140,  
141, 151, 255, 267, 279, 281, 282,  
334, 340, 391, 394, 414, 443  
Molly, 391  
Nathaniel, 11, 63, 172, 321, 340,  
355, 356, 494  
Orison, 477  
Phebe, 374  
Phila, 859  
Reuben, 340  
Ruth, 235, 263, 339, 356  
Samuel, 9, 43, 51, 54, 59, 63, 69,  
70, 105, 111, 124, 140, 222, 236,

- Humerston, Samuel, (cont.), 258,  
267, 273, 391, 394, 414  
Sarah, 59, 65, 127, 153, 281, 363,  
400  
Silence, 69, 129  
Street, 396  
Susanna, 273, 353, 363, 373, 389,  
396, 404, 413, 426  
Sylvanus, 870, 876, 877  
Thomas, 13, 66, 75, 83, 98, 133,  
151, 156, 163, 174, 181, 189, 198,  
235, 255, 263, 334, 339, 347, 358,  
364, 374, 381, 392, 399  
Timothy, 222  
Humerstone, see Humerstons  
Humeston, see Humerstons  
Humfreville, see Humphrevile  
Humiston, see Humerstons  
Hummerson, see Humerstons  
Hummerston, see Humerstons  
Hummorston, see Humerstons  
Humpherevile, see Humphrevile  
Humphervel, see Humphrevile  
Humphervil, see Humphrevile  
Humphrevile, see Humphrevile  
Humphrevile, Humfreville, Hum-  
pherevile, Humphervel, Hum-  
phervil, Humphrevile, Umfree-  
vile, Umfrevile, Umphrevile,  
Umphrevile, Vmfreevile  
Abigail, 179  
Ann, 132  
Benjamin, 237, 247, 294, 304, 343  
David, 125, 298, 309, 326, 331  
Ebenezer, 164, 365, 400, 432  
Elijah, 380  
Eliphalet, 264  
Elizabeth, 110, 212, 330, 380, 392,  
392  
Esther, 113, 317, 343, 365, 400,  
432  
Eunice, 344, 402  
Hannah, 330  
John, 154, 164, 173, 179, 260, 308,  
365  
Joseph, 365  
Lemuel, 260, 380  
Lucretia, 331  
Lydia, 298, 309, 326  
Mary, 123, 256, 317  
Mehitabel, 392  
Pernal, 298, 326, 331  
Rachel, 198, 217  
Rebecca, 164, 308, 344  
Samuel, 110, 113, 123, 125, 154,  
344, 402  
Samuel Alling, 304  
Sarah, 209, 237, 294, 313, 343  
Silas, 247  
Stephen, 330  
Thomas, 198, 200, 204, 209, 217,  
264, 380, 392  
Timothy, 298  
Humphreys, Humphrey, Humphris  
Humphrey, see Humphreys  
\_\_\_\_\_, 250, 256  
Charles, 979  
Frances E., 979  
Jeffrey A., 1007  
Julia F., 1007  
Lewis, 762  
Maryan, 682  
Humphris, see Humphreys  
Hunnell, see Hunnwell  
Hunnwell, Hanniwell Hunnwell  
Elizabeth, 391  
Hannah, 323, 391  
Mary, 391  
Stephen, 323, 391  
Hunt, \_\_\_\_\_, 458, 607  
Aaron, 484  
Aaron N. Ogden, 448  
Aaron Ogden, 592  
Abigail M., 580  
Anna Maria, 430  
Betsey, 484  
Charles, 611  
Cornelia Ann, 592  
David Stanley Sharry, 448  
Elizabeth, 430, 448  
Elizabeth M., 587  
Emily, 430, 576  
Evelina Jones, 978  
F., 654  
Frederick, 616, 618, 684, 864  
Grace, 430  
Harriet Daggett, 944  
James, 622, 732  
James Richard, 448  
John, 430, 448, 509, 550, 661, 668,  
766  
John, Jr., 656  
Joseph Sharry, 448  
Josiah F., 504, 791  
Mary Ann, 504, 892  
Olivia, 517  
Samuel B. H., 458  
Samuel Bradley Horatius, 448  
Sarah, 430  
Sarah R., 458, 568  
Susan M., 548  
Theodosius, 628  
Thomas, 605, 619, 722  
Timothy, 753  
Timothy A., 580  
William Henry, 448  
Hunter, Elizabeth M., 1009  
Jane, 903  
Marv E., 959  
Rhoda, 486  
William G., 959

- Huntington, —————, 416  
 Asa, 614  
 Charles E., 887  
 Daniel, 470  
 Laura, 755  
 Lydia, 721  
 Maria, 497  
 Melissa H., 974  
 Sarah A., 887  
 Sarah B., 911  
 Huntley, Abigail, 684  
 Betsey B., 1030  
 Hurd, Ann Eliza, 960  
 Betsey, 902  
 Caroline, 495  
 Elizabeth, 411  
 Lois, 416  
 Sheldon, 495  
 Hurlbert, see Hurlburt  
 Hurlburt, Hurlbert, Hurlbut, Hurl-  
 butt  
 Austin, 548, 812, 886  
 Betsey, 590  
 Betsey F., 1015  
 Clarissa, 575  
 Emeline H., 548  
 Enos S., 575  
 Everett, 921  
 Frank, 799  
 Franklin B., 590, 793  
 George A., 1046  
 Gideon, 622  
 Henry A., 544  
 Hezekiah, 667  
 Joseph, 971  
 Lydia B., 971  
 Olivia, 483  
 Polly Maria, 950  
 Sarah F., 921  
 Susan R., 544  
 William, 950  
 Hurlbut, see Hurlburt  
 Hurlbutt, see Hurlburt  
 Hurley, Anne, 1004  
 Ellen, 923  
 John, 809, 826, 904  
 Margaret, 883  
 Mary, 904  
 Timothy, 838  
 Hurlt, Ann, 1018  
 Hurson, Eliza, 1027  
 Huse, see Hughes  
 Husson, —————, 751  
 Hutchings, see Hutchins  
 Hutchins, Hutchings  
 —————, 723  
 Elizabeth C., 544  
 Jennett, 903  
 Josiah, 903  
 Samuel, 544  
 Hutchinson, Celestia A., 988  
 Mary, 1037  
 Hutton, Mary N., 964  
 T. Henri, 964  
 Hyacinth, John R., 841  
 Hyde, George W., 850  
 Joel, 622  
 Hygins, see Higgins  
 Hyland, Margaret, 1025  
 Hyme, Mary, 1025  
 Hynds, Mary, 1026  
 Ibbotson, Henry, 873  
 Ierbine, —————, 609  
 Iives, see Ives  
 Illes, see Illes  
 Illes, Illes  
 Amanda, 563  
 Esther, 539  
 Henry, 539, 708, 885  
 John, 708  
 William, 563  
 Imlay, Edw. D., 832  
 (Ince), Jnc, Jnce  
 Jonathan, 3, 14  
 Mary, 3  
 Ingerham, see Ingraham  
 Ingersoll, Ingersoll, Ingersol  
 Catharine, 520, 581  
 Edward, 581  
 Grace, 420, 438  
 Hannah, 234, 285, 295, 301  
 Harriet, 892  
 Jared, 234, 285, 295, 301, 444  
 John, 520  
 Jonathan, 301, 420, 438, 608  
 Mary, 438  
 Ralph, 438  
 Ralph I., 663  
 Sarah, 320  
 William Isaacs, 438  
 Ingersoll, see Ingersol  
 Ingham, see Ingraham  
 Ingoldsby, see Engoldsby  
 (Ingraham), Ingerham, Ingham,  
 Ingreham  
 Charlotte, 997  
 Julia A., 997  
 Lydia, 578  
 Orris R., 997  
 Sarah, 312, 378  
 Stephen, 378  
 Stephen V., 578  
 Ingreham, see Ingraham  
 Innes, Inness  
 Elizabeth, 542  
 S., 654  
 Stephen, 542, 657



- Inness, see Innes  
 Irvin, Byron, 937  
     Caroline A., 937  
 Irvine, Catherine, 640  
 Irving, John, 820  
 Irwin, T. S., 729  
 Isaacs, Grace, 420  
 Isabel, see Isbell  
 Isbell, Isbel  
     Charles B., 529  
     Eliza J., 586  
     Emily, 921  
     Harriet, 529  
     Huldah, 497  
     Israel, 497  
     M. M., 799  
     Mileden, 528  
     Morris, 921  
     Robert Harris, 962  
     Sarah M., 528  
     Susan Maria, 962  
 Isham, ———, 668  
     Austin, 947  
 Iues, see Ives  
 Ives, Iives, Iues, Jeues, Jues, Jves  
     Abel, 154, 324, 331  
     Abigail, 58, 167, 206, 257, 276,  
         383, 393, 409, 425, 428, 433  
     Alfred E., 590  
     Allin, 109, 341  
     Amos, 295  
     Andrew, 351, 359  
     Ann, 127, 280  
     Anne, 106  
     Asa, 349, 604  
     Barton, 559  
     Bede, 393  
     Betsey, 447, 540, 559  
     Caleb, 425  
     Charles L., 622  
     Chauncey L., 1023  
     Damaris, 134, 187, 278, 319, 337,  
         417  
     Dan, 147  
     David, 152  
     Delia M., 1010  
     Ebenezer, 74, 121, 124, 126, 136,  
         150, 154, 158, 162, 167, 174, 180,  
         185, 324, 360  
     Eber, 345  
     Elem, 364  
     Elihu, 802, 877  
     Elihu L., 934  
     Elisha, 136  
     Eliza, 937  
     Elizabeth, 116, 315, 368, 407  
     Emily, 531  
     Emily Jane, 1015  
     Enoch, 136, 256, 272  
     Esther, 376, 490, 589, 1008  
     Eunice, 180, 352  
     Ezra, 229, 447  
     Frederick E., 943  
     Giles, 398  
     Grace Ann, 934  
     Hannah, 30, 388, 393, 412, 428  
     Harriet, 513, 894  
     Harriett A., 1023  
     Harriet P., 590  
     Henry, 536, 924  
     I. B., 618  
     Isaac, 245, 304  
     James, 136, 301, 319, 337, 345,  
         352, 357, 364, 393, 400, 569  
     Jane, 517  
     Jane A., 1054  
     Jared, 447  
     Jennett, 531  
     Jeremiah, 274, 388, 412, 428  
     Jesse, 340, 352, 447  
     Joel, 293, 351, 531  
     John, 29, 30, 61, 109, 159, 324,  
         329, 347, 352, 362, 385  
     Jonathan, 124, 274, 282, 293, 341,  
         372, 417, 426  
     Joseph, 31, 38, 47, 51, 54, 58, 61,  
         70, 74, 79, 105, 109, 110, 136,  
         147, 221, 368, 388, 407  
     Julia Ann, 967  
     Lawson C., 513  
     Lazarus, 51, 124, 229, 233, 252,  
         295, 340, 349, 360  
     Lent, 351  
     Leverett, 561  
     Levi, 307, 618, 733  
     Lois, 287, 324, 329, 347, 385  
     Lucia, 967  
     Lucy, 362, 447, 851  
     Lydia, 111, 185, 256, 359, 402  
     Lydia A., 945  
     Lyman, 517, 822, 836  
     Mabel, 233, 349, 447  
     Mamry, 404  
     Margaret, 536  
     Margaret S., 924  
     Maria A., 964  
     Martha, 47, 126, 282, 324, 331  
     Martha A., 943  
     Mary, 31, 64, 100, 121, 158, 208,  
         234, 261, 293, 323, 324, 357, 368,  
         407, 417, 426, 529, 542  
     Mehitabel, 142, 237, 329  
     Meriam, 150, 312, 383, 428  
     Nancy, 539, 910, 983  
     Nathan B., 530  
     Noah, 174, 376, 383, 393, 398, 409,  
         425, 428, 433  
     Phebe, 145, 272, 372, 406  
     Rachel, 425, 621  
     Rachel L., 501



- Ives, (cont.), Rebecca, 138, 245, 267,  
     757, 842  
   Rhoda, 447  
   Robert, 593  
   Russell, 447  
   Ruth, 97, 122, 274  
   Samuel, 97, 100, 111, 114, 122, 124,  
     134, 145, 152, 159, 187, 234, 239,  
     287, 307  
   Sarah, 105, 136, 258, 272, 337,  
     345, 352, 359, 400, 415, 417,  
     426  
   Sarah G., 530  
   Sarah L., 593  
   Sarah Maria, 651  
   Sarah Rebecca, 569  
   Stephen, 110, 221, 257, 261, 267,  
     417, 426  
   Susan, 1005  
   Susanna, 220  
   Talcott, 433  
   Thankful, 212, 282, 293, 341  
   Theophilus, 224  
   Thomas, 54, 106, 116, 127, 138,  
     142, 220, 224, 230, 280  
   Warren, 964  
   Whiting, 808  
   William, 104, 351, 687, 753, 1005  
   William H., 1015  
   William W., 868  
   Willis, 1010  
 Jacklyn, Mary Emily, 571  
 Jackson, ———, 12, 609  
   Adam, 788  
   Elisabeth, 708  
   Frances Augusta, 942  
   Francis, 487, 617  
   George Frederick, 942  
   Grace, 16, 18  
   Hannah, 18, 19  
   Jane, 478  
   John, 3, 4, 11, 12, 15, 16, 18, 19,  
     25, 26, 804, 806, 879  
   Judah, 487  
   Letty, 729  
   Maria, 794  
   Mary, 3, 15, 25  
   Mehitabel, 4, 16  
   Peter, 712  
   Sarah, 26, 899  
   William, 478  
 Jacob, see Jacobs  
 Jacobs, Jacob  
   Abraham, 191  
   Alfred, 798, 811  
   Asenath, 498  
   Bartholomew, 24, 27, 28, 34, 40,  
     46, 52, 153  
   Bede, 435  
   Charlotte Amanda, 549  
   Chloe, 539  
   Cornelia L., 1022  
   Daniel, 100, 302, 309  
   Daniel Isaac, 309  
   Darcos, 336  
   David, 136, 241, 250, 287, 336, 371,  
     439  
   Elizabeth, 28, 323, 333  
   Elizabeth Hill, 482  
   Elizabeth L., 581  
   Emily, 522  
   Enoch, 302, 784  
   Enoch B., 649  
   Enoch Benjamin, 478  
   Eunice B., 556  
   Ezekiel, 342  
   Grace, 534  
   Hannah, 250, 279, 326, 336, 371,  
     921  
   Hiram C., 649  
   Isaac, 302  
   Jemima, 106, 311, 325  
   John, 136, 323, 325, 342  
   Jonah, 269, 309  
   Joseph, 121, 296, 323, 325, 419,  
     435, 446  
   L., 545  
   Loisa L., 946  
   Lydia, 52, 110, 325, 419, 435, 446  
   Margaret, 97, 153  
   Martha, 296  
   Mary, 323, 435, 966  
   Mercy, 24, 40, 91, 141  
   Patience, 349  
   Roswell, 539  
   Russell, 581  
   Samuel, 34, 97, 100, 110, 113, 141,  
     153  
   Sarah, 371, 478, 488, 935  
   Seabury, 446  
   Solomon, 287, 371, 439  
   Stephen, 113, 269, 279, 302, 309,  
     326, 333, 349  
   Susanna, 141  
   Thankful, 113  
   Thomas, 46, 106, 108, 113, 121,  
     136, 191, 302, 311  
   Zopher, 435  
 Jacobus, John, 794  
 Jacocks, Jacobs  
   Abel B., 1052  
   John H., 619, 855  
   John H., Jr., 630  
   Lucy, 944  
 Jacocks, see Jacobs  
 Jain, Margaret, 922  
   Patrick, 922  
 James, Jenny, 792  
   Richard, 611  
 Janes, see Jones  
 Janson, E. J., 692

- Janus, Eliza, 581  
 Jarman, Catherine E., 540  
     E. E., 873  
     Elford E., 537, 789  
     Eliza E., 496  
     Elizabeth, 645  
     Frances, 715  
     Francis T., 540, 766  
     Marana N., 537  
     W. T., 715  
     William S., 779, 840  
     William S., Jr., 789  
 Jarvis, Abraham, 547  
     Amelia, 547  
     Henry W., 552  
     John, 546  
     Mary, 546  
     Sarah, 552  
 Jeanes, see Jones  
 Jeanette, M. A., 841  
 Jefferies, see Jeffery  
 Jeffery, Jefferies, Jeffreys, Jeffries  
     Asa, 547  
     Benjamin W., 998  
     Charles A., 1011  
     Elizabeth, 1011  
     Harriet N., 998  
     Jane, 509  
     Lois, 547  
     Margaret, 846  
     Marvin, 509  
     Mary L., 920  
     Sarah, 599  
     Thomas, 17  
 Jeffreys, see Jeffery  
 Jeffries, see Jeffrey  
 Jenkins, ———, 649  
     Amelia L., 1052  
     Jacob, 730  
     Joseph, 496  
     Sarah, 730  
     Wealthy Ann, 496  
 Jennings, Ann, 514, 957  
     Catharine, 520  
     James, 957  
     William, 514, 732  
 Jepson, John, 780  
     Mary A., 951  
     William, 856, 951  
 Jerome, Eliza A., 1062  
     Frances T., 995  
     George, 1062  
     Samuel B., 995  
     Sophronia H., 548  
     Vercilda, 504  
 Jetson, see Judson  
 Jeues, see Ives  
 Jewett, Jewitt  
     ———, 805  
     Elizabeth Shaw, 916  
     Henry H., 817, 865, 916  
     John R., 577  
     Julia Ann, 577  
     Phebe Maria, 581  
     Stephen, 565  
     Thomas Barlow, 581  
 Jewitt, see Jewett  
 Jnc, see Ince  
 Jnce, see Ince  
 Jngersol, see Ingersol  
 Jocelin, Jocelyn, Joselin, Joslin,  
     Josling, Joyslen, Joyslin, Joys-  
     ling  
     Abigail, 130  
     Amasiaah, 431  
     Betsey, 677, 718  
     Caroline, 1044  
     Cornelia Dorthea, 1057  
     Curtiss, 607  
     Desire, 324, 340  
     Elizabeth, 415, 431, 612  
     Elizabeth Ann, 560  
     Elizabeth H., 1058  
     Elizabeth Hannah, 460  
     Frances Maria, 460  
     Francis M., 1059  
     Hannah, 435, 445  
     Henry, 431  
     Isaac P., 738  
     John, 324, 326, 336, 340  
     Joseph, 297, 324, 342  
     Lucenah, 420, 438, 447, 794  
     Margarett M., 984  
     Margaret Plant, 460  
     Maria, 482  
     Maria L., 728  
     Moses, 340  
     Nancy, 672  
     Nathaniel, 130, 297, 326, 438, 460,  
     738  
     Pember, 415, 669  
     Reuben, 342  
     Sarah, 324  
     Sarah A., 460, 939  
     Sarah Ann, 460  
     Simeon, 420, 435, 438, 445, 447,  
     608  
     Simeon S., 520, 522, 582  
     Simeon Smith, 447  
     Susanna, 336  
     William, 815  
 Jocelyn, see Jocelin  
 Joens, see Jones  
 Johns, Mary A., 1045  
 Johnson, Johnston, Johnstone, Jon-  
     son  
     ———, 106, 615, 636, 676, 688,  
     807, 824, 856  
     Aaron, 508

- Johnson, (cont.), Abigail, 15, 19, 29,  
33, 65, 76, 77, 85, 90, 112, 132,  
159, 292, 331, 393, 421  
Abigail E., 549  
Abraham, 28, 74, 121, 126, 136,  
322, 328, 330, 331, 689  
Abraham, Jr. 651  
Adeline, 19, 498, 934  
Adeline Louisa, 1009  
Alexis, 853  
Almira, 570  
Amanda, 496  
Ame, 292, 316  
Amelia, 391  
Amos, 108, 397, 431, 640, 944  
Amy R., 517  
Ann, 202  
Ann Jane, 597  
Anna, 216, 234, 296, 392  
Anne, 83, 90, 130, 297  
Benjamin, 90  
Benjamin H., 960  
Betsey, 481, 493, 530, 583  
Betsey Ann, 529  
Betsey E., 746  
Charity, 132  
Charlotte A., 583  
Charlotte Augusta, 985  
Chauncey, 765  
Chloe, 299, 311, 346, 392, 394, 412  
Clarissa, 566  
Cumfort, 688  
Daniel, 35, 90, 106, 113, 712  
David, 144, 299, 306, 309, 311, 318,  
336, 346  
Diodate, 239  
Dorcas, 102, 292  
E., 820  
E. A., 795, 869, 807  
Ebenezer, 62, 91, 97, 105, 297, 331,  
391, 397, 869  
Edward, 706  
Edwin E., 774  
Electa A., 491  
Eliphalet, 136, 234, 330  
Eliza, 550, 750  
Eliza Ann, 524  
Elizabeth, 49, 55, 57, 77, 90, 131,  
235, 239, 498, 807, 1018, 1021  
Elizabeth E., 932  
Elizabeth L., 988  
Elizabeth T., 952  
Enos, 330  
Enos A., 791  
Erwin, 935  
Esther, 394, 401  
Esther Ann, 918  
Esther E., 1032  
Esther F., 962  
Eunice, 95, 199, 200, 208, 292, 297,  
331, 356, 369, 409, 421, 431, 666  
Ezra 116, 118, 202, 257  
Frances, 20, 336  
George W., 785  
Hannah, 14, 43, 112, 218, 223, 391  
Harriet, 538, 924  
Harvey, 614  
Helen M., 960  
Henrietta E., 953  
Henry, 496, 632, 831, 924  
Henry J., 598  
Henry R., 1061  
Hervey, 684  
Hezekiah, 369  
Hope, 57, 60  
Huldah, 517, 566  
Isaac, 36, 85, 95, 99, 102, 112, 116,  
118, 123, 125, 133, 141, 144, 184,  
185, 193, 200, 218, 223, 309, 401  
Jabez, 202, 297, 393, 421, 431  
Jacob, 40  
James, 99, 159, 208, 853  
Jane, 280, 520, 568, 585, 685  
Jemima, 299, 309, 311  
Jennett, 562  
Jeremiah, 21, 24, 33  
Jesse, 185, 193, 253, 404  
Job, 306  
John, 10, 11, 14, 17, 22, 26, 29,  
35, 59, 61, 67, 74, 77, 78, 90, 93,  
99, 102, 112, 132, 331, 358, 406,  
493, 716  
John H., 529, 962  
John L., 583  
Jonathan, 199, 297  
Joseph, 6, 90, 623  
Julia Ann, 972  
Julia B., 560  
Julia R., 986  
Keziah, 299, 311  
L. A., 824  
Laura, 963  
Levi, 391  
Lewis, 934  
Lewis A., 759  
Lewis Augustus, 588  
Lois, 141, 297, 321  
Louisa, 533  
Lucinda, 598  
Lucretia P., 550  
Lucy, 546, 555, 884  
Lydia, 52, 108, 113, 217, 297, 393  
Lyman, 481, 635  
Mabel, 59, 233  
Margaret, 782, 864, 870  
Maria, 935  
Martha A., 993  
Mary, 50, 90, 131, 234, 253, 259,  
286, 322, 330, 407, 485, 555, 565,  
744, 1061

- Johnson, (cont.), Mary A., 647  
   Mary Ann, 569, 588  
   Mary E., 960, 1045  
   Mary Elizabeth, 1057  
   Mary O., 929  
   Mehitabel, 102, 358, 406  
   Mercy, 297, 393  
   Nancy, 591, 776, 944  
   Nathan, 639  
   Nathan T., 1018, 1021  
   Newel, 579  
   Obed, 123, 292, 316, 356, 405  
   Olivia F., 1060  
   Patty, 493  
   Peter, 239, 392, 394, 412  
   Phinehas, 199, 297  
   R. S., 879  
   Rachel, 125, 318, 336, 346  
   Rebecca, 85, 202, 238, 358, 405, 528, 563  
   Richard, 48  
   Robert, 93, 566, 723  
   Ruth, 26, 76  
   S. A., 761  
   Samuel, 11, 33, 46, 70, 90, 132, 213, 224, 233, 237, 239, 251, 253, 257, 259, 282, 286, 296, 307, 399, 659, 706  
   Samuel L., 524  
   Sanford, 1060  
   Sarah, 21, 22, 24, 44, 56, 90, 121, 126, 133, 257, 297, 404, 416, 419, 531, 636, 884, 935, 939  
   Sarah Ann, 941, 980  
   Sherman, 533, 706  
   Solomon, 612, 786  
   Sophia, 924  
   Stephen, 108, 199, 202, 235, 239, 297  
   Susanna, 597  
   Thaddeus, 640, 649  
   Thomas, 6, 10, 15, 19, 20, 21, 67, 79, 90, 154, 569, 661, 729, 857  
   Timothy, 328  
   William, 22, 28, 33, 36, 40, 44, 46, 49, 50, 52, 55, 57, 60, 62, 77, 83, 108, 131, 154, 520, 685, 840, 852, 870, 935  
   William D., 820, 952  
   William L., 485  
   William S., 960  
   William Templeton, 963  
   Wingle, 21, 22, 24, 26  
   Zeruah, 508  
 Johnston, see Johnson  
 Johnstone, see Johnson  
 Joice, ———, 1028  
   Bridget, 735, 1028  
   Martin, 1028  
   Nicholas, 1028  
   Patrick, 735  
 Jolly, Bridgit, 991  
   James, 991  
 Jones, James, Jeanes, Joens  
   ———, 20, 43, 76, 607, 879  
   Abby, 920  
   Abigail, 38, 56, 71, 127, 199, 203, 256, 486  
   Agnes C., 1044  
   Angeline, 562  
   Anna, 470  
   Anna M., 1053  
   Augusta, 920  
   Benjamin, 63, 69, 109, 111, 149, 169, 213, 1053  
   Betsey, 564  
   C. W., 1001  
   Charles, 561  
   Charles A., 1057  
   Cumfort, 604  
   Cynthia, 935  
   David L., 923  
   Deborah, 65, 85, 133, 175, 203  
   Diodate, 29, 32  
   Ebenezer, 116, 118, 149  
   Edward L., 859  
   Elisha, 604, 635  
   Eliza S., 491  
   Elizabeth, 22, 166, 385, 412  
   Elizabeth M., 961  
   Ellen A., 1057  
   Emily C., 567  
   Esther, 923  
   Evelina, 978  
   Frederick, 572, 722, 877  
   George, 524  
   George W., 859  
   Grace D., 980  
   Hannah, 61, 63, 64, 65, 80, 98, 109, 111, 113, 117, 185, 565  
   Harriet A., 557  
   Harris, 195  
   Henry, 491, 549  
   Hezekiah, 170, 263  
   Horace A., 879  
   Isaac, 34, 65, 72, 74, 80, 82, 85, 90, 98, 102, 111, 116, 118, 203, 256, 293, 385, 412, 555, 916  
   Isaac Eaton, 978  
   Jacob, 39, 102  
   James, 111  
   Jane, 210, 293, 831  
   Jane R., 502  
   Jennett, 532  
   Johanna, 45  
   John, 27, 100, 109, 113, 114, 116, 117, 124, 127, 146, 667  
   John P., 721  
   John T., 566, 757  
   Joseph, 41, 43, 46

- Jones, (cont.), Julia, 959  
   Lewis P., 1044  
   Louisa, 564  
   Lucy, 524  
   Lucy C., 555  
   Maria, 549  
   Martha, 149, 169, 213, 687, 689  
   Martha M., 986  
   Mary, 41, 43, 66, 82, 130, 293,  
     410, 561  
   Mary A., 572  
   Mary E., 566  
   Mary R., 916  
   Mindwell, 114, 124  
   Minerva, 519  
   Nathaniel, 56, 61, 67, 71, 78  
   Peggy, 637  
   Ransom, 603  
   Rebecca, 38  
   Ruth, 1, 149  
   Sally, 518  
   Samuel, 23, 25, 46, 72  
   Sarah, 19, 63, 211, 894  
   Sarah Ann, 914  
   Sarah C., 988  
   Sarah J., 923  
   Sarah M., 785  
   Seaborne A., 986  
   Simeon, 692  
   Susan, 502  
   Susanna, 42, 180, 408  
   Sylvester, 609, 619  
   Theophilus, 18, 67, 185  
   Theophilus Eaton, 100, 170, 199,  
     203, 211, 263  
   Thomas, 610, 810  
   Timothy, 82, 166, 175, 180, 195,  
     210, 293  
   Vinson, 149  
   W., 64  
   William, 1, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24,  
     25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 38,  
     40, 43, 48, 55, 56, 59, 63-66, 74,  
     103, 293, 607, 609, 768, 815  
   William M., 562  
   William R., 775  
   William Trowbridge, 385  
 Jonson, see Johnson  
 Jordon, Emily, 975  
   Mary, 741  
   Mary E., 961  
 Jocelin, see Jocelin  
 Joslin, see Jocelin  
 Josling, see Jocelin  
 Joulin, Augustus, 396  
   Elizabeth, 396  
   Pember, 396  
   William, 396  
 Joyce, see Joice  
 Joyslen, see Jocelin  
 Joyslin, see Jocelin  
 Joysling, see Jocelin  
 Judd, \_\_\_\_\_, 646  
   Anna L., 996  
   Eliza A., 972  
   Elizabeth, 985  
   George W., 972  
   Julia L., 945  
   Levi, 834  
   Lucy, 415  
   Mary, 962  
   Mary A., 980  
   Sarah, 409  
   William, 985  
 Judge, Catherine, 1046  
   Francis, 1025  
   Margret, 1025  
   Mary, 1002, 1025, 1043  
   Michael, 1046  
   Thomas, 1025, 1043  
 Judson, Jetson Chloe, 480  
   Clarissa, 515  
   Daniel, 853, 975  
   Eliza, 892  
   Elizabeth, 16, 796  
   Elizabeth E., 898  
   Glasgow, 660, 669  
   Gould C., 920  
   Grace, 17  
   Isaac, 478, 627  
   James, 892  
   James A., 918  
   Laura, 701  
   Levi, 524  
   Lewis B., 802  
   Maria T., 956  
   Mary, 966  
   Mary R., 920  
   Matilda, 813, 918  
   Nero, 617, 620, 627  
   Sarah, 478  
   Susan M., 975  
   William, 16, 17, 18  
   Willis G., 956  
   Zilpha, 524  
 Jues, see Ives  
 Jumper, William, 855  
 Jves, see Ives  
 Kalahan, see Calahan  
 Kalder, see Calder  
 Kambee, see Canbee  
 Kampshall, Emily, 499  
   Thomas, 499  
 Kane, Cain, Caine, Kain  
   \_\_\_\_\_, 827, 911  
   Alice, 599  
   Charlotte, 978  
   Elizabeth, 598, 1011  
   James, 739

- Kane, (cont.), Jane Maria, 959  
 Mary, 912  
 Mary Augusta, 962  
 Mary L., 925  
 Patrick, 837, 911  
 Thomas, 847, 912  
 William Claiborn, 962  
 Kannally, Catharine, 1028  
 Richard, 1028  
 Karr, see Carr  
 Kate, Mary, 854  
 Kavanaugh, see Cavanaugh  
 Kay, Kays  
 Eliza, 1051  
 Elizabeth, 939, 1047  
 Jane, 817  
 John, 657, 744, 1051  
 Louisa, 559  
 Mary A., 951  
 Kays, see Kay  
 Keagan, Keegan  
 Ellen, 991  
 James, 991  
 Mary, 991  
 Mary Ann, 1042  
 Kean, see Keen  
 Kearnan, Kernan  
 ———, 1028  
 Catherine, 1003  
 Rose, 977  
 Kearney, Kearny  
 Catherine, 1024  
 Mary, 1001  
 Kearns, John, 837  
 Peter, 837  
 Kearny, see Kearney  
 Keary, Catharine, 1001  
 Kease, see Keese  
 Keating, Catherine, 1026  
 Maurice, 1026  
 Keefe, Keeffe  
 Catharine, 922, 958  
 David, 487  
 Sarah, 487  
 Keeffe, see Keefe  
 Keegan, see Keagan  
 Keeler, Betsey, 576  
 Bradley, 576  
 Cornelia, 1040  
 Jacob Norcross, 587  
 Mary Sabin, 587  
 Keely, Edward, 69  
 Keen, Kean  
 Ann, 969  
 Bridget, 969  
 Keenan, Ann, 957  
 Sara, 1003  
 Keeney, see Keney  
 Keep, Harriet E., 534  
 John, 862  
 Lester, 534  
 Mary J., 972  
 Keese, Kease  
 ———, 750  
 John, 750  
 Keeshan, Dennis, 847  
 Kehoe, see Keough  
 Kein, James, 521  
 Laura, 521  
 Keith, Charlotte F., 1016  
 George, 1016  
 Kelham, Frederick, 722  
 Kelleher, Margaret, 1024  
 Mary, 1024  
 Michael, 1024  
 Kelley, see Kelly  
 Kellogg, Angelia, 487  
 Betsey E., 973  
 Caroline, 950  
 Charles, 501  
 Charles P., 973  
 Frances E., 501  
 Frances L., 956  
 George, 774  
 Harriett, 1054  
 Henry, 950  
 Jennett E., 523  
 Leveret J., 487  
 Nathaniel, 523  
 Paulina, 952  
 Kellum, ———, 706  
 Kelly, Kelley  
 Ann, 1027, 1001  
 Catharine, 977, 1027  
 Daniel, 977  
 Eliza, 957  
 Eliza Jane, 1030  
 Ellen, 958  
 Grace Ann, 553  
 James, 1042  
 Jane M., 891  
 John, 1030  
 Mary, 1027  
 Michael, 1001  
 Moses, 891  
 Patrick, 957  
 Rose, 1042  
 Thomas, 714  
 William S., 1027  
 Kelsey, ———, 668, 676  
 Alsop, 550  
 Ansel, 908  
 Caroline Elizabeth, 507  
 Charlotte, 478, 772  
 Esther, 908  
 George J., 478  
 Henry, 819



- Kelsey, (cont.), Horace, 1013  
   J., 640  
   Mary E., 959  
   Sarah L., 965  
   Susan C., 550  
   Temperance, 1013  
   Zeruah, 508  
 Kembee, see Canbee  
 Kemberlye, see Kimberly  
 Kempshal, William, 699  
 Kempton, David, 606, 612, 616, 639,  
   647, 678, 687  
   Elisabeth, 712  
   Elisabeth Sophia, 999  
   William Jones, 999  
 Kenealy, Margaret, 1004  
 Keneary, Elizabeth, 1026  
 Kenedy, see Kennedy  
 Kenelehan, Catherine, 947  
 Keney, Keeney  
   Patrick, 735  
   Rachel, 645  
 Kennah, Thomas, 863  
 Kennedy, Keeney  
   Andrew J., 1041  
   Ann, 957  
   Betsey, 529  
   Bridget, 1028  
   Charles, 705  
   Daniel, 957  
   Denis, 1043  
   Eliza, 1027  
   Ellen, 1026  
   Henrietta H., 1041  
   James, 947  
   Jane, 947  
   Joanna, 1037  
   John, 705, 969  
   Julia L., 1059  
   Mabel, 582, 915  
   Margaret, 969, 1024, 1043  
   Mary, 1036  
   Michael, 881  
   Onora, 1004  
   Peter, 1036  
   Peter J., 806  
   Rosanna, 1043  
   Rose, 1025  
   Susan R., 544  
   Terrence, 1025  
   Thomas, 860, 1004  
   Timothy, 1043  
 Kenney, Kenny  
   Catherine, 1001, 1024  
   George, 918  
   John, 1046  
   John G., 589  
   John W., 1001  
   Mary, 589, 1046  
   Mary L., 918  
   Mary M., 585  
   Patrick, 1024  
 Kenney, see also Kinney  
 Kenny, see Kenney  
 Kensella, Bridget, 1002  
   Patrick, 1002  
 Kent, Bela, 507  
   James, 827  
   Mary A., 507  
   Samuel, 798  
 Keornan, Daniel, 848  
   John, 797  
 Keough, Kehoe  
   Bridget, 1037  
   Thomas, 860  
 Kerbe, see Kirby  
 Kerbee, see Kirby  
 Kerigan, see Kerrigan  
 Kernan, see Kearnan  
 Kernes, Joseph, 61  
   Thomas, 61  
 Kerrigan, Kerigan  
   Ann, 860  
   Margaret, 1043  
   Patrick, 1043  
 Ketchum, ———, 865  
   Edgar, 590  
   Elizabeth, 590  
   F., 1001  
 Kettell, Andrew, 1035  
   Jane W., 1035  
 Kevanagh, see Cavanaugh  
 Kevel, Ann, 991  
 Kevelehan, see Kevlehan  
 Kevlehan, Kevelehan  
   Bartholomy, 1002  
   Catherine, 940  
   Ellen, 1002  
   Mary, 1002  
 Kidd, John W., 508  
   Sarah, 508  
 Kidder, Harriet, 559  
   John, 802  
 Kidney, Lydia, 545  
   W., 545  
   William, 847  
 Kidston, Andrew, 605, 628  
   Andrew S., 1013  
   Elizabeth C., 1013  
   Rebecca P., 731  
 Kiffe, David, 656  
   Sarah, 560  
 Kilborn, see Kilbourn  
 Kilborne, see Kilbourn  
 Kilbourn, Kilborn, Kilborne  
   ———, 779  
   Aaron R., 950  
   Ann C., 566

- Kilbourn, (cont.), Caroline, 993  
     Elizabeth, 949  
     Elizabeth M., 950  
     Esther F., 962  
     Peter E., 566  
     Phinetta, 949  
     William L., 993  
 Kilby, Killby  
     Christopher, 367, 374  
     Mary, 367  
     Thomas Tyler, 743  
     William, Alling, 374  
 Kilcran, Mary, 1003  
 (Killam), Cillam  
     Philena, 322  
 Killby, see Kilby  
 Killoughy, Kiloughy  
     Elizabeth, 925  
     Mary, 957  
 Kiloughy, see Killoughy  
 Kilrey, ———, 680  
 Kimball, Kimble  
     Charlotte E., 972  
     Ellen, 886, 933  
     Irene, 985  
     Jane A., 597  
     Joseph H., 1020  
     Martha A., 1020  
     Nancy, 944  
     Sarah, 943  
 Kimberley, see Kimberly  
 Kimberly, Kimberley, Kemberlye  
     ———, 877  
     A., 656  
     Abigail, 84  
     Abraham, 12, 112  
     Alice, 4  
     Asenath, 563  
     Barshua, 97  
     Betsey, 702  
     David, 769  
     Eliza, 1053  
     Elizabeth, 60  
     Esther, 295, 317  
     George A., 564  
     H. L., 761  
     Hannah, 12, 65, 71, 84, 118, 134,  
         216, 275, 292  
     Harriet N., 1006  
     Harvey, 888  
     Israel, 295, 317  
     James H., 832  
     John, 275, 292, 381  
     Leverett, 751  
     Lewis R., 563  
     Lines, 702  
     Linus, 720  
     Louisa, 564  
     Lydia, 904  
     Mabel Ann, 888  
     Martha, 411, 1061  
     Martha F., 547  
     Mary, 84, 317  
     Mary E., 532  
     Matilda A., 921  
     Nathaniel, 27, 34, 65, 71, 84, 86,  
         101, 112, 134, 262, 292  
     Sarah, 59, 177, 381  
     Susanna, 292  
     Thomas, 4  
     Zurial, 101, 177, 216, 262, 275, 292,  
         411  
 Kimble, see Kimball  
 Kindley, Caroline, 544  
 King, ———, 448, 670, 845  
     Asa, 448  
     Asa How, 448  
     Caroline, 505  
     Dancey, 511  
     George, 765, 788  
     James, 829  
     John, 505, 642  
     Lemuel, 511  
     Mariette, 1007  
     Sarah, 419, 436  
     Walter, 419, 436  
     William, 791  
     William W., 1007  
 Kingsbury, Eliza, 672  
     Esther, 533  
     John, 922  
     Julia, 922  
 Kingsland, Gertrude, 938  
 Kingsley, David B., 529  
     Jane, 537  
     Julia B., 529  
     Sally M., 470  
 Kinley, ———, 649  
 Kinney, Ebenezer, 1008  
     Eliza Ann M., 1008  
     Rachel, 232  
 Kinney, see also Kenney  
 Kinsale, Bridget, 947  
 Kinsella, Mary, 861  
 Kinsley, John, 933  
     Mary J., 933  
 Kip, Elizabeth, 565  
     Samuel K., 565  
 (Kirby), Kerbe, Kerbee  
     Abiah, 80  
     Elizabeth, 107, 131  
     Emily, 485  
     Harriet, 483, 762  
     J. F., 871  
     Joseph, 80, 96, 98  
     Mary, 96  
     Roger, 98  
 Kirestead, Ann Mary, 314

- Kirk, Betsey Mary, 1049  
     Charles H., 1049  
 Kirkum, Eli M., 569  
     Henrietta, 569  
 Kirtland, ———, 705  
     Eliza Jane, 1030  
     Elizabeth R., 1047  
     George, 727  
     Lucius, 763  
     Margaret Abigail, 565  
     Ozias H., 1047  
 Kirwin, Mary, 1026  
 Kitchell, Abigail, 17  
     Elizabeth, 3, 15  
     Samuel, 3, 4, 15, 17  
     Sarah, 4, 15  
 Kitridge, Mary Isabella, 954  
 Klein see under Klem  
 Klem, Klein, Kline  
     Daniel, 856, 869, 920  
     Eliza, 1037  
     Esther, 589, 920  
     George J., 1037  
     John C., 589, 762  
     Mary C., 883  
 Kline, see Klem  
 Knap, see Knapp  
 Knapp, Knap  
     Florinda, 484  
     I., 685  
 Kneal, Kneel  
     Elisha, 501, 658, 763, 777, 815  
     Jane Maria, 501  
     Lois, 767  
 Kneel, see Kneal  
 Kneichr, Anna Maria, 1061  
 Knevals, Charles B., 979  
     Elizabeth, 770  
     Elizabeth R., 987  
     Emily, 710  
     Jane A., 979  
     Jesse, 768  
     Joseph, 645  
     S. W., 710  
 Knevals, see also Nevals  
 Kneville, Lucy M., 491  
     Sherman W., 491  
 Knight, ———, 627  
     Elizabeth Ann, 908  
     J., 662  
     James G., 482  
     Jonathan, 800  
     Mary Lockwood, 927  
     Richard, 597  
     Sarah Maria, 482  
     Susan, 597  
 Knighton, Ann, 815  
     William, 774, 780  
 Knowland, Nowland  
     Daniel, 826  
     William, 837  
 Knowles, Knowls  
     Elizabeth, 655  
     Julia G., 982  
     Lewis, 928  
     Mahala, 912  
     Mary R., 928  
     Nathaniel, 912  
     Oliver E., 982  
 Knowls, see Knowles  
 Lacock, William, 787  
 Laden, James, 849  
     Johanna, 1046  
 Lahy, see Leahy  
 Laigh, Catharine, 580  
 Laitah, Christiana, 996  
 Lake, ———, 620  
     C. Augusta, 1001  
     Daniel B., 1016  
     Joseph, 930  
     Lockwood, 997  
     Louisa J., 997  
     Sarah M., 1016  
     Susan, 930  
 Lamb, Joseph, 255  
 Lamberkin, see Lamberton  
 Lambert, Benjamin L., 1061  
     Benjamin R., 872  
     Charlotte H., 1022  
     Edward A., 578  
     Edward R., 556  
     Eliza, 556  
     Louisa B., 985  
     Louisa M., 896  
     Mary Jane, 578  
     Sarah A., 583  
     Susan M., 1061  
 Lamberton, Eliza, 3  
     Obedience, 41  
 Lamfair, Lamfeer, Lamphiere,  
     Landfear, Lanfair  
     Esther, 532  
     Horace, 532  
     Lois, 575  
     Louisa, 553  
     Russel, 759  
     Sarah Ann, 1005  
 Lamfeer, see Lamfair  
 Lamon, Isaac, 980  
     Lavina, 980  
 Lamphiere, see Lamfair  
 Lampson, Lamson  
     Abigail, 400  
     Eleazar, 21  
     Elizabeth, 20, 24  
     Henry, 833  
     Thomas, 18, 20, 21  
 Lamson, see Lampson  
 Lanagan, Mary, 1026  
 Lancaster, Henry M., 943  
     Sarah, 943

- Lancraft, Lancraft  
 Amanda, 528  
 Amaziah, 714  
 Eunice, 921  
 Grace, 931  
 Lucius, 921  
 Lucy Ann, 703  
 Mary, 596  
 Mary Ann Maria, 570  
 Mary E., 843  
 Nathaniel, 570  
 William, 528  
 Lancraft, see Lancraft  
 Landfear, see Lamfair  
 Landon, Hannah, 529  
 T. C., 529  
 Landragan, see Landrigan  
 Landrigan, Landragan  
 Alice, 977  
 Charles, 724  
 Margaret, 1036  
 Lane, ———, 722  
 Caroline E., 958  
 Cornelius, 1037  
 Ebenezer, 767, 887  
 Eleanor, 76  
 Eliza, 1037  
 Elizabeth, 66  
 Ephraim, 958  
 Eunice, 887  
 Jane, 1005  
 Joseph, 590  
 Katherin, 20  
 Kattern, 3  
 Louisa A., 968  
 Lyman I., 968  
 Lyman J., 1005  
 Martha, 590  
 Sarai, 91  
 Lanfair, see Lamfair  
 Lang, Walter R., 933  
 Langden, see Langdon  
 Langdon, Langden  
 ———, 621  
 Anne E., 960  
 Anne J., 1003  
 Edward, 1003  
 Harriet C., 910  
 Joseph, 2  
 Laura C., 1040  
 Nancy L., 926  
 Ozias, 845, 1040  
 Samuel, 829  
 Thomas, 2  
 Langmore, ———, 644  
 Langmuir, Alexander, 609  
 Langstroth, Anne M., 583  
 Lorenzo L., 583  
 Langworthy, J. P., 874  
 Lansing, ———, 664  
 Frances C., 519  
 James, 519  
 Sarah, 1050  
 Lanson, Abel, 627, 632  
 Clark, 871  
 Harriet, 538, 699  
 Isaac, 538, 872  
 Isaiah, 1012  
 Laban, 604, 617, 790, 801  
 Malvina D. G., 1038  
 Mary Ann, 1012  
 Phila, 672  
 Tobias, 671  
 William, 629, 665, 676, 803  
 Lapen, Benjamin, 39  
 Larabee, Caroline, 589  
 Persis, 495  
 Samuel, 589  
 Sarah, 471  
 Larbert, Henry, 853  
 Larkin, Betsey, 798  
 Bridget, 1029  
 Catharine, 713  
 Converse, 798  
 Edward, 696  
 Honora, 713  
 Larles, Catharine E., 1041  
 Larmens, Wallace, 848  
 Larnbreckt, Eimlie, 1051  
 Larney, Margaret, 1037  
 Laroque, John 582  
 Mabel, 582  
 Larray, Daniel, 679  
 Larren, Elizabeth, 1042  
 Terence, 1042  
 Lary, Bridget, 809  
 Latham, Jane, 1033  
 Lathrop, Elizabeth C., 544  
 Ellen, 582  
 Luke, 582  
 Prudence B., 1014  
 Lathrop, see also Lothrop  
 Latimer, Abijah G., 997  
 Catharine A., 997  
 Laugol, ———, 447  
 Laurence, see Lawrence  
 Lavater, Maria Apollonia, 1022  
 Lavelle, Josephine, 961  
 Lavery, Peter, 860  
 Lavett, Joseph, 854  
 Law, Adeline, 531  
 Candis, 575  
 Elizabeth, 1062  
 George, 912  
 Hannah, 912  
 Henry, 582  
 James, 531  
 John, 1040  
 Jonathan, 106

- Law, (cont.); Joseph, 912, 920, 981, 982, 998  
     Louisa, 582  
     Lyman A., 1062  
     Margaret, 1040  
     Martha M., 986  
     Mary, 658  
     Richard, 48  
     Richard B., 605  
     S. W., 970  
     Samuel W., 964, 966, 968, 975, 976, 979  
     Samuel Warren, 968, 970  
     William, 819  
 Lawler, Bridgit, 991  
 Lawrence, Laurence  
     Alvina, 973  
     Cornelia, 555  
     Harriet E., 1030  
     Henry, 762  
     Jack, 632  
     Jennette, 1000  
     Lewis, 1000  
     William, 555, 705  
 Lawson, William, 104  
 Lawton, Anietta, 1010  
     Caroline, 592  
     Elizabeth E., 915  
     Ralph, 1016  
     Stephen, 592, 776  
     Thomas, 868, 873, 915  
 Layfield, Cornelia, 1031  
 Layman, Lewis, 808  
 Leach, Leche  
     Josephine Louisa, 990  
     Martha S., 978  
     Solomon, 990  
 Leaden, see Leydon  
 Leahy, Lahy  
     John, 735  
     Thomas, 796  
 Leak, see Leek  
 Leany, Leary, Learry  
     Daniel, 797, 1046  
     Joanna, 900  
     Mary, 1025, 1046  
 Learry, see Leany  
 Leary, see Leany  
 Leavenworth, Levenworth  
     Frederick, 707  
     Henrietta, 501  
     Mark, 953  
     Mary D. Newton, 1006  
     O. B., 855  
     Susan J., 953  
     William, 632  
 Leavitt, David, 292, 316  
     Rebecca, 316  
     Sarah, 292  
 Leche, see Leach
- Ledue, Elizabeth, 940  
     John Smith, 940  
 Ledwidgh, James, 735  
 Lee, Lees  
     \_\_\_\_\_, 677  
     Abigail, 501  
     Adelia A., 913  
     Alice, 947  
     Edwin, 501  
     G. W., 821  
     Hannah, 567  
     Henry, 913  
     Jane, 1026  
     John, 825, 947, 977, 1043  
     John H., 1050  
     Lydia Ann, 709  
     Mary, 948, 977, 1043  
     Mary Ann, 1050  
     Mary E., 987  
     William T., 948  
 Leek, Leak, Leeke  
     Abigail, 90, 179  
     Amos, 362  
     Charles, 707  
     Daniel, 127, 179, 321  
     Elisha, 377  
     Elizabeth, 90, 179, 188, 231, 949  
     Hannah, 130, 155, 213, 250  
     Harvey, 495  
     Jane, 993  
     Jesse, 362  
     Joanna, 15, 41, 47  
     John, 90, 130, 155, 186, 233  
     Julia M., 542  
     Lydia, 90, 210  
     Maria L., 951  
     Martha, 404, 495  
     Mary, 6, 41, 90, 106, 128, 179, 325, 362, 390, 407, 707  
     Nancy, 528  
     Penelope, 233  
     Phebe, 179, 324  
     Philip, 6, 15, 45  
     Rebecca, 321  
     Russell, 528  
     Sarah Mary, 390  
     Sarai, 90, 179, 188, 315  
     Thomas, 90, 127, 128, 179, 369, 390, 307, 441  
     Timothy, 377, 404  
     William, 993  
 Leeke, see Leek  
 Leekie, William A., 664  
 Lees, see Lee  
 Leet, see Leete  
 Leete, Leet  
     Andrew, 56  
     Ann, 56  
     Ann M., 708  
     Anna, 2d, 981  
     Charles S., 1009

- Leete, (cont), Cynthia A., 997  
   Delia A., 1044  
   Elizabeth Z., 946  
   Harvey B., 997  
   Oliva N., 1009  
   Ruth, 986  
   Sarah, 30, 39  
   Susan H., 7487  
   Sydney W., 487  
   William, 20, 30, 31, 42, 43  
   William P., 946  
 Leeven, Bernard, 1029  
 Lefarge, James H., 932  
   Martha, 932  
 Lefergu, Frederick H., 551  
   Mary, 551  
 LeFever, ———, 829  
 Leffingwell, ———, 628, 692  
   Francis, 517  
   Josephine Louisa, 990  
   Maria, 531  
   Maria S., 486  
   William, 648, 687  
   William C., 646, 675  
 Le Forge, Leforgee  
   ———, 677  
   Frederick F., 678  
   Jane Maria, 501  
   Theodosius H., 766  
 Leforgee, see Le Forge  
 Lege, Betsey A., 688  
 Legett, see Leggett  
 Leggett, Legett  
   Anna M., 1017  
   John W., 1032  
   Margarett, 998  
   Mary Elizabeth, 1032  
   Reuben, 1017  
 Lego, Legoe  
   Fanny, 948  
   George B., 948  
   Jennett C., 948  
   Margaret, 948  
   Mary, 514  
   Melinda, 794  
   William, 612, 765, 948  
 Legoe, see Lego  
 Leicester, John, 637  
 Leighe, Leighy  
   ———, 668  
   James, 678  
 Leighy, see Leighe  
 Leishman, Annie, 831  
   Elizabeth, 911  
 Leland, John E., 836  
 Le Moyne, Henrietta, 535  
   Joseph Desire Aldolpha, 535  
 Lenihan, Daniel, 1037  
   Mary, 1037  
 Lennan, Onor, 1002  
 Leonard, Bridget, 1003  
   Catherine, 1002  
   George E., 1051  
   Granville C., 785  
   Isaac, 851  
   James, 1003  
   Onor, 1002  
 Lepian, Cealia Matilda, 1023  
 Leslie, I., 685  
 Lester, John, 603, 607, 620  
   Timothy, 703, 793, 876  
   Zacchariah, 826  
 Leuins, see Levings  
 Levenworth, see Leavenworth  
 Leverett, Elizabeth S., 889  
   Mary, 538  
 Levey, Betsey Plumer, 1058  
   Charles H., 1058  
 Levings, Leuins  
   Elizabeth, 40  
   John, 40  
   Noah, 525, 526, 533, 534, 546, 547,  
     550  
 Levitt, John, 601  
 Lewis, ———, 667  
   Abigail B., 1047  
   Addin, 671, 675, 729, 776  
   Adeline Cornelia, 476  
   Alanson, 808  
   Alfred, 708, 914  
   Bela, 340  
   Benjamin, 646  
   Bete, 439  
   Betsey Maria, 571  
   Charles, 640, 773, 811, 921  
   Charlotte L., 568  
   Cordelia, 976  
   Diana, 733  
   E., 638  
   Elisha, 635  
   Eliza, 508  
   Elizabeth, 398, 773  
   George, 508, 540, 653, 680, 684,  
     688, 704, 969  
   Grace, 773  
   Hannah, 340, 401, 439, 512, 921  
   Harriet, 843, 914  
   Harriet D., 1047  
   Henry, 767  
   Ira, 995  
   Jacob, 621  
   Jared, 801, 876  
   John, 377, 398, 564, 758  
   John B., 663  
   Joseph, 340  
   Julia L., 995  
   Julius, 1047  
   Kittaline, 583  
   Leonard, 340, 401, 439



- Lewis, (cont.), Lois, 340  
   Luzetta, 522  
   Maria Ann, 534  
   Maria H., 561  
   Maria Louisa, 803  
   Mary, 377, 750  
   Mary Maria, 577  
   Mary S., 594  
   Nancy, 794  
   Nehemiah, 340  
   Philo, 594  
   Polly, 558  
   Polly M., 564  
   Rachel, 377  
   Rhoads, 358, 406, 441  
   Ruth, 745  
   Sally M., 496  
   Samuel, 358  
   Sarah, 500, 695, 739  
   Sarah A., 751, 925, 1030  
   Sarah M., 485  
   Solomon, 358, 406, 441  
   Stephen, 512  
   Susan, 898  
   Susan K., 540, 969  
   Sylvester, 1047  
   William, 558, 751  
   William B., 568  
 Leydon, Leaden  
   Mary, 958, 1026  
   Michael, 958  
   Thomas, 1026  
 Leyne, Hannah, 1004, 1024  
 Lilly, Asaph Porter, 1058  
   Mary Jane, 1058  
 Linan, Honora, 1046  
 Linch, see Lynch  
 Lincoln, Lincon  
   Eliza, 894  
   Gratia Eliza, 483  
   Hannah, 511  
   Henry, 638  
   Henry L., 894  
   Sumner, 483  
 Lincon, see Lincoln  
 Lind, Edward, 925  
   Susan Walker, 925  
 Lindale, see Lindell  
 Lindegar, Alice C., 914  
 Lindell, Lindale, Linton  
   \_\_\_\_\_, 20  
   Grace, 12  
   Hannah, 5  
   Henry, 5, 9, 12, 15, 17  
   John, 25  
   Mercy, 15  
   Rebecca, 9  
 Lindergreen, James, 841 842  
   Mehittable, 894  
 Lindley, see Lindsley  
 Lindon, see Lindell  
 Lindsley, Lindley, Linsley  
   Amelia, 577  
   Ann, 904  
   Charles, 585  
   Eliza, 924  
   Emerett E., 1035  
   George, 1018  
   Grace, 616  
   Hannah E., 538  
   Harpin, 574  
   Harriet I., 1039  
   Henry, 542  
   Irene, 961  
   Israel, 538  
   J. A., 577  
   James F., 934  
   James H., 795  
   Jerusha P., 934  
   John, 942  
   Leonard, 1034  
   Lydia, 592  
   Lydia E., 942  
   Malachi, 592  
   Mary Ann., 574, 963  
   Mary M., 585  
   Mary S., 1034  
   Nancy, 542  
   Nelson, 961  
   Obed, 963  
   Philo, 811  
   Roxanna, 961  
   Samuel, 531  
   Sarah M., 531  
   Urena, 965  
   William, 672, 924  
 Line, see Lines  
 Lines, Line, Liynes, Loines, Loins,  
   Loynes, Loyns, Lynes  
   \_\_\_\_\_, 601, 629  
   Abiah, 48, 78  
   Abigail, 65, 73, 76, 81, 103, 122  
   Adeline Louisa, 1009  
   Alice, 67, 69, 88  
   Almyra F., 988  
   Anne, 1003  
   Ashbel, 379, 609  
   Augustus, 459, 460, 462, 477, 1061  
   Augustus Ezra, 459  
   Benjamin, 17, 67, 69, 73, 130, 148,  
     379, 756  
   Betsey, 511  
   C. B., 840  
   Caroline A., 946  
   Charles, 500, 676, 762  
   Charles B., 462, 474, 530, 719  
   Charlotte, 578  
   Daniel, 61, 115, 257, 264, 273, 284  
   David, 1009

- Lines, (cont.), Deborah, 232  
 Dinah, 284  
 Dorcas, 130, 218, 322  
 Ebenezer, 57, 122, 141, 185, 380  
 Edward C. Delevan, 462  
 Elford Jarman, 462  
 Eliza, 496  
 Elizabeth, 20, 93, 741  
 Elizabeth A., 1011  
 Elizabeth Chatterton, 462  
 Ellsworth Augustus, 462, 474  
 Esther, 215  
 Eunice, 758, 1009  
 Ezra, 379, 614  
 Frances A., 528  
 Frances M., 532  
 George, 727  
 George P., 988  
 George Philip, 460  
 Grace Ann, 549, 578  
 Hannah, 22, 49, 56, 91, 100, 105, 216, 264  
 Hannah M., 1044  
 Harriet, 482  
 Helena, 99, 100  
 Henry, 4, 13, 15, 17, 18, 475, 478, 479, 480, 486, 487, 489, 494, 502-504, 513, 545, 546, 554, 640, 683, 700, 750  
 Hopestill, 18  
 J. G., 654  
 Jairus G., 483, 654  
 James, 244, 248, 379, 380, 417, 426, 639  
 James E., 1059  
 Jane, 1005  
 Jane Elizabeth, 462  
 Jane Maria, 528  
 Joanna, 15  
 John, 4, 12, 13, 17, 43, 88, 91, 99, 100, 110, 115, 123, 141, 232, 244, 426, 660, 1003  
 Joseph, 15, 59, 65, 73, 76, 81, 93, 100, 105  
 Julius, 858  
 Keziah, 123, 284  
 Laura F., 584  
 Leverett, 618, 636  
 Lewis K., 702  
 Lois, 500  
 Louisa B., 922  
 Lucy Ann, 459, 460, 462, 477  
 Luther R., 829  
 Lvdia, 49, 53, 81, 257  
 Major, 612  
 Maria, 462, 474, 530, 545  
 Maria S., 501  
 Martha, 1016  
 Mary, 40, 50, 97, 234, 257, 284, 937  
 Mary Ann, 574  
 Mary M., 896  
 Mehittable, 662  
 Minerva, 895  
 Orrin, 621  
 Orrin J., 549, 702  
 Pamela, 379  
 Perry, 1009  
 Phebe, 61, 105  
 Phineas, 618  
 Rachel, 259  
 Ralph, 8, 12, 15, 17, 22, 48, 49, 56, 59, 60, 61, 67, 69, 70, 73, 78, 79, 81, 88, 141, 242, 284  
 Rebecca, 81, 122, 205  
 Ruth, 68, 88, 134  
 Sally P., 483  
 Samuel, 4, 17, 40, 43, 49, 50, 53, 57, 61, 68, 110, 117, 218, 305  
 Sarah, 81, 122, 129, 257, 284, 380, 426, 632  
 Stella S., 1059  
 Susanna, 273, 417, 426  
 Sylvanus D., 1044  
 Teresa, 471  
 Thankful, 100, 248  
 Thomas, 511  
 Titus, 185, 242  
 Ling, Benjamin, 38  
 Joanna, 31  
 Lingre, Anna Cecelia De Neuville, 547  
 Linsley, see Lindsley  
 Lintergreen, Mary, 533  
 Linton, Eliza Ann, 935  
 Linzee, ———, 776  
 Grace, 1049  
 Suzette G., 715  
 Lippeon, Harvey, 831  
 Lisbon, John, 607  
 Margaret, 1037  
 Robert, 1037  
 Lisborn, see Lisbourn  
 Lisbourn, Lisborn  
 Mary Ann, 969  
 Rebecca, 669  
 Robert, 969  
 Little, ———, 702  
 Constance, 16  
 Eliza, 968  
 Elizabeth, 23, 1047  
 Elizabeth C., 575  
 Hannah, 27, 32, 35  
 Jennett, 575  
 Joan, 24  
 John, 968  
 Martha, 44

- Little, (cont.), Mary, 28  
     Richard, 24, 27, 28, 32, 35, 44  
     William, 23  
 Littlejohn, A. N., 1031, 1047, 1050, 1051  
 Livingston, George, 545  
     Nancy, 545, 820  
 Llynes, see Lines  
 Llewellyn, Martha, 932  
 Lloyd, Loyd, Loydd  
     \_\_\_\_\_, 605  
     Catharine, 1050  
     Charlotte H., 1019, 1021  
     Elizabeth, 535  
     Eunice, 807, 897  
     Lisle, 488, 550  
     Marietta Bacon, 517  
     Nancy, 550  
     Samuel, 517, 657  
     Sarah Christain, 488  
     William, 535, 897  
     William R., 1019, 1021  
 Locklear, Robert, 731  
 Lockwood, Bridget, 1002  
     Caroline E., 1030  
     Charles F., 1030  
     Charles J., 485  
     Edwin, 531  
     Emily, 531  
     Eunice, 485  
     Hiram, 1002  
     James, 406  
     John D., 808  
     Letitia, 471  
 Logan, Bridget, 977  
     Charles, 977  
     John, 809  
 Loines, see Lines  
 Loins, see Lines  
 Lonergan, Bridget, 1043  
 Long, Eliza, 562  
     Mary Ann, 545  
 Long, see also Lang  
 Looby, Mary, 1043  
 Loof, Sarah, 207  
 Loomis, Clarke M., 1039  
     Eliza C., 556  
     Gustavus, 1017  
     Harriet B., 1039  
     James, 556  
     Luther, 885  
     Mary Ann Thomasine, 1017  
 Lord, see under Loud  
 Lothrop, Fanny, 374, 443  
     John, 374, 379, 410, 443  
     Mary, 374, 379, 410, 443  
     Polly, 379  
 Lothrop, see also Lathrop  
 Loud, Lord  
     Adeline, 498  
     Bela, 488, 684, 857, 870  
     Betsey, 913  
     Betsey T., 623  
     Caroline, 1044  
     David N., 484  
     Edward, Jr., 1044  
     Eliza J., 484  
     Elizabeth, 482  
     George, 913  
     Harriet, 896  
     Harriet Ann, 488  
     James O., 805, 829, 860  
     Jane C., 940  
     Jane E., 1015  
     Lydia E., 566  
     Margaret, 618  
     Nathan, 617  
     Nathan, Jr., 616  
     Peter, 623  
     Roxana, 546  
     Thomas, 648  
     Thomas W., 498  
     William W., 1015  
 Lounsbery, see Lounsbury  
 Lounsbury, see Lounsbury  
 Lounsbury, see Lounsbury  
 Lounsbury, Lounsbury, Lounsbury,  
     Lounsbury  
     \_\_\_\_\_, 668, 773  
     Benjamin, 331  
     Betsey M., 570  
     Hezekiah, 773  
     Jarius, 304  
     John, 196, 304, 321, 331, 336  
     Josiah, 114, 196  
     Mary, 190  
     Mary E., 566  
     Richard, 336  
     Ruth, 134, 321  
     Sally, 481  
 Louse, Cyprian, 1003  
     Sara, 1003  
 Love, Abi, 770  
     Caroline, 578  
     Charlotte, 579  
     Edward Gurley, 466  
     Frances Harriet, 466  
     George, 740, 767  
     Henry, 527  
     Mary Ann, 706  
     Matilda W., 466  
     Sarah, 527  
     William, 659, 851  
     William De Loss, 466, 987, 988, 989, 993, 996, 1000, 1004, 1005, 1007, 1011, 1017, 1030, 1031, 1056  
 Lovell, \_\_\_\_\_, 669  
     Elizabeth, 766  
     H., 695

- Lovell, (cont.), John, 806  
 John E., 706, 832, 955  
 Minerva, 955  
 Low, Andrew, 32  
 Lowry, Agusta, 966  
 Jane, 1058  
 Robert, 1058  
 Loyd, see Lloyd  
 Loydd, see Lloyd  
 Loynes, see Lines  
 Loyns, see Lines  
 Luby, Bridget, 977  
 Luca, see Lucas  
 Lucas, Luca  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 656  
 Alexander, 522, 754  
 Alexander C., 854  
 Ashley G., 889  
 Augustus, 223  
 Frances, 889  
 Luzetta, 522  
 Mary, 223  
 Lucke, Frederick, 706, 723, 866  
 Luckey, S., 483  
 Samuel, 481-487  
 Luddington, Luddingtton, Ludenton, Ludington, Lundinton  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 20  
 Amos, 714  
 Anna, 305, 322  
 Anne, 106  
 Daniel, 162, 167, 181, 196, 209, 221, 226, 253, 276, 281  
 Dinah, 208  
 Elam, 305, 322  
 Eleanor, 218  
 Eliza Ann, 897  
 Elizabeth, 205  
 Ezra, 167  
 Hannah, 196, 209, 276  
 Harriet, 811  
 Henry, 91, 94  
 James, 218  
 Jane A., 1012  
 Jesse, 515  
 John B., 1012  
 Julia Ann, 515  
 Justin, 897  
 Levi, 811  
 Lewis, 553  
 Lydia, 258  
 Mary Ann, 553  
 Olive Grannis, 919  
 Phebe, 221  
 Sally, 403  
 Sarah, 91  
 Solomon, 181  
 Susanna, 281  
 Titus, 253  
 William, 62, 94, 106  
 Luddingtton, see Luddington  
 Ludenton, see Luddington  
 Ludinton, see Luddington  
 Ludlow, \_\_\_\_\_, 2  
 H. G., 590, 594, 893, 896, 897, 898, 904, 905, 906  
 Henry G., 590  
 Ludon, Sarah, 816  
 Luke, Sarah, 591  
 Lum, see Lumm  
 Lumm, Lum  
 Charlotte, 901  
 Cyrus H., 804  
 Gipsom, 545  
 Harpin, 878, 962  
 Harriet, 545  
 Mary, 565  
 Nancy Maria, 962  
 Ransom, 565  
 Lunny, Ann, 969  
 James, 969  
 Lupton, Elizabeth, 121  
 Hannah, 19, 22  
 Thomas, 19, 22, 121  
 Lutchy, Catharine, 984  
 Lyman, Caroline D., 741  
 Chester, 741, 769, 857  
 Chester S., 1010  
 Daniel, 289, 297, 308, 309, 313, 322, 327, 340, 348, 359, 366, 411  
 Delia W., 1010  
 Elihu, 359  
 Esther, 725  
 Hannah, 366  
 Harriet Newal, 950  
 Henry, 1006  
 Horatio N., 1007  
 Jonathan H., 1054  
 Julia S., 1054  
 Juliet M., 1007  
 Mary, 303, 319, 334, 623, 631  
 Medad, 303, 319, 334  
 Mineas, 792  
 Minius, 950  
 Polly, 744  
 Roswell, 340  
 Sarah, 289, 297, 308, 309, 313, 322, 327, 340, 348, 366, 359  
 Sarah A., 1006  
 Lynch, Linch  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 977  
 Alexander, 957  
 Anne, 1027  
 Cathrine, 957  
 John, 758  
 Julia, 1002  
 Margaret, 957  
 Mary, 923, 978  
 Michael, 923  
 Patrick, 849  
 Rosanna, 1024

- Lynch, (cont.), Thomas, 977  
     Virginia, 515  
     William F., 515  
 Lynd, see Lynde  
 Lynde, Lynd  
     Charlotte N., 582  
     Edward, 703  
     Edward J., 834, 938  
     Eliza, 938  
     Elizabeth, 744  
     Elizabeth C., 587  
     Jane D., 535  
     Jennett E., 894  
     John, 850  
     Susan P., 702  
 Lynes, see Lines  
 Lynn, Lynne  
     Michael, 862  
     Sarah, 958  
 Lynne, see Lynn  
 Lyon, Lyons  
     \_\_\_\_\_, 251  
     Alexander, 861  
     Amanda, 461  
     Catharine, 977  
     Chauncey B., 951  
     Eliza J., 484  
     Elizabeth, 312, 1042  
     James Willard, 461  
     John, 957, 997  
     Lucy, 742  
     Margaret, 997  
     Mary, 991  
     Mary Ann, 947  
     Mary E., 908  
     Mary R., 951  
     Nathaniel, 234, 709  
     Patrick, 991  
     Richard Fitch, 461  
     Ruth Amanda, 461  
     Sarah, 957  
     Willard, 461, 877  
     William, 284, 312, 601, 649, 770  
 Lyons, see Lyon  
 Lyttle, John, 855  
     Polly, 792  
     William, 617, 789, 846, 871  
 McAuliff, Esther, 588  
     James, 691  
     John, 588  
 McBrasly, Anthony, 1004  
     Margaret, 1004  
 McBrazy, Anthony, 1024  
     Edward, 1024  
     Margaret, 1024  
 McBrien, see McBrien  
 McBride, Robert, 869  
 McBrien, McBrien  
     Anne, 1028  
     Jane, 1042, 1043  
     Mary, 1002  
 McCabe, Ann, 1025  
     Bernard, 1003  
     Catharine, 1028  
     Ellen, 1027  
     Huldah Jane, 998  
     James, 998  
     John, 1025  
     Mary, 957, 1003  
     Philip, 1027  
     Susan, 1024  
 McCaffrey, M'Cafrey  
     Catharine, 990  
     John, 1026  
     Mary, 1026  
     Patrick, 1003  
 McCahil, Ellen, 848  
 McCall, \_\_\_\_\_, 663  
 McCalley, \_\_\_\_\_, 676  
     Timothy, 668  
 McCan, see McCann  
 McCann, McCan  
     George, 1042  
     Honora, 1042  
     Mary F., 848  
     Thomas, 848  
 McCanna, Maria, 1036  
     Mary, 1002  
 McCarter, Ann, 968  
 McCarthy, McCarty  
     Elizabeth, 858  
     Ellen, 1028  
     Emily, 557  
     John, 1024  
     Joseph, 557  
     Joseph A., 872  
     Mahala, 557  
     Mary, 1024, 1046  
     Mary Ann, 969  
     Mary L., 548  
     Michael, 557  
     Timothy, 548  
 McCartin, Eliza, 1024  
     Patrick, 1024  
 McCarty, see McCarthy  
 McCashland, Mary S., 1035  
     Thomas, 1035  
 McCauley, see McCaulley  
 McCaulley, McCauley  
     Lucinda, 548  
     Mary Ann, 1033  
     Thomas, 548  
 McChive, John, 424, 444  
     Mabel, 424, 444  
     Mary, 444  
     Patty, 424  
 McClain, Ellen, 977  
 McCleave, John, 391  
     Mabel, 391  
     Phebe, 391  
     Polly, 391

- McClintock, Eliza, 580  
 William, 580, 795  
 McColley, Timothy, 671  
 McConnell, Bridgett, 1003  
 McCormick, Bernard, 1024  
     Bridget, 957, 1024  
     Catherine, 1003  
     Elizabeth, 991, 1028  
     James, 1024  
     Mary, 862  
     Michael, 957  
     Philip, 991  
     Stephen, 1003  
     Thomas, 882, 1028  
 McCoy, Betsey, 478  
     Joseph, 721, 845  
 McCrackan, James, 879  
     William, 611, 681, 813  
 McCready, McCreehy  
     Julia Mc., 922  
     Nancy, 980  
 McCreehy, see McCready  
 McCue, Anne, 1043  
 McDaniel, John, 627  
 McDermot, see McDermott  
 McDermott, McDermot  
     Ann, 862, 903  
     Bridget, 947, 1003  
     Cathrine, 947  
     Charles, 1002  
     James, 1002  
     Jane, 958  
     Mary, 1002  
     Michael, 947  
     Onor, 1002  
     William, 947  
 McDonald, see MacDonald  
 MacDonald, Alice Isabel, 468  
     Andrew, 848  
     Antoinette, 892  
     Catherine, 468  
     James, 468  
     Margaret, 968  
     Sarah, 957  
     William, 892, 968  
 McDonnel, see McDonnell  
 McDonnell, McDonnell  
     Anne, 1001, 1027  
     Rose, 1025  
 McDonough, Macdonough  
     Antonette, 966  
     Bridget, 1025  
     George, 966  
     James T., 909  
     Laura, 909  
     Michael, 882  
     Rose, 991  
     Thomas, 991  
 McDougal, Joseph, 764  
 McDoul, Mary, 968  
 McDowel, Archibald, 978  
     Charlotte, 978  
 McDuff, Benjamin M., 752  
 McDuffie, Hannah, 582  
     Jauis, 582  
 McDuffield, Hannah, 912  
 McElorney, Thos., 847  
 McEnally, Ann, 947  
     Thomas, 838, 947  
 McEnerny, Martin, 837  
 McEntire, Macintire  
     Bridget, 1003  
     John, 758  
     Peter, 1003  
 McEveny, Edward, 969  
     Eliza, 969  
     Thomas, 862  
 McEvoy, Mary, 1024  
 McFarlan, Duncan G., 1003  
     Margaret, 1003  
 McGann, Mary, 1012  
     Michael, 1012  
 McGarerty, McGarrerty, McGer-  
     ritty  
     Bridget, 1042  
     James, 1043  
     Jane, 1043  
     Mary, 1025, 1028  
 McGarrerty, see McGarerty  
 McGarry, Bridget, 1043  
 McGennis, Thomas, 848  
 McGeough, Ellen, 1028  
     Patrick, 1028  
 McGern, Jane, 1003  
 McGerritty, see McGarerty  
 McGervey, Luke, 1029  
     Mary, 1029  
 McGill, ———, 709  
     Charles, 792, 876  
     James, 691  
     Maria, 581  
     Owen, 581  
 McGinn, Michael, 713  
 McGirl, Anne, 713  
 McGlynn, Jane, 1004  
     William, 1004  
 McGovern, Anne, 1027  
     Catherine, 1026  
     Elizabeth, 1037  
     Patrick, 1037  
 McGowan, Margaret, 1043  
 McGrail, Mary, 1043  
 McGrath, James, 1042  
     Thomas, 797  
 McGreery, Michael, 878  
 McGreevy, Mary, 883  
 McGuigan, Jane, 1025  
 McGuinness, Patrick, 713  
 McGuire, Ann, 1042  
     Bridget, 1042



- McGuire, (cont.), Elizabeth S., 1039  
 James, 881, 1042  
 Jane, 1026  
 Rose, 1042  
 Thomas, 1026  
 William, 1042  
 McHarg, Harriet H., 1008  
 Rufus K., 1008  
 McHarnee, Mary, 922  
 McHerg, Mary Ann, 855  
 McHoggan, see McHoggen  
 McHoggen, McHoggan, M'Haggan  
 Elizabeth, 535  
 Elizabeth E., 932  
 George, 932  
 Margaret, 593  
 McHolland, Hugh, 692  
 McHugh, Bridget, 1026  
 McHurd, James, Jr., 700  
 McIlwaine, Bishop, 914  
 McKay, see McKee  
 McKee, McKay, McKey, M'Key  
 Ann, 990  
 James, 784  
 Joshua, 603, 606, 608  
 Kyron, 1024  
 Mary, 1024  
 Sarah, 605  
 William, 838  
 McKeirnan, Bridget, 1043  
 McKenna, Ann, 1028  
 James, 957  
 Mary, 957  
 Thomas, 1028  
 McKeon, Bridget, 1003, 1036  
 Catherine, 1003  
 Ellen, 1002, 1046  
 Francis, 1036  
 Hugh, 1003  
 John, 1003  
 Kate, 1026  
 Mary, 1027, 1028  
 Michael, 1027  
 Patrick, 1002, 1028  
 McKey, see McKee  
 McKirk, Robert, 742  
 McLagon, John, 874  
 McLaughlan, see McLoughlin  
 McLean, Charles, 872  
 McLoughlin, McLaughlan  
 Anne, 1026  
 Cathrine, 947  
 James, 861, 1026  
 John, 947  
 Margaret, 968, 1003  
 McMahon, John, 860  
 Margaret, 1037  
 McManus, Eliza, 1024  
 William, 825  
 McMarama, John, 492  
 Nancy, 492  
 McMillan, McMillin  
 Hugh, 564, 742  
 Maria, 743  
 Maria M., 564  
 McMillin, see McMillan  
 McMullard, Julia, 1054  
 William J., 1054  
 McMullen, Ann, 968, 977  
 Patrick, 881, 977  
 McNally, Ann, 905  
 Bridget, 881  
 Robert, 906  
 Rose, 906  
 McNamee, Jane, 1042  
 Michael, 1042  
 McNeal, McNeil, McNiel  
 Abigail, 805  
 Archibald, 353, 404  
 Betsey, 525  
 Caroline, 568  
 Caroline A., 537  
 Elizabeth, 948  
 George S., 943  
 Harriet E., 943  
 Hector, 537  
 Henry, 781, 860, 864  
 John, 794  
 Joseph, 714  
 Joseph J., 707  
 Maria, 488, 502  
 Polly, 936  
 Sarah, 353, 404, 537, 582  
 William, 353, 525  
 McNeeley, David C., 627  
 McNeil, see McNeal  
 McNiel, see McNeal  
 McNully, Cathrine, 947  
 Margaret, 968  
 Robert, 968  
 McNulty, Ann, 724  
 Mary, 1002  
 McNutt, Robert, 644  
 McPartlan, Ann, 969  
 Michael, 969  
 McQueeny, Allice, 947  
 Cornelius, 947  
 McRay, Matthew, 816  
 McReynolds, Anne, 1027  
 McWeeney, Bridget, 1042  
 McWinny, Anne, 1003  
 Margaret, 1003  
 Mabrey, Charlotte, 910  
 Lester W., 910  
 Maccumber, see Macomber  
 MacDonald, see McDonald  
 Macdonough, see McDonough

- Macintire, see McEntire  
 Mack, George, 452, 621  
     Maria, 452, 498  
     Rosanna E., 1038  
     Sally, 452, 470  
     Zadock, 452, 470  
 Mackay, Mackey, Mackie, Macky  
     Anne, 1003  
     Archy, 772  
     Edward, 1003  
     James, 1002, 1046  
     John, 856  
     Margaret, 1032  
     Mary, 1002, 1046  
     Robert, 1032  
 Mackey, see Mackay  
 Mackie, see Mackay  
 Mackumber, see Macomber  
 Macky, see Mackay  
 Macomber, Macumber, Mackum-  
     ber, Maccumber  
     Abiah, 256  
     Asenath, 520  
     Harriet, 917  
     Julia Ann, 503  
     Margaret, 415  
     Mehitable, 935  
     Merit, 593, 666, 872  
     Sarah, 408, 560, 595  
     Thomas, 520, 560, 624, 645, 652,  
         654, 693  
 Macrue, Charlotte J., 488  
 Macumber, see Macomber  
 Madden, Daniel, 977  
     Mary, 977  
 Magan, Cathrine, 991  
     Francis, 1004  
     Onor, 1004  
 Magarry, Andrew, 1002  
     Catherine, 1003  
     Margaret, 1025  
     Mary, 1002  
 Magauran, Bridget, 1003  
 Magee, Margaret, 1032  
     Mary Anne, 1002  
     Michael, 1002  
 Magennis, see Maginnis  
 Magie, Jane, 550  
     John B., 550  
 Magil, Edward, 797  
 Magill, Helen A., 560  
     Seagrave W., 560  
 Maginnes, Magennis Maginnis  
     Catherine, 1003  
     Mary, 923, 948  
 Maginnis, see Maginnes  
 Maglins, William, 861  
 Magrath, Ann, 912, 977, 1002  
     Bridget, 957  
     Catharine, 903  
     Ellen, 882  
     James, 1003  
     John, 977  
     Margaret, 1003  
     William, 957  
 Magrodgh, Mather, 650  
 Maguire, Ellen, 977  
     Isabella, 1004, 1024  
     James, 977  
     Margaret, 1002  
     Mary, 991  
     Michael, 991  
     Owen, 1004, 1024  
 Magurdy, Caroline, 943  
 Mahady, Bridget, 1003  
 Mahan, see Mahon  
 Mahar, see Maher  
 Maher, Mahar  
     Ann, 957  
     Cathrine, 968  
     Eliza, 1028  
     Ellen, 1027  
     James, 968  
     Joanna, 1042  
     John, 1036  
     Margaret, 1036  
     Mary, 911, 1002, 1042  
     Thomas, 1042  
     Timothy, 957  
 Mahon, Mahan  
     Ann, 1037  
     Catharine, 977  
 Mahoney, Mahony  
     Ann, 1028  
     Mary, 969  
 Mahony, see Mahoney  
 Main, Maine, Mane  
     Ann, 514  
     Daniel H., 926  
     Daniel L., 491  
     Elias, 631, 752  
     Elias T., 931  
     Elijah, 644  
     Elizabeth, 491  
     Elizabeth Maria, 926  
     Jane E., 931  
     Mary, 559  
 Maine, see Main  
 Mair, Andrew, 1030  
 Matilda, 1030  
 Majlin, Jane, 1024  
     William, 1024  
 Makey, see Meeker  
 Malahan, Bridget, 1026  
     Matthew, 1026  
 Malary, see Mallary  
 Malbe, see Maltby  
 Malber, see Maltby

- Malbon, ———, 3  
 Malby, see Maltby  
 Malery, see Mallary  
 Malim, John, 906  
 Margaret, 906  
 Mallary, Malary, Malery, Mallery,  
     Mallory, Malory, Mollery  
     ———, 704  
 Aaron, 68  
 Abigail, 86, 93, 125  
 Albert B., 572  
 Alfred, 672, 811  
 Amasa, 369  
 Asa, 673  
 Augusta, 1035  
 Benjamin, 28, 71, 93  
 Bethiah, 528  
 Betsey, 533  
 Burton, 871, 872  
 C. T., 1041, 1055, 1063  
 Caleb, 52, 102, 109, 112, 115, 123  
 Calvin, 371  
 Charlotte H., 1018  
 Daniel, 18, 62, 125, 138, 140, 149,  
     154, 158, 371  
 Deborah, 112  
 Desdemona M., 1005  
 Ebenezer, 76  
 Eliakim, 393, 397, 414, 426  
 Elisha, 369, 375, 383, 408  
 Eliza Ann, 897  
 Elizabeth, 47, 60, 61, 75  
 Esther, 138, 371, 408  
 Esther E., 912  
 Eunice, 158  
 Grace E., 572  
 H., 873  
 Harriet A., 576  
 Homer, 773  
 Horace, 759, 798  
 Horace F., 576  
 Jacob, 554  
 Jane A., 576  
 Jesse, 759, 811, 973  
 John, 21, 60, 61, 75, 77, 82, 86,  
     95, 123, 493  
 Joseph, 23, 93  
 Judith, 71  
 Justin, 968  
 Lester, 665  
 Lois, 149  
 Lowle, 383, 593  
 Luther, 371  
 Mary, 12, 13, 56, 69, 93, 371, 409,  
     410, 554, 968  
 Mary Ann, 426  
 Mary S., 1034  
 Mehitabel, 77, 127  
 Meriam, 102, 109  
 Obedience, 95  
 Orrin, 576  
 Peter, 1, 9, 12, 13, 16, 18, 21, 23,  
     28, 37, 42, 47, 52, 56, 61, 71, 74,  
     76, 83, 86, 99, 109, 371, 409  
 Philomelia, 393  
 Rebecca, 1, 75  
 Richard B., 602  
 Rosanna, 988  
 Sally, 493  
 Samuel, 37, 375  
 Sarah, 397, 414  
 Sarah E., 973  
 Silence, 82  
 Steven, 74  
 Susan, 558  
 Thankful, 93  
 Thomas, 16, 56, 58, 62, 68, 70, 154  
 William, 42, 988  
 Willis, 533  
 Zaccheus, 83  
 Zina, 558  
 Zipporah, 99  
 Mallery, see Mallary  
 Mallett, Catharine, 588  
     Lucy, 555  
     Mary M., 888  
     Susan, 898  
     Susan Ann, 516  
 Mallory, see Mallary  
 Malone, Maloyne  
     Ann, 1026  
     Daniel, 1037  
     Eli, 603  
     Ellen, 1037  
     Emily R., 705  
     Mary, 838  
 Malory, see Mallary  
 Maloy, Charles, 584  
     Mary, 584  
 Maloyne, see Malone  
 Maltbe, see Maltby  
 Maltbee, see Maltby  
 Maltbei, see Maltby  
 Maltbie, see Maltby  
 Maltby, Malbe, Malber, Malby,  
     Maltbe, Maltbee, Maltbei, Malt-  
     bie, Maltbye  
     Augustus, 601  
     Deborah, 133  
     Elizabeth, 158, 312  
     Elizabeth S., 1039  
     Ellen M., 1034  
     Ellen W., 824  
     Esther, 279  
     George E., 1039  
     George W., 985  
     Isaac T., 773  
     Jane, 64

- Maltby, (cont.), Jane A., 1057  
   John, 37  
   Jonathan, 860  
   Lucius, 527  
   Mary, 36  
   Mehitabel, 403  
   Nathaniel, 133  
   O. Ellsworth, 790, 1034  
   Sarah, 134  
   Sarah A., 961, 985  
   Sarah T., 527  
   W., 76  
   William, 36, 64, 65, 84, 91, 97, 134, 158  
 Maltbye, see Maltby  
 Maltroup, see Moulthrop  
 Manahan, Margaret, 906  
 Mane, see Main  
 Manly, John, 957  
   Margaret, 957  
 Manny, Francis, 567  
   I. De Graff, 1031  
   Jane E. D., 1031  
   Jeremiah D. G., 567  
 Manser, ———, 657  
   Luther, 561  
   Susan, 561, 775  
 Mansfeild, see Mansfield  
 Mansfield, Mansfeild, Mansfild  
   ———, 66, 410, 418, 604  
   Abigail, 22, 55, 117, 229, 250, 391, 404  
   Amos, 417, 427  
   Ann Mary, 308, 314  
   Arvila M., 1039  
   Bathshua, 53, 97  
   Bede, 288  
   Benjamin F., 932  
   C., 610  
   C. D., 830  
   Caroline, 542  
   Caroline A., 1011  
   Charles, 367, 571  
   Comfort, 28  
   Daniel, 114, 185  
   David, 340, 350  
   Deborah, 247  
   Ebenezer, 46, 106, 113, 349  
   Edwin L., 925  
   Eliza, 1055  
   Eliza A., 493  
   Elizabeth, 23, 107, 216, 321, 334, 431, 571  
   Elizabeth R., 561  
   Elizabeth W., 876  
   Emily, 1015  
   Enos, 353  
   Ephraim, 427  
   Esther, 333, 334, 399, 439  
   Eunice, 340, 350  
   G., 617  
   Giles, 621, 664, 858  
   Giles Daniel, 334  
   Glover, 878  
   Grace, 419  
   Hannah, 28, 92, 95, 106, 267, 282, 313, 320, 358, 367, 409, 414, 944, 844  
   Harriet, 571  
   Harriet J., 932  
   Henry, 371, 438  
   Henry A., 1039  
   Henry Stephen, 438  
   Hiram, 1055  
   Horace, 819, 859, 877  
   Ichabod, 46  
   Israel, 229  
   James Kierstead, 304  
   Jane, 477, 989  
   Japhet, 52, 92, 95, 107, 108, 115, 122, 258  
   Jared, 371, 644  
   John, 34, 69, 98, 289, 340, 350, 371, 393  
   John Fenko, 438  
   Jonathan, 58, 104, 111, 113, 116, 123, 125, 135, 144, 152, 201, 289, 393, 415, 444  
   Joseph, 15, 17, 19, 22, 23, 28, 34, 38, 46, 52, 88, 89, 98, 107, 110, 185, 197, 255, 277, 367, 409  
   Josiah, 229, 414, 431  
   Julia, 493  
   Lemuel, 229  
   Lois, 144, 247, 298, 407  
   Louisa, 565  
   Lucy, 511, 776  
   Lucy M., 841  
   Lydia, 89, 216, 340, 350  
   Mabel, 225, 349, 358, 407, 431, 441  
   Margaret, 91, 110, 234, 334  
   Martha, 17, 48  
   Mary, 15, 88, 101, 209, 210, 248, 298, 334, 393, 415, 417, 427, 438, 492  
   Mary Caroline Grace, 438  
   Mercy, 19, 20, 26, 115, 137  
   Moses, 20, 22, 26, 28, 35, 40, 44, 49, 51, 53, 58, 75, 76, 85, 87, 91, 92, 99, 101, 105, 106, 110, 111, 114, 121, 126, 137, 143, 147, 289, 293, 304, 308, 314, 315, 334, 415, 560  
   Nancy, 880  
   Nathan, 135, 247, 298  
   Phebe, 255  
   Polly, 342

- Mansfield, (cont.), Polly C., 925  
     Rachel, 122, 304, 315, 391, 397, 414, 431  
     Rebecca, 340, 350  
     Richard, 49, 51, 152, 317, 370, 414  
     Ruth, 258  
     Sally, 753  
     Samuel, 35, 99, 113, 126, 258, 267, 275, 333, 334, 399, 439  
     Sarah, 44, 76, 104, 107, 123, 143, 147, 201, 233, 289, 407, 414  
     Silence, 22  
     Sophia, 729  
     Stephen, 125, 320, 333, 371  
     Susan, 703  
     Susanna, 116, 121, 256, 258  
     Thomas, 225, 275, 282, 288, 313, 342  
     Timothy, 229, 431  
     Titus, 197, 349, 353, 358, 370  
     Uri, 397, 431  
     Usual, 391, 397, 414, 431  
     W. W., 846  
     William, 298, 609, 753  
     William L., 561, 687, 874  
 Mansfild, see Mansfield  
 Manson, Julia Ann P., 587  
     Polly, 832  
 Mansor, John, 276  
     Richard, 239  
     William L., 561, 687, 874  
 Mantel, George, 697  
 Mantle, Elizabeth, 784  
 Manvel, see Manville  
 Manvell, see Manville  
 Manville, Manvel, Manvell  
     \_\_\_\_\_, 664  
     Cyrus, 540, 787  
     Hannah, 540  
     Helen, 699  
     Sarah E., 1009  
     Susan A., 1053  
 Maples, Z., 834  
     Zaccheus, 602  
 Mara, Catharine, 906  
     Thomas, 906  
 Marble, Adeline, 546  
     Asa, 903  
     Edwin, 456  
     Jane L., 578  
     Jane Louisa, 456  
     Julia A., 903  
     Mary Hayden, 456  
     Simeon, 456, 604, 605  
     Susan, 456, 602  
     Susan Bishop, 456  
 March, Mary S., 1060  
 Marcy, Lewis, 818  
 Markee, Jemima, 660  
 Markes, see Marks  
 Markland, Susannah, 583  
 Marks, Markes  
     Charles P., 841, 947  
     Daniel, 480  
     Eliza J., 1050  
     Minerva, 480  
     Sarah Rebecca, 947  
 Marlin, Lairence, 735  
 Mars, Susan, 822  
 Marsden, Catherine Van Rensselaer, 1054  
     Samuel Lowe, 1054  
 Marsh, Alice, 872  
     Comfort, 8  
     Egbert, 1000  
     Elihu, 954  
     Elizabeth, 15  
     Esteves E., 1023  
     Hannah, 11  
     Helen, 1000  
     John, 17  
     Joseph, 19  
     L. B., 840  
     Mary Ann P., 954  
     Pleiades R., 1023  
     Samuel, 1, 8, 11, 15, 17, 19  
     Sophia A., 959  
 Marshall, \_\_\_\_\_, 611  
     Alefal, 497  
     Mary, 791  
     Samuel B., 619  
 Martin, Matin  
     Bernard, 1042  
     Betsey, 502, 709  
     Eliza J., 697  
     Elizabeth, 1042  
     Elizabeth T., 1058  
     Frances, 842  
     Horace, 551  
     J., 709  
     James, 883  
     James B., 1014  
     Jane, 1003  
     Jason, 502, 665  
     Jethro, 852, 856  
     Louisa, 710  
     Martha, 475  
     Mary, 1025  
     Matthew, 1003  
     Polly, 551  
     Prudence B., 1014  
     Roxalla, 513  
     Roxanna D., 933  
     Samuel, 688  
     William, 855  
 Martindale, Ann S., 558  
     S., 559  
     Stephen, 558, 559



- Maruin, see Merwin  
 Marvin, see Merwin  
 Marx, Anna Maria, 1061  
     Gottlieb, 1061  
 Mason, Andrew L., 537, 703  
     Asenath, 520  
     Baxter, 525  
     Blake, 763  
     Charlotte A., 1039  
     D. Hastings, 1032  
     Eliza, 508  
     Eliza Ann, 525  
     Eliza J., 586  
     Elizabeth, 766  
     Grace A., 892  
     Grace G., 537  
     Hannah, 582  
     Hannah A., 557  
     James M., 586, 733, 790, 872  
     Joel, 605  
     John Reilly, 882  
     Louisa, 547  
     Margaretta E., 1032  
     Mary Ann, 523  
     Nancy, 545  
     Peter, 639, 666  
     Robert, 1039  
     Robert Henry, 987  
     Samuel, 817  
     Samuel, Jr., 612  
     Theresa Loretta, 987  
 Massy, Margaret, 977  
 Mastin, William, 671  
 Mathelot, Maria Louisa Antoin-  
     ette, 592  
 Mather, ———, 232, 416, 418, 419  
     Elizabeth, 91, 235  
     Warham, 91, 106, 121, 122, 129,  
         130, 132, 133, 134, 204, 205, 206,  
         207, 208, 209, 213, 215, 217, 235  
 Mathewes, see Matthews  
 Mathews, see Matthews  
 Mathold, Maria Louisa Antoin-  
     ette, 934  
 Matin, see Martin  
 Matoo, Mariah Elizabeth, 1038  
 Matson, Charlotte, 916  
     Hannah, 889  
     John, 916  
 Matthews, Mathewes, Mathews  
     Abel, 200, 256, 266  
     Augusta E., 986  
     Caleb, 92, 95, 107  
     Charity, 188  
     Cynthia, 869  
     Elizabeth, 36, 92, 107, 200  
     Ellen, 969  
     Esther, 266  
     Isaac, 206  
     John, 173, 188, 210  
     Lydia, 173, 188, 210  
     Mary, 256, 480, 1025  
     Robert A., 939  
     Sarah, 686, 939  
     Susanna, 206  
     William, 36  
     William W., 840  
 Mattocke, Grace, 30  
     Richard, 30  
 Mattoon, Matune  
     Eliza, 934  
     Grace, 755  
     Grace Ann, 698  
     Joel, 606, 645  
     Mary, 407  
     Sarah E., 902  
     Susan P., 580  
 Matune, see Mattoon  
 Maud, Henry, 949  
     Sarah, 949  
     Thomas, 757  
 Maxwell, Anne, 1026  
     Lawrence, 1026  
     Mary, 947  
     Michael, 947  
 May, Ellen M., 967  
     Laura, 586  
     Thomas T., 586  
     William J., 967  
 Mayberry, see Maybury  
 Maybury, Mayberry  
     ———, 784  
     Betsey, 762  
     Lester, 739  
     Theodore H., 740  
 Mayer, Lois J., 956  
 M'Cafrey, see McCaffrey  
 Meacham, Meecham  
     Agnes A., 547  
     Anna M., 1018, 1020  
     Harriet S., 1057  
 Mead, Meade  
     Edwin, 543, 774  
     Jane C., 543  
     Mary A., 908  
     Nancy M., 490  
     Rufus F., 908  
 Meade, see Mead  
 Meadows, Eliza Ann, 525  
 Meaker, see Meeker  
 Meakings, B. H., 709  
     Charles H., 709  
 Means, Robert T., 610  
 Mecorney, Sarah E., 875, 976  
     William J., 975, 976  
 Meecham, see Meacham  
 Meehan, Mehan  
     Margaret, 1043



- Meehan, (cont.), Patrick, 1037  
     Rose, 1037  
 Meek, see Meeks  
 Meekar, see Meeker  
 Meeker, Makey, Meaker, Meekar,  
     Mekar  
     Benjamin, 1  
     Catharine E., 990  
     Electa, 498  
     John, 23, 64  
     Mary, 13, 64  
     Nathaniel C., 498  
     Robert, 2  
     Sarah, 10  
     Susan, 2  
     William, 1, 10, 13, 23  
 Meekes, see Mix  
 Meeks, Meek  
     Charles, 531, 707  
     Henry, 707  
     Maria, 531  
 Megin, see Meighan  
 Megs, see Meigs  
 Megur, Bridget, 519  
 Mehan, see Meehan  
 Meighan, Megin  
     James, 713  
     Susan A., 990  
 Meigs, Megs  
     Mary, 508, 887  
 Mekar, see Meeker  
 Melone, Daniel, 352  
     John, 352  
     Phebe, 352  
     Sarah, 352  
**Meloy, Edward, 363, 377, 407, 441**  
     Ellen, 837  
     Eunice, 864  
     John, 363, 377, 441  
     Mary, 363, 377, 407  
     Rosanna, 363  
 Meltouen, John P., 565  
     Louisa, 565  
 Melyen, Susanna, 20  
 Mengedoth, Wilhelmina, 865  
 Menin, Catharine, 912  
     George, 912  
 Meon, Alanson, 580  
     Loretta, 580  
 Mercer, Elizabeth, 767  
 Merchant, Horace, 936  
     Mary E., 936  
 Meriam, see Merrimam  
 Merrill, see Merril  
 Meritt, see Merritt  
 Merrells, see Merrill  
 Merrick, Merricke  
     —, 250  
     Ann, 586  
     John M., 546  
     Joseph, 728  
     Louisa, 915  
     Maria Emeline, 916  
     Martha P., 932  
     Mary Jane, 546  
     Sarah, 26  
     Susan B., 590  
     Thomas, 586, 868  
 Merricke, see Merrick  
 Merrill, Meril, Merrells, Merrills  
     —, 680  
     Abel K., 538  
     Adeline, 934  
     Asa B., 706, 730  
     Calvin, 587  
     Cynthia P., 1022  
     Daniel, 527, 856  
     Henrietta H., 1041  
     Louisa, 587  
     Mary, 538  
     Sophronia, 527, 698  
 Merrills, see Merrill  
 Merriman, Meriam, Merrium  
     —, 680  
     Abby, 958  
     Abigail, 10, 30  
     Alby, 957  
     Almira, 921  
     Ann Eliza, 946  
     Benjamin H., 812, 921  
     Beulah, 547  
     Caleb, 22, 404, 405, 410  
     Elias P., 957, 958  
     Elihu B., 984  
     Eliza, 480  
     Elizabeth, 29, 915  
     Emeline S., 924  
     Frances, 658, 1001  
     Francis, 567  
     George Isaac, 937  
     George J., 870  
     George S., 986  
     Hannah, 6, 30  
     James E., 924  
     Jane E., 528  
     John, 4, 17, 528, 776  
     Julia F., 1007  
     Lucy R., 946  
     M., 647  
     Marcus, 602, 604, 629, 631, 681  
     Maria, 507  
     Marietta, 963  
     Martha, 192, 984  
     Mary, 14, 452, 478, 796  
     Moses, 814  
     Nathaniel, 4, 6, 10, 14, 17, 19, 22,  
         27, 29  
     Parnel E., 937

- Merriman, (cont.), Samuel, 19, 192, 452  
 Samuel Fitch, 452  
 Sarah, 192  
 Sarah J., 986  
 Susanna, 214  
 Merritt, Meritt  
 Amelia, 581  
 Charles, 581  
 Henry D., 916  
 Jane D., 916  
 Sarah, 710  
 Merrium, see Merriman  
 Mershon, James R., 846, 995  
 Merton, Hugh S., 1032  
 Mary Jane, 1032  
 Merwin, Meruin, Marvin, Murrein, Murwen, Murwin  
 Abigail A., 578  
 Ann, 52  
 Ann Louisa, 1006  
 Caroline, 905  
 Catharine, 923  
 Charles W., 905  
 Charlotte, 599  
 Edwin, 598  
 Elizabeth, 524, 571  
 Emelia, 538  
 Flecher, 346  
 Frances, 1005  
 George P., 821, 822, 984, 1057  
 Hannah, 48  
 Hannah P., 984  
 Ira, 524, 669, 841  
 Jeannette A., 1057  
 Joseph, 307, 343, 346, 357  
 Josephine E., 1055  
 Justina, 205  
 Louisa Augusta, 715  
 Martha, 343, 346  
 Mary, 214, 529  
 Mary Ann, 945  
 Mary E., 598  
 Miles, 48, 52, 214, 357  
 Nathan P., 1006  
 Richard T., 599, 776  
 S., 858  
 Samuel, 55, 470, 471, 475, 476, 480, 492, 493, 494, 495-500, 502, 526, 533, 536, 537, 1012  
 Sarah, 55  
 Smith, 538, 765  
 William, 843  
 Meshurue, Adoline Frances, 982  
 Meshurul, Ann Eliza, 964  
 William Henry, 964  
 Mestager, Ann Maria, 154  
 Metcalf, Caleb B., 926  
 Roxana C., 926  
 Meysburg, John M., 955  
 Julia J., 955  
 M'Haggan, see McHoggen  
 Middlebrook, Clara E., 896  
 Hiram, 896  
 Miele, see Miles  
 Miells, see Miles  
 Miels, see Miles  
 Miles, Miele, Miells Miels, Milles, Mills  
 ———, 149, 325, 664, 703  
 Abigail, 29, 133, 219  
 Ann, 314, 326, 337, 347, 355, 364  
 Anna, 24, 347  
 Asa, 767  
 Augusta A., 544  
 Aurelia, 571  
 Catharine Ann, 556  
 Charlotte, 568  
 Charlotte L., 1023  
 Daniel, 54, 110, 111  
 Elizabeth, 22, 24, 39, 60, 75, 129, 144, 247, 332, 376, 442  
 Elizabeth J., 975  
 Elnathan, 376, 437  
 Else, 259, 348  
 Enos B., 829  
 Enos Brooks, 424  
 Eunice, 654  
 Frederick, 451, 470  
 Hannah, 25, 48, 52, 80, 128, 180, 193, 222, 306, 314, 399, 619  
 Harriet, 437  
 Helen C., 996  
 Henrietta, 332, 335, 376, 399, 437, 442  
 Henrietta M., 483  
 Henry, 767  
 Henry T., 1041  
 Isaac, 355, 786  
 James, 111, 241  
 Jane, 879  
 Jedidiah, 278  
 Jeremiah F., 679  
 John, 21, 22, 24, 27, 29, 35, 39, 40, 48, 52, 54, 68, 80, 106, 110, 162, 332, 335, 376, 399, 411, 424, 442, 645  
 Joseph, 68, 115, 129, 139, 144, 152, 162, 180, 219, 241, 259, 266, 288, 295, 303, 306, 314, 326, 337, 347, 348, 355, 364  
 Katharine, 149, 151  
 Lewis M., 1023  
 Louisa A., 1041  
 Lucy, 266, 409  
 Lucy F., 510  
 Lucy Hendrick, 451  
 Lucv M., 491  
 Mabel, 132

- Miles, (cont.), Marcus, 424  
   Margaret, 778  
   Martha, 2, 868  
   Martha A., 536  
   Mary, 3, 29, 48, 80, 101, 139, 213,  
     348, 364, 437  
   Mary Ann, 492  
   Mary E., 1015  
   Mehitabel, 417, 424  
   Minor, 376  
   Patty, 437  
   Philomela, 424, 470  
   Polly, 437  
   Rebecca F., 887  
   Richard, 25, 35, 75, 80, 86, 94,  
     101, 111, 115, 133, 151, 288  
   Samuel, 21, 25, 26, 28, 29, 36, 40,  
     44, 48, 86, 193, 437, 492, 614,  
     671, 709, 812, 852  
   Sarah, 603  
   Sarai 106, 152, 193, 295, 317, 322,  
     337, 418, 596  
   Steven, 40, 376, 442  
   Susan, 451, 470  
   Susan G., 839  
   Susannah, 583  
   Theophilus, 44  
   Thomas, 645  
   Timothy, 94, 132, 222  
   William, 335, 437, 583, 835, 996  
   Zerviah, 410  
 Millar, see Miller  
 Millard, Eunice M., 922  
 Milldrum, Eliza, 1035  
 Millegan, Michael, 826  
 Miller, Millar  
   Alfred, 718  
   Amos, 654  
   Anna E. L., 984  
   Arronette D., 1036  
   Caleb, 721  
   Charles, 855  
   Charles R., 1007  
   Charles William, 1030  
   Charlotte, 996  
   Cornelia A., 1001  
   Edward B., 984  
   Elizabeth, 907  
   Elizabeth H., 1059  
   Elizabeth M., 1007  
   Ellen, 888  
   Eloner, 411  
   Emily, 791  
   Eunice, 910  
   George B., 996  
   Grace Ann, 1030  
   Harriet, 583, 896  
   Harvey, 896  
   Henry, 813, 822  
   Ira D., 1036  
   James, 865  
   Jane C., 895  
   Jennett, 915  
   Jeremiah, 888  
   John, 411, 523  
   John H., 918  
   Joshua, 779, 907  
   Lavinia, 523  
   Lucina, 918  
   Lucy, 827  
   Mary Ann, 538, 590  
   Mehitabel, 566  
   Nancy, 719  
   Oliver W., 1059  
   Orrin, 590, 801, 817  
   Peleg, 915  
   Pelick, 781  
   Philander, 538, 745  
   Theresa Loretta, 987  
   Wealthy, 559  
   William, 566  
   William T., 845  
 Milles, see Miles  
 Mills, see Miles  
 Milton, Sarah L., 1001  
 Miner, Minor  
   \_\_\_\_\_, 607  
   Abigail, 538  
   Adeline, 1014  
   Adoniram, 790  
   Cyrus, 617, 620  
   Elizabeth, 211, 309  
   Eunice, 549, 869  
   Henrietta, 399  
   John, 1014  
   John R., 1056  
   Lucy, 1056  
   Martha, 411  
   Mary A., 908  
   Priscilla, 575  
   Richard, 257  
   Richardson, 211  
 Minor, see Miner  
 Mitchel, see Mitchell  
 Mitchell, Mitchel  
   \_\_\_\_\_, 608  
   A. S., 728  
   Almira, 500  
   Amelia, 545  
   Betsey Ann, 981  
   Bridget, 957  
   Colby C., 905  
   Damaris, 338  
   Daniel, 945  
   Edward A., 790  
   Edward Alexander, 581  
   Eliza, 905  
   Eliza C., 556

- Mitchell, (cont.), Elizabeth, 7, 31,  
498  
Elizabeth Mary, 581  
Elizabeth T. E., 1033  
George, 859  
Harriet, 531  
Henrietta, 535  
Henry, 563  
J. W., 806  
James M., 531  
James W., 720  
Jane M., 1060  
John, 338, 533, 552, 553, 563, 568,  
576  
John T., 872  
Lydia, 338  
Martha Jane, 945  
Mary Ann, 483, 584, 1008  
Oliver, 584  
Sarah, 563  
Thomas, 7  
William, 545  
Mix, Meekes  
Abel, 268  
Abigail, 16, 62, 211, 245, 276 288  
Adeline, 500  
Albert, 1050  
Allen, 806, 912  
Angeline, 901  
Ann Sophia, 471  
Anna, 190, 213, 269, 275, 311, 325,  
329, 404  
Anne, 222, 813, 974  
Arabella, 481  
Augusta, 995  
Betsey, 772  
Caleb, 61, 79, 94, 95, 127, 138, 155,  
173, 471  
Caroline, 525, 613  
Catharine, 527, 984  
Charles, 452, 890, 984  
Chester, 602  
Clarissa, 562  
Damaris, 278, 311  
Daniel, 9  
David, 329, 393 414, 566, 816  
Diodate, 374  
Dorothy, 138, 232  
E., 843  
Ebenezer, 124  
Edward, 839, 974  
Eldad, 359, 474  
Eli, 436, 452, 453, 470, 738, 780,  
859  
Elias C., 802  
Elias Howard, 456  
Elihu L., 791  
Flisha Peck, 453  
Eliza, 486  
Elizabeth, 52, 117, 118, 119, 120,  
173, 276, 393, 411, 414, 567, 913  
Elizabeth Mary, 245, 288  
Elizabeth Polly, 393  
Esther, 28, 32, 47, 95, 127, 132,  
181, 402  
Ezra, 329  
George, 89, 160, 172, 175, 181, 187,  
191, 209, 270, 377, 844  
George C., 535  
Grace 452, 453, 470  
H. T., 761  
Hannah, 23, 79, 105, 159, 173, 201,  
314, 341  
Hannah F., 535  
Harriet, 507  
Harriet Whiting, 942  
Henry, 755  
Hetty, 1061  
Horace, 456, 527  
Isaac, 191, 277, 562, 582, 586, 841,  
851  
Jabez, 196, 356, 404  
Jane, 508, 804  
Jemima, 356, 404  
Jeremiah Townsend, 456  
Jesse Bradly, 436  
Joathar, 441  
John, 44, 47, 52, 57, 61, 62, 71, 90,  
91, 100, 117, 118, 119 120, 124,  
127, 139, 147, 234, 300, 374, 810  
John Joseph, 456  
Jonathan, 173, 294, 300, 316, 359,  
406  
Joseph, 57, 105, 114, 120, 124, 137,  
146, 159, 164, 173, 268, 272, 278,  
311, 325, 329, 341, 456, 471, 473,  
575, 913  
Julia, 939  
Julia M., 937  
Katharine, 172, 209, 322  
Laura, 498  
Leverett, 799  
Lewis, 987  
Lois, 234, 436  
Louisa, 566, 984  
Lucy, 582, 586  
Lydia, 334, 399, 514  
Lydia A., 1059  
M. Hetty 1061  
Mabel, 164  
Margaret, 536  
Maria, 912  
Maria S., 1050  
Martha Ann, 891  
Mary, 53, 119, 181, 188, 196, 255,  
276, 316, 356, 359, 405, 441, 442,  
474 494, 721, 938

- Mix, (cont.), Mary A., 544  
   Mary Ann, 482  
   Mary E., 868, 987  
   Mehitabel, 100, 209, 613  
   Mercy, 71, 90, 121  
   Nancy, 738  
   Nathaniel, 6, 53, 57, 69, 171, 188,  
     190, 196, 205, 213, 269, 300, 309,  
     319, 419, 436, 440  
   Patience, 95, 133, 359, 406, 441,  
     456  
   Rachel, 95, 575  
   Rebecca, 15, 57, 85, 106, 127, 167,  
     173, 189, 205, 276, 408, 456, 890  
   Rebecca Abigail, 275  
   Sally, 456, 471  
   Samuel, 21, 84, 85, 89, 99, 167,  
     173, 175, 181, 188, 199, 211, 245,  
     275, 276, 288, 334, 374, 399, 439,  
     795  
   Sarah, 69, 91, 117, 155, 173, 290,  
     319, 325, 329, 341, 374, 436, 613  
   Silas, 552, 570  
   Stephen, 36, 61, 99, 137, 146, 171,  
     269, 270, 410  
   Sybil, 160, 250  
   Thankful, 94, 131, 419  
   Thomas, 6, 9, 12, 15, 16, 21, 23,  
     28, 32, 36, 61, 149, 173, 314, 341,  
     761, 788  
   Timothy, 114, 196, 201, 222, 255,  
     270, 275, 290, 442, 612  
   William, 18, 21, 104, 199, 276, 294,  
     481, 815  
   Zerviah, 410  
 M'Key, see McKee  
 Mlun, Anna E., 1059  
   Charles, 1059  
 Moer, Moorer  
   Alanson, 856  
   Jane, 727  
 Moerlen, Wilhelmina, 1057  
 Moers, J. W., 770  
 Moffitt, J. N., 526  
 Mogan, William F., 915  
 Mollery, see Mallary  
 Moloney, Molony  
   Bridget, 1028  
   Ellen, 1027  
   John, 1028  
   Margaret, 1037  
 Molony, see Moloney  
 Moloy, Mulloy  
   Edward, 1025  
   Elizabeth, 1026  
   Mary, 1025  
   Michael, 1026  
 Molthrop, see Moulthrop  
 Moltroop, see Moulthrop  
 Moltrop, see Moulthrop  
 Moltroup, see Moulthrop  
 Monaghan, Maria, 588  
   Mary Alice, 1056  
   Peter, 588  
 Monahan, Bridget, 758, 1043  
   Ellen, 969  
   James, 1043  
   Margaret, 903  
   Susan, 957  
 Mongin, Adeline Cornelia, 476  
   Richard P. T., 476  
 Monnier, Margaret, 981  
 Monroe, Abby A., 982  
   Edmund H., 798  
   Emeline Louisa, 1016  
   Lewis H., 1016  
   Mary Townsend, 900  
   Victor, 900  
   William S., 982  
 Monroe, see also Munroe  
 Monson, see Munson  
 Montrose, Julia, 973  
   Reuben, 973  
 Moody, Luke, 622, 656  
 Moer, see Moer  
 Moon, Almira, 668  
 Mooney, Alice, 958  
   Emma, 796, 906  
   Jane, 958  
   John, 958  
   Julia, 797  
   Lawrence, 797  
   Margaret, 1028  
   Mary, 1003  
   Matthew, 1028  
   Morgan, 906, 958  
   Patrick, 1003  
   Sarah, 958  
   Sarah B., 856  
   Thomas, 724  
 Moor, see Moore  
 Moore, Moor, More  
   —, 793  
   Albert, 551  
   Betsey, 490  
   C., 1042, 1043  
   Caroline, 596, 786  
   Caroline E., 465, 474, 560, 766  
   Caroline Eliza Gaston, 465, 474  
   Christopher, 1042, 1043  
   Cornelius, 642  
   Daniel H., 465, 474, 560  
   Ebenezer, 465  
   Edward D., 988  
   Elias, 596  
   Elizabeth, 541

- Moore, (cont.), Elizabeth L., 988  
 Eloner, 376, 411  
 George, 490, 620  
 Henry Davis, 465  
 James H., 541  
 Jane W., 551  
 Joseph, 563  
 Lanson, 775, 827, 831  
 Mary, 563  
 Mary Ann, 376  
 Sally, 544  
 Sarah, 584, 688  
 W., 667  
 William, 376, 544  
 Moran, Andrew, 957  
 Jane, 947, 1042  
 Margaret, 957  
 Mary, 1003  
 Patrick, 1003  
 Thomas, 881  
 More, see Moore  
 Morehead, James C., 929  
 Jane, 929  
 Robert, 734, 795  
 Robert H., 820  
 Morehouse, \_\_\_\_\_, 66  
 Cornelius S., 1053  
 Eliza, 1053  
 Harriet A., 559  
 Laura, 498  
 Laura B., 569  
 Louise P., 559  
 Mary, 912  
 S. A., 767  
 Temperance, 506  
 William, 498  
 Morell, see Morrell  
 Morgan, Morigan  
 Abigail H., 1018, 1021  
 Catharine, 844  
 Clarissa, 505  
 Edward A., 866, 962  
 George H., 591  
 Hannah, 589  
 Harriet A., 591  
 Jane C., 962  
 Jane H., 582  
 Joan, 2  
 Julia, 907  
 Owen, 2  
 Patrick, 848  
 Rachel L., 501  
 Samuel, 660  
 William, 501  
 William F., 915, 944, 1018, 1021  
 Zillah M., 936  
 Morigan, see Morgan  
 Moris, see Morris  
 Morison, see Morrison  
 Morissey, see Morrissey  
 Morough, Edmund, 1043  
 Eliza, 1043  
 Morrell, Morell, Morrill  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 669  
 Elizabeth, 24  
 Harriet, 571  
 Henry, 6  
 Jennett, 542  
 Jonathan B., 542  
 Samuel B., 571, 754  
 Sarah, 6, 26  
 Morreson, see Morrison  
 Morrill, see Morrell  
 Morris, Moris, Morriss  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 230, 318, 642  
 Abigail, 54, 97, 121, 135, 140, 220, 360  
 Ame, 298  
 Amos, 134, 248, 298, 360, 363, 394, 441  
 Anna, 105, 187  
 Anna C., 580  
 Anne, 18  
 Asa, 165, 356, 403  
 Asael, 394  
 Benjamin, 93, 216, 227  
 Charles, 576  
 Charles H., 564  
 Charlotte Augusta, 985  
 Daniel, 123, 140, 220, 224, 231, 241, 254, 291  
 Delinda, 560  
 Desire, 61, 104  
 Dewitt Clinton, 985  
 Dorothy, 92  
 Ebenezer, 360, 407  
 Eleazer, 53, 57, 187, 291  
 Eli, 580, 727  
 Elizabeth, 24, 42, 122, 165, 224, 227, 231, 363, 441  
 Elizabeth H., 917  
 Ephraim, 4, 6, 73, 128, 135, 137, 144  
 Esther, 48, 102, 233, 248, 360, 394  
 Hannah, 19, 30, 34, 244, 403, 503  
 Hanorah, 1027  
 Henrietta M., 971  
 Hester, 56  
 James, 121, 124, 140  
 Jane, 876  
 Jason, 752  
 Jemima, 124, 254  
 John, 18, 23, 24, 29, 30, 32, 34, 37, 42, 47, 54, 57, 61, 122, 227, 235, 241, 363, 394, 441, 867, 971, 1027  
 John R., 1057



- Morris, (cont.), Joseph, 13, 48, 53, 56, 73, 92, 93, 98  
   Julia Ann, 941  
   Julius H., 941  
   Kezia, 951  
   Lorindia, 394  
   Lydia, 248, 360, 394  
   Mabel, 360, 407  
   Major, 360  
   Maria, 704  
   Mary, 37, 93, 211, 564  
   Mehitable, 216  
   Rebecca, 53, 91, 576  
   Ruth, 128, 137  
   Samuel, 98  
   Sarah, 105, 107, 165, 227, 280, 325, 360, 363  
   Sarah Frances, 1057  
   Stephen, 244, 248  
   Thomas, 4, 6, 13, 38, 47, 53, 105, 123, 134, 165, 187  
   William, 704, 856  
 Morrison, Morison, Morreson, Morrisson  
   **Andrew**, 63, 67, 70, 72, 77, 78, 83, 87, 165, 187, 199, 211  
   Anna, 72  
   Elizabeth, 211  
   Margaret, 70, 78, 83, 165  
   Sarah, 63, 67, 106  
   Theophilus, 77, 199  
 Morriss, see Morris  
 Morrisson, see Morrison  
 Morrissey, Morissey  
   Eliza, 1028  
   John, 1028  
   Mary, 1029  
   Mary Ann, 1028  
   Patrick, 1028  
 Morse, ———, 456, 601, 604, 624, 627  
   Aaron, 614, 618  
   Agur Tomlinson, 456  
   Amelia Prentice, 457, 473  
   Charles, 457  
   Charles Denison, 456, 473  
   Ezekiel, 709  
   Ezekiel W., 753  
   Gardiner, 561, 763, 937  
   George, 456  
   Harriet, 520  
   Jedediah, 617  
   John, 610  
   John Kell, 456  
   Jonathan, 723, 731, 741, 875  
   Josiah B., 456, 473  
   Josiah Boothe, 456, 471  
   Julia A., 763  
   Julia Ann, 561  
   Lemuel C., 948  
   Louisa, 550  
   Martha J., 948  
   Mary, 503, 709  
   Mary L., 937  
   Mehitable, 602  
   Nancy, 456, 471, 473  
   Nancy Maria, 456  
   Naomi E., 1044  
   Oliver W., 956  
   S. B., 613  
   Sally Elizabeth, 456  
   Sarah B., 956  
   Sarah R., 951  
   Sidney S., 877  
   Sophia Rees, 456  
   Susan Walker, 925  
   Zadoc R., 951  
 Mortimer, Harriet, 493  
   Richard, 493, 694  
 Morton, Elizabeth, 895  
   Horace J., 895  
   Martha M., 526  
 Mory, ———, 66  
 Mose, see Moss  
 Moseley, Mosley  
   ———, Col., 791  
   A. M. S., 716  
   Azariah, 943  
   Eliza A., 943  
   George, 753  
   William, 716  
 Moses, Newton, 732  
   Richard, 869  
 Mosley, see Moseley  
 Moss, Mose, Mosse  
   Abigail, 20  
   Anne Jane, 1018  
   Dorcas, 121  
   Elizabeth, 8, 30, 413  
   Hester, 10  
   Isaac, 12, 17  
   Jane, 102  
   Jennette M., 1017  
   John, 5, 8, 10, 12, 17, 41, 65, 66, 91, 102, 110, 128  
   Joseph, 25, 39, 42, 45, 47, 51, 96, 118, 121, 127, 1018  
   Mary, 24, 25, 96, 110, 118  
   Mercy, 53  
   Samuel, 39, 42, 45, 51  
   Sarah, 127  
   Titus, 1017  
   William, 53  
 Mosse, see Moss  
 Moulthrop, Maltroup, Molthrop, Moltroop, Moltrop, Moltroup, Moulthrop, Moultrup, ———, 32, 828

- Moulthrop, (cont.), Abigail, 65, 78  
 Asher, 672  
 Bethiah, 528  
 C. B., 778  
 Charles, 613  
 Charles B., 544  
 Charlotte 512, 910  
 Daniel, 94  
 David, 504, 617  
 Elihu, 849  
 Elijah, 696  
 Elizabeth, 20  
 Elizabeth L., 970  
 Emily L., 525  
 Hannah, 18, 19, 21, 22, 63  
 Isaac, 528  
 Israel, 100  
 Jane, 79  
 Jasper, 752  
 John, 27, 65, 78, 83, 86, 94, 100  
 Joseph, 82  
 Kezia, 53  
 Lambert, 774, 814  
 Lydia, 40  
 Lydia E., 508  
 Major, 525  
 Maria, 504  
 Mary, 83  
 Matthew, 18, 19, 21, 22, 25, 27,  
 29, 37, 39, 40, 45, 50, 53, 70, 79,  
 82  
 Phebe, 215  
 Polly, 606  
 Rachel, 832  
 Sacket, 512  
 Samuel 45, 50, 100  
 Sarah, 86, 100, 207  
 Sarah L., 1019, 1021  
 Selinda M., 544  
 Sidney, 693, 732, 745, 819  
 William, 1019, 1021  
 Moulton, Amanda S., 909  
 Sally, 481  
 Stephen R., 481  
 Moulthrop, see Moulthrop  
 Moulthrop, see Moulthrop  
 Moulthrop, see Moulthrop  
 Mudge, Gennet Broom, 447  
 Sarah, 447  
 Solomon, 445, 447  
 Mulford, Barnabas, 414  
 Barnes, 621  
 Caroline, 887  
 Fliza A., 402  
 Elizabeth Forbes, 506  
 George, 791  
 Hannah D., 955  
 Harriet, 983, 940  
 Henry, 955  
 Hervey, 840  
 James F., 502  
 James H., 815  
 Jane B., 529  
 John, 20  
 Julia H., 874  
 Mary, 627  
 Mehitabel, 414, 695  
 Nancy, 767  
 Nancy M., 502  
 Rebecca G., 502  
 Muligan, see Mulligan  
 Mullen, Mullin  
 Ann, 968, 990, 1002  
 Francis, 1002  
 Hugh, 904  
 John, 990  
 Marcetta, 978  
 Margaret, 904  
 Michael, 797, 968  
 Sarah A., 899  
 Thomas, 978  
 Mullenner, Mulliner  
 Elizabeth, 15  
 Martha, 13  
 Thomas, 13, 15  
 Mulligan, Muligan  
 Catherine, 999  
 James, 977  
 John, 861  
 Margaret, 977  
 Mary, 1027  
 Patrick, 999  
 Mullin, see Mullen  
 Mulliner, see Mullenner  
 Mulloy, see Moloy  
 Mulvey, Ann, 1036  
 Mary, 1026  
 Mumford, James A., 1040  
 Lorian E., 1040  
 Mungen, ———, 613  
 Munger, Clarissa, 540  
 Cornelia L., 1022  
 George, 529, 617, 626, 1022  
 Laura, 575  
 Mary, 529  
 Munn, Anna, 233  
 Munroe, Edmund, 784  
 Lewis, 716  
 Munroe, see also Monroe  
 Munsell, Ann, 1054  
 Jane N., 1046  
 Munson, Monson  
 ———, 675  
 A. P., 854  
 A. S., 874  
 Abigail, 221, 231, 260, 268, 279,  
 280, 281, 288, 306, 311, 332, 394,  
 410, 414, 443, 446, 541, 751

- Munson, (cont.), Abigail Basset,  
 394  
 Aeneas, 221, 619  
 Albert Leroy, 468  
 Alexander L., 717  
 Alfred P., 897  
 Alvira, 521  
 Amelia Catherine, 468  
 Ammi, 97, 541  
 Amos, 136, 339, 450, 458, 475, 501,  
 609  
 Ann, 143, 226, 279  
 Anna, 360, 394, 412  
 Austin, 165  
 Basset, 338  
 Bazel, 174, 323, 325, 386, 394, 414,  
 443  
 Beebe, 966  
 Benjamin, 143, 221, 231  
 Betty, 378  
 Caleb, 53  
 Caroline, 501, 671, 922  
 Caroline E., 1030  
 Catharine, 530  
 Catherine A., 938  
 Charles, 225, 867  
 Charles N., 839, 876, 897  
 Charles P., 1013  
 Clarinda, 767  
 Curtiss J., 922  
 Daniel, 143, 214  
 David, 136, 225, 247, 280, 291,  
 306, 431  
 Delia, 485  
 Dorcas, 142, 280  
 Dorothy, 136, 225, 408  
 E., 638  
 Ebenezer, 126, 268, 279  
 Edward Benjamin, 468  
 Edward P., 677  
 Edwin B., 938  
 Edwin Beach, 468  
 Egbert, 730, 928  
 Elford, 2d, 667  
 Elihu, 619  
 Elijah, 510, 622, 733  
 Elisha, 363, 475, 476, 768  
 Eliza, 966  
 Eliza A., 787  
 Eliza M., 482  
 Elizabeth, 78, 80, 128, 190, 210,  
 211, 267, 353, 489, 612  
 Elizabeth H., 499, 775  
 Elsie, 125, 259  
 Emeline, 543  
 Esther, 84, 119, 129, 130, 178, 255,  
 303, 308, 321, 402, 439, 839  
 Eunice, 125, 205, 339, 344, 356,  
 388, 394  
 Ezra, 386  
 Fanny, 382  
 Frances C., 943  
 George, 750, 782  
 George, 2d, 696  
 George P., 516  
 Giles, 636  
 Grace, 510, 568  
 Hannah, 25, 81, 212, 226, 366, 450,  
 454, 455, 457, 458, 469  
 Hannah C., 970  
 Harriet B., 930  
 Harvey, 450, 857  
 Harvey H., 494  
 Henrietta, 569  
 Henry, 521  
 Henry A., 455  
 Henry Theodore, 468  
 Hepsibah, 846  
 Huldah, 431, 864  
 Ichabod, 195, 204  
 Isaac, 388, 693, 695  
 Isaac Stiles, 386  
 Israel, 61, 88, 163, 178, 190, 195,  
 204, 210, 234, 252, 257, 267, 274,  
 278, 295, 380, 392, 412  
 Jabez, 167, 339, 344, 356, 388, 394,  
 591  
 James, 143, 740  
 James D., 1033  
 James Higgins, 454  
 Jane A., 553  
 Jared, 291, 388  
 Jesse, 391  
 Joanna, 99, 212  
 Job, 568  
 Job Lushanes, 325  
 Joel, 89, 165, 181, 191, 202, 211,  
 229, 271, 386, 391, 412  
 John, 36, 66, 73, 78, 81, 89, 97,  
 108, 112, 119, 120, 129, 136, 142,  
 146, 174, 219, 303, 308, 321, 360,  
 361, 368, 431, 439, 441  
 John C., 1004  
 John H., 931  
 Joseph, 163, 347, 353, 363, 403,  
 450, 454, 455, 457, 458, 469, 584,  
 605, 782  
 Joseph K., 761  
 Joshua, 57, 388  
 Julia, 897, 942  
 Julia A., 922, 1033  
 Katie Amelia, 468  
 Kezia, 323, 325, 338, 386, 443  
 Levi, 388  
 Lewis, 458  
 Lois, 164, 477  
 Louisa, 595  
 Lucinda, 851

- Munson, (cont.), Lucius, 450  
 Lucy, 357, 366, 382, 387, 405, 440  
 Lydia, 90, 102, 107, 129, 204, 210, 221  
 Mabel, 361, 378, 389, 407, 441  
 Margaret, 234, 295  
 Maria, 931  
 Marietta, 585  
 Martha, 24, 26, 143, 392, 394, 414, 458, 475  
 Martha B., 494  
 Mary, 90, 91, 134, 179, 202, 211, 214, 257, 274, 278, 347, 386, 409, 476, 500, 612, 629, 693, 739, 851  
 Mary A., 986  
 Mary Ann, 457, 478, 516  
 Mary E., 575, 918  
 Mary Gertrude, 468  
 Mary M., 1004  
 Mary S., 956  
 Mehitabel, 112, 216, 271  
 Miles, 477  
 Moses Turner, 303  
 Nathan, 482  
 Nathaniel, 439  
 Obediah, 93, 179, 212, 261  
 Owen A., 790  
 Owen S., 585  
 Phebe, 112, 258  
 Philemon, 226, 235  
 Polly, 387  
 Purlina, 389  
 Rachel, 112  
 Ransom, 644  
 Rebecca, 120, 298, 306, 311, 501  
 Rebecca T., 914  
 Rhoda, 306  
 Richard Hall, 392  
 Ruth, 108, 213, 591  
 Salome, 584  
 Samuel, 24, 26, 28, 33, 36, 42, 53, 57, 61, 78, 120, 146, 150, 221, 239, 281, 288, 298, 306, 311, 332, 446  
 Samuel Bishop, 450  
 Samuel Dickerman, 386  
 Sarah, 66, 120, 181, 216, 228, 332, 347, 353, 363, 386, 403, 412, 414, 419, 446, 732, 897, 928, 971  
 Sarah A., 899  
 Sarah Augusta, 468  
 Sarah E., 971  
 Sarah J., 1013  
 Sarah P., 953  
 Sarah Rebecca, 458  
 Stephen, 97, 102, 107, 112, 120, 125, 136, 150, 167, 174, 204, 356, 357, 366, 382, 387, 405, 440  
 Susan Adeline, 896  
 Susanna, 221, 357  
 Susanna Howel, 527  
 Sybil, 143, 226, 229, 281, 410  
 Thankful, 125  
 Theophilus, 42, 84, 88, 143, 164, 226, 235, 255, 260, 308  
 Thomas, 33, 80, 90, 91, 93, 99, 104, 112, 125, 126, 228, 360, 368, 441  
 Timothy, 219  
 Titus, 338  
 W. G., 854  
 Walter, 261, 361, 371, 378, 389, 407, 441, 442  
 Wealthian, 420  
 Wealthy Ann, 918  
 William, 252, 392, 394, 414, 500, 610, 619  
 William G., 720, 756  
 William Giles, 450, 499  
 Willmot, 371, 442  
 Muntz, Anna Maria, 1051  
 Murdock, ———, 613  
 Abraham, 577  
 Frances L., 938  
 Grace, 577  
 James, 591, 907  
 John, 938  
 Lydia, 671  
 Lydia Ann, 591  
 Mary, 1025  
 Murphy, Bridget, 1002  
 Catharine, 881, 977  
 Edward, 797  
 Eliza, 934  
 Ellen, 1002  
 Ellen H., 869  
 James, 699, 977, 1043  
 Jerry, 515  
 John, 803, 809, 1028  
 John B., 580, 934  
 Margaret, 1043  
 Maria, 515  
 Mary, 1026, 1028  
 Matthew, 1002  
 Patrick, 1026  
 Philip, 809  
 Susan P., 580, 778  
 Murray, Murry, Murry  
 Abigail, 769  
 Amanda, 575  
 Ann, 957  
 Bridget, 883  
 Clarissa, 532  
 Daniel, 135  
 Eliza, 968  
 Henry, 785  
 Henry A., 532, 975

- Murray, (cont.), John, 619, 713  
   Marah, 135  
   Mary, 208, 797, 1050  
   Parthany, 410  
   Pat., 797  
   Rhoda C., 699  
   Richard, 957  
   Robert, 1050  
   Thomas, 968  
 Murrein, see Merwin  
 Murry, see Murray  
 Murwen, see Merwin  
 Murwin, see Merwin  
 Murry, see Murray  
 Mustard, Bridget, 1027  
   Herman, 1027  
 Myers, Myres  
   Amelia, 518  
   Elizabeth Mary, 1024  
   Garret, 518, 609, 617, 710  
   George, 571  
   Hannah, 564  
   Henry, 636, 638  
   John A., 579  
   John H., 1039  
   Julia Ann, 595  
   Julian, 1024  
   Martin, 747  
   Mary A., 1039  
   Naomi Grace, 579  
   Polly, 746, 747  
   Susan, 571  
   William, 828  
 Mygatt, Ellen P., 954  
   George, 954  
   Harriet, 1040  
   Henry, 1040  
 Myres, see Myers  
 Nahl, Cornelia Levardma, 1022  
   William, 1022  
 Nails, \_\_\_\_\_, 688  
 Nally, Thomas, 848  
 Nanton, James, 1050  
   Sarah, 1050  
 Nash, Burr, 854  
   Elizabeth, 43, 45  
   Hannah, 7, 11, 31  
   John, 2, 8, 11, 41, 43, 45, 47, 48,  
     55, 56, 59, 60  
   Joseph, 2, 4, 7  
   Mary, 4, 8, 48  
   Rebecca, 15, 16  
   Samuel, 17  
   Sarah, 63  
   Thomas, 4  
   Timothy, 15, 16, 17  
 Naughlen, Catherine, 1002  
   Peter, 1002  
 Nautem, John, 890  
   Julia, 890  
 Neagle, John, 904  
   Lydia, 904  
 Neal, see Neale  
 Neale, Neal, Neals  
   \_\_\_\_\_, 575  
   Abigail, 119  
   Amanda, 563  
   Elisha, 629  
   Henry, 119  
   James, 676  
   R. H., 576  
   Rollin H., 559, 566, 579  
   Russell, 773  
   Salley, 677  
   Stephen, 611  
 Neals, see Neale  
 Nebel, Christian, 1051  
   Emilie, 1051  
 Neils, see Neale  
 Nell, Ann, 521  
   Lewis, 521  
 Nelson, Andrew, 871  
   Harriet, 604  
 Nephain, Michael, 861  
 Nesbit, Jane, 969  
   John, 799  
 Nettleton, Abigail A., 911  
   Ann H., 1062  
   Charles A., 533, 767  
   Clarissa, 987  
   Elisha C., 942  
   Eliza, 533  
   Emerette L., 945  
   Harriet, 942  
   Harriet A., 995  
   Loisa E., 974  
   Polly, 936  
   Royal O., 974  
   Sarah S., 932  
   Sherman J., 932  
   Thaddeus, 936  
 Nevals, see Knevals  
 Nevil, John, 749  
 New, Ann, 947  
   Honora, 947  
   John, 749  
 Newbold, William, 692  
 Newcomb, Algernon S., 801  
   Elizabeth, 752  
 Newel, see Newell  
 Newell, Newel  
   \_\_\_\_\_, 704  
   Elizabeth M., 1009  
   George C., 1024  
   Isaac E., 732  
   Jane E., 1024  
   Lester, 1009

- Newell, (cont.), Martha, 568, 576  
   Mary, 407  
   Philo, 896  
   Rachel E., 1049  
   Rowe B., 842  
   Susan, 896  
 Newhall, Hannah T., 1034  
   Joshua, 613, 679, 684, 729, 807  
   Maria, 1018, 1020  
   Martha A., 1020  
 Newman, Numan  
   Ann, 520, 912  
   Elizabeth, 63  
   Francis, 3, 16, 17  
   Grace, 4  
   John, 146  
   Margaret, 968  
   Mary, 990, 1003  
   Mercy, 22  
   Morris, 912  
   Richard, 13, 22  
   Robert, 4, 103  
   Roger, 968  
   Samuel, 13, 63  
   Sarah, 128  
 Newport, Abigail, 688  
 Newson, Charles, 775  
   George, 684, 686, 775, 795  
   Jennette, 887  
 Newton, ———, 607  
   Ann, 258  
   Asahel H., 755  
   Eliza E., 450  
   Elizabeth M., 1007  
   George H., 706  
   Hiram B., 593  
   Hozza, 823  
   James, 838  
   Lester, 706  
   Lucy, 477  
   Margaret, 593  
   Martha, 399  
   Mary, 313  
   Nancy L., 534  
   Otis, 534  
   Roger, 213, 218, 258, 477  
   Sarah, 56  
   Sarah L., 1004  
   Susanna, 218  
 Nichols, see Nicholl  
 Nichol, see Nicholl  
 Nicholes, see Nicholl  
 Nicholl, Nichols, Nichol, Nicholes,  
   Nichols Nickoles, Nickols  
   Adam, 1, 7  
   Almira, 979  
   Benjamin, 685  
   Betsey A., 538  
   Caroline, 511  
   Caroline E., 973  
   Catherine, 937  
   Charles, 450, 511  
   Chloe, 1  
   Christopher, 791  
   Daniel J., 598  
   Dinah, 554  
   E., 839  
   Edward, 450, 655  
   Eleanor B., 950  
   Emeline Louisa, 1016  
   Enals, 979, 852  
   Flora M., 598  
   George Warner, 979  
   Hannah, 591  
   Harriet, 914  
   J. H., 914, 916, 917, 918  
   Jane, 450  
   Jane E. E., 1014  
   John, 450, 640, 658  
   Joseph, 450, 469  
   Joseph H., 923, 947  
   Lenthil, 770  
   Louisa, 947  
   Lydia, 7  
   Margaret, 971  
   Maria, 479  
   Martha C., 979  
   Matilda L., 990  
   Nancy, 450, 469  
   Peter, 554  
   Robert, 450  
   Ruth, 325  
   Sarah, 321, 492  
   Sarah Jane, 586  
   Sylvia, 994  
 Nicholes, see Nicholl  
 Nichols, see Nicholl  
 Nicholson, George S., 770, 786, 829,  
   830  
   James, 835  
   Jonathan, 494  
   Maria W., 494  
   Mary Ann, 1045  
   Selinda T., 954  
 Nisbett, Allen, 264  
   John, 264  
 Nixon, Elizabeth, 1041  
 Noble, Augustus J., 1019, 1021  
   George H., 708  
   Minerva G., 1019, 1021  
 Noden, Sarah, 747  
 Nodings, Harriet M., 536  
 Nolan, Noulan  
   Andrew, 1029  
   Ann, 1029  
   Bridget, 977  
   Dibora, 1026  
   Eliza, 1027



- Nolan, (cont.), Hannah, 1004, 1024  
     Mary, 1042  
     Mary Ann, 1033  
     Robert, 1033  
     Thomas, 977  
     William, 1004, 1024, 1027  
 Noles, Elizabeth, 658  
 Norcott, Almira, 980  
 Norie, see Norrie  
 Norman, John, 1003  
     Mary Jane, 1003  
 Norrie, Norie  
     Jane R., 901  
     Jane Rebecca, 460  
     Lucy, 843  
     Maria, 504  
 Norris, Norriss  
     \_\_\_\_\_, 606  
     David, 616  
     W. H., 1030, 1040  
 Norriss, see Norris  
 Norton, see Norton  
 North, Antoinette, 986  
     Bathshua, 11  
     E. D., 776  
     Elizabeth, 934  
     Ellen, 977  
     Frances Harriet, 573  
     John, 7, 819  
     John T., 934  
     Julia M., 924, 1007  
     Mary, 11  
     Orin L., 977  
     Phoebe S., 771  
     Simeon, 573, 610  
     Thomas, 2, 7, 11  
     William, 924  
 Northam, Stephen, 607  
 Northedge, Maria, 526  
     William, 526  
 Northorp, see Northrop  
 Northrop, Northorp, Northrup  
     \_\_\_\_\_, 693  
     Ann V., 537  
     Anna L., 966  
     Caleb S., 920  
     Clark, 621, 655  
     D. G., 782  
     D. W., 764  
     David G., 808  
     David W., 763  
     Elizabeth, 839  
     George, 1034  
     Harmon, 804, 812  
     Harriet P., 541  
     Job, 823  
     Lewis A., 853, 929  
     Martha Jane, 547  
     Mary Ann, 923  
     Mary C., 929  
     Mary L., 920  
     R., 654  
     Rodolphus, 637  
     Rodolphus E., 541, 547  
     Samuel, 619  
     Susan, 502, 551  
     Sylvanus, 502  
     Sylvia A., 1034  
 Northrup, see Northrop  
 Norton, Norton  
     \_\_\_\_\_, 694  
     Abram, 387  
     Alicia, 977  
     Augustus D., 559  
     Betsey, 900  
     David, 727  
     Dorothy, 103  
     Eliza A., 928  
     Eliza M., 588  
     Emily, 961  
     H., 700  
     Hart Z., 961  
     Harvey, 569  
     Hervey, 698  
     James, 405, 900  
     John, 103, 387  
     Julia, 559  
     Mable, 524  
     Maria A., 964  
     Rebecca, 405, 569  
     Russell W., 928  
     Sylvester, 588  
 Nott, Almira, 463, 698  
     Almira E., 463, 897  
     Charles W., 463, 1000  
     Emily A., 1000  
     Esther, 708  
     George E., 1062  
     George Riley, 463, 1062  
     James, 728  
     James A., 583  
     Kittaline, 583  
     Maria, 680, 853  
     Maria Collins, 463  
     Mary E., 1062  
     Riley, 463, 639  
     Robert A., 699  
     Robert Atwater, 463  
     Sarah Ann, 463  
 Noulan, see Nolan  
 Nowland, see Knowland  
 Noyes, Noyse  
     \_\_\_\_\_, 404, 416  
     Abigail, 122, 135, 238, 443  
     Anne, 177  
     Desire, 422  
     Dorothy, 172, 203  
     Harriet, 1052

- Noyes, (cont.), Helen M., 1010  
 Hezekiah, 816  
 James, 184, 372  
 John, 199, 355, 358, 365, 372, 376,  
 404, 441, 443  
 Joseph, 119, 122, 133, 135, 159,  
 164, 172, 177, 184, 187, 199, 203,  
 205-211, 213, 215-218, 231-235,  
 237, 238, 247-249, 251, 255-260,  
 278-282, 312-319, 321, 324, 325,  
 358, 399, 400, 402, 404, 405, 408,  
 441, 443  
 Joseph Hayes, 135  
 Joseph Haynes, 119  
 Laura, 504  
 Mary 355, 358, 365, 372, 376, 404,  
 441, 615  
 Mathew, 470  
 Paul, 393, 396, 422  
 Rebecca, 355, 396, 441  
 Samuel, 393, 1052  
 Sarah, 135, 483, 603  
 William, 608  
 William Allen, 504  
 Noyse, see Noyes  
 Numan, see Newman  
 Oakes, see Oaks  
 Oaks, Oaks  
 Aurelia H., 926  
 Charles, 844  
 Charles H., 814, 816, 866  
 Henry, 618  
 Nathan, 644  
 Oatman, Martha, 973  
 William, 973  
 Obey, Henry, 797  
 O'Brien, O'Bryan  
 ———, 753, 911  
 Antoinette, 892  
 Catherine, 1046  
 E. J., 1028, 1029, 1036, 1041, 1043,  
 1046  
 Edward J., 450, 1037, 1046  
 Edward T., 469, 472  
 Eliza M., 495  
 Eliza Mary, 450  
 Ellen, 1046  
 Harriet, 957  
 Henry Edward, 450  
 James, 882  
 Margret, 1046  
 Mary, 450, 469  
 Mary Ann, 1015  
 Orena, 481  
 O'Bryan, see O'Brien  
 O'Connell, O'Connell  
 Ann, 904  
 Catherine, 1026  
 Daniel, 1028, 1029  
 John, 904  
 Mary, 1028, 1029  
 Michael, 1026  
 O'Connell, see O'Connel  
 O'Connor, Ann, 1028  
 Bernard, 825  
 Catharine, 990, 1027, 1037  
 Daniel, 1028  
 Ellen, 1046  
 John, 691  
 Michael, 990, 1027  
 O'Dannill, Catherine, 1046  
 John, 1046  
 Odell, Mary Ann, 536  
 O'Donnel, see O'Donnell  
 O'Donnell, O'Donnel, Donnel,  
 Donnell  
 Ann, 904, 1004  
 Hanorah, 1027  
 Jeremy, 957  
 Joanah, 940  
 John, 1003  
 Margaret, 1003  
 Mary, 947  
 Patrick, 1004  
 Philip, 947  
 O'Farrell, Catherine, 1004, 1024  
 O'Flaherty, Catherine, 1024  
 Michael, 1024  
 O'Flaherty, Cathrine, 957  
 Ogbine, Elizabeth, 565  
 Ogden, Anna M., 1017  
 Elizabeth M., 761  
 Jacob, 615  
 James, 759  
 Jerusha, 539  
 John Cosens, 416  
 Mary C., 789  
 Mary W., 739  
 O'Grady, Bridget, 1027  
 Joanna, 1042  
 John, 1027  
 John W., 1015  
 Mary Ann, 1015  
 O'Halaran, O'Hollaran  
 Catharine, 1037  
 Honora, 1002  
 John, 1002  
 Michael, 1037  
 O'Hare, Mary, 991  
 O'Holaran, see under Holarn  
 O'Hollaran, see O'Halaran  
 O'Keefe, ———, 977  
 Mary, 1026  
 Thomas, 1026  
 Okell, Joseph H., 987  
 Mary Ann, 987  
 Olard, Sarah, 2  
 Old, see Olds

- Olds, Old  
 Clarissa, 497  
 Elvira, 836, 954  
 Henry, 844, 954  
 Homer, 497  
 John, 621  
 Margaret, 97  
 Mary, 725  
 Sarah Ann, 1019  
 O'Leary, Catharine, 1042  
 Oliver, Huldah Jane, 998  
 Olmstead, see Olmsted  
 Olmsted, Olmstead  
 ———, 656  
 D., 637  
 Denison, 618, 715, 728, 827  
 Denison, Jr., 832  
 Eliza, 486  
 Francis A., 804  
 George, 612  
 H., 820  
 Harriet T., 913  
 Jessie B., 1052  
 John, 486  
 John W., 879  
 Lucius D., 1052  
 Nathaniel, 627  
 O'Loughlin, Edmund, 1037  
 Mary Ann, 1037  
 O'Neal, see O'Neil  
 O'Neale, see O'Neil  
 O'Neil, O'Neal, O'Neale  
 Alice, 838  
 Charles, 556, 644, 648, 775, 873  
 Esther, 908  
 Eunice B., 556  
 Frances Augusta, 842  
 John, 809, 1043  
 Julia, 947  
 Margaret, 904, 1037, 1043  
 Onthank, James, 987  
 Lucy, 987  
 Opdyke, Elizabeth, 994  
 Jane, 1040  
 O'Reilly, Bridget, 957  
 Fanny, 1042  
 P., 1026  
 Philip, 1004, 1024, 1025, 1026,  
 1027  
 Orshall, William, 623  
 Orstop, John, 783  
 Orton, John J., 1013  
 Mary L., 1013  
 Orvis, Nancy, 781  
 Osbern, see Osborn  
 Osbill, John, 69  
 Osbon, see Osborn  
 Osborn, Osbern, Osbon, Osborne,  
 Osbourne, Osburne  
 ———, 20, 631  
 A. M., 953, 954, 955, 958, 959, 960,  
 962, 964  
 Abigail, 238, 327, 358  
 Abraham, 261  
 Amelia, 545  
 Amos, 151, 237, 238, 447  
 Ann, 190  
 Anna, 21, 110, 217, 366  
 Anna O., 877  
 Anne, 206, 302  
 Asenath, 469  
 Benjamin, 301, 447, 791, 792  
 Caroline, 568, 738  
 Catharine Sophia, 902  
 Charles H., 829  
 Charles L., 988  
 Daniel, 151, 227, 238, 254, 257,  
 261, 272, 298, 327, 1005  
 David, 298, 301, 392, 394, 413,  
 433, 454, 470  
 Desire, 435  
 Ebenezer, 227  
 Eli, 422, 433, 454, 455, 470, 473,  
 602, 806  
 Eli E., 752  
 Eli Edward, 455, 473  
 Elihu, 850  
 Elijah, 416, 422, 447  
 Elisha, 365  
 Elizabeth, 11, 23, 256, 301, 319,  
 454, 455, 470, 473, 828  
 Elizabeth C., 1005  
 Elizabeth S., 536  
 Elizabeth Susan, 454  
 Enos, 447  
 Ephraim, 107  
 Esther, 532  
 Experience, 262  
 Ezekiel, 106  
 Hubbard, 435, 855  
 Jabez, 349  
 Jehiel, 302, 320, 365  
 Jeremiah, 4, 7, 11, 13, 15, 17, 21,  
 23, 26, 27, 37, 39, 67, 71, 84, 91,  
 92, 96, 97, 104-107, 118, 131, 161,  
 301, 306, 319, 335, 349  
 Joanna, 15, 26, 238  
 Joel, 612  
 John, 347, 403  
 Jonathan, 71, 154, 161, 171, 190,  
 196, 206, 358, 366  
 Joseph, 27, 71, 76, 84, 89, 101,  
 110, 151  
 Lauren, 580

- Osborn, (cont.), Leverett, 433  
   Lois, 347  
   Lois E., 580  
   Lucius P., 813  
   Lucy, 365  
   Maria, 527  
   Martha, 298  
   Mary, 41, 76, 107, 227, 306, 392, 394, 413, 416, 433, 454, 470  
   Mary Catharine, 896  
   Medad, 365  
   Mehitabel, 347, 358, 403, 602, 935  
   Minot A., 568, 902  
   Minot Augur, 454  
   Nehemiah, 335, 392  
   Obedience, 190, 196, 257, 272  
   Orrin, 496  
   Orson, 527  
   Peter, 828, 855, 878, 896  
   Phebe, 416, 422, 447  
   Polly, 394, 433  
   Rachel, 254, 365  
   Rebecca, 37, 320, 365  
   Sarah, 67, 89, 133, 154, 237, 433, 496  
   Sarah E., 867  
   Simon, 803  
   Stephen, 435  
   Thomas, 17, 71, 101, 151, 256, 262, 301  
   Vidette Lagrange, 988  
   Walter, 454  
   William, 18  
 Osborne, see Osborn  
 Osbourne, see Osborn  
 Osburne, see Osborn  
 Osgood, Francis H., 1040  
   Sarah B., 1040  
 Oson, Abraham, 607  
   Amelia, 487  
   Dorcas, 519  
   Jacob, 479, 609, 629  
   Sarah, 479, 800  
 O'Sullivan, Jeremiah, 1046  
   Margret, 1046  
 Otis, Clarissa, 613  
   Eliza P., 1038  
   Susan, 574  
 Otway, George, 715  
 Ouland, see Knowland  
 Oviat, see Oviatt  
 Oviate, see Oviatt  
 Oviatt, Oviat, Oviatte  
   Alexander, 709, 732, 808  
   Ann Jane, 597  
   G. A., 819  
   George A., 908  
   George E., 597, 813  
   George S., 709  
   Hannah C., 970  
   Henry N., 1019  
   Louisa, 1019  
   Martha Ann, 829, 908  
   Martha M., 911  
   Nathan William, 970  
   Roxy, 647  
 Owens, Elizabeth G., 1001  
   George S., 1001  
   John, 1003  
   Mary, 1003  
 Packer, Eldrige, 795  
 Page, \_\_\_\_\_, 612  
   Amanda M., 984  
   Asenath, 498  
   Betsey, 525  
   Eli, 1032  
   Elmira, 915  
   George L., 1059  
   Gilbert S., 959  
   James, 103  
   Jesse L., 834, 918  
   Julia L., 1059  
   Louisa A., 959  
   Lucius, 616  
   Margaret, 591  
   Mary A., 596  
   Mary E., 918  
   Phebe, 1032  
   Russell M., 984  
   Stephen, 591  
   William L., 786  
 Pain, see Paine  
 Paine, Payne, Pain, Payn  
   \_\_\_\_\_, 79  
   Abigail, 42, 43, 119, 126, 138, 146, 190, 344  
   Ann, 86, 211  
   Anne, 80, 81  
   Benjamin, 272  
   David, 145  
   Deborah, 115, 258  
   Elizabeth, 24, 45, 96  
   Esther, 130  
   Experience, 208  
   Hannah, 93, 209  
   James, 61, 119, 123, 126, 138, 146, 148, 149, 161, 190, 224, 243, 272, 281, 303, 310, 344, 346  
   Jane N., 1046  
   Jemima, 65  
   Jesse, 303  
   Joanna, 110  
   John, 40, 42, 43, 45, 49, 50, 51, 54, 58, 61, 65, 75, 80, 81, 83, 86, 87, 93, 99, 110, 115, 148, 149, 161, 188  
   Josiah, 49, 50  
   Lois, 346

- Paine, (cont.), Lydia, 281, 303, 344  
   Marietta, 963  
   Martha, 49, 52, 119, 148  
   Mary, 48, 58, 87, 99, 188, 772  
   Mercy, 20  
   Merritt, 963  
   Nathaniel, 83, 185, 208  
   Parker W., 1046  
   Phebe, 153, 315, 575  
   Philip, 48, 49, 52  
   Ruth, 243  
   Samuel, 54, 243  
   Sarah, 185, 323, 344  
   Thomas, 167  
   William, 51, 75, 130, 145, 153, 167  
 Painter, Ame, 405  
   Deliverance, 158, 167, 185, 187, 208  
   Elizabeth, 101, 237  
   Gamaliel, 230  
   Joseph, 405  
   Lydia, 230  
   Margaret, 249  
   Mary, 167, 208, 217  
   Rebecca, 77  
   Samuel, 158, 187  
   Sarah, 230  
   Shubael, 230, 237  
   Thomas, 77, 101, 185  
 Painter, see also Panther  
 Palmele, see Parmelee  
 Palmer, ———, 677, 679  
   Amanda B., 899  
   Charlotte, 895  
   Eliza, 576  
   Elizabeth, 941  
   Ellen E., 570  
   Francis K., 874  
   Francis R., 938  
   Grace, 549  
   J. N., 761  
   James M., 649  
   James N., 728  
   Jane, 509, 719  
   Jasper, 899  
   Jennet, 490, 514  
   John C., 532  
   Joseph, 476  
   Julia, 500  
   Julia M., 476  
   Justin, 895  
   Justus, 899  
   Laura Allis, 563  
   Margaret, 968  
   Maria I., 899  
   Martha Louisa, 938  
   Mary, 575  
   Mary Ann, 532  
   Obediah, 103  
   Sena, 605  
   Solomon, 411  
   Susan C., 544  
   William, 103, 818  
   William E., 490, 640  
   Wilman, 544  
 Paltee, Eunice D., 1060  
   James M., 1060  
 Panter, see Panther  
 Panther, Panther  
   Deliverance, 88  
   Elisha, 229  
   Esther, 219  
   Joseph, 229  
   Margaret, 123  
   Mary, 84  
   Mercy, 95  
   Rachel, 110  
   Rebecca, 229  
   Shubael, 229  
   Thomas, 84, 88, 95, 110, 123, 219  
 Panther, see also Painter  
 Pantou, ———, 1017  
   George B., 1017  
   Mary Ann Thomasine, 1017  
   Richard, 1017  
 Parcell, Parcells  
   Edward Henry, 476  
   Eliza Ann, 476  
   Lucy, 512  
 Parcells, see Parcell  
 Parchus, see Parkis  
 Pardee, see Pardee  
 Parde, see Pardee  
 Pardee, Pardee, Parde, Pardey,  
   Pardoe, Pardey  
   Abigail, 99, 116, 130, 140, 164, 258, 364, 418  
   Amanda B., 899  
   Ame, 375  
   Benjamin, 136, 140, 221, 231, 289, 308, 309, 314, 337, 354, 368, 375, 376  
   Bradley, 932  
   Catharine, 923  
   Charlotte, 582  
   Charlotte M., 543  
   Cue, 492  
   Daniel, 100, 116, 218, 253, 254, 364  
   David, 253, 357  
   Dorothy, 117, 257  
   Ebenezer, 117, 140, 219, 230, 311, 331, 361  
   Eliphalet, 47, 101, 140, 146, 148, 160, 186, 227, 311, 351, 357, 390, 404  
   Elizabeth, 17, 63, 87, 96, 98, 116, 161, 210, 289

- Pardee, (cont.), Emily, 576  
   Enos, 124, 136, 161, 164, 175, 322, 328  
   Eunice, 230  
   Ezekiel, 449  
   Genet, see Jennett  
   George, 2, 4, 6, 10, 12, 15, 17, 20, 21, 23, 27, 36, 41, 44, 47, 49, 51, 54, 60, 68  
   Hannah, 36, 117, 140, 141, 146, 207, 219, 314, 322, 328, 337, 354, 368  
   Henrietta, 976  
   Henry, 543, 687, 858  
   Isaac, 364  
   James, 243  
   Jane, 535, 544  
   Jane C., 517  
   Jennett, 542, 579  
   Jesse, 351, 390  
   Joel, 359  
   John, 4, 6, 10, 54, 67, 69, 79, 130, 140, 160, 243, 250, 305, 361, 371, 373, 383, 400, 582  
   John A., 579, 833  
   Jonathan, 253  
   Joseph, 21, 63, 67, 69, 72, 75, 79, 86, 87, 96, 98, 99, 100, 116, 117, 135, 141, 300, 359  
   Josiah, 116, 227, 258, 264, 274, 300, 371  
   Julia Ann, 522  
   Katherin, 20  
   Laban, 817  
   Leonard, 668  
   Leverett, 482  
   Levi, 221, 308  
   Lois, 359, 400, 449  
   Lowle, 289, 309, 415  
   Lydia, 218, 253, 383, 405  
   Maria, 20  
   Martha, 2, 51, 160, 249, 305  
   Mary, 15, 41, 47, 86, 132, 231, 351, 354, 364, 390, 404, 531, 626, 653, 716, 817  
   Mary Ann, 482, 932  
   Mary L., 548  
   Mercy, 44, 49, 60  
   Moses, 274  
   Nancy, 605  
   Nathaniel, 175  
   Noah, 148  
   Philena, 289  
   Rachel, 314  
   Rebecca, 23, 85, 116, 337  
   Rosanna, 371, 988  
   Ruth, 331  
   Samuel, 101, 117, 135, 289, 314, 371  
   Sarah, 27, 117, 140, 250, 371, 409, 414  
   Sarah Olivia, 526  
   Silas, 923  
   Stephen, 254, 449  
   Stephen D., 517  
   Susanna, 124, 359, 371  
   Sybel, 371  
   Thomas, 75, 161, 359, 400, 852  
   William, 492, 535, 663, 719, 720  
 Pardey, see Pardee  
 Pardoe, see Pardee  
 Pardy, see Pardee  
 Park, Elizabeth, 899  
   Robert, 859  
   Thomas K., 899  
 Parker, ———, 609, 620, 680  
   Abby F., 998  
   Abiah, 44  
   Arthur, 855  
   Bridget, 947  
   Caroline, 887  
   Chandler, 626  
   Charles, 558  
   Charlotte, 936  
   Charlotte H., 926  
   Chester C., 500  
   Ed, 64  
   Edmon, 339  
   Edward, 2, 7  
   Elias, 675  
   Elizabeth, 945  
   Esther, 936  
   Fitch M., 936  
   George G. L., 805  
   Hannah, 30, 31, 34, 214  
   Harriet, 500, 507, 558  
   Harriet A., 1041  
   Hiram M., 998  
   Hope, 25  
   Hopil, 2  
   James, 132, 156, 182, 507, 509, 636, 836  
   James A., 628  
   James L., 619  
   Jane, 64  
   Jennett A., 500  
   John, 30, 34, 41, 44, 64, 156, 339, 401, 439  
   Joseph, 31, 832, 887  
   Julia, 890  
   Laura Allis, 563  
   Leicester, 638  
   Lester, 876  
   Lester C., 872  
   Lydia, 7, 31, 132, 156  
   Marah, 102  
   Mary, 24, 182, 339, 401, 439, 584  
   Merit, 664



- Parker, (cont.), Paulina S., 508  
   Rebecca S., 934  
   Robert, 714  
   S. W., 635  
   Sampson W., 608, 639, 736  
   Sampson Warren, 563  
   Sarah, 257  
   Susan, 509  
   Thomas, 80, 81  
   William H., 880  
   William L., 1041  
   Zuball, 81  
 Parkes, see Parkis  
 Parkess, see Parkis  
 Parkin, Eliza J., 1029  
   John M., 1029  
 Parkins, see Perkins  
 Parkis, Parchus, Parkes, Parkess,  
   Parkus  
     Caroline, 998  
     Clarissa, 512  
     Grace A., 575  
     J., 761  
     Maria, 485  
     Sarah, 584  
     Sarah T., 527  
     Solomon, 852  
 Parkus, see Parkis  
 Parmale, see Parmelee  
 Parmele, see Parmelee  
 Parmelee, Palmele, Pamerly, Par-  
   male, Parmele, Parmelic  
   Abel, 171, 213, 217, 262, 443  
   Abigail, 381, 412, 443  
   Achsa, 262  
   Amanda, 901  
   Asmer, 500  
   Benjamin, 810  
   Charlotte, 957  
   Ebenezer, 471  
   Elias, 384  
   Elizabeth, 20, 384, 412  
   Grace A., 914  
   Henry, 525, 611, 886  
   Hezekiah, 384, 412  
   J. O., 639, 664, 665, 733  
   Jane C., 962  
   Jennett A., 500  
   Jennette H., 956  
   Jeremiah, 262, 381, 387, 393, 412,  
     413, 423, 443  
   John A., 957  
   Lucretia, 594  
   Lucy, 423  
   Mary, 217, 262, 387, 407, 443  
   Mary A., 996  
   Mary Ann, 579  
   Rebecca, 471  
   Rutha Caroline, 471  
   Salla Bette, 384  
   Sarah, 171, 213, 262, 324, 400,  
     667  
   Sarah Melia, 393  
   Susanna, 387, 393, 413  
   Wealthy Ann, 525  
   William, 745  
 Parmelic, see Parmelee  
 Pamerly, see Parmelee  
 Parris, Elizabeth, 17  
 Parrish, Mary, 409  
 Parritt, see Parrot  
 Parrot, see Parrott  
 Parrott, Parrot, Parritt  
   Adonijah, 744, 746  
   Adonijah T., 522  
   Levi, 662  
   Louisa M., 522  
   Mastin, 664, 677  
 Parshley, Lucy Ann R., 929  
   Sarah, 897  
 Parsons, Caleb, 864  
   Isaac, 484  
   Julia Ann, 594  
   Mary L., 918  
   Rufus, 717, 816  
   Sarah, 955  
   Thaddeus, 955  
 Patten, Abigail, 922  
   James Madison, 922  
 Patterson, Jane M., 1060  
   Thomas, 1060  
 Pattison, Edward, 32  
   Elizabeth, 20  
 Paul, Benjamin, 605  
 Paunderson, see Punderson  
 Pay, Jane, 1033  
   Joseph, 1033  
 Payn, see Paine  
 Payne, see Paine  
 Peabody, Ruth, 591  
 Pearce, Pearse  
   Isaac, 695  
   Justin, 677  
 Pearce, see also Pierce  
 Pearl, Rachel, 894  
 Pearse, see Pearce  
 Pease, Pees, Pese  
   Abigail, 122, 159  
   Almira, 1039  
   Elizabeth, 1008  
   H. F., 577, 579, 582  
   J. M., 597  
   John, 122, 123, 126, 159, 170  
   John M., 593  
   Joseph, 170  
   Lydia, 123, 170  
   Mary, 531

- Pease, (cont.), Obadiah H., 531  
 Thomas H., 800, 867, 1008  
 Peck, Pecke  
     —, 103, 606, 692  
 Abby P., 938  
 Abiah, 219, 293  
 Abigail, 59, 96, 97, 120, 138, 221,  
     293, 325, 339, 378, 381, 388  
 Amanda, 989  
 Ambrose, 168  
 Ame, 251  
 Amelia, 448  
 Amos, 116, 221, 231, 238, 245, 283,  
     300, 326, 337, 344, 352, 369, 397,  
     415  
 Amos B., 967  
 Ann Maria, 546  
 Asenath, 448, 469, 472  
 Augustus, 435  
 Bathsheba, 246  
 Bathshua, 199  
 Bela J., 492  
 Bela T., 722  
 Benajah, 199  
 Benjamin, 30, 33, 36, 44, 47, 52,  
     57, 61, 86, 252, 263, 385, 411,  
     427, 487  
 Candis, 575  
 Caroline, 448, 477, 495, 917, 938  
 Charles, 448, 472, 989  
 Charlotte, 498  
 Chauncey, 536, 622, 666  
 Clarissa, 854  
 Curtis, 543  
 Daniel, 938  
 David, 1059  
 Deborah, 66, 435, 445, 567  
 Desire, 61, 105  
 Dinah, 86  
 Dorothy, 315  
 Ebenezer, 52, 57, 72, 101, 105,  
     112, 115, 122, 134, 168, 173, 188,  
     194, 199, 213, 224, 252, 259, 263,  
     264, 286, 301, 331, 449, 469  
 Egbert D., 613  
 Eleazer, 31  
 Electa, 489  
 Elijah, 344, 378  
 Eliphalet, 57, 112  
 Elisha, 346, 451, 535  
 Elizabeth, 1, 26, 28, 31, 122, 160,  
     213, 214, 218, 231, 238, 344, 376,  
     567, 843, 1062  
 Elizabeth Alling, 460  
 Elizabeth Anne, 569  
 Elizabeth P., 967  
 Ellen Maria, 975  
 Emeline, 449, 513  
 Emily, 499, 778, 908  
 Esther, 47, 102, 127, 343, 346, 354,  
     402  
 Eunice, 144, 173, 180, 252, 316,  
     381, 412, 566  
 Fanny L., 598  
 Frances, 570  
 Francis M., 1059  
 Gad, 448, 469, 472  
 Garry, 567  
 Garry M., 601  
 George, 836  
 George F., 480  
 Gertrude, 938  
 Grace, 449, 470, 535, 539  
 H. E., 827  
 Hannah, 105, 113, 115, 188, 205,  
     213, 214, 264, 286, 293, 352, 411,  
     419, 451, 753  
 Hannah T., 1034  
 Harriet, 577  
 Harriet Eliza, 460  
 Hetty, 1061  
 Hezekiah, 381  
 Homer H., 868, 1030  
 Isaac, 938  
 James, 50, 97, 101, 110, 113, 120,  
     135, 144, 172, 180, 194, 201, 213,  
     215, 219, 224, 293, 301, 449  
 Jane, 331  
 Jeannette A., 1057  
 Jennet Augusta, 460  
 Jennet H., 460, 465, 477  
 Jeremiah, 17, 397  
 Jerusha, 733  
 John, 23, 24, 26, 28, 29, 32, 34, 53,  
     102, 112, 115, 135, 354, 614, 777  
 Joseph, 31, 37, 42, 44, 46, 50, 53,  
     57, 59, 67, 72, 102, 103, 134, 146,  
     183, 246, 251, 286, 356, 369, 405,  
     435, 436, 445  
 Julia B., 560  
 Julia E., 465  
 Julia Elizabeth, 956  
 Juliet Eliza, 465  
 L. G., 1044  
 Lois, 397, 415, 427, 813  
 Lucina, 487  
 Lucius E., 598  
 Lucius Francis Brown, 465  
 Lucius G., 465, 956  
 Lucius J., 465  
 Lucy, 376, 382, 409, 543  
 Lucy Cornelia, 465  
 Lucy O., 1020  
 Lydia, 168, 257, 268, 356, 405,  
     408, 435, 436, 445  
 M. Hetty, 1061  
 Maria, 492, 497, 918, 1018, 1020  
 Martha, 449

- Peck, (cont.), Martha M., 478  
 Mary, 23, 24, 30, 31, 36, 67, 122,  
 124, 132, 165, 215, 224, 259, 280,  
 293, 316, 417, 435, 449, 677  
 Mary Ann, 486  
 Mary Dinah, 381  
 Mary E., 598  
 Mary Helena, 1014  
 Morris, 135  
 Moses, 126, 337  
 N., Jr., 693  
 Nathan, 486  
 Nathan P., Jr., 692  
 Nathan Peck, Jr., 840  
 Nathaniel, 132  
 Nicholas, 325, 339, 378, 381, 388  
 Noah, 286  
 Patience, 436  
 Peninah, 274, 418  
 Phebe, 326  
 Rachel, 168, 286, 645  
 Rebecca, 449, 469, 835  
 Robert, 448, 575, 617, 654, 697,  
 779  
 Robert M., 570  
 Roger, 145  
 Ruth, 17, 48  
 Samuel, 46, 96, 98, 109, 114, 116,  
 122, 124, 126, 138, 145, 183, 218,  
 777, 779, 975  
 Sarah, 31, 37, 76, 98, 211, 245,  
 283, 376, 388, 406, 411, 436, 475,  
 599, 858  
 Sarah A., 1030  
 Sarah E., 1040  
 Sebra, 560  
 Seth, 286, 983  
 Silas, 381  
 Stephen, 172, 252, 343, 346, 354,  
 376, 381, 382, 402, 409, 412  
 Stephen A., 1018, 1020  
 Thankful, 219, 293, 376, 385, 411  
 Timothy, 114, 220, 257, 261, 268,  
 274  
 Titus, 220  
 Treat F., 497  
 Tryphena, 536  
 Ward, 435  
 Wealthy Ann, 983  
 William, 79, 160, 165, 201, 219,  
 315, 560, 801, 819, 1034  
 William B., 567, 1061  
 William Ward, 448  
 Wylls, 460, 465, 477, 631, 650  
 Pecke, see Peck  
 Peckham, Ann Louisa, 580  
 C. W., 793  
 Charles, 660  
 Charles W., 541, 782, 790, 793  
 Elizabeth P., 541  
 Emeline, 900  
 George, 603, 615  
 George A., 486  
 Hannah, 485  
 John, 580, 805  
 Maria L., 752  
 Nancy, 989  
 Phebe, 483  
 Philemon, 874  
 Rhoda, 486  
 Sarah, 751  
 Susan A., 990  
 William, 615, 830, 990  
 Pees, see Pease  
 Peeterson, see Peterson  
 Peggs, Albert, 975  
 Emily, 975  
 Peirpont, see Pierpoint  
 Pelatier, Philip, 651  
 Pelton, Hannah, 894  
 Pemberton, Lydia H., 968  
 Pendar, Ellen, 957  
 John, 957  
 Pendersen, see Panderson  
 Panderson, see Panderson  
 Pendleton, Benjamin, 612  
 Edmund, 851, 946  
 Emeline, 946  
 Erastus, 612  
 Hannah, 864  
 Hannah L., 935  
 Lucy Ann, 512  
 Mary Eliza, 980  
 Staunton, 512, 616, 623, 779  
 Penfield, ———, 885  
 Amelia, 382  
 Elizabeth, 281  
 Elvira, 708  
 Jane, 530  
 Lydia, 381  
 Nathaniel, 381, 382  
 Rebecca Rena, 381  
 William, 639  
 William B., 530, 708  
 Pennington, Ephraim, 26  
 Mary, 24, 26  
 Perau, Julia, 559  
 Percival, John C., 568, 576  
 Martha, 568, 576  
 Perkins, Parkins, Pirkins  
 ———, 657  
 Aaron, 129, 165, 206, 295  
 Abiah, 420, 421  
 Abigail, 129, 152, 288, 312  
 Abram, 326  
 Adeline, 1014  
 Alanson, 1000  
 Ame, 251

- Perkins, (cont.), Amos, 148, 236,  
 239, 245, 289, 326, 339, 352, 379,  
 420, 421  
 Amos Mix, 424  
 Ann, 162  
 Ann B., 983  
 Anna, 176, 215, 234, 334, 359  
 Anne, 68, 106, 115  
 Archibald, 359  
 Azariah, 135, 228, 234, 244, 277,  
 295, 306, 310, 334, 342, 359, 377,  
 390, 413, 424  
 Becka, 432  
 Benjamin, 155, 238, 239, 291  
 Caroline E., 1011  
 Content, 239  
 Daniel, 93, 122, 123, 126, 136, 140,  
 148, 176, 177, 182, 240, 247, 285,  
 289, 447  
 David, 13, 54, 55, 57, 59, 60, 87,  
 93, 189, 213, 298, 308, 312, 348,  
 632  
 Deborah, 314  
 Dinah, 113, 231, 313  
 Dorcas, 314, 439  
 Ebenezer, 294, 429  
 Ebenezer Peck, 429  
 Edward, 2, 6, 8, 10, 13, 241, 424,  
 425  
 Edwin, 859  
 Eleanor, 92, 162, 210, 315  
 Electa, 425  
 Eliakim, 424  
 Elijah, 287, 339, 342  
 Eliphaz, 288  
 Elisha, 268, 288, 313, 314  
 Elizabeth, 2, 57, 60, 85, 93, 105,  
 120, 128, 206, 212, 229, 240, 247,  
 329, 381, 390, 410, 413, 424, 447  
 Elizur, 1011  
 Emeline S., 1011  
 Enoch, 447  
 Eunice, 148, 291, 420, 428  
 Experience, 87, 93, 206  
 Frances Newman, 390  
 Frederick T., 913  
 G. W., 943  
 Gideon, 350  
 Hannah, 110, 179, 236, 245, 250,  
 256, 284, 287, 289, 323, 326, 339,  
 352, 379, 412  
 Harriet T., 913  
 Henry, 675  
 Ichabod, 191, 277, 282  
 Isaac S., 532  
 Israel, 424  
 Jabez, 182, 285  
 James, 56  
 Jason, 350  
 Jerusha, 417, 428, 432  
 Joel, 152, 229, 296, 636, 638, 656  
 John, 6, 43, 46, 50, 53, 56, 67, 80,  
 85, 88, 95, 99, 105, 109, 113, 115,  
 120, 123, 135, 141, 148, 155, 165,  
 236, 241, 253, 260, 288, 293, 296,  
 302, 309, 311, 314, 325, 329, 339,  
 350, 417, 428, 432, 439  
 Jonathan, 10, 55, 58, 68, 74, 76,  
 83, 92, 146, 287  
 Joseph, 88, 175, 185, 215  
 Julia, 1023  
 Keran, 271  
 Lois, 123, 280  
 Lydia, 99, 207, 308, 312, 348  
 Mabel, 116, 233, 236  
 Marcy, 177  
 Margaret A., 1000  
 Marilla, 931  
 Martha, 122, 176, 320, 348  
 Mary, 55, 67, 118, 123, 146, 206,  
 232, 239, 256, 280, 286, 355, 403,  
 425, 472  
 Mary J., 521  
 Mehitabel, 8, 93, 128, 167, 561  
 Mercy, 288, 309, 403, 429  
 Mercysena, 429  
 Minerva, 480  
 Miriam, 109, 256  
 Moses, 288, 295, 472  
 Nancy L., 580  
 Nathan, 129, 137, 149, 152, 161,  
 167, 179, 198  
 Nathaniel, 521  
 Patience, 350  
 Peter, 53, 101, 110, 113, 116, 123,  
 191, 204, 220, 241, 280, 284, 294,  
 355, 381, 410  
 Phebe, 175, 215, 406  
 Phineas, 80, 88, 141, 237, 288,  
 291, 327, 350  
 Rachel, 165, 286, 308  
 Rebecca, 59, 87, 93, 238, 324, 325,  
 377  
 Reuben, 241  
 Roger, 95  
 Ruth, 165, 260, 302, 321, 350, 763  
 Samuel, 93, 101, 126, 250, 287,  
 291, 355, 442  
 Samuel F., 561  
 Sarah, 76, 80, 85, 99, 189, 207,  
 213, 282, 287, 308, 421, 876  
 Sarah L., 1036  
 Sarah M., 532  
 Seth, 58, 128, 135, 162  
 Silas, 352  
 Silence, 129  
 Simeon, 291

- Perkins, (cont.), Stephen, 50, 85, 88,  
93, 99, 109, 118, 125, 176, 183,  
189, 197, 215, 239, 260, 268, 271  
Susanna, 161, 237, 327  
Sybil, 197  
Tabitha, 260  
Thaddeas, 244, 306, 310  
Thankful, 109, 236,  
Thomas, 83, 135, 286, 287, 308,  
621  
Titus, 253, 311  
W., 851  
William, 339  
Perks, Benjamin, 761  
Perow, Charles, 658  
John, 756  
Mary, 1012  
Perrel, Amanda M., 984  
Perrin, Ann Eliza, 972  
Lavalette, 972  
Perritt, Desire, 732  
Perry, ———, 622  
Charles, 537  
John Pen Brook, 711  
Joseph, 641  
Mariateta Bacon, 517  
Sarah, 677  
Sarah F., 537  
Pers, Elizabeth, 1023  
Pese, see Pease  
Petch, Robert, 719  
Peter, see Peters  
Peters, Peter  
Charles S., 805  
Etha L., 506  
Jane, 568  
John, 568  
Maria, 485  
Sarah, 537  
Sarah Ann, 578  
Thankful, 479  
William T., 506, 805  
Peterson, Peeterson  
Ann, 1053  
Benjamin, 850, 854, 880  
Charles, 467, 535, 620, 775, 807,  
981, 1042  
Charles Wallace, 467  
Ellen, 1016  
Emily Rebecca, 467  
Emma Frances, 467  
Frances A., 993  
George, 467  
Harriet, 583  
Jennette, 467, 535  
Jennette Fitch, 467  
Lara C., 1036  
Martha Elizabeth, 467  
Mary, 1042  
Robert G., 993  
Rosanna, 981  
William Paul, 583  
Pettengall, Amos, 659  
Pettibone, Emily A., 575  
W. C., 575  
Petzold, Emeline, 1000  
John C., 866, 1000  
Phebers, Jane R., 502  
John H., 502  
Phelan, Ann, 957  
Anne, 1027  
John, 957  
Michael, 847  
Stephen, 1027  
Phelps, Phelpse  
Adoniram S., 931  
Alfred, 867  
Alfred W., 846, 936  
Catherine T., 969  
Daniel, 451  
Deborah, 931  
Eliza A., 794  
Eliza Ann, 558  
Elizabeth Ann, 461  
Elizabeth E., 523  
Elizabeth Eveline, 461, 473  
Elizabeth Mary, 483  
Erastus R., 816  
Gad, 451  
George, 488  
Harriet Lydia, 461  
Harriet M., 536  
Henry A., 536  
James Charles, 461  
Jane, 488  
John, 655  
John G., 461, 473, 523, 558, 664  
John W., 473  
Lydia H., 1013  
Malinda, 461, 473  
Martha Elizabeth, 1058  
Mary Ann, 936, 987  
Noah A., 969  
S. Dryden, 960, 975, 976  
Sarah Ann, 547, 988  
Sarah L., 965  
Statira, 451, 841  
Susan M., 975  
Phelpse, see Phelps  
Phibrick, Michael, 882  
Philes, Elizabeth, 1031  
Jacob G., 1031  
Philip, see Philips  
Philips, Philip, Phillips  
Ann, 491  
Church, 546  
Clarissa, 705  
Edward, 820



- Philips, (cont.), Elizabeth, 498  
 Frances, 546  
 Leveret, 591  
 Lydia, 526  
 Nancy, 591, 792  
 Theodocia, 492  
 William, 526, 613, 620, 732  
 William P., 498  
 Phillips, see Philips  
 Phillpot, see Philpot  
 Philpot, Phillpot  
   Betsey, 842  
   George, 839, 852  
   Julia, 494, 786  
   Richard, 494, 816  
 Phinegan, ———, 692  
 Phipps, Fippo, Phips  
   ———, 678  
   Daniel G., 723, 736  
   Daniel Goff, 1033  
   David, 395, 414, 424, 426, 615  
   Dearing, 369, 409  
   Elizabeth, 369, 412, 424  
   Elizabeth T. E., 1033  
   Francis G., 970  
   Jane Maria, 970  
   Jennette G., 938  
   Mary, 395, 414, 424, 426  
   Mary G., 985  
   Meriam, 369  
   Phebe, 369, 409  
   Sarah, 424  
   Solomon, 687  
 Phips, see Phipps  
 Phoebus, John H., 622, 791  
 Phoenix, Daniel S., 769  
   Elizabeth, 590  
 Phryne, see Vanderphryne  
 Pickard, Elizabeth Ann, 457  
   Henry Augustus, 457  
   Submit, 457, 471  
   William Henry, 457, 471  
 Pickens, Mary Gillard, 901  
   Samuel, 901  
 Pickering, J. F. I., 648  
   Mary Ann, 788  
 Pickett, Ellen, 1016  
   Jehiel W., 1016  
 Pickitt, John Q., 977  
   Margaret Ellen, 977  
 Picksley, Pixley  
   Susan Mehitable, 914  
   William M., 793  
   William Morton, 914  
 Pierce, Charlotte, 531  
   Eliza M., 587  
   John, 587  
   Justin, 524  
   Lydia Ann, 1009  
 Urania, 524  
 Voleny, 531  
 Pierce, see also Pearce  
 Pierpoint, Peirpont, Pierpont, Pire-  
   pont  
   ———, 694  
 Abigail, 64, 78, 122, 222, 409  
 Ann, 345, 362  
 Anna, 338, 371, 392, 400  
 Anna Louisa, 556  
 Asahel, 1005  
 Beda, 573  
 Benjamin, 80, 100, 109, 186, 197,  
   392, 414  
 Betsey, 570  
 Daniel, 422  
 David, 371  
 Elias, 535, 917  
 Elizabeth, 342, 401  
 Ely, 368  
 Evelin, 338  
 Ezra, 346  
 Giles, 273  
 Grace, 917  
 Hannah, 200, 323, 342, 402, 434,  
   1033  
 Henry, 434  
 Henry L., 997  
 Henry S., 1033  
 Hezekiah, 115, 239, 258, 262, 270,  
   434  
 J. Evelyn, 1054  
 Jacob, 262  
 James, 64, 66, 78, 80, 83, 85, 86,  
   89, 97, 100, 109, 112, 115, 118,  
   180, 186, 277, 311, 338, 345, 362,  
   371, 392, 400  
 Jane M., 997  
 Jared, 556  
 John, 270, 418, 434, 469, 472,  
   473, 474, 704  
 Joseph, 97, 167, 172, 180, 197,  
   200, 222, 239, 253, 264, 273, 346,  
   363, 368, 378, 392, 403, 422  
 Lucas A., 715  
 Lucy, 392  
 Lydia, 258, 346, 363, 368, 378, 392,  
   403, 422  
 Mary, 85, 89, 264, 277, 403, 469,  
   843  
 Mary A., 1054  
 Mary E., 985  
 Mehitabel, 360  
 Melinda, 500  
 Nathan, 434  
 Philemon, 573  
 Polly, 434  
 Robert, 345  
 Russel, 368



- Pierpont, (cont.), Samuel, 86, 167,  
     186, 342, 360, 368, 401  
     Sarah, 66, 80, 112, 253, 311, 392,  
     414, 418, 434, 473, 474  
     Sarah A., 1005  
     Sophronia L., 535  
     Theodosha, 360  
     William, 392  
 Pierpont, see Pierpoint  
 Pierre, Eli, 613, 788  
 Pierson, Deborah, 744  
     John, 895  
     Louisa, 895  
     Mary E., 698, 938  
     William S., 938  
 Pigg, Margaret, 19  
 Pike, Mary E., 1032  
     William L., 1032  
 Pilcher, ———, 766  
     James M., 1035  
     Mary, 1035  
 Pilsbury, Nancy, 718  
 Pinchon, John, 26  
 Pinio, ———, 478  
 Pinion, Puner  
     Abigail, 96  
     Christian, 64  
     Elizabeth, 25  
     Nicholas, 25, 45  
 Pinney, Arvila M., 1039  
 Pinto, Abraham, 345, 419, 471  
     Ann Sophia, 471  
     Anna, 392, 408, 420  
     Clarissa, 890  
     Elizabeth, 392  
     Harriet Augusta, 512  
     Isaac, 432  
     Jacob, 345, 357, 432  
     Jane E., 567  
     John Dixwell, 420  
     Mary, 419, 471  
     Rachel Ann, 541  
     Samuel, 432  
     Sarah, 432  
     Solomon, 357, 392, 408, 420, 610  
     Thankful, 345, 357, 432  
     William, 357, 604  
 Piper, Sarah, 723  
 Pirepont, see Pierpoint  
 Pirkens, see Perkins  
 Pitcairn, Robert, 706  
 Pitcher, Betsey, 697  
     Hannah A., 1011  
 Pitkin, Maria Ann, 534  
     S. Leonard, 534  
     Thomas C., 979, 1000, 1014, 1032,  
     1050  
     Timothy, 846  
 Pitman, Sarah, 496  
 Pitts, Cyrus, 985  
     Margarett, 985  
 Pittsbury, Ithamar, 483  
     Nancy, 483  
 Pixley, see Picksley  
 Plant, Dorothy, 667  
     James, 395, 415, 424  
     Joseph, 424  
     Lucy, 395, 415, 424  
     Timothy, 704  
 Platt, Plott  
     Abigail, 243, 879, 924  
     Abigail A., 578  
     Alice, 243  
     Ambrose L., 585  
     Ann, 304  
     Ann Stebbins, 467  
     Anson, 953  
     Caroline, 541  
     Catherine S. S., 464  
     Charles, 896  
     Dennis, 541  
     Edwin A., 486  
     Elizabeth, 243, 1045  
     Emeline, 896, 933, 1000  
     Emma, 974  
     Eunice, 887  
     Frederick B., 985  
     Harriet, 575  
     Harriet W., 578  
     Henrietta, 486  
     Henrietta A. N., 467  
     Henry Bradford, 467  
     Jane P., 585  
     Jerusha T., 940  
     John, 132, 578  
     Joseph Curtis, 464  
     Joseph E., 467  
     Joseph R., 467  
     Josiah, 183, 205, 243, 248, 254,  
     288, 304, 308, 313, 440, 444  
     Laura L., 953  
     Louisa B., 985  
     Marietta, 467  
     Marietta Adela, 467  
     Mary, 2, 132, 183, 205, 243, 254,  
     304, 313, 440, 444  
     Mary A., 951  
     Mehitabel, 248, 304, 308  
     Merit, 578  
     Nathan, 288, 440  
     Phebe, 476  
     Robert H., 933  
     Sarah, 243  
     Susan A., 583  
     Temperance, 243  
     Timothy D., 865  
     William, 974  
     William I., 617  
     William J., 476

- Playmert, Plymert  
   Sarah, 348, 403  
   William, 348, 403  
 Plott, see Platt  
 Plymert, see Playmert  
 Plum, see Plumb  
 Plumb, Plumb  
   \_\_\_\_\_, 666, 819  
   Abigail, 940  
   Abigail M., 983  
   Arula, 539  
   Caroline E., 1040  
   Charles, 499, 638, 671, 702, 846  
   Deborah, 365  
   Esther, 515  
   Frederick, 483  
   Grace A., 932  
   Hannah, 365  
   Harriet, 483  
   Hilda L. M., 1048  
   Isaac, 515, 645, 703, 746  
   Jemima, 365  
   Jerusha H., 598  
   John, 940, 983  
   Julia Ann, 522  
   Lucy, 365  
   Marcus, 522, 684, 686  
   Margaret, 499  
   Mary, 96  
   Rachel, 365  
   Robert, 539  
   Seth, 365  
   Sophia, 505  
   Truman, 603, 620, 632  
 Podmera, Henry Vincent, 571  
   Mary Ann, 571  
 Poleman, Joseph, 977  
   Rose, 977  
 Polk, Mary Townsend, 900  
 Poll, Benjamin, 605  
 Polland, Levi, 536  
   Lydia, 536  
 Pollock, Sophia H. R., 485  
 Pomeroy, Chauncey, 529  
   Elizabeth, 807  
   Mary, 529  
 Pond, Henry, 864, 973  
   Lydia, 930  
   Miranda E., 1007  
   Penuel, 766  
   Philip, 829  
   Russell, 930  
   Sarah, 973  
 Pool, Harriet, 500  
   Isabel, 672  
   Maria, 539  
   Sarah, 476  
 Pope, Alexander, 704  
   Charles, Milton, 516  
   E., 516  
   Isaac, 1016  
   Mary H., 1016  
 Porter, \_\_\_\_\_, 768  
   Amelia, 581  
   Ann T., 1051  
   Catharine M., 1012  
   Cecilia L., 581  
   Charles H., 743, 769  
   Daniel H., 581  
   Dolorer, 975  
   Emily A., 581  
   George H., 1018, 1021  
   George N., 987  
   Hannah, 576  
   Hannah M., 1044  
   Harriet M., 931  
   Isaac, 918  
   Jane A., 919  
   Joshua, 156  
   Lucy R., 987  
   Mary, 414, 575  
   Mary S., 1035  
   Noah, 575  
   Phebe, 918  
   Richard, 156  
   Sarah, 704  
   Sarah Maria, 482  
   Sarah P., 1018, 1021  
   Selah S., 1051  
   Sophia, 953  
   Stephen L., 605  
   William H., 873, 875  
 Portlock, Ann, 774  
 Posha, William, 839  
 Post, \_\_\_\_\_, 697  
   Daniel Denter, 495  
   Elizabeth, 41  
   Jane M., 1058  
   Joel K., 694, 732, 800, 805  
   John, 655  
   John K., 1058  
   Julia Ann, 495  
   Lorenzo S., 768  
   Peter W., 822  
 Potter, \_\_\_\_\_, 614  
   Aaron, 134, 226, 239, 254, 275,  
     280, 290, 300, 350, 380, 412,  
     442  
   Abel, 293  
   Abigail, 51, 86, 107, 139, 171, 214,  
     280, 290, 304, 305, 322, 334  
   Abigail T., 522  
   Ada, 436  
   Adeline, 538  
   Alling, 390  
   Amanda, 513  
   Amelia, 486, 787  
   Amos, 172, 343  
   Anietta, 1016  
   Ann, 317

- Potter, (cont.), Anna, 30  
 Betsey, 475  
 Caroline, 536  
 Caroline A., 889  
 Catherine, 682  
 Charles, 698  
 Clarissa, 512  
 Cornelia, 1031  
 Daniel, 66, 88, 122, 142, 145, 169,  
 182, 197, 213, 222, 263, 276, 277,  
 282  
 Daniel L., 894  
 David, 134, 293, 303, 315, 370,  
 442  
 Deborah, 75  
 Dorcas, 226, 280, 350, 442  
 Doritha, 300  
 Edward, 475  
 Elam, 276, 277  
 Elias, 521  
 Eliza, 542  
 Elizabeth, 41, 45, 64, 83, 97, 133,  
 206, 529, 982, 1031  
 Elizabeth M., 569  
 Emily, 511, 709  
 Enos, 101, 304, 305, 322, 334  
 Esther, 198, 215, 290, 345, 402,  
 404, 432  
 Eunice, 330  
 Ezra, 305  
 Frederick, 889  
 Gideon, 86  
 Grace Ann, 1030  
 H. E., 709, 725  
 H. J., 885  
 Hannah, 2, 18, 22, 39, 150, 172,  
 213, 232, 343  
 Hannah A., 1011  
 Hannah L., 970  
 Harriet, 972  
 Heman, 437  
 Henrietta R., 521  
 Henry, 487, 617, 680  
 Henry E., 542, 708  
 Henry J., 1014  
 Hope, 20  
 Horace, 989  
 Hosea, 197  
 James, 109, 178, 194, 214, 265, 330  
 Jane E. E., 1014  
 Jane H., 575  
 Jared, 390  
 Jesse, 562  
 Joanna, 335, 343, 400  
 Job, 304, 429, 432, 436, 437  
 Joel, 155, 171, 249  
 John, 18, 21, 22, 26, 28, 32, 33,  
 35, 37, 39, 42, 48, 51, 64, 65, 75,  
 83, 86, 88, 101, 107, 171, 177,  
 184, 198, 215, 226, 241, 261, 271,  
 276, 287, 293, 304, 337, 512  
 Jonah, 194  
 Joseph, 18, 19, 27, 32, 88, 97, 107,  
 113, 175, 181, 212, 267, 361  
 Lemuel, 254  
 Levi, 343  
 Lois, 263, 335  
 Lucy M., 984  
 Luther, 529  
 Lydia, 97, 111, 218, 257  
 Mabel, 316, 335  
 Maria, 889, 993  
 Marietta, 566  
 Martha, 282  
 Mary, 37, 48, 49, 59, 113, 122,  
 205, 261, 276, 380, 412, 429, 432,  
 436, 437, 487, 552  
 Mary Ann, 547  
 Medad, 361  
 Mecke, 222  
 Mehitabel, 145  
 Mercy, 172, 218  
 Meriam, 429  
 Moses, 121, 275, 335  
 Nancy, 501, 989  
 Nathan, 169  
 Nathaniel, 41, 42, 45, 50, 52, 56,  
 59, 66, 75, 83, 86, 97, 109, 111  
 Orrin, 614, 979  
 Phebe, 30, 226, 271  
 Philemon, 267  
 Phineas, 182  
 Phoebe Elizabeth, 979  
 Polly, 432  
 Rachel, 894  
 Rebecca, 19, 26, 361, 569  
 Rhoda, 178, 402  
 Sally F., 521  
 Samuel, 28, 30, 32, 33, 42, 50, 107,  
 115, 121, 134, 139, 150, 155, 277,  
 350  
 Sarah, 52, 83, 212, 214, 260, 265,  
 280, 315, 330, 501  
 Sherman, 970  
 Simon, 102  
 Sophia Frances, 562  
 Stephen, 56, 172, 335, 343, 400,  
 441  
 Susanna, 249, 390, 413  
 Sybil, 287  
 Sylvester, 547  
 Thaddeus, 501  
 Thankful, 212, 241, 280, 412  
 Thomas, 142, 184, 337  
 Timothy, 181, 345, 390, 402, 413,  
 680  
 Timothy, Jr., 984  
 Titus, 267  
 Warren, 511  
 Wealthy A., 531

- Potter, (cont.), Willard, 798  
 William, 304, 616, 626, 889  
 William J., 506  
 William T., 521  
 Potts, Elizabeth P., 564  
 Joseph C., 564  
 Potwine, Lydia T., 1012  
 Nathaniel Wadsworth, 1012  
 Powel, see Powell  
 Powell, Powell, Powle  
 Catherine, 942  
 Hannah, 16  
 Hester, 9  
 Mary, 30  
 Priscilla, 24  
 Thomas, 9, 49  
 William, 644  
 Power, see Powers  
 Powers, Power  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 752  
 Alden, 768, 894  
 Angeline, 894  
 Catharine, 452, 1025  
 E. M., 757  
 Eliza, 1027  
 Elizabeth, 452, 470  
 Fanny, 1042  
 Harriet, 992  
 Lucy Ann, 544  
 Martha S., 978  
 Mary, 1042  
 Mary Ann, 452  
 Mary H., 1048  
 Mary M., 999  
 Merit W., 702  
 Michael, 978  
 Nelson P., 992  
 Patrick, 1025  
 Richard, 1042  
 Sophia Herrick, 471  
 Thomas, 1027  
 William, 452, 470  
 Powle, see Powell  
 Prantal, Lydia, 676  
 Pratt, Adeline F., 933  
 Amelia A., 1050  
 Charlotte E., 972  
 Edward C., 1050  
 George, 742  
 Gilbert, 659  
 Helen M., 960  
 Jabez D., 997  
 John, 520, 522, 523  
 Julius H., 933  
 Kimball, 904  
 Lucy S., 997  
 Mary, 533, 803, 904  
 Phebe, 509  
 Sarah M., 911  
 Thomas S., 533  
 William, 911  
 William L., 609  
 William J., 972  
 Prentice, Prentiss  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 654  
 Lydia, 676  
 S. W. B., 623  
 Prentiss, see Prentice  
 Prescott, \_\_\_\_\_, 845  
 Allen, 684  
 B. M., 836  
 Benjamin, 408, 612, 745  
 Benjamin M., 891  
 Caroline A., 559  
 Charlotte A., 964  
 Eliza D., 497  
 Elizabeth, 494  
 Enos A., 626  
 Enos Allen, Jr., 891  
 Eunice Strong, 891  
 Hannah A., 532  
 Harry, 560  
 James, 686, 777  
 James M., 660  
 Janet, 705  
 Maria H., 891  
 Mary Ann P., 560  
 Milescent, 729  
 R. S., 705  
 Rebecca, 408, 586  
 Roger S., 586  
 Sherman, 640  
 Preston, Abigail, 22, 63  
 Argabus Drake, 493  
 Daniel, 104  
 Edward, 9, 12, 22, 27, 31, 69, 104  
 Elizabeth, 12, 40, 104  
 Hannah, 9, 31  
 John, 104  
 Laura, 493  
 Mary, 104  
 Mary Ann, 504  
 Samuel, 27  
 Sarah, 104  
 W. H., 1031  
 William, 104  
 Price, A. C., 1054  
 Alonzo, 870  
 E. A., 1039  
 Eliza, 1051  
 John, 706  
 Josiah, 644  
 Thankful, 573  
 Thomas, 573  
 Prichard, see Pritchard  
 Prichett, see Pritchett  
 Pridey, Mary Ann, 1028  
 Prim, see Prime

- Prime, Prim  
   Abram, 899  
   Benjamin, 649  
   Clarissa, 568  
   Ebenezer, 398  
   John, 647, 780  
   Mary, 553  
   Nancy, 913  
   Sarah, 899  
   Thomas, 767, 774  
 Primus, Clarissa, 900  
 Prince, Ann, 491  
   Curtis, 485, 520  
   Delia, 485  
   Emeline, 527  
   Hannah, 520  
   Horatio Phelps, 527  
   Jesse, 513  
   John, 520  
   Maria, 520  
   Mary, 573  
   Mary Jane, 1032  
   Nancy, 921  
   Roxalla, 513  
   Sarah A., 1006  
   Thomas S. P., 491  
 Prindell, see Prindle  
 Prindl, see Prindle  
 Prindle, Prindell, Prindl, Pringle  
   \_\_\_\_\_, 60  
   Amanda, 496  
   Asahel, 262  
   Betty, 167  
   Charles, 190, 771  
   Ebenezer, 17  
   Eleazar, 28  
   Elijah, 246, 745  
   Eliza, 484  
   Elizabeth, 173, 210, 789  
   Eunice, 839  
   Hannah, 34, 127  
   Harriet, 963  
   Hepzibah, 83  
   Hester, 137  
   Jane C., 543  
   Jemima, 128  
   Jo, 15  
   Joanna, 36, 38  
   Joel, 128, 138, 158, 186, 77  
   John, 127, 137  
   Jonathan, 22, 25  
   Joseph, 21, 60, 73, 77, 83, 88, 95,  
     167, 173, 180, 190, 204, 210, 246,  
     262  
   Lucius, 484, 715  
   Mary, 3, 17, 56, 60, 88, 128, 209,  
     246  
   Mary Ann, 971  
   Mary Jane, 1044  
   Phebe, 14, 43, 728  
   Ruth, 470  
   Samuel, 27, 73, 128, 137  
   Samuel J., 971  
   Sarah, 23  
   Sarah L., 1036  
   Stephen, 246  
   Stephen I., 1036  
   Ward, 878  
   William, 3, 14, 15, 17, 21, 22, 23,  
     25, 27, 28, 34, 36, 38, 137, 138  
 Pringle, see Prindle  
 Prior, Ethan C., 1005  
   Isaac N., 960  
   J. N., 730  
   John T., 738  
   Mary M. F., 1005  
   Sarah A., 960  
   Susan D., 743  
 Pritchard, Prichard  
   \_\_\_\_\_, 763  
   Mary, 1005  
   Phoebe, 830  
   Richard, 965  
   Sybil, 498  
   Urena, 965  
 Pritchett, Prichett  
   Nathaniel, 117  
   Roger, 32  
 Proctor, \_\_\_\_\_, 886  
   Abby F., 998  
 Prothero, Jesse, 659  
 Prout, \_\_\_\_\_, 842  
   Charles, 687  
   Elizabeth, 844  
   John, 48, 53, 55, 56, 59, 62, 67,  
     120, 124, 127, 138, 146, 150, 231,  
     279, 280, 316, 318, 320, 321, 323,  
     400, 406, 407, 409  
   Margaret, 53, 91  
   Mary, 48, 59, 106, 124  
   Roger, 808  
   **Sarah, 55, 56, 107**  
   Susanna, 62, 127, 313  
   Sybil, 138, 313  
   Thankful, 311  
   Timothy, 150  
 Prudden, Peter, 104  
   Sarah, 104  
 Pruhal, John, 810  
 Prumty, Ellen, 991  
   Peter, 991  
 Pulley, Julia, 1027  
 Punchard, Punched, Punshard  
   Abigail, 109, 210  
   Hannah, 96, 113, 259  
   Mary, 148, 300, 312, 319  
   Mehitabel, 128, 159  
   Sarah, 135, 279

- Punchard, (cont.), William, 96, 98,  
109, 113, 128, 135, 138, 148, 159,  
300, 308, 319  
Puncherd, see Punchard  
Punderford, Clarissa, 505  
Elizabeth, 555  
James, 505, 555, 623, 627  
Mary Ann, 513  
Polly, 672  
Punderson, Paunderson, Pender-  
sen, Peuderson, Punerson  
—, 403  
Abigail, 34, 85, 231, 269, 276  
Ahimaer, 348  
Ann, 277, 279  
Anna, 355, 370  
Charles, 244  
Damaris, 26, 51, 117, 137, 278,  
332  
Daniel, 150, 307, 328, 637  
David, 59, 127, 136, 150, 157, 244,  
280, 291, 307, 328, 336, 348, 355,  
370  
E., 706  
Ebenezer, 74, 87, 99, 403, 407,  
411, 418  
Elisha, 733  
Elizabeth, 163, 253, 630  
Elizabeth E., 972  
Esther, 217, 223  
Eunice, 630, 746  
Hannah, 30, 44, 98, 293, 409, 708  
John, 26, 34, 39, 44, 47, 49, 51, 54,  
59, 70, 74, 85, 87, 93, 98, 111,  
117, 118, 188, 269, 276-280, 291  
Joseph, 269  
Louisa, 706  
Lydia, 96, 109, 212, 238, 274  
Mabel, 154, 158, 233  
Mary, 54, 118, 125, 263, 280, 332,  
343  
Philo S., 705  
S., 629  
Samuel, 70, 343, 618, 705  
Sarah, 127, 157, 244, 312  
Sarah L., 1007  
Susanna, 93, 244, 413  
Thankful, 280, 307, 336, 348, 355,  
370  
Thomas, 47, 96, 99, 109, 120, 125,  
137, 154, 158, 163, 223, 238, 253,  
263, 269, 274, 278, 293, 332, 343,  
635  
William Joseph, 336  
Puner, see Pinion  
Punerson, see Punderson  
Punshard, see Punchard  
Purcel, see Purcell  
Purcell, Purcel  
Eliza Ann, 917  
James, 615  
John, 719  
Mary, 361, 407, 1043  
Richard, 1043  
Thomas, 361, 407  
Thomas Richmond, 361  
Purchase, Robert, 616  
Purcy, Freeman, 639  
Purderson, Mary E., 1056  
Purdy, Alfred S., 558  
Ann S., 558  
Henry E., 999  
Mary A., 999  
Putman, see Putnam  
Putnam, Putman  
Austin, 574, 988  
Daniel J., 961  
Elizabeth M., 961  
Florinda, 484  
William B., 484  
Putney, Elizabeth J., 1011  
George C., 1011  
Pynchon, Henry R., 660  
Sophia, 807  
Quadhan, see Quinlan  
Quay, Sarah, 604  
Quenlan, see Quinlan  
Quin, Quinn  
Bernard, 991  
Cecely, 991  
Felix, 1026  
James, 980  
Martha Ann, 980  
Mary, 1026  
Owen, 749  
Quiner, Charlotte W., 524  
Eliza, 507  
Henry N., 524  
John O., 620  
William, 655  
Quinlan, Quatlan, Quenlan, Quin-  
lin  
Daniel, 863  
John, 809  
Mary, 912, 1001  
Quinlin, see Quinlan  
Quinn, see Quin  
Quonn, Eliza J., 1024  
William W., 1024  
Rache, Ann, 1059  
Cerast, 1059  
Raffiel, Charles, 955  
Sabrina Ann, 955  
Raine, John, 795, 802  
Ralph, see Rolph  
Ramsdale, see Ramsdell  
Ramsdell, Ramsdale  
Betsey, 461, 499, 745  
Catherine, 419, 845  
David, 702  
Delia L., 921



- Ramsdell, (cont.), Elam, 616  
   Emily, 936  
   Grace Ann, 838  
   Harriet E., 589  
   Harriet Eliza, 458  
   Hartham, 419, 435  
   Harthan, 607, 845  
   James, 499  
   James B., 458, 728, 729  
   Jennett S., 995  
   Katherine, 435  
   Kneland, 752, 765  
   Phebe, 458  
   Susan A., 1019  
   William, 435  
   William B., 461  
   William W., 461  
 Ramsey, Angeline, 901  
   William, 901  
 Randall, Randle  
   Amos, 717  
   Eunice, 762  
   George H., 1056  
   James, 983  
   Jennett, 915  
   John, 720, 819  
   Joseph, 1041  
   Julia Ann, 595  
   Lucretia, 983  
   Mary, 1041  
   Mary A., 1056  
   Noah, 595, 778, 866  
   Tamar, 717  
 Randee, Ann, 1059  
 Randle, see Randall  
 Ranney, Anne, 130  
   Hannah, 415  
   Jonathan, 415  
   Willet, 130  
 Ransom, Adelia A., 913  
   Ann, 506  
   Eleazer, 806  
   Herschell, 1022  
   Jane, 1022  
   Laura H., 484  
   Lucina, 487  
   Mary R., 916  
   Sheldon, 610, 865  
   William, 662  
 Rathborn, Ann, 1046  
   James, 1046  
 Rause, see Ross  
 Rawell, Emily A., 585  
   John S., 585  
 Rawse, see Ross  
 Raxford, see Rexford  
 Ray, Abigail, 128, 174, 247, 379, 399  
   Alethea, 226  
   Anna, 234  
   Anne, 664  
   Annette C., 939  
   Beckah, 379  
   Caleb, 159, 379  
   Enoch, 287  
   Esther, 379  
   Hannah, 122  
   Joshua, 128, 136, 159, 174, 234, 379, 411  
   Julia Ann, 532  
   Levi, 240  
   Lois, 327  
   Martha, 379, 411  
   Mary, 122  
   Miner L., 532, 828  
   Richard, 379  
   Thomas, 136, 226, 240, 247, 287, 327  
 Raymond, A. L., 780  
   Alfred, 979  
   Frances, 979  
   George, 604  
   Mary, 1060  
   Mary Ann, 896  
   Philemon H., 858, 896  
   Sarah D., 952  
 Razee, ———, 845  
   Elizabeth, 1000  
   William, 1000  
 Read, Reed, Rede, Reid  
   ———, 670, 693  
   Benjamin, 719  
   Bridget, 947  
   Caroline, 544  
   Catherine, 468, 557  
   Daniel, 448, 472, 711  
   Daniel E., 817  
   Desire, 214  
   E. B., 833  
   Edward S., 858  
   Eliza, 448, 472  
   Elizabeth, 448, 472  
   Elizur, 579, 803  
   Elizur B., 782  
   Elizur Burdine, 451  
   Ellen, 1025  
   Eunice, 494  
   Eunice D., 1060  
   Frances, 520  
   G. F. H., 868  
   George, 771, 835  
   George Frederick, 800  
   George Frederick Handel, 448  
   Hannah, 489, 534, 835  
   Hartwell, 879  
   Henry A., 544, 776  
   James, 520, 733, 1025  
   Jerusha, 448, 472, 750  
   John, 214  
   Lydia, 448, 451, 457, 469, 472

- Read, (cont.), Margery S., 1052  
   Maria Abigail, 486  
   Maria W., 494  
   Mary, 838, 1029  
   Mary A., 969  
   Mary Ann, 983  
   Mary B., 562  
   Mary White, 448  
   Matthew, 448, 451, 457, 469, 472  
   Matthew Henry, 448  
   Nathan Sherman, 448  
   Norman, 751  
   Rebecca, 579, 820  
   Robert, 1052  
   Sabrina, 513  
   Sally, 470  
   Samuel Knight, 486  
   Sarah, 679  
   Scipio, 620, 639  
   Sherman, 603  
   Theodore, 683  
   Theodore D., 562  
   Timothy, 457  
   William, 622  
   William S., 788, 856  
 Readfield, see Redfield  
 Ready, Reddy  
   Mary, 1001  
   Michael, 1001  
   Patrick, 735  
 Reardan, see Recordan  
 Reardon, Mary, 1028, 1029  
 Rease, Mary, 768  
 Recordan, Reardan  
   Ann, 977  
 Reddin, Bridget, 1029  
   Stephen, 1029  
 Reddy, see Ready  
 Redfield, Readfield  
   Eliza G., 1041  
   Elizabeth, 29, 30  
   Henry W., 877  
   James, 29, 30  
   Justin, 664  
   Orlando E., 1041  
 Redman, Benjamin J., 562  
   Eleanor, 562  
 Reecer, Dorothea, 1062  
 Reed, see Read  
 Reede, see Read  
 Reehel, Terence, 825  
 Rees, Mary, 844  
 Regan, Anne, 1026  
   James, 1027  
   Mary, 1027, 1043  
   Rose Ann, 957  
 Reges, Catharine, 1031  
   David, 1031  
 Reidy, Ann, 1037  
 Reilley, Reilly  
   Ann, 968, 991  
   Anne J., 1003  
   Bernard, 903  
   Bridget, 977  
   Catharine, 883  
   Cicily, 838  
   Cornelius, 862  
   James, 991, 1026  
   Jane, 968  
   John, 837, 882, 883, 968  
   Lawrence, 911  
   Margaret, 903, 911  
   Mary, 977, 1004, 1024, 1026, 1043  
   Mary A., 1027  
   Mary Ann, 977  
   Patrick, 1003  
 Reilly, see Reilley  
 Rejes, Phillipina, 1044  
 Rekrin, Eliza, 1037  
 Remer, Rebecca, 1032  
 Ren, Bernard, 1036  
   Joanna, 1036  
 Rexford, Raxford, Roxford  
   Anna, 325, 330, 413  
   Arthur, 91, 94, 100, 108, 115, 187  
   Daniel, 115, 396, 415  
   Elisha, 330  
   Elizabeth, 91, 282  
   Hezekiah, 330  
   Jared, 396  
   Joel, 396  
   Martha, 396, 415  
   Mary, 279  
   Milla, 396  
   Philip, 108, 325, 330  
   Sarah, 100, 405  
 Reynalds, see Reynolds  
 Reynohls, see Reynolds  
 Reynolds, Reynalds, Reynohls  
   A., 603  
   Almira, 781  
   Ann, 848, 957  
   Anna H., 982  
   Benjamin, 830  
   Bridget, 825, 947, 1034  
   Caroline, 492  
   Catharine, 825, 849, 940, 977, 999  
   Charles C., 1036  
   Charles Edward, 463  
   Charlotte Augusta, 463  
   Cynthia M., 463  
   Elizabeth, 1042  
   Elizabeth Lynde, 463  
   Ellen, 991  
   Fanny, 572, 968  
   Francis, 825  
   Frederick Merwin, 463  
   George Albert, 463  
   Henry W., 573  
   James, 1003

- Reynolds, (cont.), Jane, 991  
   Jane D., 463, 474, 535  
   Jennet A., 491  
   John, 781, 849, 861, 883, 1026  
   John M., 463  
   Justine Eliza, 463, 474  
   Leonard S., 982  
   Lucy W., 1036  
   Maria, 1026  
   Martha, 715  
   Mary, 74, 947, 958, 1026, 1043  
   Michael, 860, 957, 968, 991, 1043  
   Owen, 724  
   Patrick, 860, 991  
   Peter, 861  
   Phebe Amanda, 552  
   Philip, 847  
   Rose Ann, 957, 991  
   Sarah E., 573  
   Thomas, 735, 825, 848, 940  
   Timothy, 848  
   William, 74  
   William A., 463, 474, 535, 768  
   William Augustus, 463  
   William Winans, 552  
 Rhaal, Cathrine, 991  
   James, 991  
 Rheel, Jeremy, 860  
 Rhoda, see Rhodes  
 Rhoad, see Rhodes  
 Rhoads, see Rhodes  
 Rhoddes, see Rhodes  
 Rhodes, Rhoda, Rhoad, Rhoads  
   Rhoddes, Rhods  
     —, 368, 409  
   Frederick, 368  
   Harriet A., 967  
   Jennett, 495  
   John, 368, 409  
   Lewis, 815, 853  
   Lucy, 1031  
   Lucy A., 530  
   Peter, 495  
   S. Porter, 530  
   Sarah, 76  
   Sarah A., 995  
   Thomas, 368  
   William, 76  
   William W., 967  
 Rhods, see Rhodes  
 Rice, ———, 314  
   Althea H., 975  
   Charlotte H., 1018  
   Cornelia S., 890  
   Eliza, 732  
   Elizabeth, 496  
   Ellen P., 954  
   George, 464, 465, 756, 890  
   Horace W., 1018  
   James, 691, 1009  
   Joel, 715, 732, 895  
   John, 691  
   Joseph H., 975  
   Julia Ann, 975  
   Leverett, 602  
   Lucy Curtiss, 964  
   Lyman, 975  
   Mary D., 1053  
   Mary Hutton, 465  
   Rachel C., 895  
   Reuben, 602, 655  
   Sarah C., 465  
   Sarah Cornelia, 464  
   Sarah E., 1009  
   Thomas, 420  
   William Forbes, 464  
 Rich, Abigail C., 597  
   Catharine E., 526  
   Elizabeth, 563  
   Emelia, 538  
   Emeline, 905  
   George B., 526  
   Harriet N., 549  
   James, 563  
   Samuel, 820  
 Richards, ———, 885  
   Adeline L., 598  
   Antoinette, 986  
   Antoinette G., 993  
   Caesar, 821  
   Charlotte, 535  
   Cynthia, 555  
   Edward E., 993  
   Eliza, 905  
   Eunice, 536  
   Frances, 546  
   James, 941  
   Jane H., 508  
   John S. T., 874  
   Julia Ann, 577  
   Laura, 629  
   Mabel, 522  
   Mary Ann, 482  
   Mary B., 930  
   Nancy, 483  
   Nathaniel, 20  
   Parmelia, 565  
   Richard H., 482  
   Samuel, 1019, 1021  
   Sarah, 941, 1019, 1021  
   Thomas F., 986  
   William, 807  
 Richardson, ———, 618, 621,  
   725  
   Cynthia, 631  
   Edwin, 1015  
   Eliza, 540  
   James, Jr., 1007  
   Jonathan D., 509

- Richardson, (cont.), Leighton, 540  
 Leyden, 746  
 Lydia Ann, 591  
 Martha, 509  
 Mary E., 1015  
 N. S., 1032  
 Nathaniel Stone, 591  
 Samuel, 698  
 Richmond, Frederick S., 959  
 Sophia A., 959  
 Ricker, Josephine M., 995  
 Rida, George, 879  
 Riday, George, 869  
 Rider, Enoch, 538  
 Joshua L., 596  
 Niobe D., 538  
 Philomela N., 596  
 Rigan, John, 735  
 Rigby, Annis M., 532  
 Riggs, ———, 1006  
 Almira J., 978  
 Daniel L., 757  
 Esther, 250  
 Frederick A., 978  
 Hannah L., 970  
 Harriet, 529  
 Isaac, 859  
 Isaac W., 815  
 John, 215, 531  
 Julia, 528  
 Lucy Ann, 927  
 Mary, 531  
 Mary A., 1006  
 Sarah T., 1050  
 Rilán, Abigail M., 917  
 Michael, 917  
 Riley, Rily  
 ———, 823  
 Andrew M., 908  
 Bridget, 519  
 Daniel, 783  
 Edward H., 1030  
 Ellen Eliza, 908  
 Harriet A., 1030  
 Harriet E., 900  
 James, 749  
 John, 519  
 Lucy, 405  
 Patrick, 825  
 Peter, 740  
 Sherman S., 900  
 Rily, see Riley  
 Ringerson, Rosiliac, 1036  
 Riordan, Margaret, 1003  
 Risley, Bolivar B., 1011  
 Charlotte A., 997  
 Elizabeth A., 1011  
 Washington B., 997  
 Ritner, Julia, 1031  
 Michael, 1031  
 Ritter, Anna M., 1053  
 David, 493, 607, 781  
 Elizabeth, 542  
 Elizabeth M., 588  
 Grace, 562  
 John, 685  
 Julia, 493  
 Lucy Ann, 477  
 Martha, 1009  
 Mary, 588  
 Nathan, 588  
 Sarah M., 541  
 Roach, Rochie  
 Ellen, 1028  
 James, 881  
 Patrick, 1028  
 Roarke, see Rourke  
 Robards, see Roberts  
 Robbert, see Roberts  
 Robberts, see Roberts  
 Robbins, Robins  
 ———, 409, 411  
 Anna H., 982  
 Benjamin, 63  
 Elizabeth A., 1011  
 Esther, 620  
 Ira, 620  
 Louisa W., 1041  
 Lydia, 92  
 Peter, 92, 642  
 Philemon, 234, 248, 249, 251, 255,  
 279, 281, 316, 318, 321  
 Sarah, 63, 64  
 Robinson, see Robinson  
 Roberds, see Roberts  
 Roberson, see Robertson  
 Roberts, Robards, Robbert, Rob-  
 berts, Roberds, Robords  
 Abiel, 81  
 Abigail, 77  
 Abigail H., 1018, 1021  
 Adeline, 538  
 Alexander, 81  
 Anne, 63  
 Calvin, 632  
 Caroline, 943  
 Charles, 568, 814, 819, 866, 873  
 Clarissa H., 590  
 Edwin, 538  
 Eliza A., 948, 1058  
 Elizabeth, 54  
 Elizabeth A., 568  
 Elizabeth Maria, 926  
 Ely, 50, 52, 54, 58, 81  
 Emeline, 550  
 Emma Jane, 802  
 Israel, 590, 591, 593, 596, 597,  
 598, 972  
 Jacob, 783  
 James, 666  
 Jean, 665  
 John, 81, 560

- Roberts, (cont.), Joseph, 828, 943  
   Juliett, 789  
   Lewis D., 948  
   Mary, 50, 931  
   Peter, 52  
   Rebecca, 513  
   Sarah, 247  
   Sarah F., 560  
   Susanna, 58  
   Willard G., 1058  
   William, 52, 63, 77, 852  
 Robertson, Roberson  
   Delia, 518  
   George C., 975  
   Hannah, 864  
   Hannah M., 975  
   John, 755  
   John B., 592, 857  
   Lois, 477  
   Mabel Maria, 592  
   Mary L., 1023  
   Sarah, 941  
 Robins, see Robbins  
 Robinson, Robbinson, Robison.  
   \_\_\_\_\_, 693  
   Abigail, 853  
   Ade, 356  
   Alanson, 593  
   B., 1062  
   Charles, 502, 715, 730, 795, 1017  
   Charlotte, 564  
   Daniel, 20, 22, 23  
   Desire, 375, 428  
   Ebenezer, 980  
   Eliakim, 100  
   Elizabeth, 405, 711  
   Elizabeth B., 586  
   Esther, 248  
   George, 572, 717, 792, 853, 864,  
     867  
   Hannah, 81  
   Harmon, 428  
   Harriet E., 1035  
   Harriet Whiting, 572  
   Herman, 385  
   Hope, 20  
   Jacob, 70, 73, 77, 81, 100, 145,  
     356, 375, 405  
   James, 610  
   John, 70, 131, 145, 166, 169, 271,  
     342, 375, 385, 402, 428  
   John B., 522  
   Justin, 375  
   Linus, 428  
   Lois, 402, 428  
   Louisa P., 919  
   Margaret A., 530  
   Mary, 22, 131, 166, 250, 342  
   Mary Ann, 538  
   Mary W., 522  
   Medad, 428  
   Meriam, 271  
   Moses, 356  
   Nancy M., 502  
   Rachel, 593, 750  
   Rebecca A., 1062  
   Robert, 552, 729  
   Sally, 552  
   Sarah, 77, 586, 899  
   Sarah J., 986  
   Thomas, 73, 727  
   William, 420, 1035  
 Robison, see Robinson  
 Robords, see Roberts  
 Rockwell, Almon, 771  
   Edward, 511  
   James B., 798  
   L. D., 873  
   Lorenzo, 875  
   Maria, 993  
   Mary, 586  
   Matilda D. P., 511  
   Nathan F., 993  
 Roe, see Rowe  
 Roech, John, 56  
   Mary, 56  
 Roes, see Rose  
 Roessler, Christian, 1057  
   Wilhelmina, 1057  
 Rogers, Abigail, 222, 271  
   Anne, 1027  
   Arietta M., 986  
   Arthur, 1027  
   Cornelia W., 1047  
   Desire, 302  
   Elihu, 388  
   Eliza A., 1015  
   Elizabeth, 388  
   Esther, 515  
   Freelove, 271  
   George H., 1015  
   Henry, 1047  
   Hezekiah, 198, 919  
   Jerusha, 198, 242  
   Josiah, 406  
   Louisa, 929  
   Lucinda, 488  
   Malinda, 919  
   Matilda, 516  
   Russell, 873  
   Susan T., 927  
   Thankful, 388  
   William, 198, 222, 242, 271, 302,  
     935  
 Rolph, Ralph  
   Henry, 595  
   Lucy Sophia, 595  
   Mary Ann W., 1008

- Romardoe, Mary, 479  
 Rooche, see Roach  
 Rood, Roode  
   Abby, 920  
   Caroline, 777  
   Harriet N., 909  
   Norman W., 920  
   William C., 909  
 Roodes, see Rood  
 Rooke, Ann, 922  
 Rooney, James, 1003  
   Mary, 1003  
 Roosevelt, Rosevelt  
   Ann, 697  
   Euretta, 543  
   Catharine R., 1019  
   Elizabeth, 1022  
   George, 894  
   James L.,  
   Jennett, 499  
   Joel, 839  
   Judson A., 954  
   Lafayette F., 1022  
   Levia, 986  
   Mary L., 986  
   Samuel, 986  
   Sarah, 894  
   Susan, 496  
 Rorke, see Rourke  
 Rosbotham, Benjamin, 209  
   Sarah, 209  
 Rose, Roes  
   \_\_\_\_\_, 75  
   Alvan B., 986  
   Edward, 739  
   Elizabeth, 45, 63  
   Jane M., 545  
   John, 20, 30, 34  
   Phebe, 30  
   Ruth, 986  
 Rosevelt, see Roosevelt  
 Rosewell, see Rosevell  
 Ross, Rawse, Rosse, Rause  
   Asa B., 553, 759  
   Caroline, 917  
   Constance, 16  
   Daniel, 21  
   Elizabeth, 23, 949  
   Emily, 827  
   Emily A., 585  
   George 16, 17, 21, 23, 27, 949  
   Hannah, 27  
   James, 683  
   John, 17  
   Lester, 917  
   Mary, 553  
   Mary Ann, 579  
   Peter, 792  
   Stephen, 579  
 Rosse, see Ross  
 Rosswell, see Roswell  
 Roswell, Rosewell, Rosswell  
   Dorcas, 57, 121  
   Elizabeth, 68, 209  
   John, 60  
   Katharine, 77  
   Lydia, 55, 62, 119, 189  
   Maud, 27  
   Richard, 53, 55, 57, 62, 68, 77, 87  
   Sarah, 53  
   William, 25, 27, 29  
 Rotherford, Elizabeth, 8  
   Henry, 2, 8, 25  
   Mary, 2, 30  
   Sarah, 16, 30  
 Roudey, Pamphile, 438  
 Rouf, John, 1045  
   Mary E., 1045  
 Rouland, Samuel, 679  
 Rourke, Roarke, Rorke  
   Ellen, 968  
   Farrel, 1043  
   John, 1043  
   Mary, 1002, 1043  
   Patrick, 968  
 Roux, Benedict, 1061  
   Susan M., 1061  
 Row, see Rowe  
 Rowan, James, 1002  
   Mary, 1002  
 Rowe, Roe, Row  
   \_\_\_\_\_, 79  
   Abigail, 48, 90, 121, 139, 233,  
     244, 257, 343, 351, 499  
   Amaretta E., 937  
   Ann L., 553  
   Barney N., 988  
   Betsey, 533  
   Charlotte, 528  
   Charlotte A., 583  
   Daniel, 4, 7, 144  
   Ebenezer, 155, 288  
   Eliada, 447, 529  
   Elijah, 773  
   Elizabeth, 4, 5, 529, 598  
   Esther, 377, 387, 428, 447  
   Eunice, 343, 351  
   Ezra, 345  
   Ezra C., 584  
   Frances J., 584  
   Hannah, 13, 90, 130, 154, 259, 271,  
     299, 312, 318, 365  
   Harriet, 568  
   Henry, 823  
   Henry M., 553, 759  
   Huldah, 673, 925



- Rowe, (cont.), John, 10, 48, 52, 62,  
     90, 139, 228, 259, 265, 271, 299,  
     309, 318, 345, 353, 365, 377, 387,  
     428, 447, 568  
   Joseph, 4, 16, 135, 228, 233, 244,  
     288, 343, 351  
   Julia Ann, 941  
   Katharine, 228  
   Levi, 925  
   Lewis, 553, 784  
   Lois, 299, 445, 447  
   Luc, 447  
   Lucretia, 594  
   Lydia, 100, 400, 447  
   Marian, 673  
   Mary, 115, 151, 205, 213, 228,  
     299, 343, 351, 411, 497  
   Mary Ann, 553, 952  
   Matthew, 4, 5, 7, 10, 13, 16, 17,  
     18, 56, 106, 115, 139, 154, 160,  
     299, 309, 345  
   Nancey M., 988  
   Rebecca, 106, 139, 237, 343, 351  
   Ruel, 937  
   Sally, 831  
   Samuel, 672  
   Sarah, 90, 139, 206  
   Statira, 484  
   Stephen, 17, 62, 125, 135, 139, 144,  
     151, 155, 186, 351, 353, 440, 445,  
     447, 528, 759  
   Susan, 553  
   Willett, 594  
   Wyllis J., 499  
   Wyllis, 759  
 Rowland, Caroline A., 957  
   Caroline R., 480  
   E. S., 865  
   Edward S., 908  
   Eliza A., 493  
   Elizabeth Jones, 1033  
   Emily, 908  
   George, 480, 592, 706, 722  
   George, Jr., 1019  
   Harriet A., 994  
   James W., 994  
   Jane, 592  
   Jane A., 1019  
   Mary, 706  
   Samuel, 493, 612, 658, 698  
 Rowley, Charles, 640  
   Charlotte, 555  
   Erastus, 555  
 Rowls, Catharine S., 943  
 Roxford, see Rexford  
 Royce, Ann, 553  
   Betsey, 559  
   Caroline A., 559  
   Lewis, 559  
   Lucius, 553  
 Roylance, Ann, 698  
 Ruckholdt, Charles, 934  
   Mary, 934  
 Rue, Henry, 867  
 Rugels, see Ruggles  
 Ruggels, see Ruggles  
 Ruggles, Rugels, Ruggels  
   Abijah, 171  
   Benjamin, 157, 171, 182, 210  
   Elizabeth, 210, 379  
   Joseph, 132, 151, 157, 168, 177,  
     184, 379  
   Julia A., 1051  
   Lazarus, 177  
   Lois, 168  
   Mary, 182, 379  
   Rachel, 132, 184, 405  
   Samuel, 379  
   Sarah, 151  
   Thomas, 105, 106  
 Rully, Alice, 947  
 Rumsey, Unicy, 733  
 Rundle, Ann, 1040  
 Runnill, see Bunnell  
 Russell, see Russell  
 Russel, see Russell  
 Russell, Russell, Russel  
     —, 61, 210, 320, 399, 409,  
     685, 715  
   A. J., 823  
   Abigail, 86, 240, 250, 334, 412,  
     924  
   Ai, 784  
   Ann, 256  
   Anna, 5, 30  
   Anne, 291  
   Antha, 520  
   Benjamin, 262  
   Betty, 350, 363  
   Calvin, 553  
   Celia Ann, 925  
   Cornelia, 576, 798  
   Cornelius K., 992  
   Daniel, 138, 240, 250, 251, 253,  
     286, 290, 291, 298, 317, 328, 334  
   Deforest, 770  
   Deforest B., 581, 489, 604  
   DeForest R., 612  
   Eber E., 702  
   Edward, 40, 49, 84, 161, 175, 183,  
     262  
   Eliza, 575  
   Eliza Ann, 935  
   Elizabeth, 206, 264, 854  
   Elizabeth A., 964  
   Ellen, 710  
   Elmer, 363  
   Emily, 551, 1045

- Russell, (cont.), Esther, 75, 84  
 Eunice, 488  
 Eunice M., 922  
 Francis, 520  
 Hannah, 63, 75, 91, 161  
 Harriet A., 1041  
 Harriet Elizabeth, 597  
 Henrietta J., 992  
 J. W., 875  
 James, 39  
 James W., 994  
 Jane, 63  
 Jeremiah, 924  
 John, 9, 22, 29, 40, 44, 51, 63, 75,  
 84, 86, 102, 113, 237, 256, 264,  
 290, 317, 962  
 Joseph, 24, 60, 61, 62, 63, 80, 87,  
 101, 922  
 Julin, 264  
 Katharine, 161  
 Lauraine, 806  
 Lauren, 745  
 Lucy, 399  
 Lucy Munson, 399  
 Lydia, 75, 1020  
 Marcus, 604, 630, 645  
 Maria, 576  
 Maria A., 994  
 Martha, 120, 286, 481  
 Mary, 20, 39, 48, 49, 86, 87, 104,  
 183, 264, 346, 363, 403, 962  
 Mary L., 553  
 Mehala Ann, 1012, 1014  
 Nicholas, 110, 195, 206, 346, 350,  
 363, 403  
 Noadiah, 16  
 Phebe, 188, 489  
 Rachel, 253  
 Ralph, 20, 22, 24, 40, 87, 93  
 Ransom, 488  
 Rebecca, 317, 328  
 Riverus, 346  
 Rufus G., 964  
 Samuel, 75, 80, 84, 86, 87, 93, 96,  
 101, 122, 142, 153, 251, 399  
 Sarah, 18, 102, 409  
 Sarah E., 910  
 Sherman, 798  
 Sidney, 935  
 Stephen, 328  
 Stephen R., 576  
 Thankful, 282, 291, 411  
 Thomas, 82  
 Timothy, 153  
 W. H., 729  
 William, 5, 9, 16, 18, 25, 44, 104,  
 110, 113, 120, 126, 138, 282, 291,  
 334, 910  
 William H., 869  
 Rutgers, McEvers, 835  
 Rutherford, see Rotherford  
 Rutledge, Edward, 716  
 Fanny, 994  
 Louisa, 947  
 Rutter, Sarah Ann, 858  
 Ryan, Ann, 977, 1028  
 Anne, 1003  
 Catharine, 861, 922, 968  
 Charles, 826  
 Eliza, 947  
 Fanny, 968  
 George, 848  
 Jane, 862  
 John, 922, 947, 1003, 1029  
 Julia Mc., 922  
 Margaret, 1029, 1037  
 Mary, 1028  
 Patrick, 848  
 Philip, 922  
 Richard, 977  
 William, 861  
 Ryels, Lewis E., 965  
 Sarah L., 965  
 Ryer, ———, 867  
 Ryes, see under Rejes  
 Ryliski, Alexander, 592  
 Sabin, Sabins  
 Charles, 336, 373  
 Daniel E., 566  
 Elizabeth, 695, 711  
 Elizabeth M., 1007  
 Esther, 523  
 Grace Ann, 549  
 Hannah, 284  
 Hezekiah, 242, 284, 296, 336, 350,  
 419, 446, 447  
 James, 447  
 John, 838  
 John C., 830  
 Jonathan, 336  
 Marietta, 566  
 Mary, 336  
 Mercy, 350, 418  
 Sally, 447  
 Samuel, 447  
 Sarah, 242, 412, 419, 446, 447  
 Susan E., 909  
 Susanna, 373  
 Sybel, 336  
 Thomas, 447  
 Sabins, see Sabin  
 Sabren, Edward, 762  
 Sacket, see Sackitt  
 Sackett, see Sackitt  
 Sackit, see Sackitt  
 Sackitt, Sacket, Sackett, Sackit  
 Agnes, 3  
 Bede, 426

- Sackitt, (cont.), Betsey, 548  
   Daniel, 426  
   Eli, 226, 426  
   Elizabeth, 203, 212, 243, 409  
   Hannah, 128, 131, 323  
   John, 3, 9, 11, 14, 17, 19, 22, 49,  
     68, 73, 90, 91, 131, 146, 151,  
     155  
   Jonathan, 11, 128, 148  
   Joseph, 17, 106, 115, 128  
   Lydia, 426  
   Martha, 19, 63  
   Mary, 14, 68, 129, 146, 155  
   Mehitabel, 202, 402  
   Minerva, 697  
   Ruth, 128, 144, 211, 259  
   Samuel, 91, 172, 202, 203, 212,  
     226, 243, 288, 323, 407, 408, 409,  
     410, 413, 414  
   Sarah, 22, 73, 106, 119, 148, 172,  
     320, 323  
   Solomon, 288, 412  
   William W., 597  
 Sage, Charles L., 841  
   Chester, 815  
   Grace Ann, 934  
   Joseph, 801  
   Lois P., 566  
   Oliver, 485  
   Oliver O., 695  
   Sarah M., 485  
 St. John, Betsey Ann, 888  
   Catherine T., 969  
   Lucinda A., 1001  
   Samuel, 807  
 Salisbury, Abby Phillips, 465  
   Ed. E., 466  
   Edward Elbridge, 465  
   Marie Phillips, 465  
   Philip, 750  
 Salman, see Salmon  
 Salmon, Salman  
   James, 585  
 Salone, Margaret, 558  
 Salter, C. J., 717  
   Cleaveland J., 650, 679  
   Cleavland Jarman, 459  
   David, 616  
   James E., 717  
   Julia Rebecca, 459  
   Mary A., 533  
   Mary E. L., 489  
   Mary Louisa, 459  
   Matilda D. P., 511  
   Susan Clarinda, 459  
 Saltonstall, Sollstonstall  
   Mary, 281, 319, 408  
   Sarah, 404  
 Saltus, Susan Elizabeth, 1053  
   Theodore, 1053  
 Samford, see Sanford  
 Samon, John, 797  
   Mary, 797  
 Sample, Betsey F., 1015  
   Louisa M., 1040  
   William, 874, 1015  
   William C., 886  
 Sampson, Sampsons  
   Eliza A., 990  
   Emily S., 958  
   Joseph, 709, 958  
   Louisa, widow, 895  
   Philip, 709  
 Sampsons, see Sampson  
 Samuels, Mary, 238  
 Sanborn, Julia A., 1051  
   William, 1051  
 Sanders, ———, 666  
 Sanderson, see Saunderson  
 Sandey, ———, 617  
 Sanford, see Sanford  
 Sanford, Samford, Sandford  
   ———, 606, 641, 706  
   Aaron, 490  
   Abigail, 50  
   Abraham, 806, 835, 976  
   Alinda (?), 230  
   Amelia A., 1050  
   Amos, 181, 338  
   Anna, 14  
   Anne, 206  
   Anthony P., 511, 514, 520, 523,  
     548, 582, 769  
   Archibald, 357  
   Benjamin, 418, 896  
   Betsey, 576, 596  
   Catharine S., 909  
   Celestia A., 988  
   Charles, 786, 939  
   Charlotte M., 939  
   Clarissa E., 968  
   Cloa, 338, 406  
   Daniel, 182, 223, 231  
   Darius, 596  
   David, 286, 308, 536  
   Deborah, 259, 342  
   Desire, 108, 218, 257, 332, 347,  
     408  
   Dinah, 141, 231  
   Edward J., 1055  
   Elah, 823  
   Elam, 387  
   Eli, 823  
   Elihu, 602, 604, 613  
   Elijah, 693  
   Elisha W., 972  
   Eliza, 896

- Sanford, (cont.), Elizabeth, 24, 34,  
64, 66, 97, 475, 598, 791  
Elizabeth A., 964  
Elizabeth Mary, 483  
Elizabeth R., 968  
Ellsworth, 591  
Emeline Josephine, 1034  
Emily A., 536  
Ephraim, 29, 30, 95, 181, 217, 338  
Esther, 217, 338, 401, 499, 532  
Ezekiel, 110, 182, 218, 269, 276,  
286  
Ezra, 269  
Fanny A., 936  
Frances L., 1001  
George, 843, 895  
Hannah, 127, 259, 269, 274, 286,  
321  
Harriet, 531  
Henrietta E., 953  
Henry, 835  
Henry Phelps, 1034  
Isaac, 368  
Isaac Hotchkiss, 455  
Jairus, 598  
Jairus T., 968  
Jane, 591  
Jarias, 370  
Jesse, 338  
Joel, 181, 387  
John, 58, 100, 108, 113, 120, 127,  
157, 230, 237, 252  
John L., 988  
John N., 858  
Johnson, 1058  
Jonah, 338  
Joseph, 276  
Julia Ann, 568, 972  
Julius E., 953  
Kazia, 408  
Lavina, 494  
Linus, 290  
Lockwood, 855  
Lois, 198, 266, 402  
Lucina C., 576  
Lucy, 342, 500  
Lydia, 90, 142, 387, 413, 443, 455  
Mabel, 338  
Margaret Ellen, 977  
Margaret Louisa, 588  
Martha Elizabeth, 1058  
Mary, 29, 30, 65, 90, 96, 111, 123,  
223, 250, 286, 330, 332, 347, 361,  
368, 418, 976  
Mary L., 1013  
Mary S., 594  
Mehitabel, 101, 214, 237  
Meriam, 185, 285, 303  
Moses, 120, 157, 250, 286, 290,  
304, 321, 330, 332, 347, 361, 368,  
387, 443  
Nancy, 895  
Nathan, 357  
Patience, 338, 405  
Peleg P., 618  
Peleg Phelps, 483  
Philemon, 265  
Phoebe, 637  
Rachel, 112, 215  
Richard E., 475  
Samuel, 27, 90, 95, 110, 112, 141,  
142, 259, 286, 308, 330, 342  
Sarah, 53, 96, 223, 260, 490  
Sarah R., 951  
Solomon, 304  
Susan, 571  
Susan Elizabeth, 1053  
Susanna, 338  
Thomas, 24, 27, 34, 38, 41, 44,  
50, 53, 58, 96, 97, 101, 111, 115,  
123, 142, 271, 370, 408, 641  
Titus, 224, 387, 455, 497  
Whiting S., 1001  
William, 50, 115, 185, 198, 218,  
224, 266, 271, 277, 285, 303, 387,  
413, 443, 815  
William Elihu, 588  
Zachariah, 141, 260, 265  
Sanger, Betsey, 822  
David B., 594, 750  
Delia B., 594  
Elizabeth A., 568  
Grace E., 530, 966  
Henry E., 530  
Saroni, Caroline Frederica, 1007  
Herman S., 1007  
Sarvant, John, 1031  
Lucy, 1031  
Saunders, ———, 677, 723, 725  
Betsey Maria, 571  
Bridget, 1024  
Charles Augustus, 462  
Edward, 657  
Eliza N., 901  
Eliza Nancy, 462  
Elizabeth Dunning, 480  
Emily A., 891  
Emily Amanda, 462  
F., 757  
Jacob, 846  
Jacob S., 571  
James, 1024  
Jane A., 979  
Jane Angeline, 462  
Josephine, 462  
Louisa Smith, 462  
Marietta, 462, 1049

- Saunders, (cont.), Martha Maria,  
     462  
     Mary, 462  
     Nancy, 462  
     P., 462  
     Philip, 462  
     Philip Edward, 462  
     Rhoda, 651  
     Sarah, 551  
     Sarah Adelia, 462  
     Thomas, 551  
     Virginia Isabella, 462  
 Saunderson, Sanderson  
     Catherine M., 998  
     Charles, 668  
     Cyrus, 664  
     David, 514  
     Eliza M., 587  
     Emily A., 1000  
     George R., 895  
     Henry, 686, 845  
     Jane C., 895  
     Sarah, 514  
     Sarah B., 653  
     Susan, 568  
     William, 568  
 Sauney, ———, 679  
 Sava, Abigail, 380  
     John, 380  
     Mary, 380  
     Stephen, 380  
 Savage, Dorcas, 519  
     Samuel, 519  
 Savey, Mary, 627  
 Sawney, Betsey, 623  
     Phillis, 617  
 Sawyer, Ephraim, 913  
     Ephraim G., 782, 864, 879  
     Julia, 913  
     Leicester A., 577, 578, 579, 585,  
         586, 591, 593, 598, 599, 971  
     Wealthy Ann, 774  
 Saye, James, 1045  
     Mary Ann, 0145  
 Sayers, Mary B., 930  
     Stephen, 930  
 Sayre, John Q. A., 1013  
     Rebecca, 1013  
 Scanlan, Bridget, 1002  
     Lawrence, 1002  
 Scarrit, see Scarritt  
 Scarritt, Scarrit  
     Eunice, 474, 711  
     Eunice Louisa, 522  
     J., 463  
     John, 474, 559, 588, 906  
     Lydia, 588  
 Sceitz, ———, 829  
     Oscar, 827  
 Schaffer, George N., 885  
     Margaret, 912  
 Scharder, Christiana, 1035  
     John C., 1035  
 Scheidwieler, Catharine, 984  
     Philip, 984  
 Schenck, Linnaeus, 1020  
     Lucy O., 1020  
 Schmall, Philip Edward, 474  
 Schmitz, Ignatz, 1062  
     Mary, 1062  
 Schnider, Bridget, 1037  
     Nicholas, 1037  
 School, Mary, 1029  
 Schooloe, Amasa, 601  
 Schoultz, Elizabeth, 480  
     Godfrey, 480  
 Schofield, Edgar, 1032  
     Harriet, 905  
     Lavinia, 1032  
 Scone, Rebecca, 321  
 Scot, see Scott  
 Scott, Scot  
     Abigail, 233, 419  
     Ann, 903  
     Anna, 427  
     Anne, 740  
     Betsey, 526, 745, 900  
     Charles S., 706  
     Edward, 79  
     Elizabeth A., 728  
     Harriet, 525, 706  
     Henry, 751, 831  
     Isaac H., 525  
     John, 289, 629  
     Joseph, 79  
     Lavinia, 711  
     Lucretia W., 471  
     Lucy Ann, 932  
     Margaret, 991  
     Maria Abigail, 486  
     Mary, 389, 413, 444, 944  
     Michael, 903  
     Moley, 389  
     Nancy, 522  
     Patrick, 991  
     Rebecca, 513  
     Samuel, 526, 705, 711, 744  
     Sarah, 389, 427, 444  
     Susan C., 565  
     Theoron, 513  
     William, 233, 242, 289, 389, 413,  
         427, 444  
 Scovil, see Scovill  
 Scovill, Scovil, Scoville  
     Burritt, 874  
     Mary W., 557  
     Matthew, 503  
     Rebecca H., 902  
     S. W., 818  
     Sarah, 503

- Scovill, (cont.), William, 682  
 William H., 902  
 Scoville, see Scovill  
 Scranton, Alonzo, 1010  
 Eliza T., 564  
 Elizabeth A., 1010  
 Ellen E., 1015  
 Emma, 499  
 Harriet, 912  
 Harriet Ann, 594  
 Horatio Lee, 594  
 Jennett A., 574  
 Lewis, 912  
 Parnel E., 937  
 Phebe Anne, 973  
 William, 817  
 Worthington, 1015  
 Scribner, Elizabeth, 470  
 Scully, John, 881  
 Scuyler, John, 479  
 Maria, 479  
 Seagrave, Seagraves  
 Anna F., 938  
 G. N., 821  
 George N., 464, 913  
 George Trowbridge, 464  
 Martha, 464, 913  
 Seagraves, see Seagrave  
 Sealer, Elizabeth, 480  
 Seamour, see Seymour  
 Searl, Hannah, 334, 399, 440  
 James, 334, 399, 439, 440  
 Sarah, 334, 439  
 Sarah L., 1004  
 Silas W., 1004  
 Searles, J. E., 1034, 1035, 1036, 1040.  
 1041, 1044, 1045, 1046  
 John E., 1014, 1015, 1045  
 Sears, Siers  
 —, 453, 606  
 Anna, 453, 454, 472  
 Betsey, 454  
 Isaac, 454  
 John, 453  
 Joseph, 453, 789  
 Joshua, 889  
 Maria Antoinette, 963  
 Martha, 963  
 Miles, 454, 472  
 Orlando W., 963  
 Roxanna, 889  
 Willard L., 750  
 William, 454  
 Seaver, Horace Day, 464  
 Robert Eltisley, 464  
 Sarah, 464  
 Seaward, see Seward  
 Sebin, Henry, 621  
 Seeley, Seely  
 Alice, 565  
 Almira D., 533  
 Asenath M., 1057  
 Charles, 533, 811  
 Charles Henry, 1057  
 David, 692  
 David B., 622  
 Ebenezer, 565  
 Eliza, 594  
 Harriet N., 909  
 John B., 1016  
 Maria E., 943  
 Martha, 683  
 Michael, 860  
 Phebe, 581  
 Polly, 1054  
 Sarah, 1016  
 Seely, see Seeley  
 Schany, Francis Louis, 849  
 Seingst, Henry, 1022  
 Maria Apollonia, 1022  
 Selden, David, 782  
 George W., 874  
 Sele, Sell, Sely, Selly  
 —, 705  
 Abigail, 130  
 Abram, 335  
 Anne Jane, 1018  
 Benjamin F., 999  
 David, 130  
 Frances Jane, 999  
 John, 335  
 Rebecca, 335  
 Sell, see Sele  
 Sellage, George, 585  
 Lydia A., 585  
 Sellw., Mary A., 986  
 William, 986  
 Sellivant, see Solevant  
 Selly, see Sele  
 Sely, see Sele  
 Senders, Mary, 1001  
 Seney, R., 566, 567, 568, 569  
 Robert, 560  
 Senines, George, 871  
 Senior, Clarissa, 720  
 Senn, Francois Louis, 465  
 Louis, 466  
 Serrington, Samuel B., 1039  
 Servoux, Lous, 775  
 Sessions, Mehala Ann, 1012, 1014  
 Waldo S., 1012, 1014  
 Seward, Seaward  
 —, 885  
 Clarissa E., 591  
 Dwight M., 594  
 Edward D., 925  
 Harriet E., 589  
 Harvey, 589



Seward, (cont.), Lavinia, 982

Lydia, 122

Mary, 7, 206

Mary S., 915

Moses, 591, 875, 876

Sabra, 1023

Samuel, 206

Sarah A., 925

William, 7

Seymour, Seamour

\_\_\_\_\_, 620

Catharine, 581, 677

E. N., 1029

Eli, 613, 654

Eliza, 476

George, 720

Harriet Newal, 950

William, 706

Shaddock, \_\_\_\_\_, 659

Shailer, David T., 899

Shandley, see Shanley

Shanley, Shandley, Shanly

Bernard, 882

Bridget, 1028

Cathrine, 969

Elizabeth, 1028

Margaret, 905

Mary, 905

Patrick, 849

Sarah, 1027

Shanly, see Shanley

Shannon, Ann, 999

Elizabeth, 1048

Francis, 999

James, 1048

Shappa, Joseph, 1062

Margaret, 1062

Sharp, Sharpe

\_\_\_\_\_, 679

Amos, 321

Elizabeth, 321

Elizabeth A., 909

George, 612

Harman, 705

Henry, 817, 832

Hezekiah D., 909

Homer, 705

Mary Ann, 492

Sarah, 639

Sarah Jane, 507

Sharpe, see Sharp

Shatton, Mary Ann, 595

Shattuck, Ann, 751

Shaw, Benjamin, 958

Peter S., 623, 751

Peter Spooner, 491

Rebecca Shipman, 491

Virginia, 515

Shay, see Shea

Shea, Shay, Sheas

Catharine, 571

Elizabeth, 1041

Margarett, 1002, 1029

Patrick, 691

Thomas, 1041

Shean, Catharine, 1037

William, 1037

Shearman, see Sherman

Sheas, see Shea

Sheffield, \_\_\_\_\_, 665, 763

Elizabeth E., 955

Mary, 852

Mary H., 708

Sarah, 834

William, 639, 644, 866

Shehan, Shehann

Eliza, 968

Fintan, 968

James, 572

Maria, 572

Mary, 968

Sheil, see Shiel

Sheirman, see Sherman

Shelden, Almira, 539

Ashur, 995

Charles W., 906

David, 958

Eliza Abby, 958

James, 736

Jane, 906

Jane Harriet, 995

Phebe S., 939, 983

Sophonina, 539

Wealthy Ann, 983

Shelley, see Shelly

Shelly, Shelley

\_\_\_\_\_, 686

Amelia L., 893

Charlotte, 553

Eliza H., 945

Elizabeth, 895, 975

Erwin, 553

George A., 945

Grace, 931

Henry E., 893

Jacob A., 975

Lewis E., 931

Lucinda, 524

Margaret, 869

Mary Ann, 553

Orin, 884

Shelton, C. T., 846

Clark R., 902

Elizabeth, 902

Elnathan, 804

Mary Jane, 578

- Shepard, Shephard, Shepherd  
 Charles B., 564  
 Charles T., 529, 729  
 Elizabeth C., 1060  
 Esther, 588  
 Forrest, 538, 722, 768  
 Hannah, 564  
 Harriet, 525, 692  
 Jane M., 997  
 John, 694  
 Joseph, 798  
 Leverett, 678, 765  
 Louisa M., 529  
 Major R., 899  
 Martha L., 923  
 Mary E., 923  
 Mason C., 522  
 Sarah, 833  
 Sarah A., 522, 899  
 Sophia, 538  
 T. B., 781  
 Timothy B., 794, 832, 923  
 Walter, 525  
 William H. E., 715  
 Shephard, see Shepard  
 Shepherd, see Shepard  
 Sherer, Daniel, 512  
 Harriet, 512  
 Sheridan, Bridget, 991, 1043  
 Francis, 957  
 Gertrude, 865  
 James, 1043  
 John, 947, 968  
 Julia, 847, 968  
 Mary, 837, 947  
 Michael, 809  
 Owen, 862  
 Patrick, 849  
 Susan, 957  
 Sherman, Shearman, Sheirman  
 ———, 413, 414, 417  
 Abiah, 21, 102, 217  
 Abigail, 22, 410, 592  
 Adonijah, 374, 410  
 Amos, 120, 282, 304, 310  
 Ann, 197  
 Anna, 400  
 Anna C., 580  
 Anne, 133  
 Benjamin, 626, 666, 687  
 Benjamin M., 761  
 Betsey, 445  
 Charles, 445, 538, 1038  
 Clotilda, 306, 310  
 Cornelia, 374, 685  
 Daniel, 21, 22, 26, 27, 33, 38, 44,  
 50, 53, 58, 92, 98, 102, 114, 120,  
 126, 137, 145, 279  
 David Austin, 445  
 Dinah, 89, 132, 218, 263, 408  
 Dorcas, 305, 322  
 Ebenezer, 197, 304, 310  
 Edgar, 954  
 Edward, 656  
 Eliza, 455, 457  
 Elizabeth, 44, 107, 213, 282, 304,  
 442  
 Elizabeth P., 564  
 Esther, 120  
 Esther E., 912  
 Eunice, 53, 98, 173, 209, 402  
 Frances, 166  
 George, 581, 721, 857  
 Gold, 245  
 Grace, 660  
 Hannah, 279  
 Harriet, 445, 558  
 Henry, 446  
 Hephzibah, 304  
 Jabez, 197, 305, 310  
 James, 126, 223, 268  
 Jennett S., 495  
 Jesse, 304, 310  
 Jessie B., 1052  
 John, 38, 84, 89, 98, 107, 188, 193,  
 197, 305, 306, 310, 322, 397, 419,  
 445, 446, 665  
 John Taylor, 455  
 Levi, 659, 679, 680, 689, 694  
 Lewis S., 912  
 Luther H., 660  
 Lydia, 84, 131, 201  
 Maria, 575  
 Martha, 145, 168, 211, 255, 434,  
 531  
 Mary, 33, 92, 137, 231  
 Mary A., 581  
 Mary Ann, 590  
 Mary B., 1038  
 Matthew, 197  
 Mehitabel, 393, 397, 426, 439, 444,  
 471  
 Nancy, 772  
 Nathan, 306  
 Nathaniel, 58, 120, 139, 166  
 Oliver, 426, 602  
 Phila, 223  
 Polly, 445, 711  
 Rebecca, 139, 228, 370, 382, 393,  
 397, 405, 408, 419, 420, 434, 438,  
 444, 445, 446, 471  
 Rhesa Howard, 455  
 Rhoda, 166  
 Roger, 370, 382, 393, 397, 408,  
 426, 434, 442, 444, 471, 602  
 Roger S., 495  
 Sally, 471

- Sherman, (cont.), Samuel, 50, 98,  
     168, 173, 182, 193, 201, 211, 228,  
     245, 255, 263, 268, 270, 300, 405,  
     408, 409  
     Selinda T., 954  
     Silas, 305  
     Sophia, 588  
     Thaddeus, 455, 457  
     William, 374, 601, 884  
 Sherrod, Choe, 734  
 Sherry, ———, 458  
     David Stanely, 458  
     Joseph, 458, 606, 612  
     Laura, 506  
 Sherwood, Grace E., 572  
     Henrietta J., 516  
     Justus, 516  
     Mary A., 1056  
 Sheskeon, Caroline, 543  
     Edward, 543  
 Shiel, Sheil, Shiels  
     Catharine, 724, 1002  
     Edward, 1037  
     Kate, 1026  
     Margaret, 1002, 1037  
     Patrick, 1002  
     Reynolds, 1026  
 Shields, Cormick, 991  
     John, 486  
     Margaret, 1037  
     Maria, 486, 645  
     Mary E., 1059  
     Michael, 1037  
     Miriam, 981  
     Robert, 1059  
     Rose, 991  
 Shiels, see Shiel  
 Shipley, Harriet, 541  
     Henry, 546, 676  
     Henry S., 675  
 Shipman, C. K., 793  
     Caroline E., 537  
     Elias, 603, 608, 677  
     Harriett A., 1023  
     Harriet H., 1008  
     John, 603  
     Sarah L., 1014  
 Shoals, Olive, 732  
 Shoebrick, ———, 661  
 Shoemaker, Charles D., 539  
     Mary, 539  
 Shonahan, Michael, 563  
     Rebecca, 563  
 Shores, Abel P., 763  
 Short, Abby Ann, 929  
     Bernard, 809  
     Charity, 770  
     Eliza, 550  
     Ephraim, 550  
     Eunice, 910  
     Grace Ann, 565  
     Joseph, 910  
     Marianne, 942  
     Mary E., 575  
     Nancy, 521  
 Shoultz, see Shultz  
 Shultz, Shoultz  
     Betsey, 515  
     Charles Edward, 786  
     Godfrey, 637  
 Shumway, David, 799  
     George, 550  
     Joanna, 975  
     Lucretia P., 550  
     Marcus, Jr., 975  
 Shute, William, 719, 728  
 Siers, see Sears  
 Silliman, Anna C., 1001  
     Anna G., 522  
     B. L., 639  
     Benjamin, 605  
     Benjamin, Jr., 789, 909  
     E. L., 763, 764  
     Elisha L., 763  
     Harriet A., 994  
     Henrietta F., 943  
     Josephus, 522, 718, 754, 832  
     Julia, 1006  
     Maria T., 538  
     Susan H., 909  
 Simens, see Simmons  
 Simes, George, 843  
 Simmons, Simens, Simon, Simons  
     Antoinette, 592  
     Charles, 1055  
     James, 840, 994  
     James H., 1019  
     Julia, 890  
     Louis S., 751  
     Martha C., 1019  
     Sophia, 1055  
     Wilhelmina H. J., 994  
     William, 817  
     Zimri, 683  
 Simon, see Simmons  
 Simons, see Simmons  
 Simpson, Eliza Ann, 917  
     Emma, 974  
     Joseph S., 917  
     Sandy, 726  
 Simson, Henry, 590  
     Mary Ann T., 590  
     Simon, 59  
     Tabitha, 59  
 Sinclair, Jane, 511  
     Lewis J., 511

- Skidmore, Skidmer  
 Abigail, 205  
 Ellen, 131  
 Skilton, Mary, 985  
 Samuel W. S., 985  
 Skinner, ———, 625  
 Aaron N., 541  
 Clarissa, 526  
 Harriet B., 541  
 John, 624, 746  
 Reuben, 526  
 Thomas H., 958  
 Skulz, Corderena, 1062  
 Slade, Eliza, 562  
 Henry, 562  
 Slason, Hannah, 118  
 Slate, Mary, 529  
 Slater, George, 586  
 Joel, 601, 617  
 John Wesley, 949  
 Mary Jane, 586  
 Sarah, 949  
 Slaterry, Honora, 1028, 1037  
 Timothy, 1037  
 Slawson, ———, 20  
 Sarah, 20  
 Slevin, Philip, 701  
 Slie, Mary E., 976  
 Sliney, Sliny  
 David, 1003  
 Eliza, 978, 1003  
 Richard, 978  
 Sliny, see Sliney  
 Sloper, Harriet, 899  
 Slough, James, 102, 103  
 William, 102, 103  
 Smaill, Philip Edward, 728  
 Smallman, Elizabeth, 1047  
 John, 1047  
 Smith, ———, 20, 211, 564, 608,  
 660, 671, 783  
 Aaron, 283  
 Abbe, 588  
 Abel, 115, 220, 228, 259, 263, 270,  
 292, 305, 375, 387, 413  
 Abiah, 842  
 Abigail, 54, 109, 154, 167, 179,  
 237, 685, 814  
 Abner, 154, 307  
 Abraham, 370, 389  
 Adelaide, 1049  
 Adelia, 959  
 Agrippa, 336  
 Albert, 790  
 Allen, 370, 389  
 Allen N., 558  
 Alpha Maria, 560  
 Amanda, 499, 989  
 Ambrose, 222, 337  
 Amelia E., 929  
 Amme, 111  
 Amos, 475, 851  
 Amy, 59, 105, 111  
 Andrew, 59, 94, 732  
 Ann, 53, 56, 132, 133, 258, 1018,  
 1028  
 Ann B., 886  
 Ann M., 939  
 Anna, 22, 91, 105, 145, 192, 228,  
 233, 372  
 Anne, 100  
 Anne M., 572  
 Anson, 481, 687  
 Anthony, 588  
 Antoinette E., 1010  
 Arthur, 1018  
 Ashbel, 727  
 Augusta, 1035  
 Augusta A., 512  
 Augustus, 991  
 Austin, 50, 114, 197, 205, 262,  
 271  
 B., 685  
 Bathshua, 206  
 Bela, 852  
 Benjamin, 68, 134, 236, 237, 328,  
 372, 697  
 Betsey, 478, 557  
 Betty, 389  
 Bridget, 1026, 1043  
 Brigden, 656  
 Brigham, 623  
 Burton, 591  
 Caroline, 973, 993, 1037  
 Caroline A., 899  
 Caroline G., 586  
 Catharine, 818, 1026, 1045  
 Caty, 370  
 Chansey, 236  
 Charles, 565, 649, 886, 910, 982,  
 998  
 Charles A., 1060  
 Charles Augustus, 779  
 Charles B., 620  
 Charles H., 992, 1001, 1035  
 Charles Vincent, 944  
 Charlotte, 535, 568, 581, 582, 952,  
 986  
 Charlotte M., 1053  
 Chester, 299  
 Christopher D., 595  
 Clarissa H., 590  
 Cornelia, 523  
 Cornelius, 905  
 Cynthia S., 928  
 D., 622  
 Dan, 533

- Smith, (cont.), Daniel, 76, 88, 112,  
     125, 139, 154, 163, 184, 218, 258,  
     295, 317, 326, 333, 372, 376, 615,  
     678  
 Daniel S., 670  
 Darcos, 372  
 David, 147, 449, 603, 752, 939  
 Deborah, 389  
 Delia Grace, 595  
 Deliverance, 138  
 Desire, 102, 116, 205, 566  
 Dinah, 364, 408, 442  
 E. G., 582  
 Ebenezer, 10, 59, 76, 82, 83, 88,  
     106, 108, 109, 112, 114, 126, 141,  
     153, 179, 184, 894, 995  
 Ebner, 316  
 Edmund, 615, 659  
 Edward, 184, 591, 646, 782  
 Edward M., 510  
 Eleanor, 562  
 Eli B., 901  
 Eliakim, 336  
 Elihu, 299, 486, 590, 719  
 Elijah, 353  
 Eliza, 479, 494, 495, 537  
 Eliza Ann, 476, 508  
 Eliza L., 556  
 Elizabeth, 20, 30, 42, 43, 76, 85,  
     125, 187, 216, 231, 256, 295, 333,  
     406, 524, 529, 591, 704, 991,  
     1005, 1010  
 Elizabeth Anne, 569  
 Elizabeth H., 1059  
 Elizabeth M., 950  
 Ellen Maria, 975  
 Elnore, 997  
 Emeline, 573, 905  
 Emily, 552, 982, 991  
 Emily T., 1031  
 Emma, 1004  
 Emma E., 1034  
 Emma T., 1061  
 Enoch, 662, 779  
 Enoch L., 524, 831, 852  
 Enos, 82, 132  
 Enos N., 718  
 Ephraim, 193  
 Esther, 55, 76, 114, 167, 177, 317,  
     470  
 Eunice, 230, 336, 368, 400, 409,  
     566  
 F. W., 1063  
 Frances Celina, 944  
 Francis, 1044  
 Francis R., 804, 820, 894  
 Franklin C., 841  
 Franklin Coe, 923  
 Frederick, 830  
 Gad, 271  
 Garrett, 911  
 George, 7, 10, 12, 14, 18, 48, 52,  
     121, 126, 138, 157  
 George A., 529  
 George B., 968  
 George M., 813  
 George W., 598  
 Gideon, 147  
 Gilbert, 549, 700  
 Grace, 31, 79  
 Grace Caroline, 581  
 Gratia Eliza, 483  
 Grove, 484, 648, 657  
 H. D., 856  
 Hamilton L., 795  
 Hamilton S., 916  
 Hannah, 20, 59, 106, 114, 120, 128,  
     131, 184, 208, 211, 214, 317, 318,  
     372, 549, 567, 894  
 Harriet, 510, 589  
 Harriet J., 960  
 Harriet M., 575, 952  
 Harriet S., 915  
 Harris, 755, 774  
 Henrietta, 481  
 Henrietta J., 992  
 Henry, 449, 531, 904  
 Hester, 70  
 Hezekiah, 333  
 Horatio D., 586  
 Howard, 531, 708, 712, 870, 871  
 Hubbard, 734  
 Hubbard M., 583  
 Huldah, 925  
 Isaac, 370, 389, 399, 443  
 Israel, 99, 214, 370, 389  
 J. H., 769, 868  
 Jacob, 307  
 Jacob C., 575  
 James, 83, 120, 184, 241, 290, 297,  
     309, 315, 328, 346, 365, 388, 512,  
     566, 599, 724, 735, 747, 749, 904,  
     947, 1028  
 James A., 727  
 James Mongin, 476  
 Jane, 508, 673  
 Jane C., 535, 893  
 Jane E., 931, 984, 1047  
 Jane E. D., 1031  
 Jane R., 901  
 Jemima, 114, 202  
 Jennett, 559  
 Jennett E., 894  
 Jerusha H., 481  
 Jesse, 368  
 Joanna, 47, 1049  
 Job, 93, 184, 337, 344, 349, 353,  
     388, 400  
 Job W., 921

- Smith, (cont.), Johanna, see Joanna  
 John, 18, 21, 28, 31, 37, 42, 50, 53,  
     56, 59, 72, 77, 78, 79, 110, 112,  
     114, 120, 125, 128, 135, 142, 167,  
     184, 234, 241, 254, 307, 309, 326,  
     346, 539, 542, 581, 641, 718, 719,  
     723, 885, 959, 1043  
 John, Jr., 918  
 John C., Jr., 918  
 John Cotton, Jr., 923  
 John D., 944  
 John M., 790  
 John R., 547  
 John S., 984  
 Jonathan, 72, 78, 126, 136, 150,  
     193, 247, 249, 336, 347, 351, 360  
 Joseph, 12, 48, 51, 54, 59, 76, 77,  
     83, 91, 93, 99, 100, 108, 114, 120,  
     147, 177, 202, 203, 368, 372, 373,  
     409, 433, 481, 608, 618  
 Joseph Albert, 535  
 Joseph C., 937  
 Josephine, 712  
 Josiah, 184  
 Jude, 387  
 Julia, 533, 968  
 Julia Ann, 532  
 Julia S., 992  
 Justus, 239, 254, 272, 336  
 Katherine, 108, 389, 399  
 Katurah, 368, 373  
 Kelly, 636, 646  
 L., 845  
 Laban, 376, 572, 683, 755  
 Lambertson, 87, 155, 162, 164, 170,  
     183, 187, 188, 197, 203, 206, 239,  
     254, 264, 272, 286  
 Laura, 921, 956  
 Laura L., 578, 953  
 Laura M., 818  
 Laurana, 222, 299  
 Lauren S., 856  
 Lavinia, 523  
 Leonard, 743, 745, 783, 875  
 Lockwood, 595  
 Lois, 184, 934  
 Lois A., 987  
 Louisa, 475, 547  
 Louisa B., 933  
 Luceanah, 420  
 Lucena D., 531  
 Lucia J., 1048  
 Lucretia A., 542  
 Lucy, 150, 239, 266, 305, 977, 997  
 Lucy Miller, 476  
 Lucy Sophia, 595  
 Lydia, 48, 54, 58, 92, 105, 126, 259,  
     263, 315, 337, 344, 346, 365, 388,  
     400, 406, 413, 433, 484, 910  
 Lydia H., 968  
 Lyman, 427, 568  
 Mabel, 155, 164, 187, 388  
 Margaret, 115, 197, 205, 765, 968  
 Maria, 507, 539, 904, 995  
 Maria Jennette, 923  
 Maria L., 940  
 Marietta, 467  
 Marina B., 892  
 Martha, 126, 127, 128, 184, 233,  
     307, 344, 349, 595  
 Martin, 775  
 Mary, 59, 83, 92, 101, 121, 128,  
     132, 157, 208, 249, 262, 290, 336,  
     347, 351, 375, 381, 410, 529, 559,  
     564, 575, 923, 929, 978, 1002,  
     1042  
 Mary A., 929, 998  
 Mary Ann, 550  
 Mary E., 598  
 Mary Frances, 990  
 Mary H., 1048  
 Mary Huder, 918  
 Mary Jane, 1044  
 Mary L., 553  
 Mary S., 1060  
 Mehitabel, 94, 112, 184, 233, 309,  
     566  
 Melissa, 482  
 Mercy, 30  
 Michael, 847, 1026  
 Milton, 635  
 Molly, 611  
 Moses, 192  
 Nancy, 462, 939  
 Nathan, 14, 55, 59, 70, 94, 120,  
     222, 266, 299, 523, 575, 581, 635,  
     723, 793, 879  
 Nathan, Jr., 684  
 Nathan M., 873, 929  
 Nathaniel, 94  
 Nehemiah, 193, 336, 337, 400  
 Obedience, 41, 98, 123, 141, 257  
 Oliver, 292, 416, 427, 479, 508, 609,  
     617, 778  
 Orren, 507  
 P. N., 609  
 Parmelia, 565  
 Parnel, 162, 183, 188  
 Pateson, 111, 254, 307  
 Patience, 333  
 Pearley T., 615  
 Peter, 108, 192, 216, 222, 283, 295,  
     825, 910, 1061  
 Philemon, 286, 478  
 Phoebe Ann, 741  
 Polly, 381, 481, 486  
 Puella E., 558  
 Rachel, 299  
 Rebecca, 136, 202, 247, 368, 504,  
     563



- Smith, (cont.), Rebecca H., 902  
   Riley, 787  
   Rose, 847  
   Rowland A., 987  
   Russell, 851, 952  
   Ruth, 153, 307, 316  
   Ruth Ann, 911  
   S. P., 750  
   Sally, 449, 479, 552  
   Samuel, 7, 41, 46, 48, 52, 87, 92,  
     98, 101, 105, 111, 115, 116, 120,  
     123, 134, 145, 151, 163, 170,  
     180, 203, 264, 270, 295, 364, 375,  
     381, 408, 410, 433, 442, 831  
   Samuel B., 1031  
   Samuel M., 559  
   Sarah, 19, 26, 76, 77, 135, 155,  
     163, 281, 307, 333, 336, 398, 510,  
     531, 591, 599, 675, 697, 727, 910  
   Sarah A., 583  
   Sarah Ann, 1059  
   Sarah E., 518  
   Sarah L., 1001  
   Sarah M., 902, 945  
   Septimus S., 955  
   Seymour, 646, 648  
   Silence, 234  
   Simeon, 560  
   Simeon P., 730  
   Stephen, 59, 125, 126, 127, 142  
   Stephen M., 794  
   Susan, 846  
   Susan K., 916  
   Susanna, 192, 218, 333  
   Susanna C., 1055  
   Sybil, 142, 318, 598  
   Sylvester, 595, 786  
   Thankful, 116, 151, 333, 416, 427  
   Theophilus, 556  
   Thomas, 18, 21, 22, 26, 28, 32, 34,  
     39, 43, 47, 52, 54, 58, 68, 187,  
     365  
   Timothy, 139  
   Titus, 233, 239  
   Tryphena, 536  
   Ursula, 839  
   Vidette Lagrange, 988  
   Wales, 653, 736, 781  
   Walter D., 775  
   Warham, 360  
   Warner, 741  
   Wealthy Ann, 918  
   William, 142, 155, 616, 617, 675,  
     678, 818, 977, 1045  
   William J., 769, 839  
   William M., 535, 731  
   William N., 2d, 766  
   William S., 1048  
 Smith see also Smyth  
 Smullen, Mary, 1043
- Smyth, Anson, 918  
   Bridget, 977  
   Charles, 771  
   James, 903, 905, 906, 911, 912, 922,  
     923, 925, 940, 957, 958, 968, 978,  
     991  
   Michael, 977  
 Smyth see also Smith  
 Sneeth, Catherine, 1003  
 Snively, Isaac, 658  
 Snowden, Elenora F., 999  
   James M., 999  
 Sole, Julia E., 948  
   William, 948  
 Solevant, Sellivant  
   —, 16  
   Daniel, 3  
   Eliza, 3  
 Sollstonstall see Saltonstall  
 Somers, Sommers, Summers  
   Aaron, 518  
   Anne Maria, 518  
   B. L., 763  
   Benjamin, 752  
   Benjamin L., 553  
   Charles, 718  
   Davis, 590  
   Harriet, 571  
   Jane, 562  
   John M., 520  
   Laura M., 873  
   Lucy, 543  
   Mary, 520, 590  
   Stephen, 718, 729  
   Susan C., 553, 942  
 Sommers see Somers  
 Sone, Elias R., 670  
 Soney, Benjamin, 657  
   Clary, 693  
   Emily, 860  
 Soule, Anne Caroline, 468  
   H. S., 468  
   Lydia L., 468  
 Souls, Abel, 671  
 Southerland, Ellen, 495  
 Southern, Abraham, 538  
   Martha W., 538  
 Southgate, Mary W., 907  
 Southington, Edwin, 746, 782  
   Thomas, 725  
 Spalding see Spaulding  
 Spang, Harriet, 977  
   Nicholas W., 862  
   Peter, 977  
 Sparry see Sperry  
 Spaulding, Spaulding  
   Elizabeth, 452, 470, 779  
   Frances E., 501  
   Frances Elizabeth, 452  
   John, 452, 470

- Spear, Speer  
     , 614, 620  
     Ann, 1025  
     Robert, 1062  
     Sarah S., 1062  
 Speer see Spear  
 Spellman, Spelman  
     Daniel, 506  
     Mary, 506, 575  
 Spelman see Spellman  
 Spencer, Abigail, 387, 413, 781  
     Abigail M., 562  
     Daniel, 984  
     Elihu, 387, 663  
     Elizabeth S., 1052  
     J., 692  
     Jabez, 387  
     Jehiel, 501  
     John, 675  
     Louisa, 984  
     Nancy, 501  
     Nathaniel, 387, 413  
     Sarah, 477, 750  
     William, 387  
 Sperry, Sparry, Sperry, Sperry  
     , 656, 671, 734  
     A., 734  
     Aaron, 157, 177, 186, 286, 313,  
         334, 344, 376, 442  
     Abel, 86, 510, 719  
     Abigail, 64, 68, 122, 191, 206, 243,  
         312, 313, 334, 339, 344, 411, 503,  
         1000  
     Abigail B., 973  
     Abram, 87  
     Adna, 396  
     Alexander, 348  
     Alfred, 705, 715  
     Almira B., 1048  
     Amanda W., 819  
     Ambrose, 348  
     Ame. 268, 306, 308  
     Amelia, 507  
     Amelia Catherine, 468  
     Amos, 110, 205, 261, 271, 406  
     Ann, 133, 201  
     Anna, 96, 114, 191, 201, 215, 216,  
         256, 277, 305, 410, 808  
     Anne, 79  
     Anne E., 960  
     Army, 348  
     Asa, 244  
     Asenath, 481  
     Augusta, 966  
     Bathsheba, 329, 415  
     Benjamin, 124  
     Betsey, 603  
     Betty, 268, 380, 406  
     Burton, 1001  
     C. Augusta, 1001  
     Caleb, 86, 268, 306, 323, 329, 355,  
         380  
     Caroline E., 1011  
     Catharine A., 938, 997  
     Charles, 143  
     Charles Edson, 952  
     Charlotte, 579, 919, 946  
     Chauncey, 348  
     Cornelia E., 999  
     Daniel, 66, 74, 79, 82, 86, 89, 112,  
         117, 160, 167, 175, 181, 198, 201,  
         206, 217, 275, 380, 390, 441  
     Darius, 357  
     David, 116, 275, 284, 289, 298, 312,  
         390, 395, 411, 422, 425, 429, 435  
     Deborah, 66, 74, 117, 132, 167, 175,  
         318, 567  
     Dennis, 80, 191, 246  
     Desire, 124, 134, 265, 289, 566  
     Diana, 220  
     Dinah, 126, 181, 286, 313, 422  
     Dorcas, 121, 218, 268  
     Dorothy, 157, 186, 237  
     Dwight M., 785  
     Ebenezer, 21, 64, 68, 72, 75, 80, 87,  
         95, 99, 110, 116, 271, 296, 396,  
         415  
     Ebenezer Peck, 435  
     Eber, 328  
     Eden, 163, 288, 304, 313, 348  
     Edwin, 569, 792  
     Eleona, 479  
     Eli, 611  
     Elias, 517, 665, 799  
     Elihu, 248, 253, 327, 337  
     Elijah, 305, 339  
     Eliza, 479  
     Eliza A., 895  
     Elizabeth, 41, 55, 59, 96, 105, 119,  
         124, 125, 131, 218, 230, 278, 290,  
         296, 319, 403, 498  
     Elizabeth H., 699  
     Elizabeth L., 1035  
     Elizabeth M., 929  
     Emeline, 528  
     Emerette L., 945  
     Emily L., 974  
     Enos, 102, 195, 318, 339, 663  
     Ephraim, 288  
     Esther, 55, 183, 189, 198, 211, 348,  
         405  
     Eunice, 339, 406  
     Ezra, 195, 367, 374, 380  
     Fanny L., 598  
     Fanny M., 527, 918  
     Freelove, 313, 348  
     Gilead, 140  
     Hannah, 58, 89, 125, 163, 205, 218,  
         223, 256, 339, 374, 511  
     Hannah Maria, 544

- Sperry, (cont.), Harriet, 500, 571,  
     1000  
     Harriet A., 1041  
     Harvey, 780  
     Henrietta, 894  
     Henry F., 579  
     Henry W., 945  
     Hester, 11  
     Hezekiah, 297  
     Hosmer, 566, 752, 779, 833  
     Isaac, 95, 191, 223, 256, 263, 297  
     Israel, 140, 290, 296  
     J., 734  
     Jabin, 328  
     Jabish, 123, 271  
     Jacob, 99, 243, 312, 341, 342, 354  
     James, 125, 137, 143, 160, 169, 173,  
         305, 321, 498, 664  
     Jane, 190  
     Japhet, 99, 153  
     Jennette W., 973  
     Jerome B., 1039  
     Job, 355, 646, 682  
     John, 2, 41, 50, 52, 55, 56, 58, 70,  
         78, 116, 153, 157, 162, 187, 207,  
         265, 329  
     John H., 579  
     Jonathan, 76, 244, 348, 374  
     Joseph, 27, 61, 112, 124, 129, 138,  
         140, 183, 189, 191, 201, 215, 220,  
         231, 305, 325, 337, 376, 442, 511,  
         747  
     Joshua, 86, 236, 246, 268, 308, 441  
     Judson, 960  
     Julia Rebecca, 510  
     Julia, 265  
     Justus, 335  
     Lemuel, 342, 354, 417, 424  
     Lent, 236  
     Levi, 380  
     Lewis, 527  
     Lois, 190  
     Loisa E., 974  
     Lucia L., 991  
     Lucinda, 579, 785  
     Lusene, 354  
     Lydia, 129, 191, 220, 312, 325, 327,  
         341, 342, 354  
     Lydia A., 595  
     Lyman, 396, 429  
     Mabel, 153, 282  
     Margaret, 58, 124  
     Martha, 48, 58, 160, 324, 380, 952  
     Mary, 6, 30, 50, 104, 173, 190, 207,  
         231, 248, 305, 306, 321, 323, 380,  
         614, 1001  
     Mary A., 951, 993  
     Mary E., 981  
     Mary Jane, 1040  
     Marv L., 1004  
     Matilda, 617  
     Mehitabel, 138, 146, 244, 276, 284,  
         348, 406  
     Mercy, 89, 248, 355, 417, 424  
     Miles, 528, 531, 635, 636, 800, 805,  
         854  
     Miles, Jr., 756, 791, 973  
     Moses, 52, 96, 110, 114, 122, 126,  
         138, 146, 157, 177, 186, 190, 216,  
         237, 276, 277, 376, 439  
     Nathan, 334  
     Nathan C., 598  
     Nathaniel, 13, 56, 58, 72, 78, 86, 89,  
         102, 110, 130, 190, 191, 242, 309,  
         318  
     Noyes, 507  
     Obedience, 124, 211  
     Patience, 124, 183, 189, 305  
     Peck, 1001  
     Phebe, 268, 402  
     Philo, 348  
     Polly, 517, 867  
     Rachel, 72, 190, 246, 290, 308, 318,  
         414  
     Raymond W., 966  
     Rebecca, 72, 122, 268, 320, 435  
     Reuben, 115, 339, 406  
     Rhoda, 191, 367, 425  
     Richard, 2, 6, 8, 11, 13, 15, 17, 21,  
         22, 27, 48, 52, 56, 58, 61, 76, 83,  
         86, 89, 99, 105, 113, 115, 121, 123,  
         125, 140, 153, 163, 230, 244, 246,  
         268, 271, 278, 290, 328, 357  
     Ruth, 75, 128, 261, 367  
     Sally P., 483  
     Samuel, 124, 157, 207, 374, 481,  
         603, 615  
     Sarah, 56, 58, 72, 116, 130, 190,  
         207, 217, 268, 275, 325, 380, 395,  
         404, 411, 422, 425, 427, 429, 531  
         756, 866  
     Sarah C., 575, 964  
     Sarah G., 1039  
     Sarah M., 569, 579, 988  
     Seth, 162, 325, 329, 335  
     Sidney, 951  
     Silas, 329  
     Silence, 86, 215  
     Simeon, 242  
     Simeon N., 981  
     Stephen, 83, 194, 374  
     Susanna, 298  
     Tamer, 177, 237, 334, 344  
     Thankful, 110, 157, 236, 248  
     Theodore S., 929  
     Thomas, 15, 58, 59, 119, 124, 157  
     Thomas B., 618  
     Thompson, 602  
     Timothy, 169, 194, 305  
     Truman, 424  
     William, 89, 305, 636

- Sperry, (cont.), Zinee, 348  
 Zurziah, 411  
 Sperry, see Sperry  
 Spicer, T., 507, 512, 513  
 Tobias, 508, 509, 514, 515  
 Spinage, Humphrey, 16  
 John, 16  
 Spining, Daniel, 18  
 Humphry, 18  
 Splain, John, 749  
 Sperry, see Sperry  
 Sprang, John, 1042  
 Mary, 1042  
 Sprecker, Gustavus B., 1063  
 Squire, see Squire  
 Squire, Squier, Squires  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 681  
 Curtiss, 813, 816  
 Curtis A., 533  
 Cyrus, 908  
 Elizabeth, 870  
 Elvina, 501  
 Josiah, 868  
 Margaret, 908  
 Mary A., 533  
 Mary Ann, 960  
 Mary M., 536  
 Melissa P., 954  
 Obed, 536  
 Squires, see Squire  
 Squirrel, Sarah, 956  
 William, 956  
 Stacey, see Stacy  
 Stack, Onora, 1004  
 Stackelem, see Stakelem  
 Stackpole, J., 997  
 Lucy, 997  
 Stacy, Stacey  
 Hannah, 405  
 Maria T., 956  
 Susanna, 249  
 Stafford, George, 622  
 John, 495, 503  
 Susan, 495, 503  
 Thomas, 664, 754  
 Thomas I., 775  
 Stackelem, Stakelem  
 Margaret, 1043  
 Mary, 1037  
 Pierce, 1037  
 Stalker, Mary A., 533  
 Stanes, Elizabeth, 527  
 Lucius, 527  
 Stanford, Anne, 1027  
 Cathrine, 991  
 Ellen, 1001  
 Mary, 1026  
 Thomas, 1001  
 Stanley, Stanly  
 Edward T., 841  
 Elisha T., 557  
 Emma J., 1019  
 Julia, 572  
 Margaretta, 557  
 Mary, 409, 891  
 Sarah A., 565  
 Sarah J., 1021  
 Sophia S., 917  
 Susanna, 248  
 William, 602  
 William F., 572  
 Stanly, see Stanley  
 Stannard, Catharine I., 1031  
 Eliza M., 946  
 Frances A., 993  
 Sarah, 1019  
 Sarah A., 981  
 Stansbury, \_\_\_\_\_, 605  
 Stanton, Clarissa, 512  
 John C., 512  
 Lucy Ann, 512  
 Staples, Catharine, 448, 540  
 Catharine Susan, 450  
 Frances A., 925  
 George Wales, 927  
 Harriet Brown, 450  
 John Bethune, 450  
 Mary Lockwood, 927  
 Samuel Wales, 448  
 Seth P., 448, 450  
 Star, see Starr  
 Stark, see Starks  
 Starks, Stark  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 875  
 Ann, 904  
 Emily A., 534  
 William L., 904  
 Starr, Star, Starrs  
 Allerton, 44  
 Anne, 1002  
 Benjamin, 41, 44  
 Clarissa W., 1032  
 Elizabeth, 41, 48  
 George, 556  
 Jane P., 891  
 Jennett, 556  
 Lucy, 515  
 Nancy, 604  
 Nathan S., 1032  
 Robert, 834  
 Robert H., 891  
 Robert R., 764  
 Susan, 614  
 Starrs, see Starr  
 Stator, Ann, 1025  
 Stead, Emeline, 566  
 Stearns, Charles, 750, 942, 944  
 Charles R., 765  
 Joseph, 899  
 Sarah, 899

- Stebbens, see Stebbins  
 Stebbins, Stebbens  
   George W., 867  
   Lucretia, 457  
   Samuel William, 457  
   Sarah, 480  
   Sophia Eunecia, 457  
   Stephen W., 477, 478, 480, 518,  
     525, 534, 538, 551, 579  
   William, 457  
 Stedman, ———, 666  
   Benjamin F., 811  
 Steel, see Steele  
 Steele, Steel  
   Amanda, 499  
   Betsey Ann, 873  
   Emeline M., 1055  
   George, 1045  
   Hannah, 1045  
   Mary, 588  
   Oliver, 619  
   R. B., 636  
   R. J., 663  
   Ralph B., 635, 678  
   Richard, 499  
   Thomas, 588  
 Stephens, see Stevens  
 Steinbergen, Catharine B., 1015  
 Stent, Sarah, 532  
 Stenton, Ebenezer E., 663  
 Stephens, see Stevens  
 Stephenson, George, 789  
   John, 789  
 Stephenson, see also Stevenson  
 Sterges, see Sturges  
 Sterling, John M., 496  
   Mary Ann, 496  
 Stevens, see Stevens  
 Stevans, see Stevens  
 Stevens, see Steevens  
 Stevens, Steephens, Stephens,  
   Steuens, Stevans, Steven  
     ———, 209, 788  
   Abigail, 83  
   Ambrose, 580  
   Ame, 275, 405  
   Amelia, 367  
   Amy, 105  
   Anne, 90, 195  
   Augustus, 605  
   Caroline, 514  
   Charles, 454  
   Desire, 205  
   Earl, 423, 454, 730  
   Elijah, 538  
   Eliphalet, 229, 269, 270, 279, 367  
   Eliza M., 802  
   Elizabeth, 47, 91, 115, 205, 279,  
     367  
   Elizabeth R., 538  
   Emily A., 534  
   Esther, 124, 205, 275, 423, 451,  
     638  
   George, 516  
   Grace, 1054  
   Hannah, 229  
   Hannah M., 948  
   Harriet, 454, 551  
   Harriet E., 969  
   Henry, 41, 47, 52, 90, 454, 616  
   Henry J., 1057  
   Herschell, 586  
   Isaac, 451, 740  
   Isaac M., 534  
   James, 88, 109, 112, 118, 282  
   James A., 969  
   Jane, 101  
   Jane A., 1057  
   Jane C., 517  
   Jane Catharine, 454  
   Jesse, 222, 275  
   Joanna, 41, 47, 90  
   John, 78, 93, 178, 195, 217, 451,  
     981  
   Joseph, 698  
   Julia Ann, 959  
   Leonora, 516  
   Leverett, 423, 451, 454, 606, 694,  
     725  
   Louisa M., 522  
   Lucy, 981  
   Lyman E., 1019  
   Martha, 112, 234  
   Mary, 178, 217, 409  
   Mary Ann, 516  
   Mehitabel, 98, 248, 586  
   Moses, 596  
   Nancy Ann, 489  
   Patty Eliza, 580  
   Philip, 52  
   Phineas, 367  
   Polly Ann, 504  
   Rachel, 88, 282  
   Rhoda, 251, 454  
   Samuel, 83, 86, 93, 98, 101, 115,  
     251  
   Sarah, 86, 510, 548, 596, 790, 1019  
   Shubael, 367  
   Stephen, 367, 504  
   Stiles, 510, 619, 636, 665, 723, 814  
   Submit, 178  
   Sylvanus, 721, 745, 791, 803  
   Thankful, 178  
   Thomas, 105, 120, 124, 195, 205,  
     222, 275  
   William, 269  
 Stevenson, J. W., Jr., 789  
   James, 526, 739, 755, 830  
   John W., 789  
   Julia A., 1010  
   Sarah Olivia, 526

- Stevenson, see also Stephenson  
 Steward, John, 480, 629, 636, 680  
   Mary, 480  
 Stewart, Stuart  
   Ann Jane, 1028  
   Betsey, 914  
   Frances, 889  
   Isabella, 1004, 1024  
   Jacob, 914  
   James, 730, 780, 792  
   John, 831  
   John Walker, 1328  
   Mary, 780  
 Stickney, Julia Ann, 594  
   Walter, 594, 844  
 Stiles, Ann Maria, 458  
   Anna, 387, 393, 413  
   Caroline, 477  
   Caroline Elizabeth, 507  
   David, 976  
   Desire, 387  
   Elizabeth, 337  
   Esther, 216  
   Eunice Lucy, 300  
   Ezra, 176  
   Isaac, 176, 189, 205, 207-210, 212-218, 231-237, 247-251, 255-260, 278-282, 300, 312, 313, 315-325, 329, 337, 350, 399-406, 412  
   Jair, 393  
   Joseph C., 477  
   Kezia, 176, 189, 215, 323  
   Mabel, 300, 319, 329, 337, 350  
   Mary E., 976  
   Nathan J., 458  
   Timothy Clark, 350  
   William, 387, 393, 413  
   Zopher, 507  
 Stillman, A. L., 899  
   Elizabeth, 566  
   George P., 566  
   Jennette, 1052  
   Joseph, 756, 779  
   Osborn, 1052  
   S. L., 898, 899  
   Susan, 539  
 Stillson, see Stilson  
 Stillwell, Elias, 612  
   Polly, 419  
 Stilson, Stilson  
   David S., 781  
   John, 611  
 Stiney, Richard, 882  
 Stint, Elizabeth, 24  
 Stirling, Mary, 630  
 Stith, E. Townshend, 739  
   Victorina, 708  
 St. John, see Saint John  
 Stocking, Francis M., 1017  
   Maria E., 1017  
 Stockwell, Anna C., 567  
 Stoddard, Betsey, 486  
   Desire, 561  
   E., 604  
   George, 1041  
   Harriet A., 1041  
   Jason, 561  
   Jonathan, 898, 904  
   Joseph N., 593  
   Maria, 931  
   Mary, 873  
   Mary Ann, 902  
   Merritt, 974  
   Phebe A., 974  
   Seth, 902  
   Sophia J., 593  
 Stoeckel, see Stoekel  
 Stoekel, Stoekel  
   George, 994  
   Gustavus J., 1008  
   Mary, 994  
   Matilda, 1008  
 Stoekin, George H., 1060  
   Louisa C., 1060  
 Stogdill, Grace Ann, 553  
   Montgomery, 553  
 Stokes, Catharine, 977  
   Elie Worthington, 954  
   Louise A., 1038  
   Margaret, 925  
   Mary, 991  
   Michael, 925, 977  
   Richard G., 1038  
 Stone, Abigail T., 761  
   Abraham, H., 843, 929  
   Amos P., 777, 800, 823  
   Anna E., 1059  
   B. W., 818, 845  
   Bartlett, 550  
   Benjamin W., 561  
   Clarissa, 568  
   Caroline, 905  
   Daniel, 104, 194  
   Eleazer, 66  
   Elisha, 575  
   Elizabeth, 104, 119  
   Elizabeth J., 561  
   Enos, 194, 216  
   Harriet, 040, 983  
   Harriet P., 590  
   Harriet T., 711  
   Helen C., 996  
   James W., 568  
   Jane H., 598  
   Joel, 769  
   John J., 490, 829  
   John S., 521, 523, 537  
   Mary, 542  
   Mary A., 929  
   Mary Ann, 896



- Stone, (cont.), Mary T., 540  
   Phebe M., 490  
   Priscilla, 575  
   Rebecca, 16  
   S. M., 711  
   Samuel S., 598  
   Sarah, 216  
   Sarah G., 550  
   Sidney M., 940, 983  
 Storer, Storrer  
   —, 602  
   Alexander, 857  
   Augusta, 449  
   Betsey, 532  
   Caroline A., 889  
   E. G., 719  
   Ebenezer, 329  
   Elizabeth, 913  
   Emily A., 1058  
   Georgine, 989  
   Hannah, 374, 410, 442  
   Harriet, 1054  
   Herman B., 1058  
   John, 291, 302, 329, 342, 374, 410, 442  
   Louisa, 587  
   Lydia, 449, 484  
   Mary, 291, 302, 559, 705  
   Nathaniel, 374, 449, 469, 472  
   Nehemiah, 291  
   Peter, 449, 622  
   Polly, 449, 867  
   Polly Augusta, 449, 469, 472  
   Reuben M., 1054  
   Samuel, 449, 472, 585  
   Sarah, 342  
   Sarah R., 879  
   Simeon, 683  
   Sophia, 538  
   Susan, 491, 585, 858, 902  
   Susanna, 449  
   William, 698, 705, 790, 813, 871  
 Storey see Story  
 Stouer see Storer  
 Storrs, Eliza, 721  
   Henry R., 720  
 Story, Storey  
   Clarissa, 512  
   Elizabeth, 932  
   Harriet, 568  
   Julia Ann, 515  
   Richard, 568, 804  
   William, 778  
 Stoughton, Eliza A., 927  
 Stout, E. S., 903  
   J. W., 1019  
   Sarah Ann, 1019  
 Stow see Stowe  
 Stowe, Stow  
   Alvina, 973  
   Benjamin, 688, 721  
   Benjamin J., 577  
   Caroline, 703  
   Emeline, 576  
   Emily, 552  
   Frederick H., 587  
   Harriet, 577, 743  
   Henry, 513, 832, 873  
   Ichabod, 63  
   Lydia, 513  
   Mary, 63  
   Mehitabel, 561  
   Phinehas, 552, 725  
   Sarah B., 587  
   Sarah M., 566  
   Sidney, 973  
   Susan, 557  
   Theodore R., 704  
   William, 576, 722, 753  
 Stowell, Eaton, 665  
 Straton see Stratton  
 Stratten see Stratton  
 Stratton, Straton, Stratten Strutten  
   Charlotte C., 967  
   Cynthia, 554  
   Elen, 1045  
   Eunice, 949  
   Selina, 483  
   Sherman, 554  
 Stream, John, 103  
   Martha, 103  
 Street, Streete  
   —, 96, 409-411, 413, 417, 418  
   Abiah, 21  
   Anna, 22, 24  
   Augustus R., 853  
   Caroline Augusta, 910  
   Catharine L., 570  
   Desire, 361  
   Edwin, 567  
   Eunice, 355  
   Francis A., 545  
   Grace E., 1016  
   Hannah, 377  
   Harlow L., 530  
   Homer J., 1016  
   Jennette, 567  
   Kezia, 355  
   Mary, 29, 530  
   Mehitabel, 131  
   Nicholas, 39, 355, 361, 377, 406, 420  
   Samuel, 22, 24, 26, 29, 105  
   Sarah, 16  
   Titus, 782  
 Streete see Street  
 Streeter, George L., 986  
   Sarah A., 986

- Strickland, Sophia, 594  
     William, 854  
 Striets, Mary, 1062  
 Striprick, Bernard, 947  
     Cathrine, 947  
 Strobel, Daniel, 746  
 Strong, ———, 950  
     Amos E., 888  
     Ann, 893  
     Daniel, 893  
     E., 950, 1043, 1044  
     Edward, 464, 919, 922, 923, 942,  
         943, 947, 950, 952, 958, 960, 961,  
         968, 974, 975, 979, 981, 990, 992,  
         993, 995, 996, 997, 1004, 1005,  
         1006, 1010, 1011, 1016, 1020,  
         1030, 1034, 1038, 1043, 1044  
     Elisha T., 902  
     Eliza M., 888  
     Erastus, 513  
     Hannah A., 557  
     Harriet Deming, 464  
     Herman, 871, 942  
     Hiel B., 790  
     Jane, 942, 1022  
     Jane Rebecca, 1001  
     Margaret S., 464  
     Martin, 848  
     Ransom, 1001  
     Sally, 513  
     Sarah E., 902  
     Susan, 715  
     Thomas, 557, 731, 765, 771  
 Strutten see Stratton  
 Stuart see Stewart  
 Sturdevant, Elizabeth, 214  
     Samuel, 190  
 Sturges, Sterges, Sturgiss  
     Andrew, 574  
     Anna, 997  
     Betsey, 575  
     David, 575, 755, 856  
     George, 494, 607, 626, 629  
     Hannah M., 575  
     John, 699, 857  
     Lewis B., 927  
     Mary Ann, 574  
     Nancy, 494  
     Peter, 858  
     Sarah, 558  
     Susan T., 927  
     Urania, 524  
 Sturgiss see Sturges  
 Sullivan see Sullivan  
 Sullivan, Sulivan  
     Ann, 724  
     Bridget, 1024  
     Catharine, 1027  
     Cornelius, 1003  
     David, 991  
     Jeremy, 1002  
     Johanna, 1002  
     John, 854, 978, 1030  
     Maria, 1002  
     Mary, 862, 991, 1003, 1037  
     Mary Ann, 978, 994  
     Mary Jane, 1030  
     Owen, 794  
     Philip, 1002  
 Sumes, Benjamin, 428  
     Betty, 428  
     Mille, 428  
     Pero, 428  
 Summers see Somers  
 Sumner, Mary, 530  
 Sunus, Bennett, 515  
     Clarissa, 515  
 Sunuy, Antha, 520  
 Surahan, Mary, 947  
 Sutton, Amos Lines, 459, 473  
     Hannah, 734  
     James Hayes, 459  
     Maria, 501  
     Robert, 459, 471, 473, 611, 667  
     Robert Benjamin, 459  
     Theresa, 459, 471, 473  
 Swaine, Mary, 103  
     Samuel, 103  
 Swan, Benjamin L., 593, 594, 598,  
     897, 899, 904, 905, 918, 919, 922,  
     925, 936, 941, 943, 946, 952  
     Joel, 650  
 Sweeney, Sweeny  
     Daniel, 1025  
     Jane, 1025  
     Johanna, 1046  
     Owen, 1046  
     William, 861  
 Sweeny see Sweeney  
 Sweet, Mary, 570, 718  
     Mary Ann, 974  
 Sweetman, Mary, 849  
 Swift, Augustus B., 1056  
     Edwin D., 1007  
     Elizabeth E., 972  
     Homer, 896  
     Louisa M., 896  
     Lydia, 853  
     Mary E., 1056  
     Orrin William, 1021  
     Sarah B., 1021  
     Sarah L., 1007  
     Seren, 972  
 Taber, Joanna C., 928  
 Taft, Margaret, 911  
 Tailor see Taylor  
 Tainter see Taintor  
 Taintor, Taintor  
     Harriet R., 1061  
     Hyrarn H., 873, 1061

- Talcott, Talcot, Talcott  
   Anna B., 1018, 1021  
   George, 1018, 1021  
   Mary E. S., 859  
   Sarah Ann, 914  
   Thomas Gardner, 914  
 Talcot, see Talcott  
 Talcott see Talcott  
 Tallmadg see Talmadge  
 Talmadge see Talmadge  
 Tallman, Emeline, 543  
   George Clinton, 557  
   Julia, 557  
   Puella E., 511  
   William M., 543  
 Talmadg see Talmadge  
 Talmadge, Tallmadg, Tallmadge,  
   Talmadg, Talmag, Talmage  
     —, 659  
   Abigail, 60, 122, 157, 164, 242, 260  
   Alsop, 328  
   Ann, 149  
   Anna, 989  
   Anne, 61  
   Ann M., 563  
   Benjamin, 157  
   Charlotte Ann, 921  
   Daniel, 114, 220, 229, 251, 259,  
     267, 271, 277, 278, 298, 307, 337,  
     347, 368, 449, 656  
   Daniel L., 925  
   Dorothy, 152  
   Eli B., 989  
   Eliza B., 785  
   Elizabeth, 54, 104, 119, 126, 146,  
     337  
   Enos, 13, 47, 54, 55, 57, 60, 66,  
     116, 119, 227, 242, 275, 280, 291,  
     306  
   Esther, 130, 145, 189, 283  
   Eunice, 267, 298  
   Ezra, 347  
   George, 923  
   Grace E., 1016  
   Hannah, 55, 66, 122, 139, 152, 234,  
     235, 368  
   Harriet, 642  
   Harriet A., 576  
   Harriet E., 533  
   Hezekiah, 145, 283, 298, 311, 328  
   Hiram, 899  
   James, 67, 122, 124, 134, 139, 149,  
     152, 157, 171, 235, 236, 444  
   Jane, 511  
   Jemima, 62, 212  
   Jennett, 507  
   John, 10, 60, 61, 67, 71, 130, 134,  
     145, 189, 444  
   John C., 921  
   Jonah, 275  
   Joseph, 46, 143, 339, 354, 400, 684  
   Josiah, 229  
   Keziah, 62  
   Lucius, 740  
   Lydia, 227  
   Marah, 16  
   Marcy, 236  
   Martha L., 923  
   Mary, 38, 54, 259, 298, 413  
   Mehitabel, 60  
   Phebe, 249  
   Robert, 5, 8, 10, 13, 16, 56, 114, 116,  
     124, 126, 143, 150, 157, 164, 249,  
     339, 439, 449  
   Sarah, 8, 47, 57, 127, 150, 307, 339,  
     354, 400, 655  
   Sarah A., 899  
   Sarah J., 850  
   Thankful, 280, 291, 311, 449  
   Thomas, 5, 10, 46, 47, 54, 56, 62,  
     66, 71, 119, 146, 271, 277  
   Thomas William, 220  
   Timothy, 171  
   William, 220, 278  
 Talmag see Talmadge  
 Talmage see Talmadge  
 Tapen see Tappan  
 Tappan, Tapan ———, 601  
   Arthur, 658  
   Charlotte L., 568  
   Mary, 63  
 Tapping, Lydia, 700  
 Tarbox, Benjamin F., 587, 875  
   Louisa, 587  
 Tarhan, Mary, 96  
 Tayler see Taylor  
 Taylor, Tailor, Tayler  
   —, 669, 734, 787  
   Alvira, 1037  
   Amos, 381  
   Ann Jane, 785  
   Augusta, 995  
   Augusta A., 512  
   Benjamin, 812  
   Catherine, 882  
   Charles, 550  
   Charles B., 548  
   Charlotte, 555  
   Desire, 214, 321  
   Dudley, 646  
   Edwin J., 995  
   Eli, 364  
   Eliza, 920  
   Elizabeth, 524, 1044  
   Elizabeth Ann, 518  
   Elizabeth H., 550  
   Ellen, 810  
   Elnathan, 171, 174, 214  
   Fitch W., 1055  
   Frances Celina, 944

- Taylor, (cont.), George, 499  
 Grace Ann, 509  
 Hannah E., 905  
 Hannah Maria, 596  
 Horace A., 905  
 Ichabod, 805  
 Isaac, 596  
 Jennett F., 510  
 John, 46, 325, 509, 705, 712, 1044  
 Joseph, 46, 712, 978  
 Joseph, P., 613  
 Joseph S., 707  
 Keziah, 215  
 Lydia, 320, 391  
 Margaret, 978  
 Maria, 548, 937  
 Mary, 171, 575  
 Mary Ann, 967  
 N. W., 483, 487, 502, 508, 511, 514.  
 534, 551, 552  
 Nancy, 499  
 Nathan, 174, 320, 325, 332, 364.  
 372, 381, 391  
 Nathaniel W., 477, 478, 479, 480.  
 481-483, 485, 486, 490, 503, 509.  
 512, 514, 517, 518, 538, 539, 544.  
 568, 575, 576, 577, 585, 588, 590.  
 594, 597, 601, 898, 899, 925, 952.  
 995, 1012, 1014, 1023, 1047, 1056  
**Norman, 516**  
 Rebecca, 890  
 Robert H., 511, 705, 764, 803  
 Robert Lenox, 588  
 Samuel, 707  
 Sarah, 332  
 Sarah E., 511  
 Sharlot, 478  
 Solomon, 740  
 Sophia, 588  
 Stephen, 1044  
 Susan Ann, 516  
 William, 518, 720  
 Tearnan, Alice, 947  
 Teasdale, T. C., 895, 897, 927, 928 933  
 Thomas C., 927, 928, 929, 930, 931.  
 932, 933, 941  
 Tehil, Terence, 861  
 Teevan, B., 1046  
 Temple, Elizabeth A., 1010  
 Harriet A., 1030  
 Rebecca M., 710  
 Tench, Edward, 103  
 Francis, 103  
 Nathaniel, 103  
 Sarah, 103  
 Terona, John, 688  
 Terrel see Terrill  
 Terrell see Terrill  
 Terrelly, Alice, 1024  
 John, 1024  
 Terrill, Terrel, Terrell  
 Abel B., 987  
 Allen, 498  
 Andrew, 498, 667  
 Anna, 820  
 Benjamin C., 986  
 Charlotte, 986  
 Eliza A., 1015  
 Elizabeth, 941  
 Eunice, 936  
 Harriet Ann, 577  
 Jane M., 576  
 Lucinda, 498  
 Lucius E., 802, 927, 941  
 Lucy Ann, 927  
 Maryan, 641  
 Minerva, 987  
 Munroe, 609  
 Nehemiah, 775, 936  
 Rebecca, 498  
 Roger, 103  
 Sarah E., 970  
 Terrill see also Tyrrell  
 Terry, Abigail, 103  
 Adrian, 464  
 Alfred, 464, 466, 474, 500, 936, 937,  
 940, 941, 942, 943, 944  
 Alfred Howe, 464  
 Clara Henrietta, 464, 474  
 Clarissa, 464, 474, 500  
 Edward P., 485  
 Eliza Howe, 465  
 Frances, 465  
 Frederick, 465  
 Harriet Wadsworth, 464  
 Jane, 465  
 Jeremiah Wadsworth, 464  
 Jetur, 1054  
 Nathaniel, 474, 803  
 Polly, 1054  
 Richard, 103  
 Robert Goldsborough, 464  
 Sophia H. R., 485  
 Thacher see Thatcher  
 Tharp see Thorpe  
 Tharpe see Thorpe  
 Thatcher, Thacher  
 Elizabeth, 965  
 Elizur H., 852  
 George, 945, 981  
 Harmon, 754  
 Phebe Amanda, 552  
 Sarah M., 945  
 Thomas A., 965  
 William, 475, 477, 478, 479, 481,  
 554, 555, 559, 992  
 Thayer, ———, 605  
 Benjamin C., 1057  
 Mary Elizabeth, 1057

Thomas, Thoms, Tomas, Tommus  
—, 606, 608, 616

A., 647  
Aaron, 299  
Abigail, 41, 63, 191, 257, 317  
Abner, 480  
Abram, 107  
Adonijah, 226  
Amelia, 507  
Amos, 136, 236, 505, 763  
Aner, 602, 626, 663, 666  
Ann, 130, 503, 696  
Ann Louisa, 580  
Antoinette, 592  
Asa, 451  
Benajah, 219  
Benjamin, 451  
Betsey, 536  
C. S., 707  
Caleb, 257, 263, 291  
Caroline, 743  
Celestia E., 1062  
Charles, 230, 245, 294, 731, 734,  
971  
Charles S., 573  
Charlotte, 941, 946, 950  
Clement, 678  
Cynthia, 555  
Daniel, 30, 32, 33, 45, 47, 52, 54,  
61, 91, 219, 226, 244, 259, 261,  
300  
David H., 946  
Dinah, 47  
Dolly, 686  
Dorcas, 130, 324, 451  
Dorothy, 65, 108, 177  
E. E., 1005  
Ebenezer, 219  
Edward, 244  
Eleazer, 744  
Electa, 489  
Eliza, 480  
Eliza M., 888  
Elizabeth, 42, 131, 150, 177, 210,  
406, 1046  
Ellen Jane, 1017  
Emeline, 576, 900  
Emeline P., 464  
Emerett E., 1035  
Emily, 707  
Emily S., 573  
Enoch, 107, 156, 176  
Ephraim, 107, 300  
Esther, 300, 317  
Eunice, 91, 409, 488  
Experience, 61  
Fanny, 479  
Frances Ann, 972  
Frances C., 943  
Frances I., 1022

George, 718, 741  
George H., 972  
George L., 950  
George P., 555, 943  
Gershom, 164  
Gilbert, 489, 1046  
Halsey C., 1035  
Hannah, 46, 100, 232, 266  
Harriet, 592, 596, 839, 896, 1055  
Henrietta R., 947  
Henry, 722  
Isaac, 451  
Isaac Gilbert, 536  
Israel, 125, 143, 164, 288, 314  
James, 222, 299, 787  
Jane, 950  
Jane E., 843, 1019  
Jane T., 740  
Jehiel, 222, 236, 244, 266, 269  
Jennet, 490  
Jeremiah, 57  
Jesse, 191  
John, 6, 10, 31, 32, 36, 41, 42, 46,  
50, 52, 57, 62, 100, 108, 111,  
118, 121, 136, 140, 156, 236, 299,  
318, 592, 805, 848  
Joseph, 63  
Josiah, 50, 131, 150, 160, 171,  
173, 191  
L. A., 817  
Laura E., 1039  
Lois, 164  
Louisa, 505, 940  
Louise A., 1038  
Lucius A., 464  
Lucius Augustus, M.D., 900  
Lydia, 31, 97, 111, 171, 177, 217,  
230, 245, 258, 320, 325  
Mabel, 245  
Martha, 314, 656  
Martha C., 577  
Mary, 62, 107, 118, 140, 222, 266,  
288, 408, 451, 551, 785  
Mary A., 590  
Mary Ann, 613  
Mary E., 936  
Mary Gillard, 901  
Mary Jane, 1006  
Mary L., 1023  
Miles, 615  
Moses, 164, 300, 317  
Myra P., 888  
Nancy, 479  
Nicholas, 644  
Olive, 320  
Patty, 493  
Rachel, 593  
Rebecca, 30, 52, 107, 263, 320  
Recompence, 54, 107  
Richard, 451, 493, 693

- Thomas, (cont.), Riley, 896  
 S. A., 761  
 Samuel, 6, 52, 108, 173, 177, 244  
 Sarah, 16, 36, 108, 125, 129, 176,  
 259, 451, 716  
 Sarah E., 971  
 Sidney A., 812  
 Silas, 451  
 Stephen, 258  
 Susan, 896  
 Susanna, 251, 269, 410, 451  
 Sybil, 156, 177, 299, 318  
 Tabitha, 10, 40, 69  
 Thaddeus, 176  
 Thomas, 294  
 Timothy, 251, 300  
 William, 479  
 William B., 479  
 William W., 577, 1023  
 Thompson, Thomson, Tompsco,  
 Tompson, Tomson  
 ———, 126, 604, 617, 820  
 Abigaile, 7, 31, 50, 58, 91, 92  
 Abraham, 139, 217, 238, 287, 362,  
 602, 832  
 Abraham A., 565, 774, 818  
 Abraham C., 945  
 Adolphus J., 466  
 Agnes Elizabeth, 466  
 Allin, 164  
 Almira D., 533  
 Alvahretta J., 466  
 Amaretta E., 937  
 Ame, 273, 362  
 Amelia, 420  
 Amos, 88, 164, 168, 178, 209, 285,  
 344  
 Amy, 701  
 Ann, 54, 126, 532  
 Anna, 10, 89, 208  
 Anne, 63, 106  
 Anthony, 4, 85, 104, 211, 229, 425,  
 585, 769, 808, 836  
 Antoinette G., 993  
 Barnes, 621  
 Barshua, 107  
 Benajah, 779  
 Benjamin, 82, 531, 606, 635, 638,  
 685  
 Betsey, 583, 602  
 Caleb, 110, 139  
 Caroline, 511, 564, 1008  
 Caroline A., 899  
 Catharine, 945  
 Charles, 731  
 Charles A., 613  
 Charles E., 587  
 Charlotte, 478  
 Clarissa A., 1039  
 Cornelia Maria, 1058  
 Cornelia S., 890  
 Cynthia, 554  
 Daniel, 58, 126, 128, 139, 149, 152,  
 157, 165, 174, 182, 188, 191, 200,  
 265  
 David, 195, 283, 308  
 Desire, 253, 349, 428  
 E. N. 786  
 Ebenezer, 115, 205, 273  
 Ebenezer N., 635  
 Edgar T., 895  
 Edward B., 795, 939  
 Egbert A., 899  
 Elihu, 360, 441  
 Elijah, 329, 616, 750  
 Eliphalet, 191  
 Elisha, 170  
 Eliza, 476  
 Eliza A., 549  
 Eliza J., 1024  
 Elizabeth, 14, 43, 76, 121, 138,  
 212, 222, 273, 281, 282, 304, 321,  
 363, 420, 565, 628, 877, 895, 939  
 Elizabeth A., 829  
 Elizabeth Ann, 556  
 Elizabeth M., 521  
 Elizur, 521  
 Ellen, 2  
 Ellinah, 92  
 Emely, 649  
 Emily L., 1056  
 Emma T., 1061  
 Enos, 126, 230, 231, 252, 294  
 Enos Anthony, 466  
 Ens, 220  
 Esther, 166, 205, 349, 357, 400  
 Eunice, 174, 363, 418, 428  
 Experience, 363  
 Ezra William, 466  
 Fidelia, 583  
 Frances, 1001, 1005  
 Frances Augusta, 536  
 George, 526, 536, 788, 818, 877  
 George E., 531  
 George Edwin, 594  
 George W., 694  
 Gideon, 98, 170, 195, 201, 212,  
 274  
 Giles, 449, 450  
 Giles Pettibone, 450  
 Grace, 510  
 Grace Ann, 565  
 Hannah, 19, 42, 97, 133, 211, 312,  
 329, 344, 350, 363, 470, 491, 526  
 Hannah M., 709  
 Harriet, 493, 531, 563, 798, 992  
 Harriet S., 983  
 Harriet Whiting, 942  
 Helena, 69  
 Henry, 583



- Thompson, (cont.), Henry B., 841,  
 844, 939, 983  
 Henry Isaac, 466  
 Henry J., 984  
 Hepsibah, 822  
 Hester, 129  
 Horace, 629, 768, 769  
 Huldah, 375  
 I., 709  
 Isaac, 238, 420, 610, 612, 664, 733  
 Isaac M., 999  
 Isaac Smith, 956  
 Israel, 220  
 J. P., 804  
 Jabez, 165  
 Jacob, 287  
 Jacob C., 478  
 James, 83, 133, 149, 153, 158, 283,  
 308, 312, 323, 329, 350, 360, 362,  
 441, 476  
 James, Jr., 823  
 James Gilbert, 877  
 James P., 905  
 Jane, 54, 102, 830  
 Jane Ann, 536  
 Jane B., 466, 573  
 Jane E., 1013  
 Jane H., 585  
 Jeduthun, 804  
 Jennett, 517  
 Jennett E., 523  
 Jerusha H., 598  
 Jesse, 294  
 Joel, 265, 283  
 Johanna, 55  
 John, 2, 7, 10, 14, 21, 24, 27, 28,  
 29, 31, 34, 35, 39, 40, 44, 46, 50,  
 54, 55, 58, 65, 72, 78, 85, 92, 98,  
 107, 113, 139, 187, 222, 229, 273,  
 282, 283, 303, 304, 349, 363, 366,  
 536, 727  
 John A., 1004  
 Jonathan, 111, 273  
 Joseph, 21, 76, 89, 93, 99, 111, 113,  
 115, 118, 187, 211, 428, 613, 900  
 Joseph B., 950  
 Joseph L., 918  
 Joseph P., 899, 911, 912, 913, 918,  
 919, 922, 936, 937, 941, 942, 950  
 Josiah, 68  
 Judah, 114, 118, 120, 355, 728  
 Judah S., 466, 573  
 Julia, 897, 955  
 Julius E., 1013  
 Kathern, 3, 14  
 Levi, 303, 363  
 Lewis E., 548, 586, 795, 833  
 Lois, 200  
 Lottie J., 466  
 Louisa, 533  
 Louisa A., 968  
 Louisa Jane, 1013  
 Lovisa Pettibone, 449  
 Lowly, 425  
 Lucina, 918  
 Lucy, 500  
 Lucy Ann, 921  
 Lydia, 21, 201, 212, 450  
 Lydia A., 585, 945  
 Lydia T., 1012  
 Mabel, 152, 283  
 Marcella, 1028  
 Margaret, 1004  
 Maria, 771, 892  
 Maria Ann, 953  
 Martha, 139, 217, 362, 683  
 Mary, 7, 25, 40, 46, 61, 105, 128,  
 153, 217, 232, 259, 287, 363, 419,  
 420, 586, 587, 755, 791  
 Mary E., 938  
 Mary Elizabeth, 950  
 Mary Eveline, 960  
 Mary Jane, 546  
 Mary N., 964  
 Mary O., 956  
 Mehitabel, 323, 329, 360, 441  
 Mercy, 92  
 Merrium, 667  
 Minot, 597  
 Moses, 92, 165, 253, 344  
 Nancy, 904  
 Nathan, 362, 598  
 Orlando B., 904  
 Penelope, 233  
 Peter, 1001, 1005  
 Phebe, 363  
 Polly, 449, 450  
 Priscilla, 24, 34  
 Rachael, 866  
 Rebecca, 7, 30, 55, 66, 109, 127, 168,  
 190, 215, 230, 355, 640  
 Richard, 892  
 Rose, 607  
 Ruel, 759, 811  
 Ruen, 500  
 Ruth, 898  
 Sally, 513  
 Samuel, 28, 44, 39, 66, 79, 83, 88,  
 98, 109, 114, 118, 120, 129, 138,  
 148, 156, 166, 190, 304, 321, 621,  
 623  
 Sarah, 10, 24, 31, 35, 47, 91, 135,  
 156, 209, 211, 231, 273, 304, 312,  
 349, 355, 366, 548, 741, 814, 821  
 Sarah Ann, 466  
 Sarah F., 921  
 Sarah L., 900  
 Sarah W., 984  
 Sophia, 594, 939  
 Sophronia, 824

- Thompson, (cont.), 75, 99, 195, 212,  
273, 285, 312, 344, 364, 450  
Susan, 999  
Susan M., 1061  
Susanna, 420, 597  
Sybil, 660  
Sylvester, 898  
Thankful, 428  
Timothy, 349, 357, 375, 385, 450  
W. E., 472  
**Wealthy Ann, 531**  
William 40, 49, 54, 55, 58, 61, 68,  
75, 82, 110, 118, 135, 139, 645,  
692  
William, 2d, 658  
William A., 741, 766  
William D., 942  
William E., 467  
William Ezra, 466  
William Henry, 1028  
William J., 938  
William M., 860  
Thoms see Thomas  
Thomson see Thompson  
Thorn, ———, 619  
Thorne, Nathaniel A., 490  
Sarah, 490  
Thornton, Margaret, 957  
Thomas, 957  
Thorp see Thorpe  
Thorpe, Tharp, Tharpe, Thorp  
Aaron, 107  
Abel, 228  
Abigail, 43  
Amos, 178, 337, 352  
Ann, 176, 211, 410, 569  
Cyrus E., 556  
David, 262, 352, 373, 410, 569  
Dinah, 208, 223  
Eleazer, 1, 3  
Eli, 712  
Elizabeth, 28, 51, 62, 134, 191, 200,  
203, 352, 404  
Experience, 92, 208  
Hannah, 92, 97, 254, 772  
Harriet, 513, 894  
Hila, 352, 373, 410  
Isaac, 92, 158, 167, 172, 178, 208,  
223, 243  
Jacob, 243  
James H., 894  
Joel, 228, 370, 409  
Jonathan, 223  
Josiah, 134  
Josiah Stanley, 370  
Lydia, 92, 258  
Margaret, 19  
Mariam, 409  
Mary, 19, 23, 24, 27, 64, 158, 401,  
409, 645  
Mary Ann, 556  
Melitabel, 269  
Moses, 107, 228, 258, 262, 263, 271,  
273, 844  
Nathaniel, 19, 22, 23, 27, 29, 32, 35,  
43, 51, 52, 62, 64, 92, 107, 167,  
203, 223  
Phebe, 271  
Polly, 397  
Rebecca, 92, 138  
Rebecca B., 583  
Samuel, 23, 24, 28, 33, 52, 92, 97,  
101, 176, 183, 191, 200, 211, 269  
Sarah 64, 92, 373  
Susanna, 337, 352  
Sybel, 352, 373  
Thankful, 183  
Thomas, 138  
Titus, 223, 397, 409  
William, 1, 3, 19, 29  
William D., 583  
Throope, Elizabeth, 147  
Joseph, 147  
William, 147  
Throup, Clement, 746  
Thruber, John, 835  
Thuppa, Josephine, 1061  
Tibbals, Abraham, 982  
Lavinia, 982  
Tichenner see Tichennor  
Tichennor, Tichenner, Tichinor  
Abigail, 11  
Daniel, 13  
John, 9  
Martin, 2, 4, 7, 9, 11, 13, 22  
Mary, 2  
Nathaniel, 4, 7  
Tichinor see Tichennor  
Tiernan, John, 1028  
Margaret, 1028  
Patrick, 847  
Tierney, Mary, 1026  
Tiffin, Sarah, 514  
Tighe, Tyghe  
Ann, 999  
William, 857, 870  
Tilden, Elisha, 918  
Elizabeth R., 918  
Tiley, Hannah, 415  
Tillman, Tilman  
Catharine, 812  
Catharine S., 943  
Louisa, 871, 954  
William, 943, 954  
Tillon, Amanda, 995  
Eliza, 995  
Tilman see Tillman  
Tilton, Ann Maria, 514  
John, 514  
Timlin, Catherine, 1002

- Tincome, Agnes, 3  
 Tinker, Ann, 487  
 Tinkham, Adeline, 1044  
     Hiram W., 1044  
 Tisdale, Jane N., 973  
 Toal, Rose, 903  
 Tobin, Bridget, 1024  
     Eliza, 1043  
     Patrick, 1025  
     Rosanna, 1025  
 Tod see Todd  
 Todd, Tod  
     \_\_\_\_\_, 402  
 Abigail, 67, 119, 128, 381  
 Abner, 268, 396  
 Abraham, 112, 171, 183, 211, 354,  
     395  
 Amasa, 392  
 Amos, 123, 433  
 Ann, 220, 326  
 Anna Louisa, 556  
 Asa, 153, 291, 312, 343  
 Benjamin, 73, 129, 152, 166, 173,  
     180, 192, 196, 219, 269, 401, 439  
 Bethiah, 173, 316  
 Betsey, 570  
 Caleb, 86, 159, 165, 173, 188, 208,  
     228  
 Charles, 193, 203, 270, 418, 433,  
     445  
 Charlotte, 530  
 Chloe, 219, 386, 396  
 Christopher, 6, 9, 12, 101, 118, 121,  
     229, 259, 263, 268, 276, 294, 304,  
     310, 335, 381  
 Cornelia E., 999  
 Cynthe, 388  
 Daniel, 61, 131, 148, 152, 156, 186,  
     229, 291, 313, 327, 433  
 David, 153, 440  
 David Merriman, 373  
 Deborah, 148  
 Desire, 131, 152, 214  
 Ebenezer, 150, 315, 326, 345, 367,  
     378  
 Edmond, 294  
 Eleanor, 269, 401  
 Eleazer, 102, 196, 200, 220, 229,  
     268  
 Eli, 177  
 Eliza, 889  
 Elizabeth, 69, 105, 121, 144, 212,  
     291, 315, 362, 406  
 Elizabeth P., 967  
 Enos, 352, 363, 373, 388, 404  
 Ephraim, 139, 186  
 Esther, 279, 354, 356, 386, 392,  
     404, 499  
 Eunice, 152, 180, 251, 307, 316, 345  
 George, 570  
 Gershom, 77, 153, 182, 307, 322,  
     343, 356  
 Gideon, 98, 172, 180, 195, 212, 228,  
     262, 270, 408  
 Grace, 6, 30  
 Hannah, 50, 92, 105, 106, 122, 133,  
     208, 211, 259, 273, 335, 344, 354,  
     358, 405, 416, 441  
 Hezekiah, 165, 324  
 Irelan, 385  
 Isaac, 195  
 Ithamar, 116, 201, 222, 238, 268,  
     273, 344, 354, 358, 441  
 James, 78, 131, 150, 157, 165, 169,  
     180, 190, 195, 205, 291, 305, 315,  
     335  
 Jesse, 192  
 Job, 238, 375, 392, 410, 443  
 Joel, 222  
 John, 29, 30, 32, 43, 45, 46, 47, 49,  
     52, 54, 69, 80, 105, 111, 116, 117,  
     122, 126, 149, 166, 367  
 Jonah, 57, 105, 112, 188  
 Jonathan, 51, 106, 116, 120, 123,  
     135, 139, 146, 149, 186, 206, 415  
 Joseph, 39, 40, 47, 48, 116, 117,  
     223, 272, 279, 654  
 Josiah, 121, 128, 144, 148, 158, 166,  
     335, 381  
 Katharine, 152, 186, 322, 343, 356  
 Lewis, 530  
 Lois, 169, 183, 315, 401, 402  
 Loyal F., 499  
 Lucretia, 352  
 Lydia, 83, 128, 129, 131, 165, 180,  
     190, 195, 291, 315, 324, 399  
 Mabel, 394  
 Martha, 315, 335, 345, 375, 392,  
     410, 443  
 Mary, 12, 26, 30, 41, 54, 80, 144,  
     148, 182, 186, 205, 206, 208, 231,  
     247, 262, 278, 291, 312, 344, 385,  
     396, 411, 413, 415, 440, 441  
 Medad, 396  
 Mehitabel, 98, 171, 208, 304, 310  
 Mercy, 72  
 Meriam, 200, 402  
 Michael, 9, 69, 73, 77, 82, 86, 92,  
     98, 102, 116, 160, 177, 193, 203,  
     206, 235, 262, 278, 298, 307, 309,  
     316, 411  
 Mix, 307  
 Nancy, 363  
 Olive, 530  
 Oliver, 268  
 Patience, 196, 354, 388, 396, 411  
 Peninah, 418  
 Phebe, 159, 408  
 Prudence, 408  
 Ransom J., 999

- Todd, (cont.), Rhoda, 172, 400, 433  
   Ruel, 375, 392, 443  
   Ruth, 229  
   Samuel, 30, 36, 39, 40, 41, 44, 47,  
     48, 49, 50, 57, 61, 67, 72, 76, 78,  
     83, 86, 89, 98, 101, 118, 121, 137,  
     203, 276, 279  
   Sarah, 29, 30, 32, 43, 44, 45, 46,  
     49, 52, 69, 82, 106, 129, 135, 146,  
     158, 180, 201, 279, 363, 385, 404  
   Seth, 268, 385, 394  
   Stephen, 89  
   Susanna, 76, 137, 203, 263, 440  
   Sybil, 196, 313  
   Synthe, see Cynthia  
   Thankful, 126, 212, 280  
   Thomas, 378  
   Timothy, 116  
   Titus, 173, 354, 362, 386, 395, 404  
   Ury, 396  
   William, 272  
   Yale, 335  
 Toes, Margaret, 1013  
 Togan, Delia L., 921  
   Walter L., 921  
 Tole, Ellen, 958  
   Thomas, 958  
 Toles, see Tolles  
 Tolk, Susanna, 76  
 Tolles, Toles, Tolls  
   Amaryllis, 383  
   Benjamin, 388  
   Clark, 357  
   David, 357  
   Deborah, 213, 318, 353, 354  
   Dorothy, 65, 181, 189, 229  
   Ebenezer, 206  
   Elnathan, 170, 229  
   Eunice, 406  
   Francis, 264  
   Grace Ann, 589  
   Hannah, 354, 357, 405  
   Henry, 65, 170, 176, 181, 189, 213,  
     216, 229, 248, 264, 353, 354, 357,  
     383, 388, 405  
   Jane, 535  
   John, 383  
   Mabel, 206, 264, 354  
   Mary, 176, 216, 248, 317  
   Mary H., 1059  
   Philemon, 354  
   Rachel, 132, 354  
   Samuel, 855  
   William F., 589, 855  
 Tollon, Grace, 419  
   Peter, 419  
 Tolls, see Tolles  
 Tomas see Thomas  
 Tomlinson, ———, 6, 18, 722  
   Betsey, 541, 557  
   Cynthia, 935  
   David, 479  
   Elizabeth, 764  
   H. L., 754  
   Harriet, 916  
   Isaac, 610, 935  
   James, 697  
   Jennett S., 495  
   Laura E., 920  
   Louisa, 587  
   Lucius, 839  
   Lucy, 524  
   Nancy, 456, 471  
   Nathan, 920  
   Rhoda, 479, 746  
 Tommus, see Thomas  
 Tompkins, Elizabeth, 24  
   Jonathan, 24  
   Mary, 24  
 Tompsco, see Thompson  
 Tompson, see Thompson  
 Tomson, see Thompson  
 Tonor, Ann, 735  
 Tonsey, Andrew M. Gill, 506  
   Elizabeth Forbes, 506  
 Tooker, Althea H., 975  
 Toole, Catharine, 1026  
   Ellen, 883  
   Mary, 978  
   Michael, 978  
   Thomas, 1026  
 Tooney, Catharine, 1042  
   Denis, 1042  
 Topham, John, 720  
 Topping, Thomas, 59  
 Torpey, Anne, 1028  
   Michael, 1028  
 Totten, Charles, 646  
   Elizabeth, 565  
   Gilbert, 743  
   Grace, 436  
   Grace Ann, 509  
   Joseph Gilbert, 436  
   Peter, 436  
   Susanna Maria, 436  
 Towel, Michael, 758  
 Town Etha L., 506  
   Ithiel, 803  
 Towner, Asenath, 481  
   Hannah Maria, 596  
   Henry, 575  
   Jane, 537  
   Mary C., 980  
   Noble, 537  
   Sarah Ann, 575  
   Sophronia, 828

- Townsend, ———, 905  
 Abigail, 361, 407  
 Allen, 635, 805, 817, 905  
 Alling, 509, 786  
 Amos, 618  
 Amos, Jr., 974  
 Betsey Plumer, 1058  
 Catherine W., 540  
 Charles Henry, 455, 473  
 Clara, 579  
 Ebenezer, 473, 612  
 Eliza A., 492  
 Eliza C., 567  
 Eliza M., 494  
 Elizabeth, 473, 628, 774  
 Elizabeth Bradley, 1010  
 Elizabeth Mary, 455  
 Elmer, 558  
 Emily A., 536  
 Emily Augusta, 456  
 Frances, 815  
 George Atwater, 456  
 Grace, 888  
 Hannah, 240, 254, 836  
 Harriet F., 696  
 Henry, 762, 874, 899, 904, 906, 911,  
     913, 918, 919, 921, 922, 935, 936,  
     940, 941, 946, 950, 952, 954, 991,  
     1006, 1011, 1012, 1017, 1031  
 Isaac, 455, 473, 770  
 Isaac Atwater, 455, 473  
 Isaac H., 839  
 Isaac Henry, 455  
 James, 619, 626, 709  
 James C., 592  
 James F., 709  
 James M., 1008  
 Jane Maria, 455, 473  
 Jane S., 580  
 Jeremiah, 240, 254, 284, 295, 303,  
     332, 361, 407  
 John, 240, 254, 295, 585, 675, 750,  
     820  
 Julia Ann, 531  
 Margaret E., 592  
 Maria, 502  
 Maria S., 1050  
 Maria T., 1008  
 Mary Ann, 486  
 Mary L., 1011  
 Melissa H., 974  
 Nancy, 611  
 Nathaniel, 284  
 Olive, 767  
 Parkham, 618  
 Phoebe, 509, 761  
 Rebecca, 295, 303, 547, 585, 866  
 Rhoda, 455, 473, 752  
 Sally, 469  
 Samuel, 240  
 Solomon, 473  
 Timothy, 332, 664  
 Wealthy Ann, 558  
 Webster, 612  
 William, 502, 547, 646, 655  
 William, 2d, 762, 800  
 William Isaac, 1010  
 William K., 492, 877  
 William Kneeland, 455  
 Toworthy, Elizabeth, 475  
 Tracy, Allas, 1043  
     John, 1043  
     Lewis, 779, 928  
     Lucy P., 928  
     Mary, 1037  
 Trafton, Samuel, 682  
 Trainer, see Trainor  
 Trainor, Trainer  
     Eliza, 1029  
     George, 1037  
     Mary, 1037  
 Travers, Catherine, 1002  
     Patrick, 1002  
 Traverse, Harriet, 1055  
     James, 1055  
 Treadway, Caroline, 592  
     George, 540  
     Mary, 540  
     Richard M., 539  
     Russell, 755, 757  
     Susan, 539  
 Treadwell, Tredwell  
     Abigail, 133  
     John, 419  
 Treat, ———, 65  
     Amanda, 909  
     Atwater, 528, 668, 686, 703, 940,  
     983  
     Betsey M., 528, 750  
     Charles A., 703  
     Chauncey, 477  
     Edwin W., 1010  
     Elizabeth, 878, 940, 983  
     Harriet, 500  
     Isaac, 500  
     John L., 1048  
     Jonah Newton, 909  
     Julia A., 1010  
     Lucia J., 1048  
     Mary R., 804  
     Nehemiah, 610, 617, 874  
     Phoebe, 711  
     Polly R., 477  
     Robert, 43, 96  
     Susan M., 1061  
 Tredwell see Treadwell  
 Trewsdale see Truesdale  
 Trickey, Jared, 340  
     Joseph, 355  
     Lydia, 340, 355



Trickey, (cont.), Samuel, 340  
 Thomas, 340, 355  
 Tripp, Elijah, 606  
 Tritten, Lois, 547  
 Trobrid see Trowbridge  
 Trowbridge see Trowbridge  
 Trom, Daniel, 1054  
     Grace, 1054  
 Troop, Troup  
     John, 575, 863  
     Sarah C., 575  
 Troup see Troop  
 Trowbridge see Trowbridge  
 Trowbridge, Trobrid, Trobridge,  
     Trowbridg  
         —, 657, 771, 780, 841  
 Abigail, 33, 56, 72, 75, 195  
 Alida, 574  
 Amos, 297, 717, 818, 871  
 Amos H., 588  
 Ann, 56  
 Anne, 62, 76, 105  
 Augusta C., 926  
 Betsey, 490, 557  
 Caleb, 33, 134, 284, 621  
 Caroline, 570  
 Caroline A., 1052  
 Catharine, 944  
 Charity, 502  
 Cynthia M., 898  
 Daniel, 36, 94, 770, 898  
 Dorcas, 470  
 Ebenezer, 89, 168, 193, 209  
 Edwin L., 574  
 Eli, 1058  
 Elias, 629  
 Eliza Ann, 907  
 Elizabeth, 18, 44, 47, 66, 72, 100,  
     129, 163, 178, 211, 389, 403, 411,  
     412, 566  
 Ellen M., 1053  
 Emily A., 985, 1058  
 Experience, 68  
 Ezekiel H., 897  
 F. H., 827  
 Frances C., 519  
 Frederick H., 1053  
 George, 627, 855  
 Grace A., 997  
 Hannah, 27, 64, 65, 68, 106, 168,  
     209  
 Harriet, 619, 716, 840  
 Harriet E., 510  
 Harriet Emily, 543  
 Harriet H., 908  
 Harriet W., 578  
 Henry, 629, 877  
 Henry, Jr., 907  
 Henry L., 842

Hester, 64  
 Isaac, 676, 716  
 James, 21, 63, 64, 67, 70, 502  
 Jane L., 927  
 Jennette, 1000  
 John, 18, 56, 57, 62, 106, 557  
 Joseph, 83, 236, 237, 284, 327, 382,  
     389, 411, 412, 603, 710  
 Joseph Eason, 347  
 Julia, 588  
 Laura, 481  
 Lois, 778  
 Lydia, 23, 55, 63, 70, 80, 132, 317,  
     347  
 Lydia B., 971  
 Margaret, 23  
 Margarette E., 1056  
 Martha, 402, 913  
 Mary, 36, 69, 121, 134, 234, 236,  
     237, 470  
 Mary A., 909  
 Mary D., 1053  
 Mary D. Newton, 1006  
 Mary W., 907  
 Mehitabel, 160, 206, 233  
 Miria N., 543  
 Nancy, 927  
 Newman, 615, 649  
 Olivia E., 540  
 Rebecca, 106, 280, 547  
 Roswell, 742, 751, 800  
 Rutherford, 613  
 S., 694  
 Sally, 482  
 Samuel, 33  
 Sarah, 16, 45, 51, 59, 69, 102, 163,  
     193, 327, 382, 389, 412, 416  
 Sarah H., 897  
 Stephen, 62, 134, 163, 164, 297,  
     317, 347, 416, 481, 672, 717, 997  
 Susan, 615  
 Susan Dwight, 1030  
 Thankful, 62, 318, 622, 656  
 Thomas, 16, 18, 21, 23, 33, 36, 44,  
     51, 56, 59, 62, 64, 65, 68, 69, 72,  
     75, 77, 80, 83, 84, 87, 89, 94, 100,  
     117, 163  
 Thomas R., 570  
 Timothy, 907  
 William, 15, 18, 21, 23, 27, 33, 36,  
     62, 68, 69, 72, 84, 156, 160, 178,  
     195, 206, 610  
 Winston L., 1006, 1056  
 Truesdale, Trewsdale  
     Abigail, 574  
     Lemuel, 574, 784  
     Lucy, 810  
 Truman, D. H., 804  
     Daniel, 613, 665



- Truman, (cont.), Daniel H., 939  
     Elizabeth A., 909  
     Elizabeth D., 564  
     Joseph, 676  
     Mary, 730  
     Mary C., 910  
     Rebecca T., 890  
     Sarah A., 939  
     William T., 564  
 Trumbell see Trumble  
 Trumble see Trumbull  
 Trumbull, Trumbell, Trumble  
     ———, 407, 409, 411, 412, 413,  
     414, 415, 417, 617  
     Benjamin, 364, 374, 385, 406, 407,  
     408, 409, 410, 412, 413, 415, 416,  
     422, 442, 443, 470  
     David, 364, 442  
     Elizabeth, 422, 443  
     John, 797  
     Martha, 364, 374, 385, 422, 442,  
     443  
     Mary, 374  
 Truxton, Lois, 676  
 Tryon, ———, 668  
     E. T., 675  
     Egbert H., 514  
     Egbert T., 658  
     Huldah, 566  
     Mary Ann, 514  
     Samuel, 566  
 Tucker, ———, 631, 806, 831  
     Anne M., 583  
     Benjamin Winans, 464  
     Betsey, 694  
     Catharine E., 990  
     Charles, 570, 744  
     Charles Wesley, 464  
     Charlotte W., 524  
     Demas P., 464, 850  
     Ezra, 990  
     Gibbs, 844  
     Hannah, 567  
     Harriet A., 995  
     James Wiswell, 464  
     Maria L., 570  
     Mary, 1003  
     Mary E., 569  
     Mary J., 464  
     Mary Ogden, 464  
     Nancy, 720  
     Orrin, 995  
     Rachel, 727  
     Sarah B., 983  
     Sarah M., 569  
     Submit C., 955  
     William, 567, 821  
     Willys, 955  
 Tufts, Sarah P., 984  
 Tully, Hepzibah, 869  
     Margaret, 740  
     Mary, 991, 1050  
     William, 676, 782  
 Turberfeeld, Susan, 2  
 Turbert see Turbett  
 Turbett, Turbert, Turbot, Turbrett  
     Mary, 1003  
     Peter, 848  
     Rose, 906  
     William, 883  
 Turbott see Turbrett  
 Turbrett see Turbett  
 Turnbull, Ann Georgiana, 491  
     Margaret Owen, 490  
 Turner, Turnner  
     ———, 606  
     A., 683  
     Abigail, 3, 250, 254, 309, 421  
     Abraham, 194, 344, 351, 360, 365,  
     385, 422  
     Alexander, 123, 229, 413  
     Alva, 480  
     Ann, 200, 277, 342  
     Bethual, 303  
     Beulah, 273, 360  
     Caleb, 156  
     Charlotte, 559  
     Daniel, 120  
     Dorcas, 150, 343  
     Elias, 421  
     Elijah, 385  
     Eliza, 1056  
     Elizabeth R., 538  
     Emeline, 925  
     Emily, 571  
     Enoch, 200, 351  
     Ephraim, 172, 342, 401  
     Esther, 182, 321  
     Eunice, 416  
     Gordon, 245  
     Gurdon, 421  
     Hannah, 26, 141, 250  
     Isaac, 26, 28, 36, 40, 45, 49, 80, 88,  
     89, 97, 194, 200, 218, 245, 273,  
     309  
     Jabez, 344  
     Jacob, 89, 243, 250, 254  
     James, 137, 164, 186, 290, 303, 315,  
     330, 343, 571  
     Jerusha, 417, 428  
     Jesse, 292  
     Jesse E., 1047  
     John, 97, 172, 212, 351, 402, 333,  
     763, 803, 824, 1056  
     John B., 811  
     Joseph, 36, 105, 113, 118, 123, 124,  
     137, 141, 150, 156, 164, 186, 400,  
     863

- Turner, (cont.), Joseph P., 856  
 Judath, 385  
 Julia, 519  
 Julia F., 1047  
 Lois, 290, 315, 343  
 Luc, 351  
 Maria, 935  
 Martha, 351  
 Mary, 26, 40, 45, 49, 100, 330, 351,  
 402, 413, 533, 742  
 Mary A., 1054  
 Mercy, 218  
 Merriam, 413  
 Moses, 268, 277  
 Nathaniel, 28, 96, 100, 110, 114,  
 120, 182, 200, 217, 268, 277, 310,  
 441  
 Patrick, 825  
 Rachel, 342, 401, 422  
 Rebecca, 422  
 Rhoads, 422  
 Rnth, 96  
 S. H., 477  
 Sally, 480  
 Sarah, 105, 113, 114, 217, 281,  
 292, 325, 400, 441, 501  
 Silence, 212  
 Susanna, 416  
 Thomas, 124, 229, 276, 281, 292  
 Timothy, 243  
 Titus, 276  
 Turney, Polly, 578  
 Turnner, see Turner  
 Turrel, Mary, 314  
 Tuthell, see Tuttle  
 Tuthill, see Tuttle  
 Tuttle, see Tuttle  
 Tuttle, see Tuttle  
 Tuttell, see Tuttle  
 Tuttil, see Tuttle  
 Tuttle, Tuthell, Tuthill, Tuttle,  
 Tuttle, Tuttell, Tuttil, Tuttle,  
 Tuttil  
 —, 76, 106, 459, 677,  
 831, 853  
 A., 805  
 A. F., 815  
 Aaron, 83, 134, 154, 159, 165, 169,  
 180, 195, 201, 204, 220, 238, 265,  
 272, 277, 360  
 Abel, 165, 324, 330  
 Abial, 494  
 Abiather, 385  
 Abigail, 21, 71, 127, 178, 214, 220,  
 237, 291, 331, 355, 405, 598  
 Abigail A., 481  
 Abiud, 667  
 Abner, 355  
 Abraham, 147, 219, 227, 281, 290,  
 302, 331, 372, 610  
 Almira, 555  
 Alonzo, 551, 835  
 Amarylla, 530  
 Amos, 109, 178, 185, 251  
 Amy, 673  
 Andrew, 88, 159, 168, 184, 200,  
 209, 266, 294, 363  
 Ann, 215, 318, 326, 573, 1054  
 Anna, 85, 722, 997  
 Ansel, 606, 640, 648  
 Asahel, 383, 459, 471, 473  
 Asahel, 2d, 626  
 Asenath O., 594  
 Aug. F., 815  
 Azubah, 106  
 Bede, 393  
 Benjamin N., 979  
 Bethel, 460, 467, 472  
 Betsey, 554  
 Caleb, 40, 88, 91, 107, 115, 120,  
 135, 147, 177, 187, 202, 208, 380,  
 386, 411  
 Calvin, 594  
 Candara, 419  
 Charity, 322  
 Charles, 327, 382, 460, 467  
 Charles A., 922  
 Charlotte, 528, 552  
 Chloe, 266, 412  
 Christopher, 372  
 Clement, 382  
 Cornelius, 614  
 Daniel, 21, 51, 92, 150, 159, 162,  
 210, 292, 357, 372, 383, 406, 459,  
 473  
 Darius, 435  
 David, 28, 120, 193, 219, 384  
 David A., 819, 845  
 David Peck, 650  
 David Todd, 421  
 Deborah, 111, 129, 159, 221, 258,  
 270, 316, 364, 389, 410  
 Desire, 131  
 Dorcas, 324  
 Dorothy, 111, 315, 416, 421  
 Ebenezer, 114, 189, 192  
 Edward, 1039  
 Eleazer, 195, 272, 277  
 Eli, 424  
 Eliphalet, 135  
 Elisha, 294  
 Eliza, 494, 924  
 Eliza Ann, 524  
 Eliza Jane, 992  
 Elizabeth, 23, 26, 49, 54, 64, 98,  
 99, 200, 261, 280, 357, 383, 390,  
 392, 406, 414, 492, 699, 1023  
 Elizabeth C., 916, 1013  
 Elizabeth Sarah, 389  
 Emeline, 699

- Tuttle, (cont.), Enos, 115, 221, 224,  
 230, 231, 241, 244, 254, 258, 263,  
 270, 278, 290, 297, 311, 328, 343,  
 351, 419, 435, 440  
 Ephraim, 54, 73  
 Esther, 35, 75, 202, 244, 288, 294,  
 316, 382, 392, 501  
 Eunice, 184, 209, 303, 323, 384,  
 390, 412  
 Ezekiel, 172, 198, 214, 253, 367,  
 405  
 Ezra, 383, 385, 621  
 Frances A., 979  
 Frances C., 802  
 George, 467, 543, 753, 754, 963  
 Hannah, 12, 16, 18, 25, 31, 57, 61,  
 88, 118, 124, 208, 217, 227, 259,  
 327, 330, 385, 412, 417  
 Hannah Rebecca, 467  
 Harriet, 510, 553, 963  
 Henrietta, 569  
 Henry E., 930  
 Henry P., 817  
 Hester, 74  
 Hezekiah, 200, 230, 267, 292, 355,  
 363, 387, 388, 390, 394, 405, 413,  
 416, 421, 424, 427, 846  
 Isaac, 238, 383  
 Isaac H., 916, 962  
 Isaac Henry, 460, 467  
 Isaiah, 98, 166, 173, 178, 193, 200,  
 212, 222, 244, 264, 320, 321, 324,  
 327, 389, 399-404, 407  
 Ithamer, 201, 378, 408  
 Jabez, 180, 415, 421  
 James, 107, 178, 196, 214, 261, 267,  
 986  
 James Sherman, 459, 473  
 Jane, 850  
 Jared, 382, 443  
 Jehiel, 192, 322, 327, 382, 383, 443  
 Jemima, 60, 106, 116, 253, 416  
 Jennett M., 922, 1039  
 Jesse, 240, 308, 355, 390  
 Joanna, 42, 377, 411  
 Joel, 230, 237, 246, 284, 292, 372,  
 772  
 Johanna, see Joanna  
 John, 3, 12, 14, 16, 18, 21, 23, 28,  
 29, 66, 73, 76, 88, 98, 101, 111,  
 114, 123, 189, 297, 298, 349, 397,  
 614  
 John H., 850, 965  
 John R., 916  
 John Todd, 467  
 Jonas, 99  
 Jonathan, 22, 24, 28, 33, 37, 43, 45,  
 88, 98, 158, 166, 209, 266  
 Joseph, 25, 27, 29, 37, 42, 46,  
 48, 50, 54, 57, 61, 64, 69, 72,  
 74, 84, 98, 389  
 Joseph G., 573  
 Joshua, 44, 115, 119, 177, 296, 378  
 Josiah, 92, 129, 166, 192, 221, 364  
 Jotham, 673  
 Jude, 154, 292, 303, 324, 328, 353,  
 360, 367, 378, 442  
 Julia, 460, 467, 472, 575, 846, 973  
 Julia A., 468  
 Julius, 800, 843  
 Justus, 330  
 Katharine, 84, 166, 209  
 Kattern, 3  
 Levi, 784  
 Levia, 986  
 Lois, 172, 253, 388, 394, 401, 413,  
 427  
 Lorena, 878  
 Lorrain, 785  
 Lucinda, 427  
 Lucy, 367, 387, 459, 1047  
 Lucy S., 492  
 Lydia, 101, 113, 251, 281, 312, 324,  
 343, 351, 367, 386, 411, 413, 440  
 Lydia A., 919  
 Lyman, 388  
 Mabel, 328  
 Mamry, 253  
 Margaret, 559  
 Margaretta, 457  
 Maria, 937  
 Maria N., 753  
 Marietta, 989  
 Martha, 47, 70, 82, 92, 128, 221,  
 240, 241, 343, 355, 363, 387, 405,  
 410  
 Martha A., 943  
 Martha J., 890  
 Martin, 997  
 Mary, 21, 23, 24, 49, 57, 65, 66, 76,  
 82, 90, 91, 102, 115, 119, 131, 134,  
 135, 154, 180, 187, 202, 205, 210  
 213, 224, 225, 227, 231, 251, 253,  
 267, 279, 284, 294, 353, 372, 383  
 390, 397, 400, 413, 415, 424, 493  
 610, 772, 864  
 Mary A., 575  
 Mary Ann, 512, 553  
 Mary E., 576, 930  
 Mary K., 1048  
 Maryambra, 331  
 Mehitabel, 96, 131, 166, 529  
 Mercy, 2, 25, 314, 380, 418  
 Merriman R., 658  
 Miles, 501, 529  
 Miles P., 1054  
 Minerva, 919  
 Miria N., 543  
 Moses, 98, 123, 163, 680

- Tuttle, (cont.), Nathaniel, 9, 43, 54,  
     55, 57, 98, 123, 215, 220, 225,  
     231, 241, 266, 288, 355, 392, 414  
 Nehemiah, 163  
 Noah, 74, 291  
 Patience, 331  
 Phebe, 254, 416  
 Philander B., 699  
 Polly, 771  
 Prudence, 408  
 Rachel, 220, 389, 410  
 Rebecca, 22, 45, 82, 198, 209, 237,  
     303, 331, 357, 372, 377  
 Reuben, 253, 377, 411, 759  
 Rhoads, 408, 421  
 Richard, 302, 397  
 Ruth, 98, 258, 328  
 Sally, 459, 471, 473, 796  
 Samantha, 1045  
 Samuel, 16, 29, 57, 60, 71, 76, 82,  
     85, 92, 94, 99, 109, 128, 162, 178,  
     251, 328, 335, 400, 644  
 Sarah, 18, 20, 55, 59, 76, 82, 88, 92,  
     128, 133, 166, 185, 196, 207, 251,  
     264, 290, 303, 326, 335, 344, 367,  
     383, 400, 401, 405, 497, 672, 858  
 Sarah L., 965  
 Sarah M., 528  
 Sarah P., 916  
 Selah, 630  
 Silas, 287  
 Silence, 98, 212, 215, 221, 234, 287  
 Simeon, 392  
 Simon, 33, 51, 82, 88, 98, 99, 111,  
     120, 158, 271, 284, 303, 328, 344,  
     349  
 Smith, 530  
 Solomon, 244, 384, 390, 394, 412  
 Stephen, 37, 94, 202, 230, 240, 267,  
     274, 612  
 Susan, 551, 553, 558  
 Susan Maria, 962  
 Susanna, 50, 110, 212, 214, 251,  
     253, 271, 328, 335, 389, 417  
 Sybil, 328  
 Sylvester, 705, 992  
 T. C., 705  
 Temperance, 57  
 Thankful, 290, 311, 328  
 Theophilus, 173  
 Thomas, 16, 18, 23, 27, 29, 35, 40,  
     44, 47, 49, 65, 70, 74, 82, 87, 88,  
     96, 107, 117, 118, 174, 180, 202,  
     215, 240, 266, 287, 308, 654  
 Thomas C., 512  
 Timothy, 46, 48, 120, 213, 227, 252,  
     267, 279, 296, 298, 318, 326  
 Titus, 198  
 Uri, 266, 606, 620, 629  
 Weseley, 801  
 William, 2, 9, 37, 38, 83, 90, 110,  
     113, 116, 124, 130, 150, 237, 241,  
     284, 330, 331, 467, 481, 818, 841  
 William M., 937  
 Woolsey, 555  
 Zopher, 385, 412  
 Zurviah, 411  
 Tuttle see Tuttle  
 Tuttul see Tuttle  
 Tweny, Dennis, 903  
 Twining, Twinning  
     Alexander C., 462  
     Alexander Catlin, 450  
     Almira, 450, 455, 470, 473, 830  
     Ann, 1023  
     Harriet A., 462  
     Harriet Anna, 462  
     Helen A., 560  
     Helen Almira, 450  
     Julia Webster, 455  
     Kinsley, 462  
     Mary Pierce, 450  
     Sarah Julia, 462  
     Southerland Douglas, 462  
     Stephen, 450, 455, 470, 473, 671  
     Theodore Woolsey, 462  
     William, 450, 560, 703, 1023  
 Twinning see Twining  
 Twiss, Ann Fanny, 1056  
 Twitchel see Twitchell  
 Twitchell, Twitchel  
     —, 635, 667  
     Charlotte, 581  
     Charlotte M., 532  
     David O., 581, 1060  
     Elizabeth B., 1060  
     Isaac S., 532  
     Jenett, 661  
     Sidney, 623  
 Tyghe, see Tighe  
 Tylar see Tyler  
 Tyler, Tylar  
     —, 409, 646  
     Anson, 971  
     Delia, 517  
     E. R., 858  
     Edward Morris, 426  
     Ellen, 888  
     Emerson S., 878  
     Emily, 756  
     Frances Amelia, 964  
     Jane, 1000  
     Jemima, 390, 395, 414, 423, 426  
     Jennett, 561, 574  
     Joanna, 411  
     John Wooster, 395  
     Josephus William, 390  
     Julius, 517

- Tyler, (cont.), Lydia, 930  
   Malachi, 611  
   Martha, 971  
   Mary J., 933  
   Noble, 796  
   Phoebe J., 685  
   Roger, 39  
   Salone, 423  
   William, 390, 395, 414, 423, 426, 878  
 Tyman, Caroline D., 741  
 Tyrell, Tyrrol  
   Darius, 784  
   Jane, 1043  
   Paul, 1043  
 Tyrrell see also Terrill  
 Tyrrol see Tyrrell  
 Tyson, Cornelius C., 816  
 Ufford, Pamelia, 568  
 Uhlham, Gertrude C. T., 935  
   William C., 935  
 Uhlhorn, Uhlhorn  
   ———, 606  
   C. L., 804  
   Caspar Frederick, 571  
   Harriet, 782  
   Sarah Maria, 571  
 Uhlhorn see Uhlhorn  
 Ulmer, Elizabeth, 991  
   John, 991  
 Umberfeild see Umberfield  
 Umberfield, Umberfeild, Vmberfeild, Vmberfield  
   Anne, 84  
   Balizar W., 595  
   Betsey, 595  
   Esther, 172  
   George, 897  
   Grace A., 997  
   Harvey D., 938  
   Jairus, 608, 615  
   John, 88, 134  
   Mary, 56, 66  
   Mary Ann, 841, 897  
   Mary E., 938  
   Rachel, 314  
   Rebecca, 134  
   Samuel, 75, 84, 88, 98, 308  
   Sarah, 75, 164, 188  
   Sidney, 769  
   Thomas, 98, 164, 172, 188  
 Umfreeuile see Humphrevile  
 Umfreuile see Humphrevile  
 Umphrevile see Humphrevile  
 Umphrevile see Humphrevile  
 Unold, Anna Martha, 1063  
   John, 1063  
 Updike, Margaret, 1004  
 Upson, Alfred A., 597  
   Hannah, 419  
   Maria, 597  
   Sarah E., 970  
   William, 970  
 Usher, Hannah A., 1037  
   John, 1037  
 Vaill, Charles B., 1055  
   Emeline M., 1055  
   Herman L., 1055  
 Vallentine, Emma J., 982  
 Van Allen, George, 1008  
   Mary Ann W., 1008  
 Van Alling, George, 1008  
   Mary Ann W., 1008  
 Van Bergin, ———, 698  
 Vancleve, Mary Anna, 1063  
 Vandermark, Vendermark  
   Elizabeth, 166  
   Els, 160  
   James, 160, 166, 208, 271  
   Mary, 208  
 Vanderphryne, Cornelia Levardma, 1022  
 Vandeveer, Daniel, 1023, 1029, 1034  
   1036, 1038  
 Vandine see Vandyne  
 Vandyne, Vandine  
   Hannah, 818  
   Lewis, 871  
 Vangoodenhouse, Vangoodenhousen  
   Elizabeth, 17, 21  
   John, 27  
   Samuel, 17, 21, 23, 27  
 Vangoodenhousen see Vangoodenhouse  
 Vanhoon, Hannah S., 982  
 Van Horn, Andrew, 731  
 Van Horne, Eliza Ann, 949  
 Van Ness, Francisca Tomasa Isabel, 548  
   John Bay, 548  
 Vanscoit, Charity, 528  
 Van Stay, Jane, 689  
 Vass, Charlotte J., 488  
   Edmund B., 488  
 Vaughan, Vaughn  
   Charles M., 787, 891  
   Teresa, 891  
 Vaughn see Vaughan  
 Vedder, James M., 590  
   Mary M., 590  
 Vendermark see Vandermark  
 Venteres see Ventres  
 Venters see Ventres  
 Ventres, Venteres, Venters, Ventris, Vinters  
   Delia, 517  
   Mary, 372, 409, 430, 442  
   Moses, 372, 409, 430, 442  
   Rachel B., 787  
   William, 372, 430, 442



- Ventris see Ventres  
 Vergison, Abigail, 250  
     Stephen, 238  
     Thomas, 238, 250  
 Verner, James D., 995  
     Maria N., 995  
 Verveer, Wilhelmina H. J., 994  
     Mary, 1042  
 Vetter, Louis, 1042  
     Mary, 1042  
 Vibbert, Vibberts  
     Mary E., 574  
     William E., 574, 733, 757  
 Vibberts see Vibbert  
 Vietes, Elvira, 954  
 Vigus, A. S., 733  
 Vincen, Hannah, 25  
 Viner, George, 844  
 Vining, Comfort, 895  
     John, 793  
     John W., 895  
 Vinters see Ventres  
 Vmberfeild see Umberfield  
 Vmberfield see Umberfield  
 Vmfreüle see Humphrevile  
 Voorhees, Voorhes  
     —, 790  
     Harriet, 892  
     Ralph, 892  
 Voorhes see Voorhees  
 Vorce, Caroline, 530  
     Thomas D., 530  
 Waad, see Wade  
 Wade, Waad  
     Abigail, 75  
     Harriet, 525  
     Mary, 66, 93  
     Nathaniel, 66, 75, 93  
     Susanna, 20  
 Wadsworth, Catharine E., 558  
     Decius, 601  
     Eliza, 1051  
     Mary, 790  
     Samuel, 630  
 Waight see Waite  
 Wainwright, Jonathan M., 490  
 Waistcott, Samuel, 610  
 Wait see Waite  
 Waite, Waight, Wait  
     —, 665  
     Benjamin, 512, 658, 741  
     Elizabeth, 949  
     Lucy, 512  
     William W., 949  
 Wakefeild see Wakefield  
 Wakefield, Wakefeild  
     —, 19  
     John, 5  
     Martha, 5  
     Mary, 20  
 Wakelee, Wakeley  
     C. F., 788  
     C. H., 771  
     Rebecca, 775  
     Stiles, 732, 752  
     Thomas, 604  
     William A., 795, 805  
 Wakeley see Wakelee  
 Wakeman, Caroline E., 958  
     Elizabeth, 3  
     Hannah, 16  
     Samuel, 15, 16  
 Walch see Walsh  
 Walden, Jacob, 554, 689  
     James, 645  
     Sarah, 554  
 Waldo, Catharine, 762  
 Waldron, Cornelia, 1020  
     Jeffrey, 914  
     Sarah Eliza, 914  
 Wales, Catharine, 719  
     Leonard E., 607  
 Walker, —, 705  
     Alfred, 549, 721  
     Ann, 887  
     Eaton, 704  
     Elizabeth, 997  
     Eunice, 549  
     Fanny, 467, 471  
     George, 997  
     George J., 556  
     Grace, 3  
     Hannah, 26  
     Henrietta E., 593  
     Henry, 806, 812  
     James S., 921  
     Jerusha P., 934  
     Joan, 3  
     John, 852, 887  
     Lucius, 593, 814  
     Maria, 935  
     Mary, 16, 41  
     Matilda A., 921  
     Minerva, 556  
     Orena, 481  
     Phebe, 976  
     Samuel, 764  
     Sophia, 467, 471  
     Thomas, 481  
     Thornton, 935  
 Walkley, Caroline A., 937  
     Eliza E., 987  
     Harriet N., 998  
     Joel, 859  
 Wall, Elizabeth Mary, 1024  
     Martha, 484  
     Michael, 484, 612



- Wallace, Betsey, 490  
   Edward, 619  
   Elizabeth, 490  
   Mary Ann, 963  
   Moses, 617, 637  
   Phebe Maria, 581  
   Rosan, 772  
   Thomas, 837  
   William, 608, 611  
   William B., 606  
 Wallock, John, 829  
 Walsh, Walch  
   \_\_\_\_\_, 713  
   Alice, 977, 1042  
   Ann, 1026, 1037  
   Annie, 1024  
   Cathrine, 990  
   Edward, 1037, 1042  
   Elizabeth, 1042  
   Ellen, 1026  
   Honora, 1042  
   James, 1042  
   John, 977, 1026  
   Margaret, 969, 1025  
   Mary, 957, 968  
   Mathew, 957  
   Michael, 1025, 1042  
   Peter, 1026  
   Robert, 882  
   Thomas, 1042  
 Walston, Mary, 556, 563  
   Ruth, 898  
 Walsworth, Mary, 543  
   William, 543  
 Walter, Eleanor, 356  
   Jacob, 347  
   Jery, 398  
   Joel, 398, 603, 662  
   Katharine, 296, 353  
   Lavina, 398, 815  
   Lovicy, 398  
   Lovina see Lavina  
   Mary, 285, 341  
   Mary L., 1011  
   Mehitabel, 356  
   N., 644  
   Patience, 231  
   Theodosia, 398  
   Thomas, 285, 296, 305, 341, 347,  
     353, 356  
   William, 231, 341, 398, 610  
 Walton, Clara B., 902  
   L., 692  
 Wan, John, 25  
   Lucretia, 25  
 Wantwood see Wentwood  
 Ward, \_\_\_\_\_, 606  
   Adelia M., 556  
   Adeline M., 944  
   Ambrose, 198, 201, 206, 364, 406,  
     655, 677  
   Andrew, 211  
   Anna D., 953  
   Bridget, 925  
   Catharine, 977, 1045  
   Charles B., 683  
   Charles T., 958  
   Charlotte, 552  
   Content, 364, 418  
   Edward E., 556, 727  
   Eliza, 599  
   Eliza C., 958  
   Elizabeth, 527, 1042  
   Elizabeth A., 1043  
   Ellen E., 981  
   Enoch, 708, 765, 774, 817  
   Frances Ann, 972  
   George, 552  
   George E., 708  
   George W., 963  
   Henry, 528, 609, 816  
   James B., 764, 844  
   Jane, 927  
   John, 978  
   Julia, 622, 963  
   Mabel, 522  
   Maria Jennette, 923  
   Maria N., 995  
   Maria S., 532  
   Mary, 898, 906, 978, 1000  
   Mary A., 468, 949  
   Mary Ann, 741, 1054  
   Mary V., 469  
   Matilda, 689  
   Nancy, 469  
   Owen, 906  
   Patrick, 1002  
   Peter, 977  
   Phebe, 515  
   Phebe M., 490  
   Rachel, 206, 315, 493  
   Rebecca, 528, 778  
   Robert, 741  
   Rosanna, 1002  
   Samuel, 627  
   Sarah, 364, 406, 544  
   Starr, 927  
   Thomas, 127 522, 614  
   Timothy, 493  
   William, 201, 738, 746, 767, 776,  
     1043  
   William E., 981  
   William W., 544  
   Zimri H., 532  
 Warden, William, 621  
 Warland, Warlend  
   Amelia, 506  
   Clarissa W., 1032  
   John, 506, 622  
   Maria E., 489  
   William, 608, 609

- Warland see Warland  
 Warlick, John, 819  
 Warner, ———, 841, 853  
     Aaron, 858  
     Abigail, 541  
     Adah W., 519  
     Alpheus, 774  
     Amos, 369, 519, 734  
     Anna, 377  
     Arronette D., 1036  
     Aurelia, 996  
     Benjamin, 98, 102, 122, 174, 215,  
         284, 285, 340, 401, 518, 738  
     Betsy, 499  
     Caroline, 928  
     Charles H., 1047  
     Cornelia A., 1011  
     David, 774  
     Delia Caroline, 1017  
     Desire, 98, 218, 272, 407  
     Ebenezer, 284, 369, 417, 424  
     Edward, 1038  
     Elias, 521, 657  
     Eliza, 584, 981  
     Elizabeth A., 532  
     Elizabeth H., 466, 958  
     Elizabeth Mather, 466  
     Emeline, 518  
     Esther, 369  
     Fanny, 486  
     Frances E., 1032  
     George, 528  
     George Lyman, 466  
     Hannah, 285, 424  
     Harriet Williams, 466  
     Helen Virginia, 466  
     Henry, 928  
     Hezekiah, 285  
     Hiram L., 995  
     Isaac, 424  
     James, 828  
     Jane, 544  
     Jane C., 940  
     Jane E., 1015  
     Jane M., 576  
     Jason, 544, 738, 767  
     John, 272, 377, 411, 438, 576, 757,  
         779, 780, 940, 944  
     Jonah, 424  
     Joseph, 122, 191, 272  
     Julia, 528  
     Lima, 569  
     Louisa, 738  
     Louise Elvira, 466  
     Lucy, 1056  
     Lydia, 424  
     Major A., 990  
     Margaret, 494  
     Marv, 285, 944, 1038  
     Matilda L., 990  
     Nancy, 521, 913  
     Olivia F., 1060  
     Orson C., 697, 745  
     Phebe, 377, 411, 918  
     Rachel, 215, 285, 318  
     Robert, 765, 772, 913  
     Sally, 438  
     Sarah, 994  
     Sarah A., 995  
     Sarah M., 599, 1047  
     Sarai, 85, 340, 401  
     Sherman R., 1017  
     Susanna, 417, 424  
     Thomas, 138  
     W., 741  
     Walter, 981  
     Wylls, 466  
     Wylls Hart, 466  
 Warren, Abigail, 317, 350  
     Adeline E., 960  
     Ann C., 894  
     Edward, 360  
     Harriet, 590  
     Henry, 725  
     James, 296, 317, 350, 360  
     Jason, 296  
     Jemima, 350  
     Martha, 597  
     Mary Ann P., 954  
     Mary B., 887  
     Nathaniel, 350  
     Rachel, 296  
     Sarah, 296  
     Sparrow, 716  
     William M., 887  
     William S., 894  
 Warrener, Henry, 829  
 Washbon, see Washburn  
 Washburn, Washbon  
     Ann, 318  
     Ebenezer, 487, 488, 489  
     Jane A., 1054  
     John H., 1054  
 Washington, Anna Catharine, 893  
     George, 792, 893  
     Margaret, 738  
 Waterbury, Julia A., 552  
     S. E., 761, 866  
     William, 552  
     William E., 707, 721  
 Waterman, ———, 408  
 Waters, Ann, 1046  
     Chloe, 747  
     Israel, 752  
     Jane, 942  
     John, 665  
     Mary A., 865  
     Mary F., 998  
     Robert, 739  
     William, Jr., 833

- Watkins, ———, 680  
 Edward, 697  
 Elizabeth, 421  
 John Morris, 421  
 Samuel, 421  
 Watrous, Celia, 575  
 Fidelia, 893  
 Roswell, 793, 800  
 Watson, Wattson  
 ———, 685  
 Abigail, 70  
 Betsey Eliza, 573  
 Braddock, 833  
 Catharine, 890  
 Cortas, 1020  
 Edward, 3, 13  
 Elizabeth, 48, 53, 127, 696  
 Grace, 3  
 Hannah, 70  
 John, 13, 48, 53, 54, 70, 74  
 Lydia, 1020  
 Mary, 54  
 Mary Jane, 586  
 Watts, Isaac, 1059  
 Lawrence, 103  
 Sarah Ann, 1059  
 Wattson, see Watson  
 Way, Ann M., 530  
 Betsey, 457, 471  
 Caroline, 493, 1007  
 Edward, 853  
 Eliza, 1056  
 Ellen S., 1018  
 Helen, 709  
 Henry S., 795  
 James, 493, 759, 853  
 Jane E., 920  
 Joab, 618  
 Julia F., 981  
 Lorenda Maria, 552  
 Lyman, 457  
 Martha, 509  
 Mary Jane, 1030  
 Mary M., 490  
 Milla, 672  
 Mindsey, 777  
 Roswell, 823  
 S., 709  
 Sarah, 479, 850  
 Sherman, 568  
 Susan, 568  
 William, 457, 471, 877  
 William H., 842, 920, 981  
 William Henry, 457  
 Wayland, Sarah M., 1016  
 Wavne, Elizabeth G., 1001  
 Weaver, Amy, 504  
 James M., 553  
 Maria, 553  
 Prentiss, 616  
 Weber, Charlotte, 469  
 Theodore Blakeslee, 469  
 Walter, 469  
 Webs'er, Benjamin, 510  
 Beulah, 547, 731  
 Eliza, 486, 937  
 Eliza S., 491  
 Eliza Steel, 451  
 Emily Schulten, 451  
 Emma, 587  
 Esther M., 950  
 Frances Juliana, 451  
 G. B., 794  
 George, 649, 991  
 George B., 727, 739, 761  
 George E., 804  
 H. D. L., 1038  
 Harriet, 451, 592  
 Harriet E., 970  
 Henry Bradford, 451  
 Joel, 970  
 Louisa, 451  
 Martha Ann, 775  
 Mary, 451  
 Nathaniel, 486  
 Noah, 451, 790  
 Rebecca, 451  
 Rebecca M., 842  
 Rosanna, 991  
 S. P., 804  
 Susan Augusta, 510  
 Thomas, 547, 592, 688  
 William, 587  
 William G., 763  
 William Greenleaf, 451  
 Weckford, A. F., 746  
 Weckson, A. F., 746  
 Wedmore, see Wetmore  
 Weed, Abel, 689  
 Deborah, 822  
 Ebenezer, 863  
 Harriet, 650  
 Hiram, 814  
 Joanna, 238  
 Weekes, see Weeks  
 Weeks, Weekes  
 ———, 662  
 Abraham, 508  
 Ann Georgiana, 491  
 Cynthia P., 1022  
 David, 824  
 Desdemona M., 1005  
 Eliza E., 987  
 George P., 1022  
 George W., 987  
 Henry, 491  
 James, 739, 786  
 John H., 1005

- Weeks, (cont.), Joseph, 288  
 Leonard, 680  
 Lorenzo, 715  
 Lydia E., 508  
 Margaret L., 988  
 Mary, 288  
 P. S., 715  
 Weems, James, 516, 700  
 Joseph, 700  
 Nancy, 516, 895  
 Wehner, Matilda, 1008  
 Weile, Adam, 1061  
 Josephine, 1061  
 Welch, Catherine M., 998  
 Frances Louisa, 1036  
 Henry K. W., 1036  
 Lewis M., 911  
 Martha M., 911  
 Thomas, 75  
 William B., 875, 998  
 Weld, Alfred W., 971  
 Edward Leete, 468  
 John, 468  
 Sarah, 971  
 W. Leete, 468  
 Weller, Christiana, 996  
 George, 996  
 Welles see Wells  
 Wells, Welles  
 ———, 658  
 Chauncey, 566, 830  
 Hannah, 469, 477, 534  
 Harriet P., 541  
 Harvey, 707  
 Hervey, 710  
 Hervey M., 710  
 Jennett, 575  
 Lois P., 566  
 Lucretia, 449  
 Mary Ann, 546  
 Mary B., 1018  
 Mary E., 915  
 Moses, 449, 469  
 Sidney, 534  
 Silas H., 543  
 Sophia, 897  
 Wealthy, 543  
 William, 575, 788  
 Wellstood, ———, 752  
 Welton, Eliza I., 1060  
 Mary W., 945  
 N. B., 1060  
 Rebecca, 522  
 Wentwood, Wantwood  
 Ann, 232  
 Benjamin, 232, 252, 285  
 Phebe, 252, 285  
 Werner, T. W., 845  
 Wescott see Westcott  
 West, Celia, 573  
 Clarissa, 566  
 Hannah, 520  
 Harriet T., 932  
 Jane, 489  
 John, 489, 726  
 Sarah, 774  
 Westcott, Wescott  
 Mary Ann, 897  
 Susan, 585  
 Westerhausen, Wilhelmus, 5  
 William, 5  
 Western, Horace H., 1000  
 Sarah A., 1000  
 Weston, Almira, 979  
 Edward, 901  
 Eliza N., 901  
 Wetherby, Lucy, 1009  
 Wetmore, Wedmore, Wettmore  
 ———, 751  
 Charles, 533, 823  
 Daniel, 905  
 Edward C., 833  
 Esther, 533  
 Fanny A., 936  
 James, 129, 131, 132, 207, 576  
 Jerusha, 539  
 Lucina C., 576  
 Mary, 520  
 Minerva L., 905  
 Susan, 568  
 Wealthy, 543  
 William, 539  
 William H., 936  
 Wettmore, see Wetmore  
 Weverton, ———, 616  
 Weymouth, Charlotte A., 1039  
 Mary Louisa, 1009  
 Nathaniel, 738  
 Whaley, Hugh, 701, 714  
 Whaples, Betsey, 536  
 Wharton, Thomas, 867  
 Wheadon, Wheaton, Whedon,  
 Wheeden, Wheedon  
 Amelia, 562  
 Anne, 20  
 Catharine, 534  
 Charles R., 992  
 Elizabeth, 205  
 Esther, 27  
 Helen M., 1057  
 John, 784, 810  
 Mary E., 992  
 Noah, 562  
 Salmon, 490  
 Sarah, 23  
 Thomas, 19, 20, 23, 27, 205  
 Whealan see Whealan  
 Wheaton see Whedon  
 Whedon see Wheadon  
 Wheeden see Wheadon

- Wheedon see Wheadon  
 Wheelan, Whealan, Whelan, Whalen  
     —, 701  
     Ellen, 1037  
     John, 749  
     Mary Ann, 1037  
     Thomas, 1037  
 Wheeler, Abigail, 319  
     Ann C., 894  
     Caroline, 766  
     Cordelia, 1030  
     Emeline S., 1011  
     Eunice, 542  
     Grace Ann, 572  
     Henry, 590  
     James, 542  
     John A., 1011  
     Margaret, 977  
     Nancy, 590  
     Newton, 597, 616, 631, 659, 660,  
         695  
     Rachel, 401  
     Thomas, 7, 38, 64  
     William, 670  
 Whelan, see Wheelan  
 Wheldon, Harriet, 1052  
 Whelon see Wheelan  
 Whipple, Elizabeth, 579  
     William C., 579  
     William E., 799  
 Whitaker, Jane, 1032  
     William 1032  
 Whitcomb, Atwell A., 1035  
     Frances S., 1035  
 White, —, 546, 650  
     A. C., 644  
     Aaron C., 865  
     Abigail, 911  
     Abner, 965  
     Alonzo, 832  
     Amelia, 506  
     Betsey, 965  
     Calvin, 471  
     Caroline A., 766  
     Charles Atward, 464  
     Charles M., 709  
     Cyrus, 707, 821, 836  
     Dyer, 646, 770  
     Ebenezer, 129  
     Edward, 974  
     Elisha, 175  
     Eliza, 947  
     Elizabeth, 367, 375, 384, 394, 397,  
         408  
     Eunice, 413  
     George Edward, 464  
     Hannah, 272, 294  
     Harriet, 570  
     Henry, 464, 531, 827  
     Henry Dyer, 464  
     Jane, 394  
     John, 121, 144, 150, 154, 166, 175,  
         240, 247, 272, 283, 294, 610, 911  
     Laurania 756  
     Louisa, 954  
     Luther C., 570  
     Margaret, 552, 965  
     Martha, 464, 531, 729  
     Mary, 144, 247, 249, 375, 616, 641,  
         947, 980  
     Mary Ann, 974  
     Mary W., 999  
     Mathew, 947  
     Nathaniel, 488  
     Norman S., 1057  
     Oliver Sherman, 464  
     Phebe, 1057  
     Richard, 735  
     Roger Sherman, 464  
     Sally P., 488  
     Samuel, 367, 375, 384, 394, 397,  
         408  
     Sarah, 397  
     Silvanus, 281  
     Stephen, 413  
     Susanna, 121, 166, 320  
     Sybil, 240  
     Thomas, 375  
     Thomas Howell, 464  
     Timothy, 154, 283  
     Willard Wetmore, 464  
     William, 875  
 Whited, see Whitehead  
 Whitehead, Whited, Whithead  
     Benjamin, 707  
     Darius, 570  
     Grace, 21  
     Isaac, 4, 5, 8, 11, 12, 15, 17, 21  
     Joseph, 17  
     Mary, 4, 11, 96, 170, 213  
     Samuel, 15, 41, 46, 51, 69, 105,  
         112, 186  
     Sarah, 12, 41, 170, 248  
     Sarah Rebecca, 569  
     Stephen, 51, 80, 96, 100, 170, 188,  
         213  
     Susanna, 5, 24  
     Tabitha, 105, 128  
 Whiteing, see Whiting  
 Whitelsey, see Whittlesey  
 Whithead, see Whitehead  
 Whiting, Whiteing, Whitnig  
     —, 671  
     Adaline L., 558  
     Annette, 785  
     Arabella, 481  
     B. R., 842  
     Edwin R., 993  
     Eliphalet, 327  
     Elisha, 168

- Whiting, (cont.), Elizabeth, 126,  
249, 452, 470  
Elizabeth May, 367, 385, 443  
Franklin, 683  
Gurdon Saltonstall, 377  
Hannah, 106, 116, 234, 308, 378  
Harriet B., 541  
Henry Daniel, 664  
Jacob, 687  
John, 31, 148, 320, 333, 341, 347,  
356, 378, 416, 443, 444, 612  
Jonathan, 341  
Joseph, 106, 116, 123, 126, 143, 148,  
156, 160, 168, 209, 210, 211, 212,  
213, 215, 216, 218, 232, 249, 256,  
308, 319, 513  
Louezer, 993  
Martha, 635  
Mary, 123, 234, 303, 319, 327, 359,  
367, 377, 381, 385, 408, 443, 584  
Nathan, 303, 319, 327, 359, 367,  
377, 381, 385, 408, 443, 655, 851  
Nathan Hains, 359, 367  
Nathaniel, 574  
Phebe, 31, 143, 317  
Ralph, 558  
Rhoda Mary, 574  
Samuel, 378, 381, 452, 470  
Sarah, 156, 313, 320, 333, 341, 347,  
356, 378, 416, 443, 444, 738  
William Joseph, 356  
Whitlock, Mary, 485  
Whitman, Ann Sophia, 1063  
Elnathan, 248  
Samuel, 216  
Whitmore, Whittemore  
——, 669  
Caroline, 514  
Charles, 962  
Elizabeth, 869  
Frederick H., 990  
Harriet, 554  
Mary Emily, 990  
Narcissa, 974  
Nelson, 514  
Sarah, 632, 1055  
Sarah E., 868, 962  
William, 554  
William H., 1047  
Whitnell, Elizabeth, 49  
Jeremiah, 49  
Whitney, Alice, 1003  
Cloise, 369  
Daniel Green, 592  
David, 346, 369  
Eli, 607, 613, 831  
Eliza P., 1038  
Emelia, 369  
Frances E., 926  
Henry, 802, 820  
Lewellyn, 1038  
Lois, 346  
Maria R., 950  
Mary, 346  
Mary Ann, 592  
Whitnig, see Whiting  
Whittelsey, see Whittlesey  
Whittemore, see Whitmore  
Whittlesey, see Whittlesey  
Whittlesey, Whittelsey, Whittlesey,  
Whitelsey  
——, 410, 411, 413, 417, 418,  
419, 420  
Betsey, 484  
Bryan, 692  
C. B., 710, 731, 1029  
Charles, 631, 1010  
Charles B., 529, 878  
Chauncey, 245, 249, 291, 324, 333,  
399, 401, 402, 404, 405, 407, 408,  
409, 412, 414-417, 420, 438, 439,  
460, 617  
E. Antoinette, 1029  
Edward, 765  
Elisha, 333, 439  
Elizabeth, 245, 249, 333, 438, 439  
Elizabeth A., 588  
Hannah N., 597  
Helen M., 1010  
Henry N., 588  
J. C., 869  
Jane B., 529  
Jane E., 710  
John, 614, 868  
John C., 697  
Louisa, 954  
Martha, 399  
Martha Ann, 908  
Martha N., 594  
Peter, 484  
Samuel, 236, 313, 320, 401, 405  
Samuel Joseph, 291, 333, 439  
William, 954, 958  
Wickam, Thomas, 7  
Wier, Betsey, 575  
Clelia, 481  
James, 881  
Lydia M., 974  
Stephen M., 575, 974  
Wier, see also Wire  
Wiggins, Catherine, 483  
James, 775  
Wight, Augusta M., 510  
Grace, 572  
John, 510  
William S., 572  
Wilbraham, Eliza, 1061  
Matilda, 1030  
Wilby, William, 613  
Wilcocks, see Wilcox



## Wilcox, Willcox, Wilcocks

- , 808  
 Abby, 958  
 Albert, 541  
 Alby, 957  
 Betsey, 541  
 Catharine Dewitt, 992  
 Charles, 653  
 Edwin Le Roy, 741  
 Elizabeth A., 1011  
 Emeline S., 924  
 Eunice Strong, 891  
 Gideon, 734  
 Grace, 1049  
 Jairus, 551  
 James, 829, 830, 851, 961, 1011  
 Joseph, 400  
 Joseph F., 950  
 Julia, 557  
 Maria R., 950  
 Mary, 91, 555  
 Mary A., 1039  
 Mary Ann P., 560  
 Sarah Ann, 961  
 Stephen, 626  
 William, 555, 789  
 William H., 1049  
 Wilcoxson D., 669  
   E. Antoinette, 1029  
   Elizabeth W., 994  
   Levi D., 994  
 Wild, Joseph, 939  
   Sarah A., 939  
 Wildman, Elizabeth, 995  
   Henry B., 995  
 Wilds, Elizabeth L., 581  
 Wiles, Sarah Ann, 575  
 Wiley, Willey  
   Abigail, 509  
   Caroline, 1008  
   George P., 1008  
   James, 638  
   Nancy, 516  
 Wilkins, Isaac, 545  
   Jane M., 562  
   Peggy, 545  
 Wilkinson, Howard S., 468  
   Isaac, 654  
   Josephine, 836  
 Willard, Catharine, 888  
   S. G., 1056  
   Stephen, 888, 907  
   Susan, 907  
 Willcot, see Wolcott  
 Willcott, see Wolcott  
 Willcox, see Wilcox  
 Willcutt, see Wolcott  
 Willey, see Wiley  
 Williams, —, 419, 648, 670,  
   743  
   Adaline, 961  
 Austin, 536, 686  
 Benjamin, 415  
 Betsey, 723  
 Caroline, 487, 505  
 Catherine, 1025  
 Charles, 524  
 Charlotte, 478  
 Clarissa, 542  
 Cyrus, 487, 844  
 Delia, 518, 739  
 Dillon, 910  
 Dinah, 554  
 Dwight, 657, 1005  
 Eliza, 520, 589  
 Ellen Eliza, 908  
 Eunice, 638  
 Francis, 589  
 Garry W., 782  
 Hannah, 307  
 Harriet, 575  
 Henry, 534, 850  
 Horace, 1018  
 J., 805  
 James, 307, 482, 518, 551, 775, 776,  
   791  
 James A., 578, 770  
 Jane, 477, 508, 575, 841, 853  
 Jane H., 781  
 Jason, 664, 870  
 Jason F., 542  
 John, 477, 498, 508, 554, 753, 790,  
   980  
 Joseph, 554  
 Julia Ann, 551, 805  
 Laura, 498, 980, 993  
 Lucy, 524  
 Luke, 781  
 Lydia, 307, 482, 526  
 Margaret, 1037  
 Maria, 895  
 Maria A., 597  
 Maria S., 486  
 Martha, 127, 502  
 Mary, 508, 904  
 Mary A., 912  
 Mary Ann, 554, 556  
 Mary B., 1018  
 Mary C., 910  
 Mary O., 536  
 Nicholas, 660  
 Norvill, 530  
 Peter, 723, 828  
 Phebe, 530  
 Polly, 578  
 Rachel, 575  
 Robert, 575  
 Samuel, 249, 661, 895  
 Sarah, 534  
 Sarah Ann, 1005  
 Susan C., 1033

- Williams, (cont.), Thankful, 307  
     Thomas, 520, 836, 858  
     Timothy Dwight, 486  
     Violet, 554  
     Warham, 399, 400  
     William, 502, 1037  
 Williamson, Esther Maria, 591  
     James, 591  
     Jennett, 559  
     William, 559  
 Williston, ———, 413, 418  
     Payson, 469  
 Willmot, see Wilmot  
 Willmoth, see Wilmot  
 Willmott, see Wilmot  
 Willoct, see Wolcott  
 Willoughby, Willowby  
     Alvin L., 927  
     Amelia, 573  
     Ana, 657  
     Augustus, 657  
     Calvin L., 927  
     Caroline S., 927  
     Charles, 477, 573, 606  
     Eliza, 993  
     Laury, 477  
     Sarah, 1016  
 Willowby, see Willoughby  
 Willsheir, see Wilshire  
 Willson, see Wilson  
 Willstood, James, 727  
 Wilmot, Willmot, Willmoth, Will-  
     mott, Wilmoth Wilmott  
     Abiah, 217  
     Abigail, 205  
     Abijah, 295  
     Alexander, 36, 81, 198  
     Ame, 203, 316  
     Amos, 398  
     Anna, 110, 215  
     Anne, 25, 29, 225  
     Asa, 125, 397, 398, 416  
     Benjamin, 4, 17, 25, 32, 85, 90, 94,  
         101, 201, 205, 273, 295  
     Caroline, 922  
     Daniel, 113, 175, 228, 412  
     David, 180, 185  
     Dennice, 170, 315  
     Diana D., 894  
     Ebenezer, 101  
     Elijah, 397  
     Elisha, 398  
     Elizabeth, 16, 53, 94, 105, 213  
     Experience, 225  
     Ezekiel, 108  
     Hannah, 25, 90, 133, 201, 412  
     Joel, 398  
     John, 27, 78, 81, 90, 94, 100, 110,  
         120, 170, 180, 185, 324, 327  
     Joseph, 100, 181, 194, 200, 217  
     Louisa M., 1040  
     Lydia, 198, 207  
     Martha, 200  
     Mary, 44, 66, 85, 97, 157, 201  
     Mercy, 90  
     Noyes, 1040  
     Phebe, 559  
     Rachel, 175, 225  
     Rebecca, 110, 324  
     Reuben, 295  
     Rhoda, 225  
     Samuel, 225, 827  
     Sarah, 16, 19, 43, 78, 81, 118, 129,  
         130, 181, 207, 217, 233, 283, 324,  
         397, 398, 416  
     Tabitha, 39, 42  
     Thomas, 50, 97, 100, 108, 113, 115,  
         125, 157, 207, 225, 228, 233, 283,  
         398  
     Valentine, 120, 201, 203, 225  
     William, 16, 17, 19, 27, 29, 36, 39,  
         42, 44, 50, 53, 65, 72, 79, 100,  
         118, 175, 198, 207  
 Wilmoth, see Wilmot  
 Wilmott, see Wilmot  
 (Wilshire) Willsheir  
     Sarah, 97  
     Thomas, 97  
 Wilson, Willson  
     ———, 660  
     Alfred, 554  
     Anna, 435  
     C. N., 915  
     Caleb, 784  
     Catharine, 511  
     Cecilia L., 581  
     Charles G., 1058  
     Charlotte V., 909  
     Christiana, 787  
     Cork, 866  
     Elisha T., 581  
     Elizabeth, 435, 535, 553, 591, 641  
     Elizabeth A., 588  
     Elizabeth Ann, 546  
     Frederick, 951  
     George, 666  
     Gloriana, 627  
     Henry, 511, 623, 632  
     Jack, 682, 744  
     James, 545, 944  
     Jane, 575  
     Jane H., 575  
     John, 56, 435, 575, 654, 932  
     John A., 554  
     John M., 575  
     Joseph, 884  
     Joseph J., 565  
     Keziah, 786, 915  
     Laura, 563

- Wilson, (cont.), Louisa, 554  
   Lucy, 827, 944  
   Lucy Ann, 585  
   Margaret Ann, 932  
   Maria, 565, 892  
   Maria H., 982  
   Martha, 565, 592  
   Mary, 554  
   Mary Ann, 545  
   Nathaniel, 86, 87  
   Peter, 617, 647, 649  
   Phineas, 86, 87  
   Rachel, 545  
   Richard, 435, 545, 563, 784  
   Robert, 535, 680, 719  
   Rosanna, 822  
   Sarah, 3, 56  
   Sarah E., 1058  
   Sarah Jane, 951  
   Thomas G., 840  
   Violet, 493  
   Warner, 699  
   William, 435  
 Winch, Augusta E., 986  
   Elisha, 986  
 Winchell, Eli, 1004  
   Lucinda, 1004  
   Martha, 971  
   Orrin G., 615  
   Sarah, 973  
 Winchester, Hannah E., 538  
   Louisa J., 907  
 Winship, Elizabeth, 898  
   Emeline, 907  
   Maria C., 908  
 Winslow, Grace, 10  
   Jonathan, 790  
   Lucy, 1009  
   Preston M., 1009  
 Winslow, see also Winston  
 Winston, Winslow, Winstone, Win-  
   ton  
   Abigail, 131  
   Anna, 79, 234  
   Anne Maria, 518  
   Daniel, 68, 131  
   Elizabeth, 1, 25, 54, 55  
   Esther, 48  
   Grace, 31  
   Hester, 7, 19  
   John, 1, 7, 10, 14, 18, 19, 26, 54,  
     55, 58, 68, 79, 361  
   Lydia, 361  
   Mary, 26, 68, 128  
   Steven, 68  
 Winston see also Winslow  
 Winstone see Winston  
 Winter, Robert, 770  
   Speedy R., 879  
 Winthrop, 16, 655  
   Charles A., 944  
   F. B., 687  
   Francis B., 619, 763  
   Jeannette, 833, 944  
   Laura, 963  
 Winton see Winston  
 Winus, John, 20, 22, 24  
   Susanna, 20, 24  
 Wire, Wyre  
   Agnice, 961  
   Dency, 478  
   George H., 961  
   Joseph H., 478  
   Stephen, 818  
   Stephen M., 732, 832  
 Wire see also Wier  
 Wise, ———, 669  
   Dancey, 511  
   Isaac T., 601  
   John, 363, 368  
   Mary, 104, 540  
   Samuel Pabody, 368  
   William, 363, 789  
 Witherby, Samuel, 641  
 Wodden see Wooden  
 Wodon, John, 915  
   Mabel, 915  
 Wohlrabe, Betsey, 557  
   Frederick, 557  
 Wolcott see Wolcott  
 Wolcott, Willcot, Willcott, Willoct,  
   Willcutt, Wolcot, Wolcut,  
   Woolcot, Wollcott, Woolcut,  
   Woolcutt  
   Abel, 299  
   Aeneas, 515  
   Alexander, 193, 218, 262, 279  
   Ann, 133  
   Ann Maria, 926  
   Content, 318  
   Ebenezer, 175, 338, 400  
   Emily J., 707  
   Emma W., 891  
   Eunice, 193  
   Gideon, 707  
   Hannah, 84  
   Henry Hobart, 702  
   Jane, 596  
   Jeremiah, 193, 926  
   Jesse, 182  
   John, 56, 67, 78, 84, 133, 152, 158,  
     173, 182, 186, 235, 237, 239, 242,  
     247, 250, 270, 292  
   Joseph, 173, 299, 318  
   Lydia, 218, 262, 406  
   Maria I., 899  
   Martha, 484  
   Martha A., 598  
   Mary, 175, 215, 279, 322, 338, 416,  
     487, 768

- Wolcott, (cont.), Mehitabel, 67  
     Merwin, 733  
     Noah, 175, 183, 193, 207, 215, 407  
     Rachel, 217  
     Rhoda, 338, 400  
     Samuel, 636  
     Samuel I., 891  
     Sarah, 56, 152, 175, 183, 207, 292, 413  
     Sarah Maria, 561  
     Susan Ann, 515  
     Sybil, 250  
     Thankful, 407  
     Timothy, 237, 239, 247, 270  
 Wolcut see Wolcott  
 Wolf, Wolff  
     —, 603  
     Albert Henry, 465  
     Christopher, 1047  
     Elizabeth, 1047  
     Jacob, 568  
     Pamelia, 568  
 Wolff, see Wolf  
 Wood, Woods  
     —, 717  
     A. F., 885  
     Adelia, 959  
     Allas, 1042  
     Alonzo F., 963  
     Ann, 1026  
     Benjamin L., 599  
     Betsey, 622  
     Charles, 667  
     Delia W., 1010  
     E., 648  
     Elizabeth, 205  
     Eunice, 627, 1009  
     Frances W., 973  
     George, 230, 276  
     James, 656  
     Jonas, 205  
     Leonard, 967  
     Lois, 230  
     Lucia, 967  
     Margaret S., 924  
     Mary, 231, 599  
     Moses, 276  
     Rachel, 963  
     Richard, 362  
 Woodbridge, —, 408, 411, 415, 417, 418  
     Abigail, 407  
     Abigail Elizabeth, 953  
     Benjamin, 233, 234, 236, 237, 249, 250, 251, 290, 312-315, 317-325, 400-402, 405-407, 415, 417  
     Jane, 489  
     John Morgan, 953  
     Mary, 234, 290  
     Timothy, 249  
     Woodburn, Frances T., 518  
     Lewis, 518  
     Woodbury, Benjamin, 322  
     Woodcock, Mary Ann, 482  
     Wooden, Wodden, Woodin, Wood-  
         ing  
         —, 78, 621  
     Abigail, 527, 684  
     Amos, 422  
     Aner, 360  
     Ann Eliza, 946  
     Armela, 386  
     Benjamin, 125, 132, 144, 293, 302, 315, 328, 340  
     Calvin, 360  
     Daniel, 178  
     Deborah, 132, 178, 313  
     Desire, 210  
     Eli, 422  
     Elias, 383  
     Elizabeth, 95, 139, 489, 895  
     Emma E., 526  
     Enos, 139  
     Eri, 371  
     George W., 922  
     Hannah, 97, 322, 412  
     Herman, 389  
     Hesther, 95, 208  
     Hezekiah, 300  
     Huldah, 497  
     Isaac, 385, 489  
     Israel, 422, 423  
     James, 946  
     James C., 832  
     Jane, 66, 95  
     Javen, 293  
     Jeremiah, 8, 78, 82, 98, 113, 180, 300  
     Joel, 300  
     John, 38, 96, 177, 210, 263  
     Joseph, 14, 82, 359, 360, 371, 374, 383, 389, 406, 441  
     Julia, 913  
     Julia A., 922  
     Lemuel, 300, 386  
     Lucy, 374  
     Lydia, 98, 422, 423  
     Maria, 530  
     Martha, 63, 96, 177, 317  
     Mary, 97, 113, 132, 177, 215, 400, 422  
     Mary A., 741  
     Nathaniel, 63, 96, 97, 178  
     Noah, 527, 723, 860  
     Phebe, 359, 360, 406, 422, 441  
     Rachel, 315, 340, 413  
     Rebecca, 340  
     Rhoda, 263, 406  
     Samuel, 96, 132, 151, 178, 249, 288, 413

- Wooden, (cont.), Sarah, 2, 11, 55,  
     81, 128, 249, 385, 407  
     Susan, 12  
     Timothy, 385, 407  
     William, 2, 6, 8, 11, 12, 14, 38, 66,  
         81, 95, 98, 144, 300, 319  
     Zina, 842  
 Woodford, Esther M., 880  
     Scovilla, 506  
 Woodhouse, Harriet M., 1038  
 Woodin see Wooden  
 Wooding, see Wooden  
 Woodloch, Bridget, 1002  
 Woodlock, Ellen, 1027  
 Woodman, Charles J., 504  
     Vercilda, 504  
 Woodruff, ———, 655  
     Abigail, 802  
     Betsey, 595  
     Calista, 979  
     Catharine, 534  
     Cornelia H., 1059  
     Eliza M., 588  
     Esther M., 950  
     H., 1048  
     Hannah C., 1048  
     Harriet, 529  
     Hulbert H., 979  
     Jane E., 920  
     John, 56, 514  
     John F., 534  
     Jonah W., 1049  
     Martha L., 585  
     Mary, 542  
     Mary A., 998  
     Mary E., 762  
     Merritt C., 1030  
     Orris O., 950  
     Rachel E., 1049  
     Rebecca, 514  
     Samuel, 514, 762, 820  
     Sarah, 56  
     Sarah E., 1030  
     Sarah S., 700  
     Wealthy A., 1055  
     Wealthy Ann, 514  
     William, 542  
 Woods see Wood  
 Woodwa, Jane, 1032  
 Woodward, ———, 516, 657,  
     832  
     Abigail, 339, 400  
     Gaskill, 183  
     Hannah, 207  
     John, 135, 183, 204, 224, 232  
     Lydia, 205  
     Margaretta E., 1032  
     Maria, 477  
     Mary, 204, 232, 237, 339  
     Peter, 164, 207  
     Samuel, 164, 339, 400, 605, 611  
     Sarah H., 985  
     Thomas G., 872  
     William, 135  
 Woolcot see Wolcott  
 Woolcott see Wolcott  
 Woolcut see Wolcott  
 Woolcutt see Wolcott  
 Wooley, William P., 648  
 Woolsey, Catharine, 805  
     T. D., 795, 796  
     Theodosia, 648  
     William C., 756  
     William W., 742  
 Wooster, Ann A., 1006  
     Caroline, 917  
     David, 247, 251, 302, 309, 327, 340,  
         439  
     Edwin, 917  
     Harriet, 529  
     Henry, 529  
     Mary, 247, 251, 302, 309, 327, 340,  
         416, 439  
     Thomas, 302  
 Worden, Jackson M., 1030  
     Sarah, 1030  
 Wordworth, James W., 781  
 Works, Alfred, 921  
     Prudence, 921  
 Worstead, William T., 805  
 Wren, Francis, 991  
     Mary, 991  
 Wright, ———, 665  
     Elizabeth Clark, 946  
     Frances E., 979  
     J., 609  
     Joseph, 619, 789  
     Joseph, Jr. 612  
     Margaret D., 702  
     Mary Ann, 919  
     Samuel, 570, 781  
     Sarah, 570  
     Willoughby, 946  
 Wrigley, Fordyce, 834  
 Wyatt, Ann V., 537  
     George, 537  
 Wylie, Wyllie  
     Elizabeth, 948  
     George W., 980  
     John E., 948  
     Samuel H., 703  
     Sarah L., 980  
 Wyllie, see Wylie  
 Wymbs, Mary, 992  
 Wyndel, ———, 638  
 Wynkoop, Aurelia, 571  
     S. R., 571  
 Wynn, Augustus, 1027  
     S. A., 1027  
 Wyre, see Wire

- Xerxes, Jane, 721  
 Phebe, 731  
 Prime, 607  
 Yale, Abigail, 17, 89  
 Anne, 80  
 David, 72, 89, 129, 165  
 Elihu, 89, 208  
 Elizabeth, 27, 63  
 George W., 946, 953  
 Hannah, 19, 28, 55  
 James, 75, 80, 176, 189  
 John, 64, 73, 89, 117  
 John, Jr., 943  
 John B., 541  
 Lucy, 953  
 Lucy R., 946  
 Maria, 519  
 Martha, 11, 32, 129, 165, 315  
 Mary, 5, 31, 87, 170, 320  
 Mehitable, 208  
 Nathaniel, 8, 65, 72, 75, 80, 92,  
 170, 176, 180, 189, 197, 212, 263,  
 275  
 Rebecca, 26, 34, 263  
 Ruth, 65, 197, 204  
 Sarah, 63  
 Sarah M., 541  
 Susan, 509  
 Thankful, 197, 212  
 Theophilus, 212, 213, 214, 215  
 Thomas, 5, 8, 11, 17, 19, 26, 27,  
 28, 32, 34, 37, 63, 79, 122, 127  
 Thomas G., 629  
 Washington, 756  
 Yates, Alexander V., 704  
 Yemmans, Yemmons  
 Betsey E., 988  
 Esther, 514  
 George L., 988  
 Joseph, 514  
 Mary, 514  
 Sarah, 880  
 Yemmons, see Yemmans  
 Yeoman, see Yeomans  
 Yeomans, Yeoman  
 —, 813  
 Betsey, 602  
 Deborah, 479  
 Samuel, 479  
 York, Alice, 656  
 Jeremiah C., 777  
 Young, Youngs  
 Cassius G., 985  
 Eliza, 937  
 Elizabeth Bradley, 510  
 Frances T., 518  
 Irene, 961  
 James, 517, 518, 519, 520-524  
 John, 937  
 L. H., 666, 712  
 L. K., 806  
 Levi Huntington, 510  
 Maria, 591  
 Mary G., 985  
 William H., 961  
 Youngs, see Young  
 Zarcus, Jane, 721  
 Phebe, 731  
 Samuel, 855, 864  
 Zephyr, Lewis, 991  
 Zepp, Almira, 980  
 George, 980  
 Ziegera, Charles, 1052  
 Mary N., 1052  
 Zoloff, Sarah Ann, 1049  
 No Surname  
 Bridget, 977  
 Elias, 444  
 Elnor, servant, 16  
 Hannah, 292  
 Jube, 646  
 Margaret, 957  
 Priscilla, 865  
 Sarah, 330  
 Sarah Rebecca, 457  
 Sybel, 330  
 William, 607  
 Indians  
 Henry, 821  
 Sue, 137, 147  
 Negroes  
 Abigail, 331  
 Abraham, 398  
 Alexander, 204, 283  
 Aneah, 447  
 Anthony, 204  
 Benjamin, 331  
 Betty, 64, 331, 639, 693, 692  
 Cato, 398  
 Caesar, 283, 398  
 Cloa, 398  
 Desire, 204  
 Diana, 283  
 Gad, 398  
 Hager, 420  
 Hebe, 420  
 Hila, 398  
 Jack, 420  
 James, 137, 331  
 Jane, 204  
 Job, 147  
 Jude, 420  
 Jupiter, 420  
 Liliee, 398  
 Luke, 398  
 Margaret, 283  
 Mary, 204  
 Mingo, 137, 147  
 Perow, 283  
 Peter, 204



Negroes, (cont.), Philman, 398  
Phyllis, 283  
Prise, 398  
Rose, 398  
Sampson, 64  
Samuel, 204  
Silvia, 420

Sybil, 283  
Thomas, 331  
Timothy, 398  
Tobiah, 204, 283  
Top, 447  
Venice, 420  
William, 331

## INDEX OF PLACES.

- Alabama, 516  
 Albany, 905, 949  
 Albany, N. Y., 518, 527, 542, 562,  
     565, 571, 580, 583, 929, 982  
 Albany, Vt., 1018  
 Allingtown, 712, 722, 828, 885  
 Amherst, Mass., 529, 956  
 Amistad, 745  
 Amity, 234, 237, 249, 250, 251, 312-  
     315, 317, 319, 321, 322  
 Andover, Mass., 540, 583, 967  
 Angelica, N. Y., 538  
 Antigua, 900  
 Antigua, W. I., 557  
 Ashfield, Mass., 1058  
 Ashford, 476  
 Athens, Penn., 485  
 Atwater, Ohio, 926  
 Augusta, Ga., 582, 903, 954  
 Augusta, Ill., 909  
 Avon, 534, 868  
 Badby, 17  
 Baden, Germany, 1061  
 Ball Spring, 867  
 Ballston, N. Y., 502  
 Baltimore, 512, 514, 545, 926, 1062  
 Baltimore, Md., 966, 990, 997, 998  
 Barkhamsted, 856  
 Barnesville, 804, 813, 821, 852  
 Bath, Me., 570  
 Barbados, 488, 523  
 Barre, Vt., 508  
 Beaufort, S. C., 476  
 Becket, Mass., 470, 529  
 Bedford, N. Y., 130  
 Belchertown, Mass., 908  
 Belleville, Ill., 894  
 Bergen, N. Y., 996  
 Berlin, 536, 548, 551, 569, 575, 780,  
     1004, 1049  
 Bethany, 412, 556, 573, 577, 583, 597,  
     598, 898, 912, 936, 940, 952, 956,  
     962, 972, 974, 999, 1010, 1012,  
     1033, 1059  
 Bethany, Conn., 951, 959  
 Bethlehem, 597, 914, 916  
 Bethlehem, Conn., 899, 944, 1034  
 Binghamton, N. Y., 898  
 Birmingham, 918  
 Bloomfield, 979  
 Bolton, 926  
 Boston, 806, 829, 913, 917, 926, 963,  
     964, 974, 987, 998, 1012, 1014,  
     1060  
 Boston, Mass., 419, 465, 471, 476,  
     477, 489, 496, 506, 521, 527, 558,  
     560, 566, 581, 593, 874, 875, 949,  
     959, 1018, 1020, 1040, 1057  
 Bozrah, 549  
 Braintree, Mass., 887  
 Branford, 24, 96, 102, 122, 130, 205,  
     234, 248, 249, 250, 251, 255, 279,  
     281, 316, 321, 399, 406, 409, 411,  
     414, 420, 509, 513, 518, 523, 526,  
     527, 538, 544, 565, 568, 588, 592,  
     895, 899, 914, 918, 924, 925, 928,  
     930, 934, 939, 946, 953, 955, 963,  
     965, 970, 982, 983, 1005, 1022  
 Branford, Vt., 1060  
 Brattleboro, Vt., 543, 1058  
 Brewsterville, 805  
 Bridgeport, 479, 498, 518, 523, 530,  
     541, 554, 576, 588, 593, 599, 732,  
     744, 751, 758, 827, 834, 901, 927,  
     936, 962, 995, 1012, 1018, 1040  
 Bridgeport, Conn., 1038  
 Bridgeport, England, 550  
 Bridghampton, 129  
 Bristol, 987, 990, 1036, 1043  
 Bristol, Conn., 504, 506, 513, 528,  
     548, 551, 581, 894, 976, 1005,  
     1052  
 Bristol, England, 574  
 Brookfield, 500, 807  
 Brooklyn, N. Y., 568, 806, 864, 866,  
     969, 989, 1057, 1058  
 Brunswick, Gurnsey, 565  
 Buckingham, England, 535  
 Buckston, Me., 920  
 Buffalo, 1018, 1021  
 Buffalo, N. Y., 548, 577, 581  
 Burlington, 478, 983  
 Calais, Me., 570  
 Cambridge, N. Y., 534  
 Canaan, 488, 507  
 Canada, 582, 592, 1056  
 Canandaigua, N. Y., 510  
 Canton, 506  
 Catskill, 1045  
 Catskill, N. Y., 484, 582  
 Cedar Hill, 661, 663, 790  
 Chambly, Canada, 943  
 Charlemon, Mass., 550  
 Charleston, S. C., 476, 497, 519, 522,  
     526, 587, 590, 827  
 Charlestown, Mass., 492, 577, 578,  
     938  
 Chatham, 507, 572, 902  
 Chenango Forks, N. Y., 974  
 Cheraw, S. C., 544  
 Cheshire, 218, 233, 236, 238, 251, 312,  
     314, 322, 419, 469, 482, 486, 493,  
     494, 505, 511, 513, 530, 597, 780,  
     879, 921, 924, 940, 947, 956, 962,  
     1003, 1004, 1017, 1019, 1057,  
     1060

- Clester, 889  
 Clester, Mass., 975  
 Chestnut Hill, 118  
 Chicago, (sic), Ill., 1052  
 Chicopee, Mass., 897, 1039  
 Chittanooga, N. Y., 565  
 Cincinnati, Ohio, 530, 564, 568, 584, 900, 986  
 Clarendon, Ohio, 905  
 Claverack, N. Y., 548  
 Cleveland, Ohio, 541, 544, 557, 573, 891, 916  
 Clinton, 467, 960, 1022, 1035  
 Clinton, Conn., 959, 965  
 Clinton, N. Y., 573  
 Colchester, 489, 526  
 Colebrook, 1052  
 Colebrook, Conn., 590  
 Columbia, S. C., 493, 892  
 Columbus, Georgia, 896, 930  
 Columbus, Ohio, 890  
 Compton, Canada, East, 1044  
 Concord, Mass., 494  
 Cork, Ireland, 515  
 Cornwall, 972, 985, 1005, 1056  
 Cremlux, France, 1061  
 Cunnington, Mass., 487  
 Danbury, 133, 499, 567  
 Danvers, Mass., 408  
 Dantury, 17  
 Dartmouth, Mass., 546  
 Daventry, see Dantury  
 Deerfield, 249, 314  
 Derby, 208, 238, 250, 256, 318, 404, 410, 471, 476, 480, 483, 484, 495, 496, 500, 501, 504, 517, 521, 534, 541, 545, 550, 557, 559, 560, 573, 575, 587, 590, 668, 691, 797, 809, 850, 902, 914, 915, 919, 920, 938, 945, 981, 1008, 1010  
 Derby, Conn., 951, 965, 1029  
 Derby, Vt., 488  
 District of Columbia, 557  
 Dogman, 611  
 Dorchester, Mass., 551  
 Durham, 247, 478, 530, 574, 586, 932, 935, 1058  
 Durham, Conn., 594, 946, 1015  
 Durham, N. H., 499  
 East Guilford, 480  
 East Haddam, 481, 484, 503, 890, 962  
 East Hampton, Mass., 903, 955  
 East Hartford, 899, 1018  
 East Haven, 121, 142, 153, 176, 180, 197, 235, 237, 248, 250, 261, 263, 312, 318, 482, 484, 500, 503, 513, 521, 527, 528, 529, 530, 532, 533, 554, 568, 570, 572, 590, 592, 594, 747, 759, 778, 844, 877, 889, 892, 897, 899, 900, 904, 905, 913, 919, 921, 922, 923, 925, 932, 934, 936, 937, 941, 945, 946, 952, 961, 971, 973, 983, 984, 1020, 1023, 1033, 1035, 1057  
 East Haven, Conn., 959, 988, 1012, 1031  
 East Machais, Maine, 1058  
 East Poultney, 926  
 East Rock, 886  
 East Windsor, 530, 543  
 East Windsor, Conn., 1012  
 Edgefield, S. C., 995  
 Elgin Moreshire, Scotland, 468  
 Elizabethtown, East Jersey, 101  
 Elizabethtown, Essex Co., N. J., 416  
 Elizabethtown, N. J., 232, 529, 550, 559, 1023  
 Ellicotts Mills, Md., 1013  
 Ellicottville, N. Y., 973  
 Ellington, Conn., 893  
 Elmira, N. Y., 924  
 Enfield, 519  
 Enfield, Mass., 541, 1009  
 England, 103, 547, 567, 571, 581, 586, 587, 726, 736, 944, 955, 959, 999  
 Europe, 919  
 Fabius, N. Y., 578  
 Fairfield, 482, 494, 499, 537, 571, 583  
 Fairfield, Conn., 950, 1038  
 Fairfield, Mass., 550  
 Fair Haven, 522, 526, 533, 550, 552, 553, 558, 563, 568, 576, 577, 579, 582, 592, 594, 597, 598, 624, 625, 633, 641, 642, 643, 650, 652, 672, 673, 674, 714, 759, 773, 776, 784, 798, 799, 810, 811, 823, 824, 873, 897, 899, 900, 903, 904, 905, 910, 918, 919, 921, 922, 923, 925, 936, 940, 943, 946, 952, 967, 968, 973, 975, 976, 981, 983, 988, 989, 993, 1000, 1001, 1007, 1010, 1023, 1024, 1030, 1031, 1034, 1039, 1041, 1047, 1048, 1051, 1054, 1057, 1059  
 Fair Haven, Conn., 951, 970  
 Farmington, 216, 255, 513, 550, 575, 917, 945, 955, 958  
 Farmington, Conn., 951  
 Flushing, N. Y., 1036  
 Folkestone, Kent (England), 79  
 Frankfort, Germany, 1014  
 Frankfort, Ky., 900  
 Frankfort, N. Y., 572  
 Frankfort, Penn., 980  
 Fredericksburg, Va., 965  
 Galenbury, 209  
 Galesburgh, Ill., 946  
 Geneva, 465

- Georgetown, S. C., 535  
 Georgia, 913, 965, 986, 1032  
 Germany, 920, 984  
 Gihent, N. Y., 478  
 Gibara, Cuba, 1056  
 Giggleswick, Yorkshire, 104  
 Glasgow, Scotland, 548  
 Glastonbury, 517, 912, 921  
 Godrich, W. Canada, 995  
 Goodwinville, N. J., 985  
 Goshen, 998, 1007  
 Goshen, Conn., 487, 568, 972, 1045  
 Granby, 507, 939  
 Granby, Mass., 587  
 Granville, Mass., 501, 509, 511  
 Granville, N. Y., 526  
 Great Egg Harbour, Gloucester Co., N. J., 509  
 Greene County, Ala., 901  
 Greenfield, Mass., 1016  
 Greens Farms, 910  
 Greenwich, 132, 879  
 Groton, 511, 905  
 Groton, Mass., 937  
 Griswold, 898  
 Guilford, 30, 104, 106, 211, 415, 487, 488, 490, 499, 500, 508, 516, 524, 556, 562, 569, 580, 591, 781, 789, 887, 893, 896, 898, 910, 915, 919, 925, 941, 945, 946, 950, 953, 961, 971, 975, 982, 989, 993, 1045  
 Haddam, 893  
 Haddam, Conn., 508, 582, 594  
 Hadley, 414  
 Hamanissic Mission, 523  
 Hamden, 479, 482, 486, 493, 494, 495, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 505, 506, 507, 509, 513, 514, 516, 518, 519, 521, 522, 525, 527, 532, 534-536, 539, 541, 543, 546, 561, 563, 564, 566, 569, 571, 576, 579, 581, 584, 592, 594, 621, 645, 793, 812, 855, 868, 880, 887, 889, 893, 908, 910, 912, 918, 931, 940, 941, 943, 967, 972, 981, 983, 984, 989, 990, 996, 1000, 1007, 1008, 1010, 1012, 1019, 1032, 1034  
 Hamden, Conn., 1015  
 Hamden Plains, 516  
 Harrisburgh, Pa., 548  
 Hartford, 31, 66, 128, 248, 451, 464, 474, 482, 485, 491, 500, 501, 503, 506, 509, 512, 522, 525, 529, 534, 543, 544, 549, 550, 556, 562, 564, 566, 575, 583, 588, 597, 794, 805, 851, 897, 901, 925, 929, 932, 939, 948, 950, 961, 964, 974, 978, 984, 989, 990, 996, 1014, 1033, 1036, 1052  
 Hartford, Conn., 950, 1029, 1045  
 Harwinton, 480, 913, 1019  
 Hatfield, Mass., 954  
 Haverfield, 211  
 Haverhill, N. H., 538  
 Hazardville, 1040  
 Hebron, 536  
 Holland, 919  
 Honesdale, Penn., 985  
 Honyoye, N. Y., 985  
 H. Town, 647  
 H. T. (Hotchkisstown?), 655, 656, 657, 658, 663, 665, 666, 667  
 Hotchkisstown, 478, 479, 483, 555, 642, 652  
 Hudson, N. Y., 939, 962  
 Humphreysville, 501, 502, 529, 545, 593, 851, 907, 921, 961, 988, 997, 1011  
 Humphreysville, Conn., 944  
 Hunter, N. Y., 999  
 Huntington, 478, 507, 550, 566, 568, 589, 905, 919, 1009, 1039  
 Ireland, 39, 586, 689, 701, 726, 1018  
 Italy, 545  
 Ithaca, N. Y., 923, 982  
 Jacksonville, Ill., 1004  
 Jamaica, 557  
 Jamaica, W. I., 574, 1017  
 Jasper Co., Georgia, 501  
 Kephuz, Prussia., 1061  
 Key West, Florida, 1024  
 Killingworth, 122, 416, 418, 532, 566, 578, 905, 1019, 1022, 1023  
 Killingworth, Conn., 942  
 Kinderhook, N. Y., 910  
 Kingsbridge, N. Y., 1053  
 Kingston, N. Y., 488, 585  
 Kingston, Wash., C. R. I., 914  
 Kinsenton, (Kensington?), 230  
 Knoxville, Tenn., 962  
 Koblanz, Prussia, 1061  
 Lancaster, Mass., 536  
 Lanesboro, Mass., 978  
 Lansingburgh, N. Y., 509, 510, 519  
 Lansons, 822  
 Lawrenceville, 1063  
 Lawville, N. Y., 923  
 Leraysville, Penn., 1009  
 Liberian H., 740  
 Limerick, Maine, 584  
 Linyrna (Smyrna?), 790  
 Litchfield, 470, 519, 510, 597, 897, 919, 928, 943, 950, 971, 978, 1036  
 Litchfield, Conn., 997, 1033, 1036, 1055, 1060  
 Liverpool, Eng., 490  
 Livingstone, N. J., 515  
 Livingston, Columbia Co., N. Y., 537  
 Livonia, N. Y., 577  
 Lockport, Ill. 1048

- Lockport, (N. Y.), 1006  
 Long Island, 206, 233, 561, 592, 1000  
 Louisiana, 1049  
 Louisville, Ky., 537  
 Lowell, Mass., 986  
 Lyme, 66, 501, 594, 954  
 Lynn, 419  
 McIntosh Co., Georgia, 523  
 Macon, Georgia, 910, 964, 1050  
 Madison, 525, 534, 562, 572, 586, 594, 888, 907, 996  
 Madison, Conn., 893, 968, 1023, 1031  
 Maine, 531  
 Manchester, 529  
 Manchester, England, 592  
 Mansfield, 481, 560, 571, 575, 887  
 Marietta, Ohio, 953  
 Marion, Iowa, 953  
 Marlborough, Mass., 926  
 Martinique, 971  
 Massachusetts, 483, 537, 726, 758, 831, 949, 1038, 1047  
 Matteawan, N. Y., 1020  
 Medina, Ohio, 1021  
 Memphis, Tenn., 924  
 Mendon, Ontario Co., N. Y., 527  
 Meriden, 483, 513, 791, 803, 842, 848, 806, 926, 929, 933, 934, 940, 986, 989, 1034, 1051, 1054  
 Middlebury, 561, 579, 580, 945  
 Middleport, N. Y., 1011  
 Middletown, 104, 127, 130, 208, 210, 211, 399, 409, 471, 490, 501, 506, 513, 522, 546, 547, 550, 564, 569, 572, 576, 577, 591, 592, 724, 744, 779, 897, 915, 919, 921, 927, 949, 964, 969, 976, 984, 1010, 1023, 1033, 1048, 1051  
 Milan, Ohio, 1029  
 Milford, 2, 3, 4, 9, 14, 16, 24, 26, 30, 56, 64, 96, 102, 103, 104, 119, 129, 130, 131, 206, 214, 218, 233, 249, 250, 258, 281, 313, 314, 320, 321, 399, 401, 405, 408, 411, 418, 478, 481, 483, 485, 488, 495, 500, 514, 517, 520, 522, 527, 533, 542, 551, 556, 561, 564, 571, 577, 578, 590, 593, 598, 831, 888, 896, 911, 912, 915, 918, 920, 921, 924, 936, 939, 942, 950, 963, 966, 970, 972, 973, 975, 982, 983, 987, 995, 1006, 1013, 1014, 1048, 1058  
 Milford, Conn., 949, 987, 1041  
 Milledgeville, Georgia, 585  
 Mill River, 516  
 Milwaukee, Wis., 1013  
 Mississippi, 537, 544, 938  
 Missouri, 893  
 Mobile, 902  
 Mobile, Ala., 530, 578  
 Monroe, 546, 547, 908  
 Monroe, Conn., 1016, 1034, 1041  
 Montague, Mass., 930  
 Montgomery County, Md., 1034  
 Montreal, Canada, East, 943  
 Montville, Conn., 893  
 Morrisania, N. Y., 1047  
 Mt. Carmel, 390, 419, 444  
 Mt. Pleasant, 775, 807, 822, 843, 850, 855  
 Nassau, New Providence, 939  
 Natchez, 547  
 Natchez, Miss., 984  
 Naugatuck, 580, 953, 962, 969, 972, 1022  
 Newark, N. J., 71, 235, 508, 546, 559, 567, 580, 585, 596, 597, 879, 895, 896, 937, 974, 986, 1040, 1056, 1059  
 New Bedford, Mass., 508, 550  
 New Braintree, Mass., 1009  
 New Bristol, 128, 214  
 New Britain, Conn., 594  
 New Brunswick, N. J., 1024  
 Newburgh, 524, 894  
 Newburn, N. C., 485  
 Newbury, 411  
 Newbury, N. C., 583  
 Newburyport, Mass., 420, 437, 495, 504  
 New Canaan, 486, 888  
 New Castle, N. Y., 1041  
 New Hampshire, 500, 956  
 New Hartford, 495, 509, 585  
 Newington, Conn., 993  
 New Jersey, 485, 487, 526, 567, 959  
 New London, 66, 106, 232, 489, 506, 521, 1056  
 New Marlboro, Mass., 987  
 New Milford, 410, 543, 555, 569, 912, 921, 959, 1036, 1062  
 New Orleans, 952, 964  
 Newport, 97  
 New Preston, 578, 972  
 Newton, Conn., 959  
 Newtown, 516, 536, 547, 552, 689, 812, 914, 915, 934, 940, 987, 1040  
 Newtown, Conn., 1023  
 New York, 451, 466, 478, 479, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 490, 491, 493, 495, 498, 500, 502, 505, 506, 510, 526, 527, 531, 532, 535, 542, 546, 548, 552, 555, 557, 558, 559, 561, 564-566, 570, 572, 575, 578, 580, 581, 582, 585, 586, 588, 590, 591, 597, 708, 718, 719, 723, 728, 731, 733, 734, 742, 745, 747, 751, 752, 756, 763, 765, 769, 771, 774, 775



- New York, (cont.), 776, 777, 780,  
787, 788, 790, 792, 795, 801, 802,  
804-806, 812, 814-816, 819, 827-  
831, 833, 834, 836, 839-843, 845,  
846, 850-853, 856, 857, 866-869,  
871, 873, 880, 889, 891, 892, 901,  
904, 907-909, 911, 912, 914, 915,  
919, 920, 924, 925, 927, 931, 935,  
938, 942, 944, 947, 948, 952, 954,  
960, 961, 963, 967, 971, 981, 986,  
987, 990, 992, 996, 998, 1008,  
1009, 1010, 1011, 1014, 1023, 1024,  
1030, 1032, 1033, 1039, 1045, 1047,  
1049, 1053, 1055, 1057, 1058
- New York City, 887, 888, 889, 928,  
940, 951, 979, 993, 997, 1005, 1007,  
1017, 1029, 1035, 1047, 1056, 1061
- Nine Partners, 402
- Norfolk, 997
- Norfolk, Va., 485
- North Branford, 250, 500, 506, 546,  
552, 556, 562, 903, 934, 941, 942,  
961, 984, 1016
- North Branford, Conn., 983
- North Carolina, 893
- Northfield, 406
- Northford, 470, 475, 497, 512, 518,  
542, 1040
- Northford, Conn., 1054
- North Guilford, 574, 955, 972, 1017
- North Hampton, 982
- Northampton, Mass., 509, 584, 1054
- Northamptonshire, 17
- North Haven, 207, 208, 220, 231,  
233, 234, 235, 236, 337, 247, 248,  
249, 250, 251, 255, 312, 313, 315,  
316, 323, 455, 476, 477, 481, 487,  
488, 499, 507, 512, 514, 516-518,  
522, 528, 535, 546, 548, 549, 556,  
567, 569, 570, 573, 583, 736, 791,  
814, 853, 854, 895, 899, 910, 919,  
922, 925, 953, 969, 970, 986, 987,  
1008, 1011, 1029, 1044
- North Haven, Conn., 966
- North Killingworth, 508
- North Madison, 893
- North Milford, 953
- North Salem, N. Y., 979
- Northumberland, Penn., 536
- Norwalk, 132, 215, 470, 501, 520, 531,  
580, 658, 926, 978, 1005, 1032,  
1056
- Norwich, 420, 438, 480, 510, 579, 941,  
985, 1030, 1039
- Norwich, Conn., 998
- Oberlin, Ohio, 918
- Olive, N. Y., 939, 983
- Orange, 501, 502, 508, 513, 514,  
520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 526, 527,  
528, 529, 531, 533, 535, 536, 544-  
547, 549, 555, 556, 560, 565, 577-  
580, 586, 591, 621, 625, 665, 670,  
691, 786, 807, 808, 817, 821, 834,  
865, 869, 885, 886, 896, 898, 907,  
910, 918, 923, 930, 934, 940, 959,  
972, 985, 987, 1007, 1061
- Orange, Conn., 944, 951, 959, 960
- Orange, Mass., 1059
- Orange, N. J., 969
- Orange, N. Y., 944
- Oswego, N. Y., 547, 1018, 1021, 1058,
- Otsego County, N. Y., 1018
- Oxford, 478, 501, 510, 516, 517, 569,  
571, 581, 586, 902, 907, 917, 952,  
985, 996, 1038
- Oxford, Conn., 920, 959, 971, 982
- Oxford, N. Y., 508
- Oxford, Ohio, 918
- Oyster Point, 860
- Painsville, O., 1034
- Palmer, Mass., 594
- Park House, 803
- Patay, L. I., N. Y., 1062
- Peekskill, N. Y., 1035
- Pemberton, N. J., 587
- Pendleton, S. C., 506
- Pennsylvania, 714, 915, 917
- Perce, Mass., 531
- Petersburg, Va., 1019
- Philadelphia, 502, 514, 516, 522, 530,  
581, 587, 597, 789, 869, 889, 905,  
933, 942, 944, 948, 955, 992, 996,  
999, 1033, 1050, 1054
- Philadelphia, Penn., 960, 985, 996,  
1029, 1055
- Pittsburg, Penn., 561, 908
- Plainfield, Conn., 1023
- Plymouth, 470, 598, 907, 974, 997,  
998
- Plymouth, N. H., 1032
- Port Chester, N. Y., 899
- Portland, 1053
- Portland, Conn., 921
- Porto Rico, W. I., 1033
- Portsmouth, England, 598
- Poughkeepsie, 552
- Poultney, Vt., 1044
- Poundridge, N. Y., 952
- Prescott, 495
- Prince Edwards County, Virginia,  
565
- Princeton, N. J., 571, 1063
- Prospect, 578, 933, 939, 1018
- Providence, R. I., 510, 524, 528,  
529, 545, 566
- Punburn, (?), 237



- Putnam, 806, 880  
 Quincy, Ill., 592  
 Quinnipiac, 103  
 Rabester, N. Y., 499  
 Rahway, N. J., 908  
 Reading, 1036  
 Remsen, N. Y., 530  
 Rhode Island, 1047  
 Richmond, Mass., 512  
 Richmond, O., 585  
 Richmond, Va., 510, 536, 548, 555,  
 1044  
 Ridgefield, 1059  
 Ridgefield, Conn., 585, 598  
 Rochester, N. H., 582  
 Rochester, N. Y., 529, 540, 927, 950  
 Rocky Hill, 1004  
 Roxbury, 475, 499, 947  
 Roxbury, Conn., 1060  
 Rutland, Vermont, 598  
 Sag Harbour, L. I., 482  
 St. Augustine, E. Florida, 490  
 St. Bartholomew, W. I., 506, 556  
 St. Christophers, 491  
 St. George's Manor, L. I., 255  
 St. Louis, 1031  
 St. Louis, Mo., 902, 917  
 St. Thomas Island, 925, 990  
 St. Thomas, W. I., 892, 956  
 St. Vincent's Island, 906  
 Salem, 496, 589, 809  
 Salem, Mass., 908  
 Salisbury, 483, 496, 551  
 Sanbornton, N. H., 913  
 San Francisco, 1039, 1040  
 San Francisco, Cal., 1058  
 Saratoga, N. Y., 597, 1010  
 Saugatuck, 556  
 Savannah, Ga., 488, 492, 539  
 Saybrook, 31, 133, 415, 476, 485, 508,  
 533, 556, 567, 583, 585, 594, 888,  
 892, 894, 935, 953, 1047  
 Schenectady, N. Y., 572  
 Scotland, 565  
 Seymour, Conn., 1041  
 Sharon, 971  
 Sharon, Conn., 918, 923  
 Sheffield, England, 545, 914, 951  
 Sheffield, Mass., 504, 982, 1051  
 Sherman, Conn., 959  
 Shutesbury, Mass., 510  
 Simsbury, 400, 477  
 Sing Sing, N. Y., 569  
 Skaneateles, N. Y., 530  
 Smithtown, L. I., 398  
 Southampton, L. I., 281  
 Southbury, 481, 519, 534, 543, 584,  
 588, 594, 598, 919, 980, 981, 1009,  
 1022  
 South Carolina, 521, 893  
 South East, N. Y., 573  
 Southend, 10, 39, 107, 113, 120, 134,  
 145, 187  
 Southentown, 255  
 Southhold, 103  
 Southhold, L. I., 255  
 Southington, 420, 502, 582, 584, 587,  
 906, 943, 984, 1047  
 Southington, Conn., 1060  
 Southport, 1022  
 Southwick, Mass., 497  
 Spring Division, Anguilla Island,  
 547  
 Springfield, 26, 498, 584, 598, 832,  
 999, 1009  
 Springfield, Mass., 915, 930, 980,  
 1005, 1011, 1038  
 Springville, Mass., 1004  
 Stafford, 480  
 Stamford, 48, 134, 214, 216, 478,  
 570, 758, 905, 944, 1044  
 Stanton, Virginia, 503  
 Staten Island, N. Y., 1049  
 Steuben, N. Y., 505, 887  
 Stockbridge, 407  
 Stonington, 404, 532, 927, 935  
 Stoughton, Mass., 973  
 Stow, Ohio, 539  
 Straatsburg, Germany, 894  
 Straitsville, Conn., 892  
 Stratfield, 132, 133, 207  
 Stratford, 2, 96, 205, 212, 214, 218,  
 251, 257, 282, 321, 325, 410, 418,  
 468, 505, 574, 587, 795, 910, 942,  
 943, 1011  
 Stratford, N. H., 891  
 Sturbridge, Mass., 586  
 Suffield, 481, 499, 948, 987, 1019  
 Suffield, Conn., 954  
 Sunderland, Mass., 515  
 Surrey, Jamaica, W. I., 1017  
 Taunton, 904  
 Terrysville, 594, 945  
 Thomaston, Me., 997  
 Thompson, Conn., 997  
 Thompsonville, 1030  
 Tolland, 498, 530  
 Toringford, 531  
 Toringford, Conn., 920  
 Torrington, Conn., 1036  
 Trenton, N. J., 564  
 Trenton, N. Y., 542  
 Trinidad, W. I., 984  
 Troy, N. Y., 484, 490, 588, 598, 878,  
 964, 1038  
 Trumbull, 538  
 Trumbull, Ohio, 489  
 Trumbull Gallery, 797  
 Tuckaher, Virginia, 572  
 Tyringham, Mass., 568

- Utica, N. Y., 547, 1013  
 Vermont, 485, 1020, 1060  
 Vicksburg, Miss., 587  
 Virginia, 488, 510  
 Wales, 758  
 Wallingford, 63, 66, 96, 102, 105, 130,  
     131, 132, 133, 206, 208, 209, 212,  
     213, 215, 218, 233, 234, 236, 237,  
     238, 251, 256, 257, 281, 282, 312,  
     314, 316, 320, 323, 399, 401, 403,  
     404, 406, 407, 412, 413, 415, 417,  
     418, 470, 486, 502, 526, 531, 549,  
     551, 556, 558, 566, 578, 588, 593,  
     890, 898, 903, 917, 921, 982, 1005,  
     1006, 1016, 1034, 1043, 1054, 1055,  
     1057, 1058  
 Wallingford, Conn., 966, 1014  
 Washington, 483, 492, 584, 818  
 Washington, Conn., 899  
 Washington Township, N. J., 916  
 Waterbury, 259, 401, 403, 409, 498,  
     522, 529, 532, 566, 569, 573, 797,  
     809, 825, 838, 839, 902, 903, 928,  
     934, 953, 971, 999, 1005, 1013,  
     1033, 1043, 1048, 1054  
 Waterbury Conn., 967  
 Watertown, 478, 512, 527, 555, 591,  
     593, 909, 924, 967  
 Watertown, Conn., 982  
 Westbrook, 467  
 Westbrook, Conn., 946  
 West Brookfield, Mass., 1016  
 Westerly, R. I., 479  
 West Farm, 80, 156  
 Westfield, 215  
 Westfield, Mass., 943  
 West Greenwich, 914  
 West Haven, 236, 238, 248, 249, 312,  
     313, 317, 402, 468, 475, 480, 481,  
     531, 579, 625, 851, 888, 895, 896,  
     935, 950, 952, 963, 972, 1035, 1036,  
     1051, 1053, 1062  
 W. H., (West Haven?), 657  
 West Indies, 669, 890  
 Weston, 569  
 Westport, 581  
 West Rock, 799  
 Westside, 95  
 West Springfield, Mass., 905, 910,  
     1009  
 Westville, 551, 572, 579, 585, 593,  
     624, 625, 671, 676, 677, 680, 682,  
     685, 688, 734, 758, 760, 773, 785,  
     787, 788, 793, 799, 815-817, 830,  
     838, 845, 853, 855, 864, 886, 913,  
     918, 919, 921, 922, 935, 936, 940,  
     941, 944, 946, 950, 952, 954, 974,  
     975, 978, 979, 991, 997, 998, 1004-  
     1007, 1011, 1012, 1017, 1020,  
     1021, 1031, 1035, 1036, 1047,  
     1048, 1054, 1063  
 Wethersfield, 260, 405, 562, 867, 953  
 Wethersfield, Conn., 1022  
 Whateby, Mass., 584  
 Whitneyville, 564, 687, 805, 829, 950  
 Whitneyville, Conn., 993  
 Wilbraham, Mass., 546, 913  
 Wilkesbarre, Penn., 539  
 Williamsburg, N. Y., 1062  
 Williamshire, N. Y., 879  
 Willimantic, Conn., 1056  
 Willington, 282, 484, 491  
 Wilmington, 512, 514  
 Wilmington, N. C., 493  
 Wilton, 496  
 Winchester, N. H., 951  
 Windham, 413, 541  
 Windham, Conn., 978  
 Windsor, Conn., 547, 587  
 Windsted, 1057  
 Wintonbury, Conn., 547  
 Woodbridge, 461, 471, 477, 479, 480,  
     486, 488, 489, 501, 502, 507, 513,  
     515, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530-532,  
     540, 543, 545, 560, 561, 567, 571,  
     576, 579, 584, 588, 593, 598, 815,  
     894, 895, 906, 912, 938, 940, 941,  
     946, 952, 955, 960, 970, 974, 975,  
     988, 1009, 1011, 1034, 1036, 1047,  
     1048  
 Woodbridge, Conn., 966, 1015  
 Woodbury, 493, 511, 515, 526, 528,  
     680, 900, 902, 903, 920, 921, 938,  
     975, 1040  
 Woodstock, Vt., 506  
 Worcester, Mass., 571  
 Yorkshire, England, 572  
 Yorktown, 566  
 Youngstown, Ohio, 511  
 Zellefeld, Kingdom of Hanover, 1051















<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

University of  
Connecticut  
Libraries

---

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



Thank you for your order !

This media compilation, our respective advertisements and marketing materials are protected under U.S. Copyright law. The Federal Digital Millennium Copyright Act and various International Copyright laws prohibit the unauthorized duplication and reselling of this media. Infringement of any of these written or electronic intellectual property rights can result in legal action in a U.S. court.

If you believe your disc is an unauthorized copy and not sold to you by **Rockyguana** or **Ancestry Found** please let us know by emailing at

<mailto:dclark4811@gmail.com>

It takes everyone's help to make the market a fair and safe place to buy and sell.